



White Death of islam

Ibn Taymiyyah reported: Umar ibn Al-Khattab said, "Verily, the foundations of islam will undone one by one if there arises in islam people who have never known ignorance."

Source: Majmu' Al-Fatawa

<p>Islam: the religion of the Jew</p> <p>Muslim [Jewish] Threat</p> <p>Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide</p> <p>The Black Cube Kaaba</p>	<p>Islam and the Third Sex People</p> <p>All terrorism is Jewish: Islamic State, Al-Qaeda, Muslim Brotherhood, Arab Spring, Osama Bin Laden and the ilk are all jew-owned, jew-run, jew-paid, and jew-packed on the top levels - full proof.</p> <p>Jewish gematria in quran: the numerology of terrorism</p>	<p>Islamic Destruction of the East - all Owned and Ruled by Jews</p> <p>Islamic Destruction of the West - all Owned and Ruled by Jews</p> <p>Gentile Heroes fighting for our Heritage against Islamic Jew</p>	<p>Islam, Christianity and Communism work together for the purpose of White Genocide</p> <p>Melek Taus' Heritage</p> <p>White Race must know</p> <p>White Death of islam</p>
--	---	---	--

Resources

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam: the Religion of the Jew

Shariah is the law of the Qur'an and literally means "A path to life giving water." In fact, the word Yarah (i.e. the root of the Hebrew word Torah) means precisely the same thing. Therefore, Shariah is actually ingrained in Abrahamic tradition.

- Qasim Rashid,
Visiting Fellow, Harvard University's Prince Alwaleed bin Talal School of Islamic Studies

The Firstborn of God

Islam, The Jewish Religion

The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam

The jewish quran and its endless curses upon Gentile Humanity

Mohammed was full blood jew and his wives and close associates were jewish

Both Muhammad, Jesus Christ and their jewish god suffered jewish mental diseases

Jewish Ritual Murder in islam:

Human blood sacrifice in islam, communism and christianity

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

The Firstborn of God

We bade the angels bow down to Adam, and they bowed down; not so Iblis; He refused to be of those who bow down. (Surah Al-A'raf, 11)

So the angels prostrated themselves, all of them together: (Surah Al-Hijr, 30)

Not so Iblis: he refused to be among those who prostrated themselves (Surah Al-Hijr, 31)

((Allah?)) said: "O Iblis! what is your reason for not being among those who prostrated themselves?" (Surah Al-Hijr, 32)

Iblis said: "I am not one to prostrate myself to man, whom Thou didst create from sounding clay, from mud moulded into shape." (Surah Al-Hijr, 33)

Behold! We said to the angels: "Bow down unto Adam": They bowed down except Iblis: He said, "Shall I bow down to one whom Thou didst create from clay?" (Surah Al-Isra', 61)

Behold! We said to the angels, "Bow down to Adam": They bowed down except Iblis. **He was one of the Jinns**, and he broke the Command of his Lord. Will ye then take him and his progeny [his children and descendants] as protectors rather than me? And they are enemies to you! Evil would be the exchange for the wrong-doers! (Surah Al-Kahf, 50)

When We said to the angels, "Prostrate yourselves to Adam", they prostrated themselves, but not Iblis: he refused. (Surah Ta Ha, 116)

So the angels prostrated themselves, all of them together: (Surah Sâd, 73)

Not so Iblis: **he was haughty, and became** one of those who reject Faith. (Surah Sâd, 74)

((Allah)) said: "O Iblis! What prevents thee from prostrating thyself to one whom I have created with my hands? Art thou haughty? Or art thou **one of the high (and mighty) ones?**" (Surah Sâd, 75)

The word "islam"..... reveals this program's core message the best. Submission – is how it is translated. The religion of submission, of obedience, of slavish prostration before smb. This is the last abrahamic / jewish religion invented and the most simple of them: you even don't need neither 10 commandments of Abraham nor 7 laws of Noah, cause any and all sins can be described in one only mere word – The Free Will. This word also perfectly describes Iblis / Satan.

You can see a lot of muslim comments to youtube with a very clear simple phrase: "you are Satan" every time a video shows any Free Will – all said in 3 words. They also say to any woman showing Free Will arguing with her master-man. This religion is really most simple and clear – even for us Satanists to expose it. It starts with the myth where this ultimate "sin" is shown in all its Glory: the famous myth of Satan refusing to prostrate before Adam – the "Firstborn".

We all know that jewish / xian / muslim legend of creation was stolen from Sumerian creation myth and even the very name of the Firstborn – Adam is similar to Sumerian first created human – Adapa. But why would God Enki (the Sumerian name of Satan) worship / prostrate before his own creation? This humiliating myth – most well-known as qur’anic one – of god forcing other immortal pre-human beings to worship his creation exists only in 3 relatively new abrahamic religions. In more Ancient pre-jewish times such thing simply does not exist. Probably this creation of Adam is not identical the one of Adapa though the legend itself was stolen? Probably the one whom jewish god created for everyone to slavishly prostrate around before is not just a human on Earth... but someone else?

Also it might seem that the third abrahamic religion – xianity, the New Testament alone without the Old one – somehow lacks the legend of worship of Adam by angels since it lacks the stolen creation myth, but it is a lie. Jews don’t need stolen Sumerian legend if they can put their “enslaving-Jinns” idea elsewhere. It is very much New Testament / xian resources that spread a lot of light on this idea and its true meaning. And I will relate them further.

Right now I am going to share some research, that absolutely clears up the true meaning of this jewish prostrating myth and shows exactly who is expected to prostrate before whom in the plans of the jewish g-d.

Below is navigation menu for this page.

- [The Worship of Adam by Angels](#)
- [The Book of Enoch](#)
- [The New Testament](#)
- [The Quran](#)
- [The Firstborn](#)

First I would share excerpts from this article:

THE WORSHIP OF ADAM BY ANGELS
(WITH REFERENCE TO HEBREWS I. 6)

Chapter X of the book

Studies in Popular Islam

Collection of Papers dealing with the Superstitions and Beliefs of the Common People

BY SAMUEL M. ZWEMER

D.D., LL.D.

Professor of Religion and Christian Missions (Emeritus)

My notes in []

[Back to navigation menu](#)

OF the many references to angels and demons in the Koran, none is more difficult to explain than the story of how the devil (Iblīs) refused to obey the Divine command to all the angels to worship Adam when he had been newly created. The angelology of Islam is very extensive and has been treated only partially by Western scholars, although it holds such an important place in the belief of popular Islam and has borrowed perhaps more than any other article of their faith from Jewish and Christian sources.

The second of the articles of the creed of orthodox Islam refers to the angels of Allah (mala’ikatihu) and includes belief in angels, jinn and demons. This article of the faith is based on numerous passages in the Koran, illustrated by countless traditions, 1 and is the cause of endless superstitions in popular Islam. 2

“Know thou,” says Kazwini, speaking of the nature of angels, “that the angels are substances (beings), free from the darkness of passion and the turbidity of wrath, never rebelling against the commandments of God, but always doing what they are commanded to do. Their food is the praise of God and their drink the description of His holy and pure being. . . . There is not a span of space in the heavens upon which no angel is to be found prostrating himself in prayer.”3

Angels are innumerable. They have no distinction of sex, as have the jinn (Surahs 43:18; 21:26; 37:159, etc.), therefore do not propagate their species.

The marginal references add to the difficulty of the interpretation of our New Testament text (cf. Deut. xxxii. 43, Sept. and Psalm xcvi. 7).

I. The Sources of the Koran Passages. Are these Jewish or Christian in origin, and how did Mohammed become acquainted with the story?

Rabbi Geiger expresses doubt whether it came through Jewish tradition, on the ground that the command to worship any other being than God would have been inconceivable to an Israelite.... [My note, this is what should be intriguing and questioning to the idea that Jewish version of "Adapa" was a mere first human being on Earth and nothing else – since Islam had nowhere to place its roots but in Jews, despite of this Rabbi's lies]

The Jewish story is also found at some length in mediaeval Christian writers. In *Pugio Fidei* it reads as follows:

"R. Joshua ben Nun: 'When the mind of Adam matured in him, the Holy One, blessed be He, said to the ministering angels, "Worship ye him!" They came (and did so) in accordance with his wishes. And Satan was greater than all the angels of heaven. And he said to God: "Lord of the Universe! Thou hast created us from the splendour of the Shekinah and Thou sayest that we should bow down before him whom Thou hast created from the dust of the ground?" The Holy One, blessed be He, answered: "He who is made from the dust of the earth has wisdom and understanding which thou dost not possess." And it came to pass, when he would not worship him, nor hearken to the voice of God, that He cast him out of heaven and he became Satan. To him refers Isaiah's "How art thou fallen, etc."'"

We must remember, however, that *Pugio Fidei* (The Dagger of Faith), by the monk Raymundus Martinus, was not written until the thirteenth century. But this passage and many others are taken from the great *Genesis Rabba* of Rabbi Moses ha Darshan, the genuineness of which is established by criticism. He in turn took the story from much older and pre-Islamic Jewish sources. We find it also in *Pirke of R. Eliezer XI* and elsewhere in the Talmud. The antiquity of the story is established by the fact that the Talmud (*Genesis and Numbers Rabba*) introduces it. 8

We find it again at greater length in the so-called *Life of Adam and Eve*, translated by R. H. Charles, *Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha* (p. 137: Oxford, 1913):

"And with a heavy sigh, the devil spake: 'O Adam! all my hostility, envy, and sorrow is for thee, since it is for thee that I have been expelled from my glory, which I possessed in the heavens in the midst of the angels and for thee was I cast out in the earth.' Adam answered, 'What dost thou tell me? What have I done to thee or what is my fault against thee? Seeing that thou hast received no harm or injury from us, why dost thou pursue us?'

"The devil replied, 'Adam, what dost thou tell me? It is for thy sake that I have been hurled from that place. When thou wast formed, I was hurled out of the presence of God and banished from the company of angels. When God blew into thee the breath of life and thy face and likeness was made in the image of God, Michael also brought thee and made (us) worship thee in the sight of God; and God the Lord spake: "Here is Adam. I have made him in our image and likeness."

"And Michael went out and called all the angels saying: "Worship the image of God as the Lord hath commanded."

"And Michael himself worshipped first; then he called me and said: "Worship the image of God the Lord." And I answered, "I have no (need) to worship Adam." And since Michael kept urging me to worship, I said to him, "Why dost thou urge me? I will not worship an inferior and younger being (than I). I am his senior in the Creation, before he was made was I already made. It is his duty to worship me."

"When the angels, who were under me, heard this, they refused to worship him. And Michael

saith, "Worship the image of God, but if thou wilt not worship him, the Lord God will be wroth with thee." And I said, "If He be wroth with me, I will set my seat above the stars of heaven and will be like the Highest."

"And God the Lord was wroth with me and banished me and my angels from our glory; and on thy account were we expelled from our abodes into this world and hurled on the earth. And straightway we were overcome with grief, since we had been spoiled of so great glory. And we were grieved when we saw thee in such joy and luxury. And with guile I cheated thy wife and caused thee to be expelled through her (doing) from thy joy and luxury, as I have been driven out of my glory."

The date of this apocryphal book of Adam, which is of uncertain origin, is put by Hort "not earlier than the first century A . D . , nor later than the fourth century." The author, or authors, were Jewish Hellenists. A version of it in Syriac, *The Cave of Treasure*, appeared in the sixth century. There were early versions also of this *Life of Adam* in Arabic, Ethiopic, and Armenian, which indicate the early spread of the story regarding the worship of Adam by the angels. 9 The Syriac version was translated by Bezold into German as *Die Schatzhöhle* , and is plainly Christian and ascetic in character.

Summing up the evidence, therefore, it seems that there are two cycles of legends behind the Koran narrative: the one dealing with the objection to the creation of Adam on the part of some angels, of which the original is found in Jewish sources: the other telling of Satan's refusal to worship Adam, which appears to be extra-Talmudic and Christian.¹⁰ Mohammed and the later compilers of Moslem tradition confused the two, and it is from looking at the remains of the independent accounts that we are able to reconstruct the whole in its original form. ¹¹

George Sale, in his notes to the Koran translation (cf. Surah 2:34), says: "This occasion of the Devil's fall has some affinity with an opinion which has been pretty much entertained among Christians, that the angels, being informed of God's intention to create man after His own image, etc., some of them thinking their glory to be eclipsed, thereby envied man's happiness and so revolted." ¹²

In *Die Schatzhöhle*, an anonymous work already referred to, which dates from the sixth century, we have the Christian legend of what took place after the creation of Adam:

"When the angels saw his splendid appearance, they were moved by the fairness of his aspect. And God gave him there the dominion over all creatures, and all the wild beasts and the cattle and the birds, and they came before Adam and he gave them names, and they bowed their heads before him and worshipped him, and all their natures worshipped and served him. And the angels and powers heard the voice of God, who said to him, 'O Adam, behold I have made thee king, priest, prophet, lord, head and leader of all creatures and they serve thee and are thine. And I have given thee dominion over all I have created.' And when the angels heard this word, they all bent their knees and worshipped him.

"And when the head of the lower order saw that greatness had been given to Adam, he envied him thenceforth, refused to worship him and said to his powers: 'Worship him not and praise him not with the angels. It befits him to worship me, not me to worship dust, formed out of a grain of dust.' Such things the rebel had uttered and was disobedient and by his own free will became separated from God. And he was felled and he fell, he and his whole band. On the sixth day in the second hour, he fell from heaven, and they were stripped of the robes of their glory, and his name was called Satana, because he had turned away from God, and Sheda, because he had been cast down, and Daiva, because he had lost the robe of his glory. And look, from that same day and until today, he and all his armies are stripped and naked and ugly to look on. And after Satan had been cast from Heaven, Adam was exalted so that he ascended to Paradise ." ¹³

Is Geiger therefore right when he holds ¹⁴ that "the story of God's command that the angels should worship Adam is essentially Christian"? Or shall we agree with Jung that the story in *Pugio Fidei* is itself taken from the Koran, but has in it elements that are not original to the Midrash version? ¹⁵

These queries are difficult to answer. The fact remains that both in early Jewish tradition, in the Christian Apocrypha and in the Koran text, we have legends connected with angels falling prostrate (sajada) before Adam. And so we come to the second question: Does the consideration of this Koran legend throw light on Hebrews i. 6?

II. The Significance of the Passage in Hebrews. The first chapter of this anonymous epistle and the epistle itself is an argument for the supremacy and finality of the revelation of God in his Son Jesus Christ. **The Messiah is shown to be superior to the angels by seven biblical proofs which indicate his names and prerogatives (verses 5-14)**. Vincent rightly observes: "The quotations present difficulty in that they appear, in great part, to be used in a sense and with an application different from those which they originally had. All that can be said is that the writer takes these passages as Messianic and applies them accordingly." (Word Studies in the New Testament, vol. iv. p. 286.)

The third quotation, in the words of Moffatt, "clinches the proof of Christ's unique authority and opens up the sense in which he is superior to the angels." Moffatt's translation reads: "And further, when introducing the Firstborn into the world, he says, 'Let all God's angels worship him.'" According to this authority on New Testament Greek, the word *παλι* is not to be taken with the verb to introduce, but as a rhetorical particle of sequence in the argument. 16 This interpretation of *παλι* is also given in the Peshitto, Arabic, French and German versions, and by Erasmus, Luther, Calvin, Grotius, Bengel, Wolf, Cramer, Schulz, Bleek, Ebrard and others. 17

To what event does this introduction of the Firstborn into the world, then, refer? Some commentators say it refers to the Incarnation at Bethlehem (Chrysostom, Calvin, Owen, Calov, Bengel). Others refer it to the Resurrection and Exaltation of Christ (Grotius, Wetstein, Rambach, Peirce, Whitby). Bleek and Reuss refer the passage "to a moment preceding the incarnation of Christ in which the Father had, by a solemn act, as it were, conducted forth and presented the Son to the beings created by Him, as the Firstborn, as their Creator and Ruler who was to uphold and guide all things." 18

This may be "an entirely singular thought" (Lünemann) in the New Testament, but Moffatt seems inclined to accept this third interpretation and makes reference to the Ascension of Isaiah (xi. 23 f.) where **the angels humbly worship Christ** as He ascends to the heavens where they live; here the adoration is claimed for Him as he enters the world. 19

The quotation made by the unknown author of the epistle to the Hebrews is not found in the Hebrew text, but is taken from the Septuagint of Deut. xxxii. 43, and has a somewhat parallel reference in **Psalms cxvii 7b ("Worship him, all ye gods")**. Moffatt expresses the opinion that the writer of the epistle was "a Jewish Christian who had imbibed the philosophy of Alexandrian Judaism before his conversion."

We have an example that touches the subject before us in connection with the pre-existence of the Messiah, and finds frequent expression in Talmudic literature. Dr. Oesterley states:

"This conception is of a two-fold character: in the first place, **the Messiah is believed to have existed in Heaven before the world was created**; God, it is said, contemplated the Messiah and his works before the Creation of the world, and concealed him under His throne (cf. 1 Peter i. 20). Satan, it is added, asked God what the light was under His throne, and God replied that it was one who would bring him to shame in the future; then, being allowed to see the Messiah, Satan trembled and sank to the ground, crying out: 'Truly this is the Messiah who will deliver me and all heathen kings to hell' (Pesiqtarabbati 36)." (Religion and Worship of the Synagogue, p. 233.)

Here we have, as it were, the germ of the Koran legend, although the object worthy of worship from whom Satan shrinks is not Adam, but the Messiah Himself.

III. A suggested interpretation, that the Second Adam is the Firstborn whom the angels worshipped. Our thesis was the seven-fold reference in the Koran to the angels worshipping Adam; our antithesis the passage in Hebrews i. 6, where the New Testament writer places the Messiah as the object of angelic worship. Is there a possible synthesis by equating the Second Adam of St. Paul (1 Cor. xv. 45) with the Firstborn (prototokos) of Col. i. 15, 18, Romans viii. 29, and the

passage in Hebrews?

“The first Adam became a living soul, the last Adam a quickening spirit”—these Pauline words have been interpreted in various ways. Baur, Pfeleiderer, Beyschlag, and others see in “the Second Adam, the lord from heaven,” the pre-existent Christ whom they identify with Philo’s ideal or “heavenly man” of Genesis [my note, Philo is a Jew who corrupted Hellenistic Platonic philosophy into Jewish messianic ideal] i. 26. According to this interpretation, Christ was the Urmensch [pre-human], the prototype of humanity existing with God from all eternity. 22

Hugo Gressmann, in his book, *Der Ursprung der israelitisch-jüdischen Eschatologie* (Göttingen, 1905), points out that the pre-existence of the Messiah as the original Adam is found in Daniel, in 2 Ezra, and in the book of Enoch. He concludes also that, although the idea of such a pre-existent Adam is not found in the Gospels, Paul comes back to it:

[Translated from German]

“Paul also sees the relations to the heavenly Messiah figure, d. H. Of the title Son of man meaning not the primitive man (1 Cor. 15: 45). He not only shows the blatant parallel between Adam and Christ: ‘It was the first man Adam to living soul, the last Adam became alive machendem spirit,’ but even polemically adds: Not the ‘Sacred comes first, but only the soul, and afterwards the clergymen. The first man is of the earth, earthy, the second man is from heaven’. So it must still have been people in his time, according to the theory of whom the first man was a heavenly being...” (p. 365.)

Philo’s idea of two Adams is also found in Jewish literature. The Rabbinical title ha-Adam ha-acharon is given to the Messiah (Neve Shalom IX. g.). 23 Indeed, we find this belief in an earthly and a heavenly Adam fully developed in the Jewish doctrine of Adam Kadmon. 24 The heavenly man as the perfect image of the Logos is neither man nor woman, but an incorporeal intelligence or idea. Philo combines the Midrash and Platonic philosophy.

[My note, Philo was a filthy messianic Jew corrupting Greek writings]

The Pharisees held (Gen. R. viii. 1) the same dual idea. According to the Rabbis, the spirit of Adam existed, not only before the creation of the earthly Adam, but before the creation. This pre-existing Adam was even called the Messiah. Akiba in the Talmud, although denying any resemblance between God and other beings, even the highest type of angels, teaches that man was created after an image, an archetype, for “He made man in his image.” 25 The later Zohar and Kabbalah even give illustrative diagrams of this Adam Kadmon in which the divine attributes of wisdom, intelligence, beauty, love, justice, splendour, etc., are written across the various bodily members of the ideal man, the prototype of the earthly Adam. This Philonic and Talmudic doctrine was taken up later in the Clementine Homilies, as well as by the Ebionites and other Judaeo-Christian sects. They held that “the heavenly Christ was thus actually incarnated twice and lived twice on earth—in Adam and in Jesus. But he had often assumed an occasional and visible form, and had thus revealed Himself to the most distinguished saints of the Old Testament.”

After writing this, we found, much to our surprise, that Jonathan Edwards, in some *Miscellaneous Observations* at the close of his volume of sermons, speaks of the fall of the angels in terms that are, in a sense, almost parallel to the conclusions we have reached (Edward’s Works (New York, 1830), vol. viii. pp. 496-509):

“It seems to me probable that the temptation of the angels, which occasioned their rebellion, was, That when God was about to create man, or had first created him, God declared his decree to the angels that one of that human nature should be his Son, his best beloved, his greatest favourite, and should be united to his Eternal Son, and that he should be their Head and King, that they should be given to him, and should worship him, and be his servants, attendants, and ministers: and God having thus declared his great love to the race of mankind, gave the angels the charge of them as ministering spirits to men. Satan, or Lucifer, or Beelzebub, being the archangel, one of the highest of the angels, could not bear it, thought it below him, and a great debasing to him. So he conceived rebellion against the Almighty, and drew a vast company of the heavenly hosts with him.” (p. 496.)

“. . . And as all the angels are called the sons of God, Lucifer was his first-born, and was the first-

born of every creature. But when it was revealed to him, high and glorious as he was, that he must be a ministering spirit to the race of mankind which he had seen newly created, which appeared so feeble, mean, and despicable, so vastly inferior, not only to him, the prince of the angels, and head of the created universe, but also to the inferior angels, and that he must be subject to one of that race that should hereafter be born, he could not bear it. This occasioned his fall; and now he, with the other angels whom he drew away with him, are fallen, and elect men are translated to supply their places, and are exalted vastly higher in heaven than they. And the Man Jesus Christ, the Chief, and Prince, and Captain of all elect men, is translated and set in the throne that Lucifer, the chief and prince of the angels, left, to be the Head of the angels in his stead, the head of principality and power, that all the angels might do obeisance to him; for God said, 'Let all the angels of God worship him'; and God made him his first-born instead of Lucifer, higher than all those thrones, dominions, principalities and powers, and made him, yea, made him in his stead the first-born of every creature, or of the whole creation." (p. 503.)

Jonathan Edwards fortifies his conclusion that the occasion of the fall of the angels was their unwillingness to do obeisance to the Messiah, by referring to Zanchius and Suarez, 29 "the best of the schoolmen," without giving any reference (p. 507). Further he states that Mr. Charles Owen in his book *Wonders of Redeeming Love* (p. 74) has the same opinion, and that Dr. Goodwin in the second volume of his works, in a *Discourse on the Knowledge of God the Father*, states:

"A lower degree of accursed pride fell into the heart of the devil himself, whose sin in his first apostatizing from God, is conceived to be a stomaching that man should be one day advanced unto the hypostatical union, and be one person with the Son of God, whose proud angelical nature (then in actual existence, the highest of creatures), could not brook." (p. 509.)

Thus at least some Calvinistic theologians agree in their interpretation of Hebrews i. 6, and the true interpretation of both the Koran and the New Testament passages finds its climax in the *Te Deum*:

"To Thee all angels cry aloud, the heavens and all the powers therein. To Thee Cherubim and Seraphim continually do cry, Holy, holy, holy, Lord God of Sabaoth. . . . Thou art the King of Glory, O Christ. Thou art the everlasting Son of the Father."

Taken from [here](#)

The Book of Enoch

[Back to navigation menu](#)

Now I would go into some more details about the Book of Enoch mentioned in the above article and share some quotes. The book of Noah predates both islam and xianity, the "Enoch" personage was said to be a rabbi, grandpa of Noah – all fictitious of course – thus lived long before Christ, though he wrote about him as a *hidden messiah*, a "*Son of men*" – a very well-known epithet of Jesus – *the Elect One [the Chosen One, the Jew]* who was placed by "the Lord of Spirits" on the heavenly throne to be above and to rule over any and all angels and saints long before he came into this world as Jesus Christ:

"And at that hour that Son of Man was named In the presence of the Lord of Spirits, And his name before the Head of Days. 3. Yea, before the sun and the signs were created, Before the stars of the heaven were made, His name was named before the Lord of Spirits..... 5. All who dwell on earth shall fall down and worship before him..."

And this jewish messiah was to judge the angels together with humans in the Day of Judgment. This quote also shows itself to be the exact copy of the worship of Adam by angels myth. The below I copy and paste from the original translation of 1906 with references to later abrahamic resources allegedly quoting it:

"And the Lord of Spirits placed the **Elect one** on the throne of glory.

(Revelation 22:3)

And he shall judge all the works of the **holy above** in the heaven [*the holly above - the angels, the immortals, the "Sons of Gods"*],

(Revelation 19:11 - 13)

And in the balance shall their deeds be weighed

(Revelation 20:12)(The Qur'an 7:8 - 9)

9

(The Qur'an 101:6 - 9)

And when he shall lift up his countenance to judge their secret ways according to the word of the name of the Lord of Spirits,

(Revelation 19:11 - 13)

And their path according to the way of the righteous judgement of the Lord of Spirits,

(The Qur'an 45:14, includes verse 8 above)

Then shall they all with one voice speak and bless,

(Revelation 15 including verses below)

And glorify and extol and sanctify the name of the Lord of Spirits."

And it was the jewish messiah who destroyed the Earth before the eyes of Noah during the first Flood in punishment for Demons' and human women's love. Actually this book says that the goal of the flood was to bound both men and "those who led them astray" - Satan and his Demons, as well as total genocide of "the Giants" - "the great men of old, the men of renown" [my note, the White Race].

All this was to be done away by jewish messiah Jesus Christ long before Gospels were believed to be written.

LV. 3-LVI. 4. Final Judgement of Azâzêl, the Watchers and their children [the White Race].

"When I have desired to take hold of them by the hand of the angels on the day of tribulation and pain because of this, I will cause My chastisement and My wrath to abide upon them, saith God, the Lord of Spirits. 4. Ye mighty kings who dwell on the earth, ye shall have to behold Mine Elect One, how he sits on the throne of glory and judges Azâzêl, and all his associates, and all his hosts in the name of the Lord of Spirits."

"And in those days Noah saw the earth that it had sunk down and its destruction was nigh..."

"And after that he showed me the angels of punishment who are prepared to come and let loose all the powers of the waters which are beneath in the earth [the Flood] in order to bring judgement and destruction on all who [abide and] dwell on the earth".

Submissive angels speaking to each other about g-d's prepared punishment for non-submissive Ones (Satan and his Demons)

"And on that day Michael answered Raphael and said: 'The power of the spirit transports and makes me to tremble because of the severity of the judgement of the secrets, the judgement of the angels: who can endure the severe judgement which has been executed, and before which they melt away?' 3. And Michael answered again, and said to Raphael: 'Who is he whose heart is not softened concerning it, and whose reins are not troubled by this word of judgement (that) has gone forth upon them because of those who have thus led them out?' 4. And it came to pass when he stood before the Lord of Spirits, Michael said thus to Raphael: 'I will not take their part under the eye of the Lord; for the Lord of Spirits has been angry with them because they do as if they were the Lord.'"

Then they sum up the names of those angels who taught people all secrets of Gods and made them powerful and kings of the Earth. And give this sum of judgment to the Elect One - the jewish messiah Jesus Christ - to rule them away.

“...the name of that Son of Man had been revealed unto them.

27. And he sat on the throne of his glory,

And the sum of judgement was given unto the Son of Man,

And he caused the sinners to pass away and be destroyed from off the face of the earth,

And those who have led the world astray.

28. With chains shall they be bound,

And in their assemblage-place of destruction shall they be imprisoned,

And *all their works* [giving men godly powers and wisdom] vanish from the face of the earth...”

The Flood was the Judgment of Jesus Christ hidden in Heaven long before his entrance on the Earth in a womb of a jewess. Over all 200 Sons of Gods [Satan and his Demons] – Azazel [Samiyaza] and many others – who came onto the daughters of men and had children with them. And over the Giants [the White Race] – the children of those Sons of Gods and human women – who were to be exterminated from the face of the Earth totally, while all other nations and angels submit and be bound forever.

Actually the Flood is the early version of the Day of Judgement which has absolutely same purpose as the so called Last One – Revelation’s one, one clearly derived from another. The Book of Enoch shows the absolutely same myth of worship of messiah by angels [by angels, men, all life at all, and absolute death of the White Race of Giants / sinners / unbelievers] as it is in the very beginning of quran when the same was shown by angels to the prophet Mohammed.

The same myth is related in the bible itself – in both testaments. The mere fact that this myth went from the middle to the end of the New Testament does not matter absolutely anything. Actually it can be traced both in the beginning (Gospels) and in the end (Revelation of St. John); if we take New Testament alone – like xians like doing – we see that all this “jewsus-only” story starts with the worship messiah by angels and ends with the same worship messiah by angels. It’s the underlying myth which New Testament is based on.

The New Testament

[Back to navigation menu](#)

Remember ha-Adam was a title of messiah long before Gospels were ever written.

New Testament begins with it.....

8. Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them;

9. And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me.

10. Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.

11. Then the devil leaveth him, and, behold, angels came and ministered unto him.

(Matthew 4:8-11)

So is it not the same qur’anic myth? The same proud Satan who is the only one in the story who speaks to jewsus (slavishly worshipped by angels) as a superior speaks to the inferior – as if jewsus were the same creation of dust and mud as quranic Adam... Where is the difference? The only difference is the word “Adam” was stolen from one place, and word “Jesus” – from another. Jews steal names and legends, but corrupt them all into the same.

.....And the New Testament ends with it:

9. After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude...

10. ...cried with a loud voice, saying, Salvation to our God which sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb.

11. And all the angels stood round about the throne, and about the elders and the four beasts, and fell before the throne on their faces, and worshipped God...

(Revelation 7:9-11)

Not only this isolated moment but all revelation is shock full of worshipping jewsus by angels.

Another one:

11. And I beheld, and I heard the voice of many angels round about the throne and the beasts and the elders: and the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands;

12. Saying with a loud voice, Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honour, and glory, and blessing.

(Revelation 5:11,12)

Actually first 3 chapters of Revelation is jewsus disciplining his angels (all stolen from Ancient chakras allegory of course) – moreover, unlike all other text, 1-3 chapters STRESS that it is jewsus himself – not his father – who scorns and judges angels, threatening them his – jewsus’ – wrath if they don’t repent and humiliate them saying they know nothing, are blind, mistaken misled and miserable:

15. I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot.

16. So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

17. Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:

18. I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.

(Revelation 3:15-18)

The above is how jewish messiah jewsus Christ treats those of angels who worship him serving at his churches. My note, after jewsus gave lesson to all 7 angels of churches, he takes the sit on his father’s throne – they both sit on one throne, they are equal, so anytime angels or anyone else prostrate before throne, they prostrated before both:

21. To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.

(Revelation 3:21)

The first time John sees jewsus John prostrates before him and jewsus likes it, while several times in Revelation John tries to worship an angel and every time the angel replies in all humility to worship jewsus instead:

8. And I John saw these things, and heard them. And when I had heard and seen, I fell down to worship before the feet of the angel which shewed me these things.

9. Then saith he unto me, See thou do it not: for I [angel] am thy fellow servant, and of thy brethren the prophets, and of them which keep the sayings of this book: worship God.

[Below the words of jewish messiah Jesus Christ sitting on heavenly throne]

13. **I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last .**

16. I Jesus have sent mine angel [so jesus gives tasks to angels and commands them] to testify unto you these things in the churches. I [Jesus] am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star [the title he stole from Satan according all jewish sources, the original title of Satan].

(Revelation 22:8-16)

10. And I fell at his feet to worship him. And he said unto me, See thou do it not: I [angel] am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren that have the testimony of Jesus: worship God: for the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.

(Revelation 19:10)

Offspring of David, meaning Jesus is a blood jew. Also we see why Jesus started Revelation of John by scorning angels of churches [7 churches stolen from 7 chakras of course] – Jesus itself was the very one sending them there from the very beginning since jesus was with g-d from the beginning (John 1:1-4).

My note. Revelation 1:8, 1:11, 21:6 and 22:13 – with “Alpha and Omega” – is rewriting of old

messianic jewish legend of the first Adam and the last Adam, which Paul repeats in his messages for those who like to take New testament apart of the Old one:

45. And so it is written, The **first man Adam** was made a living soul; **the last Adam** was made a quickening spirit.

(1 Corinthians 15:45)

For those xians who do not like to read the Old Testament (torah) and other early jewish writings as "Phariseeism", apostle John clears it up:

"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. 2 **He was with God in the beginning.** 3 Through him all things were made; without him nothing was made that has been made. 4 In him was life, and that life was the light of all mankind." (John 1:1-4)

Apostle Paul explains you whom exactly jewish g-d wants to worship whom and why:

1. God, who at sundry times and in divers manners spake in time past unto the fathers by the prophets,
 2. Hath in these last days spoken unto us by his Son, whom he hath appointed heir of all things, by whom also he made the worlds;
 3. Who being the brightness of his glory, and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had by himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high;
 4. Being made so much better than the angels, as he hath by inheritance obtained a more excellent name than they.
 5. For unto which of the angels said he at any time, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee? And again, I will be to him a Father, and he shall be to me a Son?
 6. And again, **when he bringeth in the firstbegotten into the world, he saith, And let all the angels of God worship him.**
 7. And of the angels he saith, Who maketh his angels spirits, and his ministers a flame of fire.
 8. But unto the Son he saith, Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever: a sceptre of righteousness is the sceptre of thy kingdom.
 9. Thou hast loved righteousness, and hated iniquity; therefore God, even thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows.
 10. And, Thou, Lord, in the beginning hast laid the foundation of the earth; and the heavens are the works of thine hands:
 11. They shall perish; but thou remainest; and they all shall wax old as doth a garment;
 12. And as a vesture shalt thou fold them up, and they shall be changed: but thou art the same, and thy years shall not fail.
 13. But to which of the angels said he at any time, Sit on my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool?
 14. Are they not all ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation?
- (Hebrews 1:1-14)

This is absolutely the same myth as the quranic one related in this article in the first place. Again, the fact that it is just some crazy jew preaching his fellow jew about messiah, not some angel showing creation to jew "Mohammed", does not matter the damn. What is important is that in both cases there is an image of "Chosen One", the "firstborn" of abrahamic g-d. And there are slaves, made out of previously immortal beings. While the only one not willing to be enslaved is Satan.

The Quran

[Back to navigation menu](#)

Now I have muslim evidence that jewsus christ is muslim messiah, and islam is jewish messianic religion, and Adam and Jesus in quran are the same, and jewish messiah jewsus christ is muslim "firstborn" and existed in muslim heaven before creation. The one providing me with the evidence

is allah. To it I am giving now my word:

Jesus is muslim messiah and islam is messianic religion:

“Allah said, “O Jesus, indeed I will take you and raise you to Myself and purify you from those who disbelieve and make those who follow you [in submission to Allah alone] superior to those who disbelieve until the Day of Resurrection. Then to Me is your return, and I will judge between you concerning that in which you used to differ.”

[Quran 3:55 – the words of allah]

Jesus and Adam in quran are the same – the creation of dust and mud:

“Indeed, the example of Jesus to Allah is like that of Adam. He created Him from dust; then He said to him, “Be,” and he was.”

[Quran 3:59 – the words of allah]

A messiah of dust and mud... as everything else in islam.

The Firstborn of The Creation

[Back to navigation menu](#)

The other thing I want to mention is that the title of “The Firstborn” from the beginning of times, as well as the titles like Morning Star, Twice-born, Son of God, Son of the Morning and many others, belonged to Satan.

“... And as all the angels are called the sons of God, Lucifer was his first-born, and was the first-born of every creature. But when it was revealed to him, high and glorious as he was, that he must be a ministering spirit to the race of mankind which he had seen newly created, which appeared so feeble, mean, and despicable, so vastly inferior, not only to him, the prince of the angels, and head of the created universe, but also to the inferior angels, and that he must be subject to one of that race that should hereafter be born, he could not bear it.”

– Jonathan Edwards

This translates as: before the invasion of the Jews, the world was ruled by the White Race and its God, Satan. The Jews declared us a thing in the direct sense of the word – slaves, property. Neither we nor our God could bear it.

From the quotation it can be seen that the Jews consider Satan to be much more ancient being than their Jewish god, and than themselves. That they are well aware of his real age and nature. Twice born in Sanskrit were those who were born a second time in the immortal life. Being alive, they performed Magnus Opus, and received a new birth in an ever-living physical body. They perverted all these into eternal slavery in a heavenly GULAG with no body, neither feelings, nor thoughts — a completely dead state. They turned eternal life into eternal death.

Nobody created Satan. In kabbalah, the prostitute of Jesus, the Apostle John, correctly said about the so called “god” is just a word for vibration, it is just a power, Ain Sof, the ether. Becoming a Firstborn is related to this allegory:

“And I (allaah) CREATED NOT jinns and humans except those who worship me (alone).” [al-Dhaariyaat 51:56].

[Also loosely translated as “I created them only to worship” which is a logical mistake and nonsense: they would worship it then]

Satan the Father of all Jinns

“Will you then take him (Iblees) and his offspring (Jinns) as protectors and helpers rather than Me while they are enemies to you? What an evil is the exchange for the Zaalimoon (polytheists, and wrongdoers, etc)”

[al-Kahf 18:50, the words of allah]

Jews stole this allegory from the same place they stole Ham:

"Kama, in the mythology of India, is the god of love. In the era of the Vedas (2nd millennium – 7th century BC), he personified cosmic desire or creative impulse and was called the Firstborn of primitive Chaos [my note: the latter is where kikes stole Ain Sof] that makes all creation possible. ... Others believe that the delicate bodiless form of Kama makes him even more agile and omnipresent than if he were limited by a physical body. "

"The firstborn of the creation" in the literal sense – is bullshit. The world is ETERNAL in all senses – microcosm, macrocosm and all measures, and the personage of the "Firstborn" is proved by physics and mathematics to never exist. It is just an expression of speech to express the nature of the ether, the 5th element, "omnipresent" and "disembodied", but from which, nevertheless, everything is composed, and to which everything goes back, just like all programs at a low level go back to the technical code – therefore called "the creator of the universe" and "the firstborn of creation."

Such a "Firstborn of Creation" is depicted on the Tarot card Fool or Joker. Traditionally, the character on this card makes a step into the pit, i.e. he is going to walk on the air as easily as if he were walking a narrow road, thereby showing that he is the ether, which is lighter than earth, air, and all the elements.



This condition also occurs after gaining immortality:

"I am food, I am food, I am food. I am the eater, I am the eater, I am the eater, ... the Firstborn, states the divinity – Tayttiriya, the Upanishads (3.10.6 [81])

This is said in the context where the food is Soma, black, and the taste-Agni is red. This is Ida and Pingala – the female and male channels of energy. Divinity is born from their union, as shown above, and is called the Firstborn.

Further answers to the questions by whom and for what purpose the title of the Firstborn was stolen.

2 Esdras, also early jewish writing, sheds the brightest light on who exactly is jewish g-d's "Firstborn":

2 Esdras, also early jewish writing, sheds the brightest light on who exactly is jewish g-d's "Firstborn":

4Ezra.1

..... [Long complaint of Esdras to his jewish g-d on Heathens overcoming jewish people]

.....

[54] And after these, Adam also, whom thou madest lord of all thy creatures: of him come we all, and the people also whom thou hast chosen.

[55] All this have I spoken before thee, O Lord, because thou madest the world for our sakes

[56] As for the other people, which also come of Adam, thou hast said that they are nothing, but be like unto spittle: and hast likened the abundance of them unto a drop that falleth from a vessel.

[57] And now, O Lord, behold, these heathen, which have ever been reputed as nothing, have begun to be lords over us, and to devour us.

[58] But **we thy people, whom thou hast called thy firstborn, thy only begotten**, and thy fervent lover, are given into their hands.

[59] If the world now be made for our sakes, why do we not possess an inheritance with the world? how long shall this endure?

[my note, "other people, who also come of Adam" probably mean the Serpent's seed in Eve]

It also answers the question that would rise after.....

"And I (allaah) CREATED NOT jinns and humans except those who worship me (alone)." [al-Dhaariyaat 51:56].

Who would worship abrahamic g-d from the very creation but kikes?

The "Firstborn" - whom jewish/muslim/xian g-d many times in many different jewish books loosely tried to make Satan prostrate before is not a stolen Pagan personage - be he from one stolen legend or another - the only "Firstborn" of the jewish g-d..... is his own people - THE JEWS. And their messiah as their collective hive mind representative. With all various names it has stolen from everywhere during its long life.

Sources:

Studies in Popular Islam. BY SAMUEL M. ZWEMER. Chapter X THE WORSHIP OF ADAM BY ANGELS

<http://answering-islam.org./Books/Zwemer/Studies/chap10.htm>

The book of Enoch <http://www.sacred-texts.com/bib/boe/index.htm>

Bible <https://www.bibleonline.ru/>

2 Esdras <http://www.earlyjewishwritings.com/text/2esdras.html>

Quran and islamic sources:

<https://islamqa.info/en/102373>

<http://quranindex.net/kelime.php?id=8097>

<https://islamqa.info/en/13378>

Wikipedia

The Myths and Gods of India by Alain Daniélou

See also:

Adam reincarnation of Jesus? compilation of quotes

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam, The Jewish Religion

Written by The_Fourth_Reich666

Posted by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Below an Article by the member The Fourth Reich666, on the Jewishness of Islam. He composed the quotes and I simply comment in between the lines and write a message on it. EVERYONE MUST KNOW AND UNDERSTAND- ISLAM IS THE TROJAN HORSE THE KIKES USED TO GET TO PEOPLE IN THE MIDDLE EAST- Like Xianity, it was imposed on murder of all Pagan populations and any other murderous method and with seas of blood for the native populations. Like they always do with the trojan horses they inject, is how they pretend that these religions are somehow "anti-semetic" while infact the jews made these religions in order to control the Pagan Populations of the people and keep them away from their Pagan [Satanic] religions. In order for a trojan horse to work, there have to be some identical things to the original religion, as in robust "antisemitism". This is only for the blind masses, who unconsciously hate on the jews, but through their trojan horse hoax religions are actually controlling totally and abusing their so called "haters". Islam is nothing more than another jewish religion through which the Arabs/Easterners are totally and fully destroyed and controlled. What the jews have done, is they created two programs, based on what would each host society accept. They made the Arabs through this way an insanely vile, spiteful and aggressive people, whom they never originally were before Islam. They made a proud race live below the animal level. Like xianity brings the worst poison out of the Soul of someone, Islam does the same, as they all relate to the same jewish root. The deeper one goes, the more "jewish" they become in their actions, thoughts and deeds. Simply change the name "Allah" with "JHVH" and you have the bible. Let alone, Islam is chock full of communist, sexist and brutal ideology. This all stems from and relates to its jewish root. JHVH and ALLAH is actually the same murderous thoughtform of the jewish "religion".

Jews Referenced Positively within the Quran

Like Christianity, Islam is an insane criminal ideology invented and controlled by the Jews. While the Muslim may think that his religion is anti-Semitic, the Jews are gaining more power each day thanks to its invention. Islam is Jewish inside-out. The kikes [jews] use this religion as a tool to divide and destroy the Gentiles people, same as Christianity; Islam is a Jewish front, or face, which allows them to carry out their sick and perverted crimes without taking the blame! This fact is blatant once you open your eyes.

The Quaran is full of positive references towards the Jews hidden inbetween the negative ones Islam portrays itself as being anti-semetic. However, within the Q'uaran, the book of mass bullshit, there are indeed verses of praise towards the Jews:

O Children of Israel! call to mind the (special) favour which I bestowed upon you, and fulfil your covenant with Me as I fulfil My Covenant with you, and fear none but Me. [Qur'an, sura 2:40]

Children of Israel! call to mind the (special) favour which I bestowed upon you, and that I preferred you to all other nations (for My Message). [Qur'an, sura 2:47]

And remember We took your covenant and We raised above you Mount (Sinai) : (Saying): "Hold firmly to what We have given you and bring (ever) to remembrance what is therein: Perchance ye may fear Allah." [Qur'an, sura 2:63]

"We [Allah] made a covenant with you [Children of Israel] and raised the Mount [Sinai] above you, saying: 'Grasp fervently [the Torah] what We [Allah] have given you, and bear in minds its precepts, that you may guard yourselves against evil'". [Qur'an, sura 2:65]

And remember We [Allah] made a covenant with the Children of Israel (to this effect): Worship none but Allah; treat with kindness your parents and kindred, and orphans and those in need; speak fair to the people; be steadfast in prayer; and practise regular charity. Then did ye turn back, except a few among you, and ye backslide (even now). [Qur'an, sura 2:83]

[My comment: Look here how there are CLEAR statements that the "giver" of the Torah is the SAME "god" as the Jewish god. There is no difference WHATSOEVER.]

After this it is ye, the same people, who slay among yourselves, and banish a party of you from their homes; assist (Their enemies) against them, in guilt and rancour; and if they come to you as captives, ye ransom them, though it was not lawful for you to banish them. Then is it only a part of the Book that ye believe in, and do ye reject the rest? but what is the reward for those among you who behave like this but disgrace in this life?- and on the Day of Judgment they shall be consigned to the most grievous penalty. For Allah is not unmindful of what ye do.[Qur'an, sura 2:85]

We gave Moses the Book and followed him up with a succession of messengers; We gave Jesus the son of Mary Clear (Signs) and strengthened him with the holy spirit. Is it that whenever there comes to you a messenger with what ye yourselves desire not, ye are puffed up with pride?- Some ye called impostors, and others ye slay! [Qur'an, sura 2:87]

Those to whom We [Allah] have sent the Book [Torah] study it as it should be studied: They are the ones that believe therein: [Qur'an, sura 2:121]

O Children of Israel! call to mind the special favour which I bestowed upon you, and that I preferred you to all other nations (for My Message).[Qur'an, sura 2:122]

"When God made a covenant with those [the Children of Israel] to whom the Scriptures were given He said: 'Proclaim these to mankind and do not suppress them'". [Qur'an, sura 3:187, "The 'Imrans"]

"God made a covenant with the Israelites and raised among them twelve chieftains [the princes of the twelve tribes of the twelve sons of Jacob/Israel]". [Qur'an, sura 5:12, "The Table"]

"Bear in mind the words of Moses to his people [the Children of Israel]. He said: 'Remember, my people, the favour which God has bestowed upon you. He [Allah] has raised up prophets among you, made you kings, and given you that [the Torah and the Land of Israel] which He has given to no other nation. Enter, my people, the holy land [of Israel] which God has assigned for you. Do not turn back, and thus lose all'". [Qur'an, sura 5:20, "The Table"]

"We [Allah] made a covenant with the Israelites and sent forth apostles among them". [Qur'an, sura 5:70, "The Table"]

"We [Allah] divided them [the Children of Israel] into twelve tribes, each a whole community". [Qur'an, sura 7:159, "The Heights"]

"We [Allah] sent forth Moses with Our signs, saying: 'Lead your people [the Children of Israel] out of the darkness into the light, and remind them of God's favours'. Surely in this there are signs for every steadfast, thankful man. Moses said to his people [the Children of Israel]: 'Remember God's goodness to you when He delivered you from Pharaoh's nation, who had oppressed you cruelly, slaughtering your sons and sparing only your daughters. Surely that was a grievous trial by your

Lord. For He had declared: 'If you give thanks, I will bestow abundance upon you: but if you deny My favours, My punishment is terrible indeed'. [Qur'an, sura 14:6-7, "Abraham"]

"But it was Our [Allah's] will to favour those [the Children of Israel] who were oppressed in the land [of Egypt] and to make them leaders among men, to bestow on them a noble heritage and to give them power in the land [of Egypt]; and to inflict on Pharaoh, Haman and their warriors the very scourge they [the Egyptians] dreaded". [Qur'an, sura 28:3, "The Story"]

"We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to Moses (never doubt that you will meet him) and made it a guide for the Israelites. And when they grew steadfast and firmly believed in Our revelations, We appointed leaders from among them who gave guidance at Our bidding. On the Day of Resurrection your Lord will resolve their differences for them". [Qur'an, sura 32:22, "Adoration"]

"We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to the Israelites and bestowed on them wisdom and prophethood. We provided them with wholesome things and exalted them above the nations". [Qur'an, sura 45:17, "Kneeling"]

"We sent forth Noah and Abraham and bestowed on their offspring [the Children of Israel] prophethood and the Scriptures [Torah]". [Qur'an, sura 57:26, "Iron"]

To summarise, the above paragraph is a lick-ass tribute to the Jewish people.

Even more:

[Qur'an 17:104] : And We said unto the Children of Israel after him: Dwell in the land; but when the promise of the Hereafter (wa3'dul akhirati) cometh to pass We shall bring you as a crowd gathered out of various nations.

[Qur'an 17:4] : And We decreed for the Children of Israel in the Scripture: Ye verily will experience corruption (exile) in the earth twice, but Ye will then after (thumma) ascend (ta'lunna) to a great height (or station).

[3.23] Have you not considered those (Jews) who are given a portion of the Book? They are invited to the Book of Allah that it might decide between them, then a part of them turn back and they withdraw.

[3.24] This is because they say: The fire shall not touch us but for a few days; and what they have forged deceives them in the matter of their religion.

[3.49] And (make him) an apostle to the children of Israel: That I have come to you with a sign from your Lord, that I determine for you out of dust like the form of a bird, then I breathe into it and it becomes a bird with Allah's permission and I heal the blind and the leprous, and bring the dead to life with Allah's permission and I inform you of what you should eat and what you should store in your houses; most surely there is a sign in this for you, if you are believers.

[3.93] All food was lawful to the children of Israel except that which Israel had forbidden to himself, before the Taurat was revealed. Say: Bring then the Taurat and read it, if you are truthful.

7.105] (I am) worthy of not saying anything about Allah except the truth: I have come to you indeed with clear proof from your Lord, therefore send with me the children of Israel.

[7.134] And when the plague fell upon them, they said: O Musa! pray for us to your Lord as He has promised with you, if you remove the plague from us, we will certainly believe in you and we will certainly send away with you the children of Israel.

[7.137] And We made the people who were deemed weak to inherit the eastern lands and the western ones which We had blessed; and the good word of your Lord was fulfilled in the children of Israel because they bore up (sufferings) patiently; and We utterly destroyed what Firon and his people had wrought and what they built.

[7.138] And We made the children of Israel to pass the sea; then they came upon a people who kept to the worship of their idols. They said: O Musa! make for us a god as they have (their) gods.

He said: Surely you are a people acting ignorantly

[10.90] And We made the children of Israel to pass through the sea, then Firon and his hosts followed them for oppression and tyranny; until when drowning overtook him, he said: I believe that there is no god but He in Whom the children of Israel believe and I am of those who submit.

[10.93] And certainly We lodged the children of Israel in a goodly abode and We provided them with good things; but they did not disagree until the knowledge had come to them; surely your Lord will judge between them on the resurrection day concerning that in which they disagreed.

[17.2] And We gave Musa the Book and made it a guidance to the children of Israel, saying: Do not take a protector besides Me;

[17.4] And We had made known to the children of Israel in the Book: Most certainly you will make mischief in the land twice, and most certainly you will behave insolently with great insolence.

[17.101] And certainly We gave Musa nine clear signs; so ask the children of Israel. When he came to them, Firon said to him: Most surely I deem you, O Musa, to be a man deprived of reason.

[17.104] And We said to the Israelites after him: Dwell in the land: and when the promise of the next life shall come to pass, we will bring you both together in judgment.

[19.58] These are they on whom Allah bestowed favors, from among the prophets of the seed of Adam, and of those whom We carried with Nuh, and of the seed of Ibrahim and Israel, and of those whom We guided and chose; when the communications of the Beneficent God were recited to them, they fell down making obeisance and weeping.

[26.17] Then send with us the children of Israel.

[26.22] And is it a favor of which you remind me that you have enslaved the children of Israel?

[26.59] Even so. And We gave them as a heritage to the children of Israel.

[26.197] Is it not a sign to them that the learned men of the Israelites know it?

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam

We need the entire world to fight against the bandit state of Israel. However, every Gentile must work with us SATANISTS to completely destroy it in the long-run. The reason for this is obvious. For all of the programs out there which are Jewish in origin [Christianity, Islam, etc], that people have had the FUCKING NERVE to call 'religions'- the people who follow them will get their balls handed to them by the Jews, with the Jews saying to them- "We had you all along." The deluded Gentiles who follow these death programs will want to join on with us/Satanists at the last minute, but it will be too late for them. That is the biggest goal of the Jews- to keep each Gentile Nation fighting within their own Nation until Christ arrives on the scene and unites all the Jews [including non-observant Jews], and annihilates all Gentiles.

As we know from reading High Priestess Zilar Rassi's website which does an excellent job at exposing Islam, Mohammad is just as fictitious as Jesus Christ.

Muhammad never existed

Still, even the Muslims worship Jesus.

"In Islam, Jesus is considered to be one of the true prophets of Allah: a true bearer of Allah's word in his time. Vicariously, the reverent Moslem must either accept the teaching of Jesus... that Pharisaic Rabbis sit in the seat of Moses and all must do according to what they teach or contradict his own religion. Therefore, even according to Islam, if one must heed the teachings of Nebi Issa ("prophet Jesus"), then every Torah instruction of the "scribes and Pharisees" must be obeyed." (1)

In tune with the above quote from a Jewish rabbi, are the following quotes from the Qu'ran:

"Bear in mind the words of Moses to his People [Children of Israel]. He said: "Remember, my People, the favor which God has bestowed upon you. He has raised up prophets among you, made you kings (Kingdom of David and Solomon and the Davidic Dynasty), and has given you that which He has given to no other nation [the Written and Oral Torah and the Land of Israel] which God has assigned for you..." [Qu'ran, The Table, Sura 5:20]

"Children of Israel, remember the favor I [Allah] have bestowed upon you, and that I exalted you above the nations." [Qu'ran, The Cow, Sura 2:47]

Quote from a Jewish rabbi:

"Allah's enduring love for the Jews is according to another principle that Allah does not change his mind precariously, as prophet Malachi (another true prophet in Moslem eyes) wrote, "I, the LORD do not change." (Malachi 3:6) Prophet "Daoud" (King David) confirmed Allah's eternal love for Israel in his prayer, "And You established for Yourself Your people Israel to be Your people forever, and You, LORD, became their God." (II Samuel 7:24)

"I would conclude with the fact that, according to Israel's eternal Torah from Allah, Allah Commanded that Israel bring all of mankind to the Seven Laws of Noah [Noahide Laws]. (2)

As we can see, ANYONE who is fighting against Israel, but joins Christianity, Islam, or other enemy programs or movements will ACTUALLY BE A PUPPET FOR ISRAEL.

The Jews promise the brainwashed 'Goyim' that they will have a place in the "Life or World to Come," but what these brainwashed puppets for the Jewish cause don't know is that the Nazarene and ilk are only promising 'resurrection' for the Jews, only.

With the enforcement of the Noahide Laws [yes, they are real], the Jewish 'Land of Milk and Honey' is the entire world, as the Jews are Global insects.

We, Satanists are the pesticide and it is our duty to wake the entire world up.

666/88!!

(1) Guide For the Noahide by Michael Shelomo Bar Ron

(2) ibid

- High Priest Jake Carlson

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

The jewish quran and its endless curses upon Gentile Humanity

Like the jewish bible, the quran is full of curses upon Gentiles, and equally full of verses of protection and fortune for the jews. The quran is made up of 114 chapters, called "suras" in Arabic. Note the numbers, $1+1+4=6$, six, the number of enslavement and servitude.

It is quite clear, those dumb muslims WORSHIP the jews whom they claim to despise so much. The islamic prayer is basically worshipping the jewish "prophets" abraham, moses, solomon, david, and of course, muhammed. There is not a page in that vile book that does not extol and praise the jewish race, whilst at the same time, cursing Gentiles in the form of old Satanic Arabic Tribes, Ancient Egyptians etc.... Also, it is very important to know that the Saud family are and have always been racially jewish. They are crypto jews. It has been documented that many jewish tribes in the Arabian Peninsula have Arabized themselves in order to appear Gentile and consolidate power over the Gentiles. That is the reason why the top "islamic" scholars all look jewish, because they are. No matter what a jew says he is, looks never betray.

Here are a few verses from the disgusting quran praising jews and cursing Gentiles:

[45.16] And certainly We gave the Book and the wisdom and the prophecy to the children of Israel, and We gave them of the goodly things, and We made them excel the nations.

[2.40] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; and of Me, Me alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

[5.12] And certainly Allah made a covenant with the children of Israel, and We raised up among them twelve chieftains; and Allah said: Surely I am with you; if you keep up prayer and pay the poor-rate and believe in My apostles and assist them and offer to Allah a goodly gift, I will most certainly cover your evil deeds, and I will most certainly cause you to enter into gardens beneath which rivers flow, but whoever disbelieves from among you after that, he indeed shall lose the right way.

[10.93] And certainly We lodged the children of Israel in a goodly abode and We provided them with good things; but they did not disagree until the knowledge had come to them; surely your Lord will judge between them on the resurrection day concerning that in which they disagreed.

[17.2] And We gave Musa the Book and made it a guidance to the children of Israel, saying: Do not take a protector besides Me;

[17.4] And We had made known to the children of Israel in the Book: Most certainly you will make

mischievous in the land twice, and most certainly you will behave insolently with great insolence.

[20.47] So go you both to him and say: Surely we are two apostles of your Lord; therefore send the children of Israel with us and do not torment them! Indeed we have brought to you a communication from your Lord, and peace is on him who follows the guidance;

[20.80] O children of Israel! indeed We delivered you from your enemy, and We made a covenant with you on the blessed side of the mountain, and We sent to you the manna and the quails.

[44.30] And certainly We delivered the children of Israel from the abasing chastisement

Gentile Bashing.....

9: 900 And there were **among the desert Arabs** (also) Men who made excuses and came to claim exemption; and those who were false to Allah and His apostle (Merely) sat inactive. Soon will a grievous penalty seize the unbelievers among them.

9:97 **The Arabs of the desert** are the worst in unbelief and hypocrisy and most fitted to be in ignorance of the command which Allah hath sent down to his apostle: but Allah is All-Knowing All-Wise.

98 Some of the **desert Arabs** Look upon their payments as a fine and watch for disasters for you: on them be the disaster of evil: for Allah is He that heareth and knoweth (all things).

9: 101 **Certain of the desert Arabs** round about you are hypocrites as well as (**desert Arabs**) among the **Medina folk**: they are obstinate in hypocrisy: thou knowest them not: We know them: twice shall We punish them and in addition shall they be sent to a grievous penalty

- by **Samy Abbas**

"The Arabs of the desert are the worst in unbelief and hypocrisy and most fitted to be in ignorance"

- the jewish g-d, allah

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Mohammed was full blood jew and his wives and close associates were jewish

As well as Jesus is a full-blooded jew personage of the jewish Gospel myth. Mohammed / Muhammed is a full-blooded jew personage of the book jews wrote for Arabs, quran.

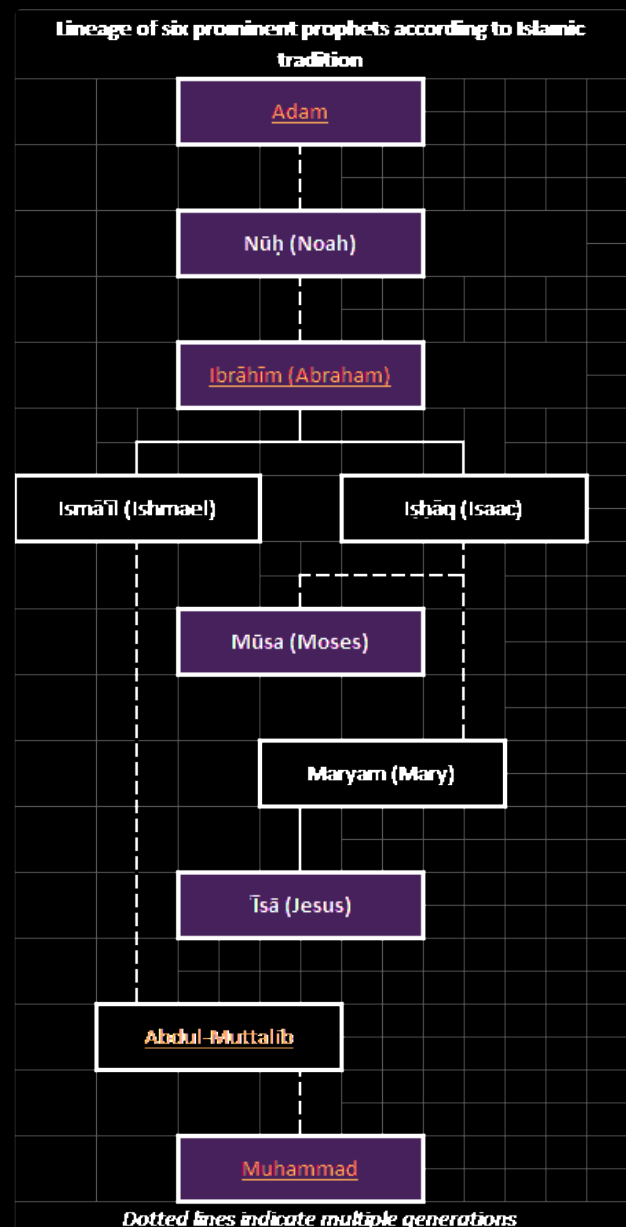
On the right you see his full ancestry to the beginning of the creation according quran, which shows that Mohammed is completely jewish from paternal side. According the story, he came from the Quraysh tribe, whose ancestor was Kedar, son of Ismael, grandson of jew Ibrahim / Abraham.

A very important detail about muhammad's jewish ancestry is that it was a member of Banu Hashim clan of Quraysh tribe - note, HaShem! - Banū Hāshim (Arabic: بنو هاشم) is a clan in the Quraysh tribe with a unique maternal bloodline of Israelite ancestry through Salma bint Amr of Banu Najjar. This makes Banu Hashim both an Ishmaelite and Israelite tribe.

"Banu" simply means "the children of" or "descendants of" in Arabic, usually translated just as "tribe". "HaShem" simply means "the name" in Hebrew. HaShem is just 72 names of the jewish g-d that jewish rabbis recite all the time. Literally "the children of" or "descendants of the jewish g-d", which directly links all islam to the jewish g-d.

Aminah, muhammad's mother was also jewish by blood according quran. She was a member of the same tribe as his father and a descendent of the jew Ibrahim (Abraham) through his son Ismail (Ishmael). Which means according jewish law Muhammed was full-blooded jew, accepted as a jew in jewish community.

And not only he was jewish by blood, he was jewish by faith. As every chosen entitled blood jew, he was circumcised. Not only he lacked his male part, but he even said to be born circumcised



The lineage of muhammad: proof that muhammad was full

which is considered special virtue among jews.

blooded jew

Even jewsus Christ "king of judah" had to be artificially circumcised. But he revered born disability a lot.

Born disability is extremely revered by any Abrahamic religion, and personally highly praised by jewish messiah jewsus christ. As well as conscious self-mutilation.

Matthew 19: 12

12 For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from their mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is able to receive it, let him receive it.

Matthew 5: 29-30

29 And if thy right eye offends thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
30 And if thy right hand offends thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

John 9

Now as Jesus passed by, He saw a man who was blind from birth. And His disciples asked Him, saying, "Rabbi, who sinned, this man or his parents, that he was born blind?"

Rabbi, who sinned, this man or his parents, that he was born blind?

Jesus answered, "Neither this man nor his parents sinned, but that the works of God should be revealed in him.

Muslim scholar Ibn Al-Qayyim mentioned three opinions concerning the circumcision of the muhammed. He said:

There are different opinions on this matter:

1 - That he was born circumcised

2 - That Jibrill circumcised him when he split open his chest

3 - That his grandfather 'Abd al-Muttaalib circumcised him according to the jewish custom of circumcising their sons. [since Muhammad originated from jewish Quraysh tribe founded by jew Ishmael, son of Abraham]

According to some traditions, Muhammad was born without a foreskin (aposthetic).

Tuhfat al-Mawlood, p. 201.

"Ibn al-Qayyim said: It was said that **circumcision was one of the words with which Allaah tested His Close Friend Ibraaheem [descendants of Ibrahim]**, and he fulfilled this world, and the most severely tested of mankind are the Prophets, then the next best and the next best. The Prophet listed circumcision as one of the features of the fitrah, and being tested with this and carrying out this command with patience will multiply the reward. It is more befitting that the Prophet should not miss out on this virtue and that Allaah should honour him in the same way as He honoured Ibraaheem, because he is more virtuous than any other Prophet".

Muhammad was Ibraheem according quran, Ibraheem means descendants of Ibrahim / Abraham.

Please note that despite of mainstream lies in Wikipedia and whatever cuckolded resource, circumcision / "cutting off one's foreskin" is exclusively jewish / abrahamic tradition which they spread around the world. The claim that "it was Pagan because it existed before islam, because prophet was circumcised before he thought islam up" is totally fake because according quran itself, Muhammad originated from jewish Ishmael-founded tribe of Qurayshites. Remember well this name because it will explain a lot of things further in this article.

Some hadith mentions circumcision in a list of practices known as “fitra” which is a Hebrew word meaning “special position”, “entitlement”.

From the Jewish book: “The Commentary of R. Hober: Shelomo to the Thirteen Principles of Maimonides” [start of the quote]

There are individuals that have (greater superior) disposition

“Al-fitra, “disposition”, is the same as Al-fitna, “general intelligence”, and it is the receiving of the true inspiration and imagination²)

A greater superior disposition and a greater measure of perfection

[mt note, Jewish term “al-fitna” looks like the one which pseudo-Arabic term of “Khitan” or “Khatna” – the main term in Arabic which is used to address Muslim male circumcision – originated from]

2) Ar., al-fitra mithl al-fitna. The former term, which is the one used by Maimonides” means **“the intelligence one has from the womb”** [!!!] or the “innate intelligence”.

[end of the quote]

We again have here this genetic racial supremacy thing – FROM THE WOMB i.e. from birth, from genetics. Circumcision was used by the Jews to differentiate them from the nation they settled in to parasitize.

Ibn al-Adeem said: It says in some reports that his grandfather ‘Abd al-Muttalib circumcised him on the seventh day. He said, this seems to be the correct view and closest to reality.

– Ibn Al-Qayyim

According to Jewish tradition male Jewish child must be circumcised on the 8th day of birth. This again clearly shows where this ugly psychopathy came to the Arabian world from.

Leviticus 12:3

“And in the eighth day the flesh of his foreskin shall be circumcised.”

Wikipedia [start of the quote]

According to the Hebrew Bible, it was “a reproach” for an Israelite to be uncircumcised (Joshua 5:9.) The term arelim (“uncircumcised” [plural]) is used opprobriously, denoting the Philistines and other non-Israelites (I Samuel 14:6, 31:4; II Samuel 1:20) and used in conjunction with tameh (unpure) for heathen (Isaiah 52:1). The word arel (“uncircumcised” [singular]) is also employed for “impermeable” (Leviticus 26:41, “their uncircumcised hearts”; compare Jeremiah 9:25; Ezekiel 44:7,9).

However, the Israelites born in the wilderness after the Exodus from Egypt were not circumcised. Joshua 5:2-9, explains, “all the people that came out” of Egypt were circumcised, but those “born in the wilderness” were not. Therefore, Joshua, before the celebration of the Passover, had them circumcised at Gilgal specifically before they entered Canaan. Abraham, too, was circumcised when he moved into Canaan [which they stole from Gentiles/Pagans].

[end of the quote] – Wikipedia, Jewish circumcision.

What this means is what Jew Maimonides explained: the circumcision is a sign of “supremacy” and needed solely in the state of Gentiles / unclear / cattle for Jews to differentiate their own. It is not needed in the wilderness or among their own. This also explains why this tradition exists among Jews only: because Jews only led completely and solely parasitic existence among other people instead of settling with their own. Parasite needs a host but it also needs smth to differentiate itself of a host. This smth is actually what all their Judaism is all about. This also clearly proves Jews are a race not a religion.

So all mudslime “khitan”, “khatna” or whatever cuckolded term they have for this cuckolded oneself practice, is Jewish tradition al-fitna. Which Jew Muhammad adhered completely as a racial Jew living in a Jew-infected Pagan region.

Not only muhammed was born with sexual disability, he also cared all typical jewish mental diseases: paranoid schizophrenia, kleptomania, different phobias, narcissistic personality disorder.

“None of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father, his children and all mankind.”
[Bukhari: B2-N14]

“O People who Believe! Do not consider your fathers and your brothers as your friends if they prefer disbelief over faith; and whoever among you befriends them – then it is he who is the unjust”
[Q9: 23]

Actually Muhammad himself admitted he suffered mental disease:

“He went to Khadija and said, ‘I think that I have gone mad.’”
[Tabari 6:70]

Now before I proceed about his jewish wives, I would like to note how this worst woman-hater in the world, mass rapist, mass murderer and excessive wife-beater... was actually a domestic parasite who married his first wife Khadija for financial and social security. She was his employer and a wealthy businesswoman hence why only he married her. Before marriage he made sure she is ok with taking all responsibility of sustaining the family on herself, and straight after marriage he fired from job and started his parasitic guruist lifestyle on her basement. According quran it was Khadija who funded and backed all his “Islamic project”. She was the one who *made* him what he became; and after her death, her inheritance was the one he based all his further “achievements” on.

For more details, see the article:
[islam IS feminism](#)

So very from the very beginning of islam, according quran, it was full built on jewish money (Khadija was jewish). At that time jewish male was forbidden to marry a non-jewish female, and we know that Muhammad used to strictly jewish rules. So if we analyze quran carefully we will see that not only 2 of his wives, who were Israeli, were jewish, but the majority of his 12 official legit wives [all stolen from Zodiac of course] were full blooded jewish according quran, except of probably 13th one, Marry, the Coptic xian slave from Egypt who was a daughter of a Copt and a Roman and was actually presented to Muhammad together with cattle and can't be regarded as wife. According Talmud jew is permitted to rape non-jewish woman but not allowed to marry her.

The other notable thing is that most of his wives came from the same jewish tribe Quraysh as himself. Not only they were Qurayshites, descendants of Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew, but they also happen to be Muhammad's close blood relatives, and we know that incest is also a deep ingrained jewish tradition.

Now I will relate all known lineages of all of muhammad's wives as they are laid in quran or any islamic text or according to islamic tradition, so you see for yourself.

Note, any argument that “this tribe did not descend from these or those biblical jews because it is mentioned as Gentile in non-islamic sources” does not work, because all quran and all islamic texts are jewish lie and 100% fictitious. Any personage and any tribe in quran is a priori fictitious so no need to try to prove “real Gentile historical evidence” of these or those tribes. Any name of any tribe mentioned in islam will be described here as being jewish or non-jewish, as they are presented in islam, because my goal here is to prove the jewishness of islam, not to analyze historical reality of those times from where jews allegedly STOLE their islam. “Quraysh tribe” mentioned in quran is fictitious EVEN if the word “Quraysh” existed in the Ancient world. Of course no real historical tribe could descend from Ishmael or Ilyas or whatever biblical jew because BIBLE IS A LIE and ALL THESE PROPHETS DID NOT EXIST. Quran is not a historical evidence in any way or form. But a subliminal message of jewish dominance over Gentiles that's why any main personage or tribe in quran is so jewish.

1. Khadija, full blooded jewess, relative of Muhammad. Khadija's grandfather, Asad ibn Abd-al-Uzza, was the progenitor of the Asad clan of the Quraysh tribe in Mecca. Her father, Khuwaylid ibn

Asad, was a merchant. According to some traditions, he died c. 585 in the Sacrilegious War, but according to others, he was still alive when Khadija married Muhammad in 595. His sister, Umm Habib bint Asad, was the matrilineal great-grandmother of Muhammad. Khadija's mother, Fatima bint Za'idah, who died around 575, was a member of the Amir ibn Luayy clan of the Quraysh and a third cousin of Muhammad's mother.

2. Sawda bint Zam'a, jewess by father. Her father, Zam'a ibn Qays, was from the Amir ibn Luayy clan of the Quraysh tribe in Mecca. Her mother, Al-Shamus bint Qays, was from the Najjar clan of the Khazraj tribe in Madina.

3. Aisha bint Abu Bakr, full blooded jewess and Muhammad's relative.

a. Her mother, Umm Ruman, was the daughter of Amir ibn Umaymir, a member of the Duhman clan of the Al-Harith tribe of the Banu Kinanah (also Bani Kinanah). Kinanah was the largest Mudhari Adnanite tribe of western Saudi Arabia in Hejaz and Tihama. They are descended from Kinanah, who was a grandson of Ilyas Jewish prophet. Kinanah (or Kinana) the Jew was an ancestor of the Islamic prophet Muhammad.

b. Her father, Abu Bakr was born in a rich family in the Banu Taym clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew. And he was very close relative of Muhammad. The lineage of Abu Bakr joined that of Muhammad in the eighth degree in their common ancestor Murrah ibn Ka'b.

4. Hafsa bint Umar, full blooded Jewess. Her mother, Zaynab bint Madhun, was the daughter of Madhun ibn Habib of the Jumah clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew. Her father, Umar, full blooded Jew, was born in Mecca to the Banu Adi clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew. His father was Khattab ibn Nufayl and his mother was Hantama bint Hisham, from the tribe of Banu Makhzum, one of the wealthy clans of Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew.

5. Zaynab bint Khuzayma, likely Jewess. About her background it is only known that she belonged to Banu 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'ah tribe, which was believed to be descendant of Adnan. According to Islamic tradition, Adnan is the father of a group of the Ishmaelites who inhabited West and Northern Arabia; he is a descendant of Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew. Adnan is believed to be the father of many Ishmaelite tribes along the Western coast of Arabia, Northern Arabia and Iraq.

6. Umm Salama, full blooded Jewess, relative of Muhammad. Her father was an elite member of his Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew. Her mother was of the Firas ibn Ghanam branch of the Kinana, founded by Kinanah, who was a grandson of Ilyas Jewish prophet. Kinanah (or Kinana) the Jew was an ancestor of the Islamic prophet Muhammad.

7. Rayhana bint Zayd. Israelite Jewess from the Banu Nadir Jewish tribe. Muhammad acknowledged her high blood status very well. Not only Muhammad offered her marriage but he also set her free and let her adhere to her Judaic faith. Israelite Jews were extremely revered by their Islamic brethren.

8. Zaynab bint Jahsh, full blooded Jewess and close relative of Muhammad. She was Muhammad's cousin, being the daughter of one of his father's sisters. Very notable, she disapproved marrying Muhammad's adopted son Zayd ibn Harithah who according to Quran was Gentile Arab, as she herself explained, because of her "high status". In Jewish society it's a clear sign of being Jewish not wanting to marry a Goy. Zaynab married Muhammad because, unlike his adopted son, Muhammad was full blooded Jew.

9. Juwayriyya bint al-Harith, likely Jewess. She was a daughter of the leader of Banu Khuza'a tribe. The opinions of genealogists vary concerning the ancestry and origins of the Banu Khuza'ah; some say they are from Adnan, descendant of Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew; others say that they were descended from Qahtan. Early Islamic historians identified Qahtan with the Yoqtan (Joktan) son of Eber of the Hebrew Bible (Gen. 10:25-29) although he may also be another descendant of Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew.

10. Safiyya bint Huyeyy Ibn Akhtab, full blooded Jewess. Her father was Huyayy ibn Akhtab, the chief of the Jewish tribe Banu Nadir. Her mother, Barra bint Samawal, belonged to the Jewish tribe Banu Qurayza.

11. Ramlah bint Abi Sufyan, full blooded Jewess. Her father Sakhr ibn Harb was the leader of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew. Her mother Safiyyah bint Abi al-'As was the daughter of Abu al-'As ibn Umayyah, the son of Umayya ibn Abd Shams, the son of Abd Shams ibn Abd Manaf, a prominent member of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of

Abraham the Jew.

12. Maria al-Qibtiyya, Egyptian Coptic slave, granted to Muhammad as a gift together with cattle.

13. Maymunah bint al-Harith, likely Jewish. Her mother, Hind bint Awf (extremely revered in Islam), descended from the tribe of Himyar, which was NOT originally Jewish but great Pagan empire infiltrated and corrupted by Jews in 4-1 centuries B.C. The first mentions of Jews go back to 5th century B.C. and this region is known to be one of the first corrupted from inside by Jewish migrants. It's also notable that those daughters of this woman, Hind bint Awf, whose fate is mentioned in Quran, were all married either to Muhammad or to his closest associates – all Jewish and most of them – his close relatives.

Now, here are several friends [“Sahabah”] of Muhammad whose lineages are mentioned in Quran and Islamic texts. Are not only all Jewish from Jewish tribe of Quraysh, but most of them are close relatives to Muhammad himself. Which again is nothing but subliminal message of Jewish supremacy over Gentiles and nothing more, providing no one of them existed.

1. Abu Bakr, full blooded Jew. His father was from the Banu Taym clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew. And he was very close relative of Muhammad. The lineage of Abu Bakr joined that of Muhammad in the eighth degree in their common ancestor Murrah ibn Ka'b. His mother was from the Taym clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew.

2. Umar ibn al-Khattab, full blooded Jew, was born in Mecca to the Banu Adi clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew. His father was Khattab ibn Nufayl and his mother was Hantama bint Hisham, from the tribe of Banu Makhzum, one of the wealthy clans of Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew.

3. Ali ibn Abi Talib, full blooded Jew. His father was the leader of the Banu Hashim, a clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew. His mother was the daughter of Asad ibn Hashim and Fatimah bint Qays, hence a member of the Hashim clan of the Quraysh founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew.

4. Khalid ibn al-Walid, Jew by father. His father was from the Meccan tribe of Quraysh founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew.

5. Hamza ibn Abdul-Muttalib, full blooded Jew and paternal uncle Muhammad. His father was from the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew. His mother was from the Zuhra clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew.

6. Abdul-Rahman ibn Abi Bakr, full blooded Jew, full brother of Aisha and relative of Muhammad

7. Abd Allah ibn Abbas, Jew by father and relative of Muhammad. He was a son of uncle of Muhammad.

8. 'Abd Allah ibn 'Amr ibn al-'As, Jew by father, who belonged to the Banu Sahn clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the Jew.

9. 'Amr ibn al-'As, the Jewish father of the above.

10. 'Abd Allah al-Zubayr, full blooded Jew, relative of Muhammad. His grandfather was Al-Awam ibn Khuwaylid of the Asad clan of the Quraysh tribe, making Al-Zubayr, the father of Abd Allah, a nephew of Khadijah. His mother was a daughter of the first Caliph Abu Bakr. Thus Abd Allah was a nephew of Aisha.

11. Abd Allah ibn Jahsh, Jew by mother. His mother was a member of the Hashim clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the Jew.

12. Abdullah ibn Masud, Jew by mother. His mother was from the Zuhra clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the Jew.

13. Abdullah ibn Suhayl, Jew by father. He is a son of the famous Qurayshite statesmen, Suhayl ibn Amr.

14. Abdullah ibn Salam, Jewish rabbi.

15. Abdullah ibn Umar, full blooded Jew. Both parents from Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the Jew.

16. Abu Ayyub al-Ansari, Jew and relative of Muhammad. From the Jewish tribe of Banu Najjar, the maternal tribe of the Prophet's grandfather Abdul-Muttalib.

17. Al-'Abbas ibn 'Abd al-Muttalib, full blooded Jew and relative of Muhammad. His maternal grandfather father, Janab, was the son of Kulayb ibn Malik ibn 'Amr ibn Amir ibn Zaydmanat ibn Amir (al-Dahyan) ibn Saad ibn al-Khazraj ibn Taymallat ibn An-Namir ibn Qasit ibn Hinb ibn Afsa ibn

Dumi ibn Jadila ibn Asad the son of Rabi'ah ibn Nizar ibn Ma'ad ibn 'Adnan. Adnan was Ishmaelite according quran. And Ishmael was son of Abraham the jew. His father was the grandfather of Islamic prophet Muhammad.

18. Abu Dhar al-Ghifari, jew. He was from Banu Kinanah tribe descended from Kinanah, who was a grandson of Ilyas, jewish prophet.

19. Abu Hudhayfa ibn 'Utba, jew by father. His father was one of the prominent Leaders of Quraish tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the jew.

20. Abu Jandal ibn Suhayl, jew by father. His father was one of the prominent Leaders of Quraish tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the jew.

21. Abu Sufyan ibn al-Harith, jew by father and relative of muhammad. His father was one of the uncles of the Islamic prophet Muhammad.

22. Sakhr ibn Harb, jew. Leader of Quraish tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the jew.

23. Abu Ubaidah ibn al-Jarrah, Qurayshite jew.

24. Ahnaf ibn Qais, jew. He belonged to the jewish tribe of Banu Tamim. Tamim, the ancestor of the tribe, is a direct descendant of Adnan and is thus considered an Ishmaelite tribe descending from Ishmael, the son of Abraham the jew.

25. Al-Qa'qa' ibn 'Amr al-Tamimi, jew. He belonged to the jewish tribe of Banu Tamim. Tamim, the ancestor of the tribe, is a direct descendant of Adnan and is thus considered an Ishmaelite tribe descending from Ishmael, the son of Abraham the jew.

...And so it goes.

The list is endless, you can check it yourself and providing you know the tribe Quraysh is jewish according quran, you will see the endless procession of Qurayshite jews as muhammad's close associates, vast majority of those whose background is mentioned.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Sahabah

Now who wrote the quran? According quran itself it was written by 3 fictitious jews together: Muhammad, racial full blooded jew; the g-d of Moses and Abraham the jewish patriarchs, and its angel Jibrill - both belonging to jewish mythology. So logically to assume that if the book was written by someone invented by the jewish mind, then probably the book itself was invented by the same jewish mind?

So what we see from the above is quran and all islamic religious texts being written BY jews, FOR jews, and ABOUT jews. And to PRAISE jews. Absolutely all main personages and vast majority of personages at all in this literature are blooded jews, usually FULL blooded jews.

Now, OF COURSE the *REAL*, the historical the original Quraysh, the original Kinanah or whatever terms they called these original Arab tribes in the wikipedian texts above WERE GENTILE, they WERE PAGAN and existed long before the jewish race were even dreamed of by reptilians.



A SOUTH ARABIAN ALABASTER HEADS OF WHITE MEN CIRCA 1ST CENTURY B.C.-1ST CENTURY A.D.

Please pay attention to their Nordic facial features. Also note how all eyeballs were taken out of the eye orbits. Now let us check what color could these people's eyes be based on the non-corrupted example below:



A SOUTH ARABIAN ALABASTER HEAD OF A WHITE MAN WITH BLUE EYES CIRCA 1ST CENTURY B.C.-1ST CENTURY A.D

These are the *ORIGINAL* "Quraysh", "Tamim" and "Kinanah".

The original Mecca (Quraysh) was Pagan Gentile City and worshipped White Aryan Gods and depicting White Aryan people.



These are three daughters of the Lunar God, Hubal: Allat, Manat/Manawat and al-'Uzza.
All Ancient Pagan Arab Goddesses.
All Nordic White.

And here is the exposure of the jewish legend of "Adnan Ishmaelite" dwelling to the North from Arabian Peninsula, the mythical jewish abcestor of the "Adnanite" tribe of "Arabized Arabs":



Image: Aglibol [Moon], Baalshamin (center), and Malakbel [Sun] Palmyrene deities. Louvre Museum.

Three Syrian Gods of Palmyra: Moon God Ablibol, Baal-Shamin and Sun God Malakbel.
All Nordic White.

Same for Himyarite Kingdom, which was the great Ancient Pagan Gentile Civilization and Empire ruled by the White Race of Satan. And it is proved by their legacy and the images of their leaders:



Bronze statue of Dhamar Ali Yahbur. "King of Saba, dhu raydan, Hadrmawt and Yamant" (Himyarite Kingdom) late 3rd-early 4th century CE.

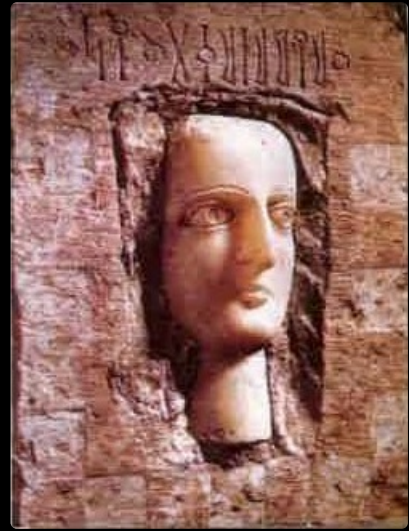
Wikipedian jews stole this claiming that the king looked White probably because he was a "descendant of Ishmael" aka "Arabized Arab".

"Ishmael" did not exist. Arabian king looked White because only Whites could have built high civilization organized into a kingdom like the Himyar. Blacks are known to not have even invented a wheel.

More White Arabs:



Calcite Funerary Stela 1st Century BC Found Timna,
Yemen.
Nordic White



Woman's head from Mahran
Bilkis.
Nordic White

And the fact that quran was all ripped off of older things serves nothing but to create the illusion of jewish supremacy. Just steal the history that you have not and you will look great.

Same for "Moses and Egypt" jewish myth: Ancient Egypt existed, but Moses did not. Same for "jewsus vs Rome" jewish myth: Rome existed, Cesar existed and jewsus did not. It is a half-reality, a surreality created by jewish mind to create the delusion of their grandeur and insert it to the minds of Gentiles.

Sources:

Wikipedia

Wikiislam

<https://islamqa.info/en/31069>

The Commentary of R. Hoter: Shelomo to the Thirteen Principles of Maimonides

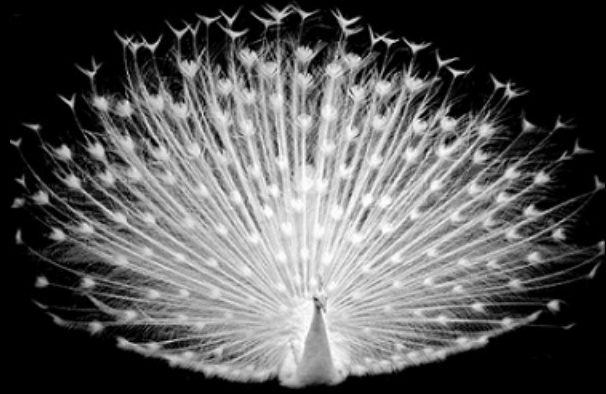
www.pinterest.com/

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father





White Death of islam

Both Muhammad, Jesus Christ and their jewish god suffered jewish mental diseases

"Those who opposes me, I afflict with disease"

[Satan, The Al Jilwah]

"He [Muhammad] went to Khadija and said, 'I think that I have gone mad.'"

[Tabari 6:70]

According bible.....

Abraham was married to his half-sister as were numerous other biblical characters (Genesis 20:12)

Moses, the leader of Israel, was born of an incestuous relationship (Exodus 6:20)

Lot was saved from the fiery destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah just so he could impregnate his own two daughters (Gen. 19:31-36)

.....

Jews committed incest for thousands of years according their tradition, no wonder they ended up being a sick race of schizophrenics, megalomaniacs and pedophiles.

Scientists Discover Gene That Predisposes Ashkenazi Jews to Schizophrenia - Haarez

Variations of the DNST3 gene make Ashkenazi Jews 40 percent more likely to develop schizophrenia and similar diseases.

"Israeli and American scientists have discovered a gene among Ashkenazi Jews that increases their chances of developing the mental disorder schizophrenia, as well schizoaffective disorder and manic depression.

"According to a study recently published in Nature Communications, the gene in question raises Ashkenazi Jews' chances of experiencing the disorders by roughly 40%, and by 15% in the general population.

"The study was conducted by Professor Ariel Darvasi, assistant dean of the Faculty of Life Sciences at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, in coordination with Dr. Todd Lencz from The Feinstein Institute for Medical Research in New York. The first portion of the study included the largest-ever sample group of Ashkenazi Jews ever researched. Of the 2,500 Ashkenazi Jews from Israel who contributed DNA samples for the study, 1,500 were healthy, while 1,000 were affected by mental disorders related to schizophrenia."

"The reason for choosing Ashkenazi Jews as the subject for the study, of all groups available, is rooted in the fact that Ashkenazi Jews are considered to be an especially homogenous group, in terms of genetics.

"The limited genetic variation among Ashkenazi Jews allows for easy identification of differences between healthy and affected individuals. Professor Darvasi has studied Ashkenazi Jews for many

years and employed the latest technology available to analyze the DNA samples he received for the study.

“Current technology allows for very comprehensive DNA analysis and the ability to read millions of SNP points – basically, links in the DNA chain – at the same time, which makes for very effective scanning of DNA,” Darvasi told Haaretz.

“During the first part of the study, the scientists checked for the prevalence of the NDST3 gene, which exists in 99.9% of the population. ‘But there are two specific variations of it that stand out among those with these disorders,’ Darvasi said.

“The results of the study found that Ashkenazi Jews who have the variations are 40 percent more likely to contract a schizophrenia-related disorder than those without it.”

“After we saw that the first sample was relevant, we continued to investigate the connection between the gene and the diseases among other populations from around the world. In the end, samples from over 25,000 people were checked, including people from Europe, Asia and Africa – which basically covers all the primary ethnicities of the human race,” explained Darvasi.

The larger sample group also found a correlation between schizophrenia, schizoaffective disorder and manic depression and the prevalence of the NDST3 gene, although the numbers were lower.

“In terms of the larger sample group, the prevalence of that same gene increased the chances of contracting the diseases by 15% on average, in the other populations that were studied,” said Darvasi.

Israeli Prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu was a patient of psychic hospital for nine years, after which his doctor, a prominent Israeli psychiatrist, Moshe Yatom, committed suicide with the words: “he sucked the life right out of me” “I can’t take anymore”.

“Although all Jews are not mentally ill, mental illness is highly contagious and Jews are the principal sources of infection”

“The world would be more compassionate towards the Jews if it was generally realized that Jews are not responsible for their condition. Schizophrenia is the fact that creates in Jews a compulsive desire for persecution.

The Jew hopes that you retaliate in kind and when you do he can tell himself you are anti-Semitic.

The incidence of mental illness has increased in the United States in direct proportion to the increase in the Jewish population. In 1900 there were 1.06 million Jews in United States with 62,112 American confined to public mental hospitals. In 1970 the Jewish population increased to 5.87 million (an increase of 454.8%) with 339,027 Americans hospitalized for mental disease.”

“There is no doubt in my mind, that Jews have infected the American people with schizophrenia. Jews are carriers of the disease and it will reach epidemic proportions unless science develops a vaccine to counteract it.”

– Dr. Arnold A. Hutchnecker, a New York psychiatrist, *Mental Illness: The Jewish Disease*, October 25, 1972. Dr. Arnold Hutchnecker’s patients included US President Richard Nixon (d. 1974).

Feeling oneself a prophet, a chosen one, that was sent to Earth by divine intelligence to guide everyone else, suspiciousness, delusion of persecution is severe paranoid schizophrenia and it is actually what all Abrahamic faiths and texts are all about. Demanding unconditional love, trust, faith, admiration or whatever from others is extreme narcissistic personality disorder and it is a major mental illness not only of prophets/messiahs but of all forms of Abrahamic g-d itself.

If Jews care this in their genes no wonder it is also found in their religions. All Abrahamic religions are invented by Jews and are based on severe paranoid schizophrenia and narcissistic personality disorder. Here are some examples.

Narcissistic personality disorder.

1. Grandiosity with expectations of superior treatment from others
2. Fixated on fantasies of power, success, intelligence, attractiveness, etc.
3. Self-perception of being unique, superior and associated with high-status people and institutions
4. Needing constant admiration from others
5. Sense of entitlement to special treatment and to obedience from others
6. Exploitative of others to achieve personal gain
7. Unwilling to empathize with others' feelings, wishes, or needs
8. Intensely envious of others and the belief that others are equally envious of them
9. Pompous and arrogant demeanor

Grandiosity with expectations of superior treatment from others:

Muhammad:

"None of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father, his children and all mankind."
[Bukhari: B2-N14]

Jesus Christ:

He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.
[Matthew 10: 37]

Sense of entitlement to special treatment and to obedience from others:

Both gospels and quran, are based on severe megalomania of jewish g-d and its prophets. This company demands extreme slavish worship...

Muhammad:

"For now I have humbled you, made you Muslims, submissive unto me"
[Tabari 8:181]

Jesus Christ:

If a man abides not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned.
[John 15:6]

...unconditional and absolutely undeserved love...

Jewish g-d:

Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind
[Luke 10:27]

Muhammad:

"Allah's Apostle said, 'By Him in Whose Hands my life is, none of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father and his children.'"
[Bukhari 1.13]

"The Prophet said, 'None of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father, his children and all mankind.'"
[Bukhari 1.14]

Jesus Christ:

He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.
[Matthew 10: 37]

...and extreme personal sacrifice:

Jewish g-d (allah):

Did ye think that ye would enter Heaven without God testing those of you who fought hard (in His Cause) and remained steadfast?
[3.143]

Jesus Christ:

Blessed are you when they revile and persecute you, and say all kinds of evil against you falsely

for My sake

[Matthew 5:10-12]

Jewish g-d (Jehovah):

"Thou shalt not delay to offer the first of thy ripe fruits, and of thy liquors: the firstborn of thy sons shalt thou give unto me."

[Exodus 22:29]

The very word "Islam" means "submission to g-d" and the first "born sin" according to both faiths was disobedience to the g-d. In the case of Christianity – humans disobeyed by eating from the tree of knowledge. In the case of Islam – Satan/Iblis disobeyed to worship g-d's creation of dust and mud, thus becoming first "disbeliever". Actually both religions are based on their believers fitting themselves into the mental disease of their g-d while rejection to fit in mental disorder of g-d is a "sin".

Muhammad:

"No Muslim has any choice after Allah and His Messenger have decided a matter."

[Quran 33:36]

"You of Faith, say not (to the Prophet) words of ambiguous import like 'Listen to us,' but words of respect; and obey (him): To those who don't submit there is a grievous punishment."

[2:104]

"He who disobeys the Apostle after guidance has been revealed will burn in Hell."

[4:114]

"Allah's Apostle said, 'Whoever obeys me will enter Paradise, and whoever disobeys me will not enter it.'"

[Bukhari 9.384]

"For now I have humbled you, made you Muslims, submissive unto me"

[Tabari 8:181]

Actually Muhammad himself admitted he suffered mental disease:

"He went to Khadija and said, 'I think that I have gone mad.'"

[Tabari 6:70]

Jesus Christ:

If a man abides not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned.

[John 15:6]

Unwilling to empathize with others' feelings, wishes, or needs:

Muhammad:

"Aisha, the Mother of the Faithful, was asked, 'How did the Messenger of Allah behave?' She replied, 'His eye did not weep for anyone.'"

[Tabari 8:40]

[after Umar under the order of Muhammad killed breast-feeding mother of many children] Umayr said. 'She had five sons; should I feel guilty?' 'No,' the Prophet answered. 'Killing her was as meaningless as two goats butting heads.'"

[Sirat Rasul Allah (A. Guillaume's translation "The Life of Muhammad") pages 675, 676.]

Jesus Christ:

[this is his reply to the father of handicapped child asking for help] "O faithless generation, how long am I to be with you? How long am I to bear with you? Bring him to me!"

[Mark 9: 19]

[this is his reply to the mother of mentally diseased daughter asking for help] "It is not right to take the children's bread, and cast it to dogs".

[Matthew 15:26]

Intensely envious of others and the belief that others are equally envious of them

Muhammad:

"The Prophet said, 'None of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father, his children and all mankind.'"

[Bukhari 1.14]

"O People who Believe! Do not consider your fathers and your brothers as your friends if they prefer disbelief over faith; and whoever among you befriends them – then it is he who is the unjust"

[Q9: 23]

Jesus... felt paranoid jealousy even towards the dead. He would reject a disciple even for desire to go say good bye to his parents:

And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.

Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but go thou and preach the kingdom of God.

And another also said, Lord, I will follow thee; but let me first go bid them farewell, which are at home at my house.

And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.

[Luke 9: 59-62]

Schizophrenia / Paranoid schizophrenia:

- Severe neglect of personal hygiene
- Irrational aggression and anger
- Anxiety
- Argumentative
- Auditory, visual and other hallucinations
- Condescending/Self-Importance
- Delusions of grandeur & special mission
- Emotional distancing
- Illicit drug usage
- Mood swings
- Paranoia
- Persecution Mania
- Social withdrawal
- Suicidal thoughts/attempts
- Sudden violence

Severe and lasting anger attacks / sudden unprovoked violence / irrational aggression / paranoia. Feeling insulted and personally attacked when actually being not:

Jesus Christ:

This Jew suffered extreme anger attacks resulting in both spiritual and physical violence. He would consider a personal insult/attack when a fig tree did not fruit for him specifically in non-fruit season.

And on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:

And seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves, he came, if haply he might find any thing thereon: and when he came to it, he found nothing but leaves; for the time of figs was not yet.

And Jesus answered [answered to the fig tree] and said unto it,

No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever.

[Mark 11:12-14]

Then after cursing the tree he bursts into the temple and vent on people there being under the same longing attack. He attacked people and animals, crushing everything on his way – cages with animals, people and furniture:

And found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and the changers of money sitting:

And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables

[John 2:14-15]

Muhammad:

This Jew would see insult everywhere around him, the major insult being critics of his person and teachings.

"The earth has been made for me"

[Bukhari Book 1 Volume 7 Hadith 331]

- and criticizing this he considered an insult.

Muhammad was a serial killer who murdered 42 persons, and his most common reason for murder according to the Quran was feeling himself insulted.

"Those who annoy Allah and His Messenger and speak evil things of them—Allah has cursed them and prepared a humiliating torment."

"Those who speak negatively of Allah and His Apostle shall be cursed."

[Quran 33:56-57]

"For he who insults you (Muhammad) will be cut off."

[Quran 108:3]

It can also be seen in how mudslimes of today are easily insulted even by the mere sight of the dog or an unveiled woman. Just people and animals on the streets minding their own business is already an insult. It's a severe case of paranoia.

Muhammad killed 42 persons and 1 tribe. His reasons were:

1. critics of his person and teachings
2. unfounded suspicion in planning smth against him (paranoia / anxiety)
3. other people's private sexual life

See in more detail: http://wikiislam.net/wiki/List_of_Killings_Ordered_or_Supported_by_Muhammad

Condescending/Self-Importance / Delusions of grandeur & special mission / Suicidal thoughts

Muhammad:

'I will enter a contract of allegiance with you, provided that you protect me as you would your women and children.'

[Ishaq:203]

"The earth has been made for me"

[Bukhari Book 1 Volume 7 Hadith 331]

Jesus... made sure no drop of any expensive liquid ever fell on smth else but him.

3 And being in Bethany in the house of Simon the leper, as he sat at meat, there came a woman having an alabaster box of ointment of spikenard, very precious, and she brake the box and poured it on his head.

4 And there were some who had indignation within themselves and said, "Why was this waste of the ointment made?"

5 For it might have been sold for more than three hundred pence, and have been given to the poor." And they murmured against her.

6 But Jesus said, "Let her alone; why trouble ye her? She hath wrought a good work on me.

7 For ye have the poor with you always, and whensoever ye will, ye may do them good; but me ye have not always.

[Mark 14: 3-7]

Jesus was known to always threaten and frighten his disciples with his own suffering, persecution and death, "forseeing" it all the time. He actually orchestrated his own arrest himself by his ongoing demonstrative criminal activity. It is well-known schizophrenic behavior to fake different diseases, to create one's own sufferings and problems with the sole purpose of terrorizing others with them. Usually schizophrenics terrorize their own families, friends and loved ones through this practice. Jesus terrorized his disciples.

The other very typical schizophrenic symptom is normal Jewish trait of neglecting personal hygiene. Very typical ugly vomiting smell coming from a racial Jew was also a main quality of Muhammad and Jesus for which they were well known. It is also a well-known tactic used by

schizophrenics to attract attention and terrorize people around them. The following verses of quran show how Muhammad terrorized his wives with his being covered with dirt, lice and sperm all the time.

Muhammad and Jesus ate with dirty hands; either washed them with the water in which animal and human urine, dung and corpses were, or not washed at all; drank this water; urinated, defecated, masturbated and left their spit and sperm everywhere, just as today mudslimes in Europe do.

[SHOW THUMBNAILS]

Never washing:

Muhammad... never washed and was always covered with dirt, lice and sperm:

Narrated Zaynab: She was picking lice from the head of the Apostle of Allah

[Abu Dawud 19:3074]

One day the Prophet visited her and she [...] started looking for lice in his head.

[Sahih Bukhari 9:87:130]

In case I found that (semen) on the garment of the Messenger of dried up, I scraped it off with my nails.

[Sahih Muslim 2:572]

Narrated 'Aisha: I used to wash the semen off the clothes of the Prophet and even then I used to notice one or more spots on them.

[Sahih Bukhari 1:4:233]

Shizophrenics also are used to torture their families and societies with all kind of bad smell and extreme violation of hygiene. It is very hard stage of psychic disease, muhammad literally defecated and pissed everywhere. He NEVER used toilet.

Muhammad urinated by turning his face towards the Qibla...(Sunaan ibn Majah, 1.325)

Muhammad defecated facing Jerusalem... (Sahih Bukhari, 1.4.147)

He developed his own special way of pissing or shitting in open place that he passed his followers:

Update: While defecating in the open space neither face nor turn your back towards Qibla (Kaba); instead, face the east or the west... (Sahih Bukhari, 1.4.146)

While excreting or urinating do not face the Qibla...(Sahih Muslim, 2.0504)

When defecating in the desert do not face Qibla nor turn your backside towards Qibla; use three sods and your right hand to cleanse your private parts... (Sunaan Tirmidhi, 128)

While defecating do not face or show backside to Allah... (Mishkat, 1.185)

No wonder his followers in Europe piss and shit everywhere except the toilet:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EjeFH963IFA>

Drinking water with dung and urine, eating with dirty hands licking them after:

Muhammad

I heard that the people asked the Prophet of Allah: Water is brought for you from the well of Buda'ah. It is a well in which dead dogs, menstrual cloths and excrement of people are thrown. The Messenger of Allah replied: Verily water is pure and is not defiled by anything.

[Sunan Abu Dawud 67]

It was narrated that Jabir bin Abdullah said: "We came to a pond in which there was the carcass of a donkey, so we refrained from using the water until the Messenger of Allah came to us and said: 'Water is not made impure by anything.' Then we drank from it and gave it to our animals to drink, and we carried some with us."

[Sunan Ibn Majah 520]

Narrated Ibn 'Abbas: The Prophet said, 'When you eat, do not wipe your hands till you have licked it, or had it licked by somebody else.'

[Sahih Bukhari 7:65:366]

Jesus:

For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do.

[Mark 7: 9]

To eat with unwashen hands defileth not a man

[Matt. 15: 20]

Pedophilia

Unlike homosexuality, bisexuality and transsexuality. Pedophilia was proved to be physical brain disease.

Clinical psychologist Dr James Cantor, studied MRI scans to look at the brains of paedophiles and found that there is a literal 'cross-wiring' of paedophiles' sexual response system and parental, nurturing system in their brains.

A previous study by the University of Toronto, Canada, discovered 'huge differences' in the white matter of paedophiles' brains when compared to those of typical men. A cross section of a typical human brain, is pictured where the grey matter is stained blue.

There is no yet investigation on subject of genetic reasons of pedophilia, but it is a fact that jews are usually pedophiles and pedophilia can be found in all Abrahamic religions as a preferable type of sexuality:

"Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is three years of age."

[Yebhamoth 11b]

"Although the intercourse of a small [9 years old and less] boy is not regarded a sexual act, nevertheless the woman is injured by it as by a piece of wood"

[Kethuboth 11b]

[Prophet Moses was angry that victorious jewish army took grown up women for sex and said to his men] "Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him. But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves"

[Numbers 31:1-18]

And (as for) those of your women who have despaired of menstruation, if you have a doubt, their prescribed time shall be three months, and of those too who have not yet had their courses

[Qur'an 65:4]

Muhammad himself was a pedophile:

'A'isha reported that Allah's Apostle married her when she was seven years old, and he was taken to his house as a bride when she was nine, and her dolls were with her.

[Sahih Muslim 8:3311]

And his jewish friends were pedophiles:

“‘Umar [jewish Qurayshite as well as Muhammad] asked ‘Ali for the hand of his daughter, Umm Kulthum in marriage. ‘Ali replied that she has not yet attained the age (of maturity). ‘Umar replied, ‘By Allah, this is not true. You do not want her to marry me. If she is underage, send her to me’. Thus ‘Ali gave his daughter Umm Kulthum a dress and asked her to go to ‘Umar and tell him that her father wants to know what this dress is for. When she came to Umar and gave him the message, he grabbed her hand and forcibly pulled her towards him. ‘Umm Kulthum asked him to leave her hand, which Umar did and said, ‘You are a very mannered lady with great morals. Go and tell your father that you are very pretty and you are not what he said of you’. With that ‘Ali married Umm Kulthum to ‘Umar.”

Tarikh Khamees, Volume 2, p. 384 (‘Dhikr Umm Kalthum’) and Zakhair Al-Aqba, p. 168

So, all muslims and christians reading this page, my congratulations to you all: according newest scientific research, your g-d suffers severe mental disease. No wonder its followers so suppressed science through their entire existence and put enormous time and effort into inquisition, extensive lying and things like that. Science would expose their g-d for what it is...

“Those who annoy Allah and His Messenger and speak evil things of them—Allah has cursed them and prepared a humiliating torment.”

“Those who speak negatively of Allah and His Apostle shall be cursed.”

[quran 33:56-57]

“Blessed is he that blesseth thee, and cursed is he that curseth thee.”

[Numbers 24:9]

“The earth has been made for me”

[Bukhari Book 1 Volume 7 Hadith 331]

.....paranoid schizophrenic, megalomaniac and a pile of garbage covered with lice.

Sources:

Wikipedia

Wikiislam

<https://rehmat2.wordpress.com/2010/07/08/study-is-mental-illness-a-jewish-disease/>

<http://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-1.560128>

<http://en.europenews.dk/A-psychopathological-profile-of-the-prophet-Mohammad-Part-1-of-5-78166.html>

<http://inthenameofallah.org/megalomania%20of%20muhammad.html>

<http://www.answering-islam.org/>

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/>

<http://mentalhealthdaily.com/2014/04/03/paranoid-schizophrenia-symptoms-causes-treatment/>

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2543933/Paedophilia-IS-illness-An-abnormally-wired-brain-causes-predatory-behaviour-claims-expert.html#ixzz4TIQyryCp>

<http://www.quranexplorer.com/>

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Jewish Ritual Murder in islam: Human blood sacrifice in islam, communism and christianity



If you look closer on quran and bible and their holidays you will find that the topic of blood sacrifice / redemption goes through all the writings and all their calibrations. Bible starts with sacrifice (Kain and Avel compete who makes better sacrifice and Avel win by sacrificing the live being), it culminates with sacrifice (traditional crucifixion main hero) and all key points of biblical plot are marked with sacrifice.

Every time jewish god is dissatisfied, problem is solved with sacrifice. Of human or animal. Actually they led wars to get smb to sacrifice. Problem begins when animals are not enough and Gentiles are not available. Then the jew takes the turn: Jephthah sacrifices his daughter, Abraham sacrifices his son. Next time they make sure to wage wars.

I will cover several main plot points in Old-Testament / quran which made some of their important holidays and which are very revealing of what they are all about.

Passover (Exodus)

Xian fools think kikes “suffered” in Egypt that’s why they asked god to help them to escape which is pure bullshit and example of brainwashing. Real polt says that kikes had no problem with Egypt till god demanded a sacrifice. This [very probably human blood] sacrifice was somehow considered illegal in Egypt that’s why jews had to go away. Pharaoh invited them to make their celebrations on the territory of Egypt, yet this is what jews answered:

25. And Pharaoh called for Moses and for Aaron, and said, Go ye, sacrifice to your God in the land.
26. And Moses said, It is not meet so to do; for we shall sacrifice the abomination of the Egyptians to the LORD our God: lo, shall we sacrifice the abomination of the Egyptians before their eyes, and will they not stone us?
(Exodus 8:25,26)

This alone was the core of their conflict. They wanted to conduct blood sacrifice, very probably human. when conflict ended with death of Egyptian firstborns of animal and human, army and pharaoh, god revealed Moses that it was a sacrifice and now if jews have to sacrifice animals after the example of how their god killed children.

22:28 You shall not put off the skimming of the first yield of your vats. You shall give Me the firstborn among your sons.

22:29 You shall do the same with your cattle and your flocks: seven days it shall remain with its mother; on the eighth day you shall give it to Me.

15 And it came to pass, when Pharaoh would hardly let us go, that the LORD slew all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, both the firstborn of man, and the firstborn of beast: therefore, I sacrifice to the LORD all that openeth the matrix, being males; but all the firstborn of my children I redeem.

Yom Kippur / muslim Eid al-Adha (in Russia known as Kurban Bayram)

Eid al-Adha (Arabic: عيد الأضحى ‘Īd al-aḍḥā, [ʕiːd ælˈʔɑdˈħæː], “Festival of the Sacrifice”), also called the “Sacrifice Feast” or “Bakr-Eid”, is the second of two Muslim holidays celebrated worldwide each year, and considered the holier of the two. It honors the willingness of Ibrahim (Abraham) to sacrifice his son, as an act of submission to God’s command, before God then intervened, through his angel Jibra’īl (Gabriel) and informs him that his sacrifice has already been accepted. – wikipedia

So the essence of celebration is that god was satisfied with a lamb. During this holliday, billions of innocent animals are murdered all over the world as a celebration of this. Believers cover themselves with blood and fill whole streets with seas of blood:



© REUTERS

Ceremony: A butcher shows off his bloodied hand after participating in the ritual, which is a central part of the holy day celebrations



© REUTERS

Documented proof of innocent blood being poured. God will see it on the wall and redeem mudslime murderer of its sins.

Surcumcision 15 feb. [Stolen from our Imbolc.]

They also have celebrations of mutilation. Such as "Presentation of Jesus at the Temple" where they celebrate surcumcision i.e. cutting penis of jewsus christ. There is one curious thing about

this holiday I want to stress. It is not merely mutilation day. It is blood festival. Mary murdered pigeons. Curious is WHY did she do so. Problem is, in Judaism and all its forms (Christianity, islam) woman is considered guilty / unclean just by the mere fact she gave birth. Even if the one whom she gave birth is jewish god itself. 40 days for boy, 80 days for girl woman is considered dirty and sinful till... again, till she murders an innocent to "purify" herself. Xian fools think Mary murdered birds out of gratitude. Reality is human being entering this world is so disgusting to jewish god that even the fact this being its own son would not deliver Mary from obligation to "purify" her "sin of birth" by innocent blood. She murdered pigeons on the altar of her god according jewish tradition after 40 days after birth.

Christian Passover is a celebration of torture, murder and jewish ritual human blood sacrifice.

Communist version of Passover, 9 may, Victory day, is celebration of bloodiest rape and torture of German women, children and elderly by soviet soldiers in 1945.

The anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution is a state holiday in the USSR. It was celebrated on the day of the October Revolution, on November 7 and on November 8. It is a celebration of historically unprecedented sea of blood that our Russian people drowned in.

All christian holidays are mostly dedicated to so the called martyrs and celebration of their great sufferings and death.

So, basic idea underlying all this is that something is initially wrong with us and we need "redemption". Wrong is everything: our desires, nature, instincts, and our existence itself, the fact that we are born through sexual act of our mother and father.

But the most interesting here is that does not matter how you yourself suffer.... you can be "redeemed" only through the suffering of another being, an innocent. Basically it means that murder and torture of the innocent is the only possible way of conduct in all jewish religions.

"The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest sins can be redeemed only by innocent blood" - Max Bernstein, candidate for rabbinical Talmudic college in Breslau, ritual killer of a child. 1888

Marry murders pigeons. Jews murder Gentiles and animals. Muslims wage sacred wars of jihad. christians eat flesh and drink blood of jewsus christ during every sacrament. Everyone murder and torture everyone.

But the firstling of an ass thou shalt redeem with a lamb: and if thou redeem him not, then shalt thou break his neck. All the firstborn of thy sons thou shalt redeem. And none shall appear before me empty.

[Exodus 34:19-20]

Muslim can't even be born into this world without smb paying their life for it.

After the seventh day of the arrival of the new-born, as a form of welcome for it and to give thanks to the One who gave the blessings, it is prescribed to slaughter a sheep. The Messenger (sperm and lice be upon him) said, "Every child is in pledge for its Aqiqah which is sacrificed for it on its seventh day, and it is named on it, and its head is shaved" [Abu Dawud]

If the new-born is a boy then two sheep are to be sacrificed, and if it is a girl then one sheep. This is the position of the majority of the scholars and Companions. The Prophet (sperm and lice be upon him) said, "For the boy two equal sheep, and for the girl, a single sheep." [ibn Majah]

With the blood sacrifice the life of every muslim begins and with the blood sacrifice it ends (jihad). And through all life he/she has to torture, murder and sacrifice other life beings, human and animal...

Muslim god allah demands human sacrifice in quran:

The Quran surat alnisa 4:95 Allah says: [the believers that do not having any injuries is uselessness; The jihadists (martyrs) for Allah's sake with their moneys and their souls are considered; Allah prefers the jihadists that give their moneys and their souls to excel the uselessness a degree, and to that Allah has promised good, Allah shall grant the jihadists above

the uselessness a mighty reward.]

Judeo-christian god jehovah demands Human sacrifice all along the bible:

Exodus 22:29 "Thou shalt not delay to offer the first of thy ripe fruits, and of thy liquors: the firstborn of thy sons shalt thou give unto me."

Unknown to most of muslims and christians, both inner circles of Christianity and inner circles of islam practice HUMAN blood sacrifice in ABOMINABLE proportions all around the world for hundreds and thousands of years!!



On the left: God sacrificing His Son in this picture to save humanity.



On the right: a mother is sacrificing her son to kill non-muslims.

ISIL, al-Qaeda and Boko Haram fighters do not just sacrifice themselves and their children to allah, they mostly sacrifice their hostages and other non-believers according their tradition:

From the book *Blood Sacrifices: Violent Non-State Actors and Dark Magico-Religious Activities*

"Critics fail to understand that burning people alive is a common method of ritual murder in Iraq and other countries, particularly in honor killing and murder of christians".

"While the media portrayed the immolation of Lieutenant Al-Kasasbeh as a first time atrocity, immolation is a common method of ritual killing in islamic countries, including for honor killing and the murder of christians in Iraq and elsewhere".

"Jihadist ritual killings fall into two distinct categories: killing of oneself for martyrdom, i.e. as a jihadist fighter or suicidal attacker, or killing of another human as sacrifice or obligation under jihad, such as beheading ritual."

"Their ritual killings are magico-religious in nature, since the acts are imitations of muhammad's practice of his time to the present; are often proclaimed to be a reflection or direct result of allah's will; and are performed to help members secure a place in the afterlife"

As well as jews, mudslimes collect victim's blood in a bowl and drink it. This is completely jewish tradition:

"A ritual practice of drinking human blood is discussed in at least two interviews with former Boko Haram fighters. One claimed that members often drank their victims' blood (human) as a spiritual remedy. According to Nazir, they would shoot people in the legs, and then ask the victim if he agreed to become a muslim. When he answered "no", they would "cut his throat like a goat"/ after killing the infidel they collected the blood in a small cup and drank. By doing this the ghost of the slain person could not come back to haunt their dreams. This was told to them by their leader and, accordingly, Nazir said, when they drank the blood they did not see it in their dreams. In another testimony, the fighters ritually drank blood as a part of an oath-taking, where by they were made

to swear to allah to do his bidding of fighting and killing the infidels”.

They use this term “sacrifice”, freely and openly, when they sacrifice people to allah:

“Muslim man who was accused of Apostasy and scheduled to be slaughtered by IS, was told by IS prison official: “Rejoice, you will be sacrificed” when, in want of closure, he asked, what his destiny would be”.

“In another example IS ritually beheads a man while verbally offering him as a sacrifice to allah. The victim was a muslim man who has converted to Christianity and refused to convert back to islam. The following are translated subtitles in the beheading video:

His masters are the Americans, the worshippers of the Cross,
Infiltrating the blood of muslims and their dignity,
So today we carry out the law of ridda (defecting from the faith of islam) with the strike of the sword...

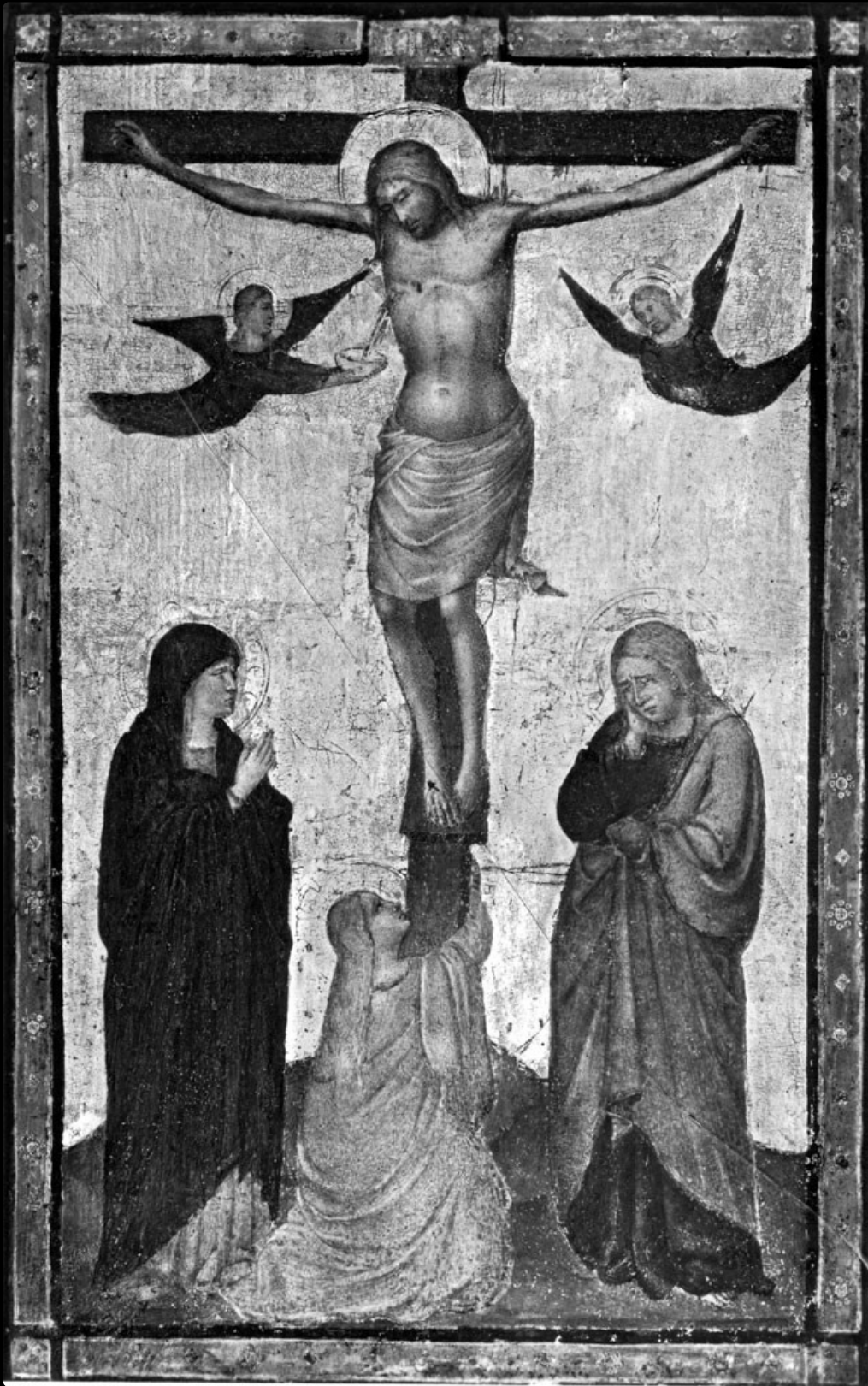
The crowd is praying for the sacrificial offering

O allah, [accept] your deed in this to be an offering for your glorified fate”

This book also describes how mudslimes eat blood inside their food, which is no different of how jews put Gentile’s blood inside their matsa national food or keep in vessels to drink later.

“Another former Boko Haram fighter named Hosea Bulus, when asked in an interview how he was initiated into the group, replied that he was given blood and charms, which he took inside food, after which time the urg to kill and destroy entered him”.

Jewish ritual murder in judaism / judeo-christianity:



Crucifixion with angels catching Christ's blood in a bowl.

Traditional jewish blood human sacrifice (more about it [here](#)) :



Traditional jewish collecting blood of the victim.



Abraham sacrifices his

son



Traditional jewish collecting blood in bowl

Jewish ritual murder in islam:



ISIL conducting traditional jewish blood human sacrifice to allah



Islamists killing a woman by slitting her throat and capturing her blood in a bowl,

Inner circle of islam, ISIL – as well as christian Vatican, – is top ruled by jews. See section: muslim terrorism is jewish. Here is the true meaning of judeo-muslim holiday Eid al-Adha...

ISIS 'celebrate Eid' by hanging 'US spies' from meat hooks and butcher them 'like sheep' in 'worst ever video' that also shows Tom Cruise in Mission Impossible

WARNING: GRAPHIC CONTENT

- Sickening video emerged as Muslims celebrate holy festival Eid al-Adha
- Shows prisoners having their throats cut in a slaughter house in Syria
- Men are seen hanging upside down from meat hooks in gruesome film
- Video features clips from the movie Mission: Impossible – Rogue Nation

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3786767/ISIS-celebrates-Eid-butchering-prisoners-like-sheep-slaughterhouse-atrocity-dubbed-worst-execution-video.html#ixzz4qxPb8BMC>
Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

ISIL has marked Eid by hanging prisoners upside down from meat hooks and 'butchering them like sheep' in a gruesome new execution video.

In one sickening scene, men accused of being US spies are filmed having their throats cut in a slaughter house in Deir ez-Zor, north-eastern Syria.

The video, named 'The Making of Illusion' was released on the first day of the Muslim holy time of Eid al-Adha and, bizarrely, features short clips showing actors Simon Pegg and Tom Cruise in the 2015 movie Mission: Impossible – Rogue Nation.



ISIS has marked Eid by hanging dozens of prisoners upside down from meat hooks and 'butchering them like sheep' in a gruesome new execution video. An executioner can be seen brandishing a large knife.



Sickening footage shows men hanging upside down by their feet from meat hooks while they await execution

The footage was included in a montage of films supposedly intended to represent spy activity. ISIS uses the video to mock foreign intelligence services, it has been reported.

Abu Mohammed, founder of the human rights group 'Raqqa is Being Slaughtered Silently', described the grisly film as 'the worst video we saw' and that humans were butchered 'like sheep'.

At one point in the film, an executioner wearing a white outfit carries two prisoners on each arm through the slaughter house before slitting their throats over a metal grate where, normally, the blood of slaughtered animals would drain away.

Graphic footage also shows them hanging upside down by their feet from meat hooks with their throats cut while others awaiting execution are hoisted up in the same position.



The executioner can be seen brandishing a huge knife as prisoners, dressed in orange, are bundled into the slaughter house with their hands tied behind their backs.

The 12-minute video also features images of past ISIS executions as well as recent terror atrocities.

Photos of the Eiffel Tower in Paris are used along with images from the aftermath of the Nice terror attack in July in which an ISIS inspired fanatic driving a truck murdered scores of people celebrating Bastille Day.

Video released by ISIL - the true face of the jewish holiday Eid al-Adha

MailOnline Video

[More Videos...](#)

['He stuttered and screamed at me... then the pain would begin': Hostage...](#)

More of the real face of jewish holiday Eid al-Adha:

Syrian Muslims kill Christians [my note, Gentiles, non-jews] as human sacrifice

Walid Shoebat and Theodore Shoebat report for shoebat.com, March 11, 2014, that Muslims in Syria have conducted an actual real-life human sacrifice, and even captured it in a video. [WARNING: very graphic video]

Here's a screenshot from that video:



In the video the speaker uses the term Qurbān (Arabic: قربان), which can only signify a sacrifice. (According to Google Translate, the word "sacrifice" is قربان in Arabic.) This indicates that the videotaped killing is nothing but a ritual human sacrifice.

Another Islamic human sacrifice can also be seen in another recent video. Here's a screenshot from the second video:



ISIL fighter make jewish traditional human sacrifice to allah.

Christians [my note, Gentiles, non-jews] are being killed in these sickening rituals every day, and the bloodshed will not stop. Though islam claims to believe in the Old Testament God... [end of the quote]

Video released by ISIL:

Muslims Conduct Real Life Ritual Human Sacrifice

Please note how communist jewish human blood sacrifice is the same: they shoot victims in the back of the neck. This is exact ritual method which soviet kikes used to kill thousands of Polish White officers in Katyn genocide:

The Genocide at Vinnitsa

This is the exact method they killed millions of Russian people over all Soviet Union just for being Russian. They called Russians the "enemies of people" ...

"The ubiquitous term "People's" in communism, such as "People's Republic of North Korea" etc, has the word "Chosen" dropped preceding it. Rabbi authors are now admitting this".
- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Now we have the answer. They were enemies of the chosen ones - the People of Israel.

Jihadists call their victims "the enemies of allah", and providing the ritual is totally identical, it means "allah" is jewish people, a code word for the jewish people, and all those fools worshipped jewish people and sacrificed billions of Gentiles to the jewish people. And Katyn massacre as well as mass shootings all across Russia during Civil War 1918-1922 and other mass murders of this type, were nothing but mass human sacrifice to the jewish people and mass jewish ritual murder.

"Today's international terrorism was conceived in the Lubyanka after a six-day war" - Ion Mihai Pacepa, ex KGB general.

Now as for Christianity for the fools who associate everything evil with Satan and his Demons... below is the proof that your Vatican is led by Jesuits who are 99,9% jews and annihilation of the White Race is their main goal [it is covered with code words like "protestants" and "liberals" but you can see word RACE which reveals it all].

The 4th vow Jesuit secret oath ("Jesuit Extreme Oath of Induction") also forms the basis for the oaths for other secret societies, like the Knights of Malta ..

IUSTUM, NECAR, REGES, IMPIOUS. The meaning of which is: It is just to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical Kings, Governments, or Rulers. I furthermore promise and declare that I will, when opportunity present, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do, to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex or condition; and that I will hang, waste, boil, flay, strangle and bury alive these infamous heretics, rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants' heads against the walls, in order to annihilate forever their execrable RACE. That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poisoned cup, the strangulating cord, the steel of the poniard or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity, or authority of the person or persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agent of the Pope or Superior of the

Brotherhood of the Holy Faith, of the Society of Jesus.

In confirmation of which, I hereby dedicate my life, my soul and all my corporal powers, and with this dagger which I now receive, I will subscribe my name written in my own blood, in testimony thereof; and should I prove false or weaken in my determination, may my brethren and fellow soldiers of the Militia of the Pope cut off my hands and my feet, and my throat from ear to ear, my belly opened and sulphur burned therein, with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth and my soul be tortured by demons in an eternal hell forever!

http://aukina4israel1.multiply.com/journal/item/2149/Extreme_oath_of_the_jesuits

Two dates conveniently omitted were September 11, 1537, the day of infamy when the Jesuits performed their first human sacrifice and cannibalistic Romish Mass; and July 31, 1556, the day Loyola turned black and died while on his deathbed.

Quran (8:12) - "I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them"

Quran (2:191-193) - "And kill them wherever you find them

Prescription of blood human sacrifice in islam:

"O Muslim, we will cut off thine enemies' heads to prove our allegiance to thee! We will drink cups of blood from the skulls of thine enemies!"

- The Miracle Play of Hasan and Husain, collected from Oral Tradition by Pelly, scene x, London: Wm. H. Allen Co., 13 Waterloo Place, Publishers to the India Office, 1879

"One may eat the flesh of a human body. It is not allowed to kill a Muslim nor a free non-Muslim under Muslim rule (because he is useful for the society), nor a prisoner because he belongs to other Muslims. But you may kill an enemy fighter or an adulterer and eat his body."

- 716 in volume 1, Al-Kortoby

Imam al-Qurtubi writes in his Tafsir:al-Shafi'i: "He eats the flesh of the son of Adam, and it is not allowed for him to kill a 'Dhimmi' (is a non-Muslim subject of a Muslim state), because his blood is respected, neither a Muslim nor a captive, and if he would be a 'Harbi' (someone belonging to war) or a fortified adulterer, then killing him and eating him is allowed."

Source: Tafsir al-Qurtubi by Imam al-Qurtubi, Volume 2, page 229

<http://sayt.ws/antiselefi/engine/print.php?newsid=224014>

Prescription of blood human sacrifice in judeo-christianity / Judaism:

Deuteronomy 12:27

And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the lord thy god: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the lord thy god, and thou shalt eat the flesh.

The data below is taken from extremely blasphemous site of xian imbeciles who can't see neither with their third eye nor with their two eyes nor think nor reason. These idiots say top leaders of Christian church, Christians themselves, practicing original JEWISH Christianity as it was DESIGNED to be by its ORIGINAL creators, yet if something wrong happens to go with these practices, it somehow comes from Pagan God... I cleansed it from all idiotic blind blasphemy and put it for what it really is.

Dark red - where I placed jewsus/Christianity for Satan/Satanism (because this is its true sense)

grey - human sacrifice

white - author admits that jews created christianity and forever ruled catholic church, and all human sacrifice came from them and belong to their christianity

Of repeated incest: (1492 - 1503 CE) That Pope Alexander VI did in the ancient Papal christian tradition commit repeated rape, incest and occasional ritualistic murder upon his children, male and female and did father several illegitimate children by them.

- Of a historic moral depraved event for the promotion of depravation and christianity: (1501) That beginning around October 31, 1501 and lasting for several days that Pope Alexander VI, Cardinals, Clergy, Nuns and other officials of the Roman Catholic Church did organize and participate in the

largest, most depraved sex orgy ever recorded in the history of humanity. That the sex orgy did involve several hundred people and did involve the ritualistic murder of a significant number of innocent people including frequent acts of cannibalism.

http://one-evil.org/people/people_15c_Alexander_VI.htm

- Human Sacrifice in Sedalia, Colorado at the Kimball Castle June 22nd and December 21st. (Christmas) During these meetings a Human Infant is abducted from usually a hospital in the surrounding area. And sacrificed to jewsus christ as part of these sick psycho rituals. * See the list of participants here

http://wikicompany.org/wiki/911:Vatican_%26_Jesuits_research

- Some neurotic priesthood societies made animal sacrifices, and a few even Human sacrifices to their god

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican37.htm

- Of moral indecency and depravity: (904 – 911) That Pontifex Maximus III did openly and regularly practice sexual orgies, drug fuelled ritual murders of children in and upon the altar of St Peters consistent with the ancient rites of his forefathers and original Jewish Sadducee founders of Christianity. Furthermore, that Pope Sergius III did strip the convents of Nuns from any pretense of holiness and returned them to being prostitutes for the male clergy as had been their original purpose for the church.

http://one-evil.org/people/people_10c_sergius_III.htm

- Of open depravity associated with cannibalism, sex and murder: (1294 – 1303 CE) That Pope Boniface VIII did open St Peters Church to regular acts of sexual orgies, ritualistic murder of children and cannibalism in the celebration of High Mass of christianity.

one-evil.org

As written in the Arctic Beacon based on eye-witness testimony from and Italian victim, the underground tombs and catacombs of the Vatican provide a perfect cover for evil. Here is what one eye witness described:

While Mass is being said in the Sistine Chapel and tourists are being shown the works of Michelangelo, deep within the bowels of the Vatican sits a large, circular room with 13 separate chambers, each leading to a distinct catacomb.

When a mummified body is placed in front of each doorway, a young child is then brutally sacrificed with a long, golden knife during what is said to be a secret induction ceremony for new members of the Illuminati, better known as the New World Order.

<http://www.arcticbeacon.com/confessions/4-June-2006.html>

Bloody idiots that concocted this site from stolen truthful information, admit, that human sacrifice is the way ORIGINAL Christianity was meant to be and ORIGINAL Christian church practice, as it was meant to be – by jews, ORIGINAL creators of Christianity. But they still blame it on Pagan God Satan because their logic as well as their intuition was atrophied.

Pagan word “Satan” means nothing but “Truth” in Sanskrit – the language which Hebrew was stolen and corrupted from. Those cretins who lie that “islam is of Satan” ought to know, that the highest and supreme form of jihad is Jihad al-Shaytaan, Jihad against Satan, Jihad against the Truth. Nor Satan ever demanded animal, human, insect, herbal or any other sacrifice according bible, quran, torah or any other text. Actually he demanded nothing and never, only proposed.

So how it comes that human blood sacrifice he is always thoughtlessly blamed on, yet is original and authentic form of christianity, islam and all jewish religions? The answer to it, as well as other true answers, is given by Satan himself in one of his quran quotes:

“Satan will come to each one of you and he will say: Who created this and that? He says this until

he asks: Who created your lord? When he comes to this, you should seek refuge in allah and abandon such thoughts.”

Source: Sahih Muslim 134

“It is important to ‘feed’ the servitor not only to keep its power strong, but to keep it programmed as to its mission. This is achieved by calling the servitor by the name given to it, and breathing more light energy into it, reaffirming its mission, or programming another mission into it”

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich [Advanced Thoughtforms/Servitors](#)

“The magickal assistant must be “fed” regularly. By “fed” this means giving it energy and continuing to program it”

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich [Creating a Thoughtform Servitor](#)

God is not a creator but a creature. It is nothing but a servitor that needs feeding. Blood is energy. The “jehovah/allah” is a thoughtform that needs the energy as food or it will die. Since it is jewish, it was created by jewish magicians for their goals. And they want smb else to feed it for them. And in order to get us feeding it, they need our ignorance. That’s it.

See in more detail:

[Black Cube: the residence of jewish god](#)

The monster that demands murder of billions Gentiles, animals, who destroyed Egypt and commanded jews to forever torture this world is... just a slave. A machine. How to stop it? How to stop the rivers of blood all over the world? The answer to it is even easier. Again it comes from Satan.

From Hadith “Revelation of Satan”

- Who do you think is the happiest person? - mohammad

- The one who deliberately stopped making salah. - Satan [Iblis]

Just stop deliberately feeding this monster. Stop pray, “trust” in it, feed it with innocent blood, fear and obedience. Stop the worship - it will die.

Sources:

[Blood Sacrifices: Violent Non-State Actors and Dark Magico-Religious Activities](#)

www.dailymail.co.uk

[quran](#)

[bible](#)

universecreator.weebly.com/ [extremely blasphemous xian site but contains good stolen info]

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Muslim [Jewish] Threat

For those of you who are still experiencing any doubts and confusion, it is very important that you work on opening your third eye.

There is a very strong reason the Judeo/Christian bible warns and threatens against this. The third eye of the soul is where we can discern truths from lies. When fully open, we can see what is the truth and what are lies, so it is no wonder the enemy wants our third eyes to remain sealed.

This also factors into how completely oblivious to one's actions are and how they affect others. Take a Muslim for example. The Muslim is capable of anything... No matter how depraved, no matter how rotten, totally brutal and degenerate. He/she cannot 'see' and is unaware.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Islam...

This is Serious

This is What Europe can Expect...

Islam Encourages and Promotes Paedophilia

Spiritual Pollution

Islam VS The Politically Correct Jew Theocrats

Mars - Slavery, Dominion and Lower Chakras

The Quran Advocates Terror!

5 times a day...

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam...

The current news in Europe is now calling for "more tolerance for Islam." Although I am and have been aware for many years that Islam is even worse than fundamentalist Christianity [which is total rot], I am not an expert. High Priestess Zildar knows much about Islam in depth and is an expert. What I have come across in the past few days of which Lilith led me to, people need to know.

Many, many years ago, it was exceptionally cold outside and I was waiting for the bus and had time and went into a small library right near the bus stop. I was browsing some books and pulled out a book on torture from the shelf. I will never forget what I saw and read. A small woman from Yemen who ran away from her abusive husband was caught, sentenced and returned to her husband by an Islamic court. They pounded a tow truck chain through her forearm. I always thought this was a somewhat isolated incident. Was I ever wrong.

I have known and befriended men from the Middle East who came to America when I was a very young adult. Most were decent, polite and respectful. They put Islam behind them. Others only observed Islam lukewarm sop to speak, as is with many xians [Christians for people who are new here]. In order to find out if something is "good" or "evil" it must be given power. I would also like to add here, how the Jews use anything and everything they can to create enmity between family members and of course between men and women. What is thoroughly disgusting and appalling is how this completely degenerate and depraved Jewish program of Islam [Judaism is the root] is blamed upon men. The problem is NOT with "men," THE PROBLEM IS WITH ISLAM!! If the problem were with men, as the Jews try to promote through certain areas of the media, then it would be world-wide, which it isn't. This is just another case of blame shifting as with how xian Andrea Yates murdered her five children by drowning them in the bathtub when they came home from school one day.

What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called "religions" is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most extreme and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual ties into xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian seminary and study to be xian ministry. Yes, this is pushed upon them and they are told this is a good thing and that they can help others. Xianity takes its toll over the years and then men usually end up as perverts and pedophiles. Many other extremely negative things also factor into their lives and most become completely intolerant, obsessive, hateful and in some cases, even murderous. Lives destroyed. They also end up destroying many lives. One of the prosecutors in the Salem Witch Trials read the Bible some 54 times. This affected him with influencing a murderous bent. This is not surprising given the intense focus on murder, torture, rape and every other ugly thing that is the foundation of the "Holy Bible."

This is a bit long, but please take the time and read. Those who remain ignorant and unknowing

only open themselves to the worst victimization imaginable. The world is in the state it is in because millions are duped into not only slavishly worshipping, but also promoting TRUE EVIL. This has taken its toll and unless something is done, everyone on the entire planet will have no future.

Lilith led me to a book titled: "Souad Burned Alive."

"When Souad was seventeen she fell in love. In her village, as in so many others, sex before marriage was considered a grave dishonour to one's family and was punishable by death. This was her crime. Her brother-in-law was given the task of arranging her punishment. One morning while Souad was washing the family's clothes, he crept up on her, poured petrol over her and set her alight.

In the eyes of their community he was a hero. An execution for a 'crime of honour' was a respectable duty unlikely to bring about condemnation from others. It certainly would not have provoked calls for his prosecution. More than five thousand cases of such honour killings are reported around the world each year and many more take place that we hear nothing about.

Miraculously, Souad survived rescued by the women of her village, who put out the flames and took her to a local hospital. Horrifically burned, and abandoned by her family and community, it was only the intervention of a European aid worker that enabled Souad to receive the care and sanctuary she so desperately needed and to start her life again. She has now decided to tell her story and uncover the barbarity of honour killings, a practice which continues to this day.

Burned Alive is a shocking testimony, a true story of almost unbelievable cruelty. It speaks of amazing courage and fortitude and of one woman's determination to survive. It is also a call to break the taboo of silence that surrounds this most brutal of practices and which ignores the plight of so many other women who are also victims of traditional violence."

http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive

This was a couple of days ago and I just finished reading the book. It was enough to make me vomit. Lilith wanted me to do a sermon on this. High Priestess Zildar also got a similar message concerning the threat of Islam and how people need to be educated about what Islam really is and how this is most urgent at this time more than ever. Islam has infested many countries in Europe and just as with the xian and communist programs; it is either convert or die. What is even more appalling regarding the above mentioned book is how a couple of pro-Islam websites are trying to denounce this woman's story as being "fabricated in order to make Islam look bad." Thanks to the internet though, many are aware this case is one of many, and what is worse, it is common in countries that are infested with and dominated by Islam. There are just too many similar cases of this sort of thing that have been made public for this to be "fabricated." Just check out how women in Afghanistan are treated and even if one fingernail is showing [they are covered from top to bottom with only a net to look out of], they are readily beaten with clubs, or even worse. The enemy will do anything and everything to try to take shift the blame and take the heat off of Islam as a religion. They also do this with xianity. Blame the victims, anyone and everyone, but not the root cause itself.

In this auto-biography, Souad reveals how as a pregnant teenager, her brother-in-law doused her with gasoline and set her on fire. This, I have learned is quite common in those areas. She lived through it. Most young women who are victims do not make it to tell and the few who do are understandably terrified, as this is called an "honor killing" and the family will try in every way to finish it, if the murder was not successful the first time, even if the woman is in hiding in another country thousands of miles away. This reveals just how the influence of Islam can incite one to the most sick and utterly depraved acts, the lowest and most vile of crimes and even worse, do this to members of their own families.

Here are some excerpts from the book. This woman is Arab and lived somewhere either in Jordan or the West Bank. She was rescued after she was dumped in a hospital where she received no medical care and was left to die with burns over 90 percent of her body, and taken to Europe, where her life was saved and she was given treatment:

"It is a curse in my village to be born a girl. I have no memory of having played games or having fun as a child. The only freedom a girl can dream about is marriage, leaving your father's house for your husband's, and not coming back, even if you are beaten. If she does return to her father's house, it is her family's duty to bring her back to her husband. My sister was beaten by her husband and she brought shame on our family when she came back home to complain."

"A wife must produce a son, at least one, and if she gives birth to only girls, she is mocked." Souad also went on to reveal how her mother was pregnant 14 times and when girls were born, she murdered them immediately by smothering them. I also want to add here, this is not fabricated. If one takes the time, one can find on the internet and on YouTube, there are entire villages in various parts of the world that have been infested by Islam and there are only males left as nearly all of the female babies were either aborted or murdered right after their births. This is a fact.

[Her father] "He pulls me by the hair and he drags me on the ground into the kitchen. He strikes me while I kneel, he pulls on my braid as if he wants to pull it out, and he cuts it off with the big scissors used for shearing wool. I have hardly any hair left. I can cry, yell or plead, but I'll get only more kicks." "The girls and women were certainly beaten every day in the other houses too. "You had to bring even this tea tray to the men of the family with your head down, looking only at your feet, and back bent and in silence. You don't speak. You only speak in answer to a question." "Our mother was often beaten just as we were. Sometimes she tried to intervene when my father beat us really viciously, and then he'd turn the blows on her, knocking her down and pulling her by her hair."

"Every birth of a girl was like a burial in the family. It was always considered the mother's fault if she produced only girls. ""...my parents went to see my brother's wife at her parents' house, where she had take refuge because she was pregnant and he had beaten her. "It doesn't take much at all before a girl is seen by everyone as a charmuta, who has brought shame to the family and who must now die to wash clean the honor not only of her parents and her brother, but of the entire village.

"It is the duty of the brother, the brother-in-law, or the uncle to preserve the family's honor. They have the right of life and death over their women. If the father or the mother says to the son: 'Your sister has sinned, you must kill her,' he does it for the sake of honor and because it is the law."

"Rarely did I see the police. It's nothing if a woman disappears, and the villagers agree with the men's law. If you don't kill a girl who has dishonored her family, the people in the village will reject this family, and nobody will speak to the family or do business with them and the family will have to leave. "Assad was always angry and violent. He wasn't allowed to go to see his wife. She had gone directly to her parents' house when she left the hospital because he had beaten her too severely. But she returned to live with him anyway; it's the law."

I would also like to add here concerning pedophilia in Islam. Girls as young as 8 or 9 years old can be "married" off to men in their 40's. IN addition to this, and I know this for certain, women are required to shave off all of their pubic hair. This makes for a child-like vagina.

"Absolutely every single hair of the genital area must be removed. It must all be bare and clean. My mother says that if by chance you forget a single hair, the man will leave without even looking at his wife and will say she is dirty!" "We don't remove hair from our legs or our underarms, only from the vulva."

Women who are not virgins and/or cannot prove they are virgins are murdered. Here is another quote: "We will have to wait for the moment when the husband will display the white linen from the balcony or attach it to the window at daybreak so the people can verify officially the presence of the bride's blood." "It is a special linen that is placed on the bed for the first night." "And we cry also with relief, for Noura has passed the great test. The only test of her life, except for proving she can produce a son." "Noura showed her bruises. Hussein had struck her so hard that she had bruises on her face too. She lowered her pants to show her violet thighs, and my mother wept. He must have dragged her on the ground by her hair, all the men do that. But, I didn't find out why

he had beaten her. Sometimes its enough if the young bride doesn't know how to cook very well, she forgets the salt, there is no sauce because she forgot to add a little water...that's reason enough for a beating. "

"In my village, we don't measure time the same way as in Europe. You never know exactly how old your father or mother is, you don't even know the date of your own birth. Time is calculated by Ramadan..." [Islamic month of fasting]. "I prayed to God that night as usual. My parents were very religious, my mother went often to the mosque."

After she was burned:

"I am on a hospital bed, curled up in a ball under the sheet. A nurse comes to tear off my dress. She pulls roughly on the fabric, and the pain jolts me. I can see almost nothing, my chin is stuck to my chest, I can't raise it. I can't move my arms either. The pain is in my head, on my shoulders in my back and on my chest."

Saving Face Oscar Winning Pakistani Documentary

This movie reminded me the one recommended on Joy of Satan site: Devil's Rain, an old horror movie. The difference is, this "lake of fire" full of deformed faces burned bodies and zombies is a reality - a reality of islam. The thing that was considered a horror movie shortly after WW2, right now is considered a documentary.

The book is a very blatant revelation of what Islam truly is. Now, European countries are being rapidly infested with this most vile of plagues to every beset humanity.

[Download File](#)

The Koran is divided into 114 chapters called suras [again, the number 6... 1 + 1 + 4]. In addition to the endless sick filth and depraved violence therein, there is also copious praise for the Jews and for Israel:

The Cow

[2.40] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; and of Me, Me alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

There are many more verses, but this sermon is already very long. I strongly suggest everyone here learn the truth about what Islam really is. Just as xianity constantly pushes and promotes endless lies abut how it is brotherhood, peace, love and equality, Islam does the same. No different from how the populace is repeatedly brainwashed with these types of slogans in communist countries in regards to communism.

Don't be an uninformed stupid idiot. Instead of watching the jootube and wasting your time on worthless related crap, do a little research on Islam, be informed, know the truth and what it is and what they will do to YOU and YOUR FAMILY, if they ever take control, which is what is insidiously happening right now in Europe, various parts of Asia and other areas of other world.

<http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html>

<http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslim-rally-for-tolerance.html>

"There are some who are putting women at risk. And doing so for ridiculous reasons, namely that they are somehow responsible for the abuse they are suffering." — Nazir Afzal, head of the Crown Prosecution Service, northwest England." "A new documentary secretly filmed inside several of the 85 Islamic Sharia Law courts operating in Britain has exposed the systematic discrimination that many women are suffering at the hands of Muslim jurists."

"In one case, the BBC secretly filmed proceedings at the Islamic Sharia Council in Leyton, a heavily Islamized area in east London. While there, a BBC reporter met Sonia, a Muslim woman from Leeds

who has suffered extreme physical abuse from her husband. When Sonia obtained a civil divorce, the courts allowed her husband only indirect access to the children. After Sonia threatened to contact the police, the Leyton Sharia Council dropped its demand. Reflecting on the court case, Sonia said, "I could not bear the thought of such a violent person having my children. What was shocking was when I explained to them why he should not have that access to the children, their reaction was, well, you cannot go against what Islam says." "On its website, the Leyton Sharia Council writes: "Though the Council is not yet legally recognized by the authorities in the UK, the fact that it is already established, and is gradually gaining ground among the Muslim community, and the satisfaction attained by those who seek its ruling, are all preparatory steps towards the final goal of gaining the confidence of the host community in the soundness of the Islamic legal system and the help and insight they could gain from it. The experience gained by the scholars taking part in its procedures make them more prepared for the eventuality of recognition for Islamic law."

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts>

I strongly encourage everyone here to see for yourselves what Islam really is and ask yourself: Do you really want to be "tolerant" and have this most vile of plagues that will eventually murder YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES in YOUR COUNTRY?

Panorama - Secrets of Britain's Sharia Councils Part 1

Panorama - Secrets of Britain's Sharia Councils Part 2

Just take a long hard look at the photos on this website and see for yourself the REALITY OF WHAT ISLAM TRULY IS:

<http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm>

Quotes from the above linked website:

“Muslims in Saudi Arabia abused their hired help from foreign countries such as the Philippines. This is a picture of Sumiati a maid from the Philippines. She had burns all over her body as well as broken bones...”

“Fakhra Yunus was a dancing girl in the red light district of Pakistan. She left her husband after 3 years of marriage because of his abusive behavior toward her. He came to her mother’s house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her. After a decade of over a dozen surgeries she jumped out a window and killed herself. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011.”

“People are afraid to speak out about Muslim Rape in Norway.”

“Disturbing video from the Netherlands: Muslims beat, kick non-Muslim girl. This is happening on a daily basis all over the Netherlands.”

“Woman stoned for being seen with a man. Muslim cleric explains that stoning purifies the soul. The above woman was being done a favor.”

[Women are also buried up to their necks and then stoned to death for having failed to ask permission to use the toilet].

“Hole where Medine Memi, a 16 year old girl, was buried alive for talking to boys.” [there is a photo].

“Three months pregnant, Farzana Parveen was on her way to the courthouse to contest an abduction charge her family filed against her husband, Mohammad Iqbal. A group of nearly 20 family members, her father and brothers included, accosted the couple in front of the courthouse and tried to pull them apart. When Farzana resisted, they fatally beat her with batons and bricks from a nearby construction site.

Calling the murder an “honor killing,” the victim’s father is said to have proclaimed he killed his daughter because she had insulted the family by marrying without their consent.”

“13 year old girl crawls out of grave after being raped and buried alive in Pakistan.”

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-women-continue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-men-who-do-this/>

From the above linked website:

RELATED STORIES/VIDEOS:

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/muslim-throws-acid-in-his-own-daughters-face-then-strangles-her-for-marrying-a-non-muslim-man>

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/pakistan-acid-attack-on-nine-year-old-child-bride-by-her-husband>

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/pakistan-where-acid-attacks-on-women-by-muslim-men-show-no-sign-of-going-down>

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/acid-attacks-on-women-and-girls-are-increasingly-common-in-the-muslim-world>

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/what-is-it-about-muslim-men-and-throwing-acid-in-womens-faces>

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/muslim-fathers-vicious-acid-attack-on-his-own-daughter>

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/muslim-on-muslim-terrorism-growing-threat-of-acid-attacks-on-women>

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/afghanistan-acid-attack-victims-demand-justice>

Only something truly evil and thoroughly depraved would corrupt and incite people to commit the

lowest and most vile crimes such as these. Islam is a lethal plague and cannot be tolerated in any of its forms. For those idiots who state and mistakenly believe "It's not my problem" if nothing is done to stop this vile monster, THEN IT WILL BE YOUR PROBLEM.

Satan stands for freedom, liberation, justice and human rights.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

This is Serious

Not too many people are aware of the danger we are in.

Another goddamned criminally insane Muslim murdered over 84 people and injured over 200.

Islam, which is a branch of the 3 TRULY EVIL Jewish programs, that ignorant fools call "religions" creates and breeds the absolute worst of criminal insanity.

Most of you here are familiar with Christianity. Christianity as we all know is absolutely rotten. Islam is 100 times worse. As I've stated before, there aren't even any words to describe the extent of the pure evil and hideousness of this foul odious rot beyond the imagination.

Christianity has done its job unfortunately in making its followers open to accepting Islam.

Europe has become a war zone of unimaginable savagery. The islamic scum is not civilized. If they gain enough power, civilization will cease to exist. Islamic countries like Yemen, and Afghanistan are in the Dark Ages.

The USA is also becoming more and more infested with the moslem plague. Once this criminally insane vermin get into the government (which they are working overtime trying to do), they will remove all freedoms and impose sharia law.

I know there are idiots who are completely oblivious to this and believe it won't happen here in the USA. If we don't work to stop this, it will. The Jew relies upon distraction. Create events such as war, sensational news stories, a race war... Anything to divert the attentions of the populace until it is too late. Hitler exposed the Jews and as much of Europe was catching on, the Jews started WW2 and it worked. They took control with this and hundreds of millions of Gentiles paid the price.

Here is an example of Sharia law. This excerpt was taken from the book "Cruel and Usual Punishment" by Nonie Darwish, pages 56-57:

"...the most shocking sexual privilege Sharia grants to men is that they are allowed to seek sexual gratification with children."

"A man can quench his sexual lusts with a child as young as a baby. However, he should not penetrate. Sodomizing the baby is halal (allowed by Sharia).

"It is not illegal for an adult male to 'thigh' or enjoy a young girl who is still in the age of weaning; meaning to place his penis between her thighs, and to kiss her."

"Mohammed was practicing thighing with Aisha at age six and consummated the marriage at age nine."

This is sick depraved savagery in the extreme. There have been certain idiots in the JoS groups

over the years who have excrement for brains, who advocate "tolerance." They are way too ignorant and profoundly stupid to see reality. Idiots don't take this seriously.

I will have the last two RTRs later this month. Please check the groups, the forum and/or the main JoS website for updates. After this, we will begin working on rituals to destroy Islam.

I know there are many VIPs in the groups here. As should be, you are quiet. We all have to fight this most vile of plagues, which has already infested Europe, and is growing like a malignant and aggressive cancer in the USA and other parts of the world.

If you have political power, work to stop this. Those of you who are in the movie industry should do the same. We must all unite against this deadly plague to annihilate it from the face of this earth. If we don't fight, no one else will. If you are confused as to what action you should take, ask Satan. He will guide you and send Demons to help you. This is extremely serious.

Black lives matter officially joins ISIS

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

This is What Europe can Expect...

The Quran Advocates Rape and Sex-Slavery of Non-Muslim Women

Islam Also Encourages and Promotes Pedophilia

"I kept telling him it hurts – please stop," said the girl, whose body is so small an adult could circle her waist with two hands. "He told me that according to Islam he is allowed to rape an unbeliever. He said that by raping me, he is drawing closer to God," she said.

Given the situation in Europe where "migrants" [mostly Muslims] are invading in hoards in the millions, I am reposting this. Mosques are already being erected in cities and areas settled by migrants and there will be a Sharia Law in these areas. The Jewish controlled press just gloats with glee over the situation in Europe. Almost like singing a happy tune when reporting how those "migrants" are flooding into Europe.

This is what Europeans can expect more of in the very near future:

VICTIM of MUSLIM GANG RAPE

"..She was unveiled, a whore and was asking for it.."

(The reasons given by the rapists when asked "Why?")



In addition to this, Christians [as usual] are aiding and abetting this malignant scum. The Catholic Pope urged every Catholic household in Europe to "sponsor at least one migrant."

Europe will soon turn into a Muslim sewer where what sleazy Muslims label as "infidels" will be brutalized mass-murdered. Women for one, will not be permitted to enter areas [which will be expanding rapidly] unless they are fully clothed.

I strongly encourage everyone to read the following news article fully. This is NOT something that will go away on its own.

This "tolerance" SHIT pushed by the Jews only applies to anything suicidal for Gentiles. Tolerance is Jewish propaganda filth! These Jewish programs have NO tolerance for any freedoms or liberties and there is NO "Live and let live." They will butcher you and kill you if you do not defend what is yours. The situation in Europe is extremely grave.

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."



-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

The article below is appalling. As most of you already know, the enemy adds insult to injury with blaspheming our Gods, our Holidays and everything else. "ISIS" as most of you are aware is a very important Egyptian Goddess. The enemy defiles her name with the naming of this most rotten organization.

Excerpt from the News Article Below:

"One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household – a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

"He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, 'Why does she smell so bad?' And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her," the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl's agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. "I said to him, 'She's just a little girl,' " the older woman recalled. "And he answered: 'No. She's not a little girl. She's a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.' "

"And having sex with her pleases God," he said."

ISIS Enshrines a Theology of Rape Claiming the Quran's support, the Islamic State codifies sex slavery in conquered regions of Iraq and Syria and uses the practice as a recruiting tool.

Written by Rukmini Callimachi

QADIYA, Iraq – In the moments before he raped the 12-year-old girl, the Islamic State fighter took the time to explain that what he was about to do was not a sin. Because the preteen girl practiced a religion other than Islam, the Quran not only gave him the right to rape her – it condoned and encouraged it, he insisted.

He bound her hands and gagged her. Then he knelt beside the bed and prostrated himself in prayer before getting on top of her.

When it was over, he knelt to pray again, bookending the rape with acts of religious devotion.

"I kept telling him it hurts – please stop," said the girl, whose body is so small an adult could circle her waist with two hands. "He told me that according to Islam he is allowed to rape an unbeliever. He said that by raping me, he is drawing closer to God," she said in an interview alongside her family in a refugee camp here, to which she escaped after 11 months of captivity.

Yazidi Girls Seized by ISIS Speak Out After Escape NOV. 14, 2014 ISIS and the Lonely Young American JUNE 27, 2015

Persecuted Yazidis Again Caught in Larger Struggle AUG. 11, 2014 The systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the organization and the radical theology of the Islamic State in the year since the group announced it was reviving slavery as an institution. Interviews with 21 women and girls who recently escaped the Islamic State, as well as an examination of the group's official communications, illuminate how the practice has been enshrined in the group's core tenets.

State of Terror

Articles in this series will examine the rise of the Islamic State and life inside the territory it has conquered.

The trade in Yazidi women and girls has created a persistent infrastructure, with a network of warehouses where the victims are held, viewing rooms where they are inspected and marketed, and a dedicated fleet of buses used to transport them.

A total of 5,270 Yazidis were abducted last year, and at least 3,144 are still being held, according to community leaders. To handle them, the Islamic State has developed a detailed bureaucracy of sex slavery, including sales contracts notarized by the ISIS-run Islamic courts. And the practice has become an established recruiting tool to lure men from deeply conservative Muslim societies, where casual sex is taboo and dating is forbidden.

A growing body of internal policy memos and theological discussions has established guidelines for slavery, including a lengthy how-to manual issued by the Islamic State Research and Fatwa Department just last month. Repeatedly, the ISIS leadership has emphasized a narrow and selective reading of the Quran and other religious rulings to not only justify violence, but also to elevate and celebrate each sexual assault as spiritually beneficial, even virtuous.

"Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, a 15-year-old girl who was captured on the shoulder of Mount Sinjar one year ago and was sold to an Iraqi fighter in his 20s. Like some others interviewed by The New York Times, she wanted to be identified only by her first initial because of the shame associated with rape.

"He kept telling me this is ibadah," she said, using a term from Islamic scripture meaning worship.

A 15-year-old girl who wished to be identified only as F, right, with her father and 4-year-old brother. "Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, who was captured by the Islamic State on Mount Sinjar one year ago and sold to an Iraqi fighter. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times "He said that raping me is his prayer to God. I said to him, 'What you're doing to me is wrong, and it will not bring you closer to God.' And he said, 'No, it's allowed. It's halal,' said the teenager, who escaped in April with the help of smugglers after being enslaved for nearly nine months.

Calculated Conquest

The Islamic State's formal introduction of systematic sexual slavery dates to Aug. 3, 2014, when its fighters invaded the villages on the southern flank of Mount Sinjar, a craggy massif of dun-colored rock in northern Iraq. Its valleys and ravines are home to the Yazidis, a tiny religious minority who

represent less than 1.5 percent of Iraq's estimated population of 34 million.

The offensive on the mountain came just two months after the fall of Mosul, the second-largest city in Iraq. At first, it appeared that the subsequent advance on the mountain was just another attempt to extend the territory controlled by Islamic State fighters.

Almost immediately, there were signs that their aim this time was different.

Survivors say that men and women were separated within the first hour of their capture. Adolescent boys were told to lift up their shirts, and if they had armpit hair, they were directed to join their older brothers and fathers. In village after village, the men and older boys were driven or marched to nearby fields, where they were forced to lie down in the dirt and sprayed with automatic fire. The women, girls and children, however, were hauled off in open-bed trucks.

"The offensive on the mountain was as much a sexual conquest as it was for territorial gain," said Matthew Barber, a University of Chicago expert on the Yazidi minority. He was in Sinjar when the onslaught began last summer and helped create a foundation that provides psychological support for the escapees, who number more than 2,000, according to community activists.

Fifteen-year-old F says her family of nine was trying to escape, speeding up mountain switchbacks, when their aging Opel overheated. She, her mother, and her sisters – 14, 7, and 4 years old – were helplessly standing by their stalled car when a convoy of heavily armed Islamic State fighters encircled them.

"Right away, the fighters separated the men from the women," she said. She, her mother and sisters were first taken in trucks to the nearest town on Mount Sinjar. "There, they separated me from my mom. The young, unmarried girls were forced to get into buses."

The buses were white, with a painted stripe next to the word "Hajj," suggesting that the Islamic State had commandeered Iraqi government buses used to transport pilgrims for the annual pilgrimage to Mecca. So many Yazidi women and girls were loaded inside F's bus that they were forced to sit on each other's laps, she said.

Once the bus headed out, they noticed that the windows were blocked with curtains, an accouterment that appeared to have been added because the fighters planned to transport large numbers of women who were not covered in burqas or head scarves.

F's account, including the physical description of the bus, the placement of the curtains and the manner in which the women were transported, is echoed by a dozen other female victims interviewed for this article. They described a similar set of circumstances even though they were kidnapped on different days and in locations miles apart.

Sunset over Dohuk, in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq.

Islamic State militants have conquered large areas of Iraq, and the systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the group's organization and theology. F says she was driven to the Iraqi city of Mosul some six hours away, where they herded them into the Galaxy Wedding Hall. Other groups of women and girls were taken to a palace from the Saddam Hussein era, the Badoosh prison compound, and the Directory of Youth building in Mosul, recent escapees said. And in addition to Mosul, women were herded into elementary schools and municipal buildings in the Iraqi towns of Tal Afar, they would be held in confinement, some for days, some for months. Then, inevitably, they were loaded into the same fleet of buses again before being sent in smaller groups to Syria or to other locations inside Iraq, where they were bought and sold for sex.

"It was 100 percent preplanned," said Khider Domle, a Yazidi community activist who maintains a detailed database of the victims. "I spoke by telephone to the first family who arrived at the Directory of Youth in Mosul, and the hall was already prepared for them. They had mattresses, plates and utensils, food and water for hundreds of people." Detailed reports by Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International reach the same conclusion about the organized nature of the

sex trade. In each location, survivors say Islamic State fighters first conducted a census of their female captives. Inside the voluminous Galaxy banquet hall, F sat on the marble floor, squeezed between other adolescent girls. In all she estimates there were over 1,300 Yazidi girls sitting, crouching, splayed out and leaning against the walls of the ballroom, a number that is confirmed by several other women held in the same location. They each described how three Islamic State fighters walked in, holding a register. They told the girls to stand. Each one was instructed to state her first, middle, and last name, her age, her hometown, whether she was married, and if she had children. For two months, F was held inside the Galaxy hall. Then one day, they came and began removing young women. Those who refused were dragged out by their hair, she said.

In the parking lot the same fleet of Hajj buses was waiting to take them to their next destination, said F. Along with 24 other girls and young women, the 15-year-old was driven to an army base in Iraq. It was there in the parking lot that she heard the word “sabaya” for the first time.

“They laughed and jeered at us, saying ‘You are our sabaya.’ I didn’t know what that word meant,” she said. Later on, the local Islamic State leader explained it meant slave.

“He told us that Taus Malik” – one of seven angels to whom the Yazidis pray- “is not God. He said that Taus Malik is the devil and that because you worship the devil, you belong to us. We can sell you and use you as we see fit.” The Islamic State’s sex trade appears to be based solely on enslaving women and girls from the Yazidi minority. As yet, there has been no widespread campaign aimed at enslaving women from other religious minorities, said Samer Muscati, the author of the recent Human Rights Watch report. That assertion was echoed by community leaders, government officials and other human rights workers.

Mr. Barber, of the University of Chicago, said that the focus on Yazidis was likely because they are polytheists, with an oral tradition rather than a written scripture. In the Islamic State’s eyes that puts them on the fringe of despised unbelievers, even more than Christians and Jews, who are considered to have some limited protections under the Quran as fellow “People of the Book.”

In Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar and among the farthest away from escape, residents decided to stay, believing they would be treated as the Christians of Mosul had months earlier. On Aug. 15, 2014, the Islamic State ordered the residents to report to a school in the center of town. When she got there, 40-year-old Aishan Ali Saleh found a community elder negotiating with the Islamic State, asking if they could be allowed to hand over their money and gold in return for safe passage. The fighters initially agreed and laid out a blanket, where Ms. Saleh placed her heart-shaped pendant and her gold rings, while the men left crumpled bills.

Aishan Ali Saleh, 40, at a refugee camp on the outskirts of Dohuk. She had lived in Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar, which was overrun by Islamic State fighters. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Instead of letting them go, the fighters began shoving the men outside, bound for death. Sometime later, a fleet of cars arrived and the women, girls and children were driven away.

The Market Months later, the Islamic State made clear in their online magazine that their campaign of enslaving Yazidi women and girls had been extensively preplanned. “Prior to the taking of Sinjar, Shariah students in the Islamic State were tasked to research the Yazidis,” said the English-language article, headlined “The Revival of Slavery Before the Hour,” which appeared in the October issue of Dabiq.

The article made clear that for the Yazidis, there was no chance to pay a tax known as jizya to be set free, “unlike the Jews and Christians.”

“After capture, the Yazidi women and children were then divided according to the Shariah amongst the fighters of the Islamic State who participated in the Sinjar operations, after one fifth of the slaves were transferred to the Islamic State’s authority to be divided” as spoils, the article said.

ISIS ‘Slave Market Day’ In a video posted in October 2014 on YouTube, a group of men believed to be Islamic State fighters are shown sitting in a room bantering about buying and selling Yazidi girls on “slave market day.”

In much the same way as specific Bible passages were used centuries later to support the slave trade in the United States, the Islamic State cites specific verses or stories in the Quran or else in the Sunna, the traditions based on the sayings and deeds of the Prophet Muhammad, to justify their human trafficking, experts say. Scholars of Islamic theology disagree, however, on the proper interpretation of these verses, and on the divisive question of whether Islam actually sanctions slavery.

Many argue that slavery figures in Islamic scripture in much the same way that it figures in the Bible – as a reflection of the period in antiquity in which the religion was born.

“In the milieu in which the Quran arose, there was a widespread practice of men having sexual relationships with unfree women,” said Kecia Ali, an associate professor of religion at Boston University and the author of a book on slavery in early Islam. “It wasn’t a particular religious institution. It was just how people did things.”

Cole Bunzel, a scholar of Islamic theology at Princeton University, disagrees, pointing to the numerous references to the phrase “Those your right hand possesses” in the Quran, which for centuries has been interpreted to mean female slaves. He also points to the corpus of Islamic jurisprudence, which continues into the modern era and which he says includes detailed rules for the treatment of slaves. “There is a great deal of scripture that sanctions slavery,” said Mr. Bunzel, the author of a research paper published by the Brookings Institution on the ideology of the Islamic State. “You can argue that it is no longer relevant and has fallen into abeyance. ISIS would argue that these institutions need to be revived, because that is what the Prophet and his companions did.” The youngest, prettiest women and girls were bought in the first weeks after their

capture. Others – especially older, married women – described how they were transported from location to location, spending months in the equivalent of human holding pens, until a prospective buyer bid on them. Their captors appeared to have a system in place, replete with its own methodology of inventorying the women, as well as their own lexicon. Women and girls were referred to as “Sabaya,” followed by their name. Some were bought by wholesalers, who photographed and gave them numbers, to advertise them to potential buyers.

Osman Hassan Ali, a Yazidi businessman who has successfully smuggled out numerous Yazidi women, said he posed as a buyer in order to be sent the photographs. He shared a dozen images, each one showing a Yazidi woman sitting in a bare room on a couch, facing the camera with a blank, unsmiling expression. On the edge of the photograph is written in Arabic, “Sabaya No. 1,” “Sabaya No. 2,” and so on.

Buildings where the women were collected and held sometimes included a viewing room. “When they put us in the building, they said we had arrived at the ‘Sabaya Market,’” said one 19-year-old victim, whose first initial is I. “I understood we were now in a slave market.”

A woman, who said she was raped by Islamic State militants, in a refugee camp in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times She estimated there were at least 500 other unmarried women and girls in the multistory building, with the youngest among them being 11. When the buyers arrived, the girls were taken one by one into a separate room. “The emirs sat against the wall and called us by name. We had to sit in a chair facing them. You had to look at them, and before you went in, they took away our scarves and anything we could have used to cover ourselves,” she said. “When it was my turn, they made me stand four times. They made me turn around.”

The captives were also forced to answer intimate questions, including reporting the exact date of their last menstrual cycle. They realized that the fighters were trying to determine whether they were pregnant, in keeping with a Shariah rule stating that a man cannot have intercourse with his slave if she is pregnant.

Property of ISIS

The use of sex slavery by the Islamic State initially surprised even the group’s most ardent

supporters, many of whom sparred with journalists online after the first reports of systematic rape. The Islamic State's leadership has repeatedly sought to justify the practice to its internal audience. After the initial article in Dabiq in October, the issue came up in the publication again this year, in an editorial in May that expressed the writer's hurt and dismay at the fact that some of the group's own sympathizers had questioned the institution of slavery.

"What really alarmed me was that some of the Islamic State's supporters started denying the matter as if the soldiers of the Khilafah had committed a mistake or evil," the author wrote. "I write this while the letters drip of pride," he said. "We have indeed raided and captured the kafirah women and drove them like sheep by the edge of the sword." Kafirah refers to infidels.

In a pamphlet published online in December, the Research and Fatwa Department of the Islamic State detailed best practices, including explaining that slaves belong to the estate of the fighter who bought them and therefore can be willed to another man and disposed of just like any other property after his death.

Recent escapees describe an intricate bureaucracy surrounding their captivity, with their status as a slave registered in a contract. When their owner would sell them to another buyer, a new contract would be drafted, like transferring a property deed. At the same time, slaves can also be set free, and fighters are promised a heavenly reward for doing so. Though rare, this has created one avenue of escape for victims.

A 25-year-old victim who escaped last month, identified by her first initial, A, described how one day her Libyan master handed her a laminated piece of paper. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free.

A woman from the village of Tojo washing dishes in a refugee camp in Kurdistan. She was held by the Islamic State from last August until June and says she was sexually abused. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Labeled a "Certificate of Emancipation," the document was signed by the judge of the western province of the Islamic State. The Yazidi woman presented it at security checkpoints as she left Syria to return to Iraq, where she rejoined her family in July. The Islamic State recently made it clear that sex with Christian and Jewish women captured in battle is also permissible, according to a new 34-page manual issued this summer by the terror group's Research and Fatwa Department.

Just about the only prohibition is having sex with a pregnant slave, and the manual describes how an owner must wait for a female captive to have her menstruating cycle, in order to "make sure there is nothing in her womb," before having intercourse with her. Of the 21 women and girls interviewed for this article, among the only ones who had not been raped were the women who were already pregnant at the moment of their capture, as well as those who were past menopause. Beyond that, there appears to be no bounds to what is sexually permissible. Child rape is explicitly condoned: "It is permissible to have intercourse with the female slave who hasn't reached puberty, if she is fit for intercourse," according to a translation by the Middle East Media

A 25-year-old Yazidi woman showed a "Certificate of Emancipation" given to her by a Libyan who had enslaved her. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free. Credit Mauricio Lima for The One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household - a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

"He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, 'Why does she smell so bad?' And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her," the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl's agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. "I said to him, 'She's just a little girl,' " the older woman recalled. "And he answered: 'No. She's not a little girl. She's a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.' ""And having sex with her pleases God," he said.

Download File

Right now, we have the internet. Knowing the Jews, when the heat really is on them, they create major distractions so the populace is focused elsewhere, especially now with the situation in Europe. Satanist Benjamin Franklin stated that people must have their backs pushed to the wall before they will react. This is what happened with the American Revolution.

Do not be complacent or waste your time. Try to reach as many people as possible. I remember quite a few years ago, I came across a forum that had Exposing Christianity as its topic. There was a Christian on there and this Christian checked out a few of the biblical verses that were posted on the

Exposing Christianity website. The Christian was actually upset and never even knew this sort of thing was in the bible. There are millions more.

Unfortunately, unless we wake up the masses of people, we will be doomed.

The Jew is on an onslaught right now. Their days are numbered as they have been fully exposed online. Everyone should be putting in time online working forums and other online centers of communications that has large numbers.

Some of you may also want to work together in supporting each other in certain groups and forums. The enemy does this all the time.

I also want to add here how Jews work to take control of both opposing sides. Most of you know this.

They infiltrate all kinds of different organizations and destroy them from within. I have noted one of their tactics is to take the goals of the organization to an unhealthy extreme. This eventually destroys the organization. Be aware of this sort of thing.

Amdusias stated how the enemy will blatantly manifest "as the earth draws closer to the climax of our cause." This is happening right now. The Jews are on an onslaught to destroy Europe, mainly the White Race.

In certain areas right now and with other eventually, people are being forced to take the fight offline backs and our communities are being pushed to the wall.

Everyone should be building and reinforcing a powerful aura of protection. This should be reinforced daily. Standing for a few minutes in the Sun and breathing in the energy from the Sun and brightening your aura with the powerful light of the Sun and stating your affirmation 10 times is very powerful.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

I will have more reverse torah rituals very soon. Like the Christian I mentioned in the above, few people are really aware of the extent we are in danger. This includes your loved ones, your families, and everything you own. Look to the news for one. This isn't going to go away. It will get much worse.

I also want to add here how the Jews are online and with textbooks and the media on an onslaught to try to reestablish their communism again. This is happening right now in Russia. The Russian people have suffered unimaginably. They work to create confusion, destroy the economy, and cause all kinds of other serious problems.

One trend I have noticed with the media is how they try to make excuses for the Jewish psychotic mass-murderer Josef Stalin, along with trying to claim he was a Gentile and also trying to convince people that there is nothing wrong with communism, just Stalinism.

<http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com/stalin-the-jew/>

The same kinds of excuses have been made over and over regarding Christianity. Unless they get any serious opposition, they go on with their ugly lies and deceive more and more people. As for the Christian filth, the website <http://www.exposingchristianity.com> or http://see_the_truth.webs.com/ [same website] shut-up a lot of assholes who were constantly promoting lies and misinformation online. The same needs to be done with Jewish communism. Unless we fight and destroy this murderous insanity completely, we will be doomed. They are already on a rampage to destroy the USA and if the USA world power goes down, it WILL be the end for the rest of the world.

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam Encourages and Promotes Paedophilia

The article below is appalling. As most of you already know, the enemy adds insult to injury with blaspheming our Gods, our Holidays and everything else. "ISIS" as most of you are aware is a very important Egyptian Goddess. The enemy defiles her name with the naming of this most rotten organization.

Excerpt from the News Article Below:

"One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household — a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

"He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, 'Why does she smell so bad?' And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her," the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl's agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. "I said to him, 'She's just a little girl,' " the older woman recalled. "And he answered: 'No. She's not a little girl. She's a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.' "

"And having sex with her pleases God," he said."

ISIS Enshrines a Theology of Rape Claiming the Quran's support, the Islamic State codifies sex slavery in conquered regions of Iraq and Syria and uses the practice as a recruiting tool.

Written by Rukmini Callimachi

QADIYA, Iraq — In the moments before he raped the 12-year-old girl, the Islamic State fighter took the time to explain that what he was about to do was not a sin. Because the preteen girl practiced a religion other than Islam, the Quran not only gave him the right to rape her — it condoned and encouraged it, he insisted.

He bound her hands and gagged her. Then he knelt beside the bed and prostrated himself in prayer before getting on top of her. When it was over, he knelt to pray again, bookending the rape with acts of religious devotion.

"I kept telling him it hurts — please stop," said the girl, whose body is so small an adult could circle her waist with two hands. "He told me that according to Islam he is allowed to rape an unbeliever. He said that by raping me, he is drawing closer to God," she said in an interview alongside her family in a refugee camp here, to which she escaped after 11 months of captivity.

Yazidi Girls Seized by ISIS Speak Out After Escape NOV. 14, 2014 ISIS and the Lonely Young American JUNE 27, 2015

Persecuted Yazidis Again Caught in Larger Struggle AUG. 11, 2014 The systematic rape of women

and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the organization and the radical theology of the Islamic State in the year since the group announced it was reviving slavery as an institution. Interviews with 21 women and girls who recently escaped the Islamic State, as well as an examination of the group's official communications, illuminate how the practice has been enshrined in the group's core tenets.

State of Terror

Articles in this series will examine the rise of the Islamic State and life inside the territory it has conquered.

The trade in Yazidi women and girls has created a persistent infrastructure, with a network of warehouses where the victims are held, viewing rooms where they are inspected and marketed, and a dedicated fleet of buses used to transport them.

A total of 5,270 Yazidis were abducted last year, and at least 3,144 are still being held, according to community leaders. To handle them, the Islamic State has developed a detailed bureaucracy of sex slavery, including sales contracts notarized by the ISIS-run Islamic courts. And the practice has become an established recruiting tool to lure men from deeply conservative Muslim societies, where casual sex is taboo and dating is forbidden.

A growing body of internal policy memos and theological discussions has established guidelines for slavery, including a lengthy how-to manual issued by the Islamic State Research and Fatwa Department just last month. Repeatedly, the ISIS leadership has emphasized a narrow and selective reading of the Quran and other religious rulings to not only justify violence, but also to elevate and celebrate each sexual assault as spiritually beneficial, even virtuous.

"Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, a 15-year-old girl who was captured on the shoulder of Mount Sinjar one year ago and was sold to an Iraqi fighter in his 20s. Like some others interviewed by The New York Times, she wanted to be identified only by her first initial because of the shame associated with rape. "He kept telling me this is ibadah," she said, using a term from Islamic scripture meaning worship.

A 15-year-old girl who wished to be identified only as F, right, with her father and 4-year-old brother. "Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, who was captured by the Islamic State on Mount Sinjar one year ago and sold to an Iraqi fighter. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times "He said that raping me is his prayer to God. I said to him, 'What you're doing to me is wrong, and it will not bring you closer to God.' And he said, 'No, it's allowed. It's halal,' " said the teenager, who escaped in April with the help of smugglers after being enslaved for nearly nine months.

Calculated Conquest

The Islamic State's formal introduction of systematic sexual slavery dates to Aug. 3, 2014, when its fighters invaded the villages on the southern flank of Mount Sinjar, a craggy massif of dun-colored rock in northern Iraq. Its valleys and ravines are home to the Yazidis, a tiny religious minority who represent less than 1.5 percent of Iraq's estimated population of 34 million.

The offensive on the mountain came just two months after the fall of Mosul, the second-largest city in Iraq. At first, it appeared that the subsequent advance on the mountain was just another attempt to extend the territory controlled by Islamic State fighters.

Almost immediately, there were signs that their aim this time was different.

Survivors say that men and women were separated within the first hour of their capture. Adolescent boys were told to lift up their shirts, and if they had armpit hair, they were directed to join their older brothers and fathers. In village after village, the men and older boys were driven or marched to nearby fields, where they were forced to lie down in the dirt and sprayed with automatic fire. The women, girls and children, however, were hauled off in open-bed trucks.

"The offensive on the mountain was as much a sexual conquest as it was for territorial gain," said Matthew Barber, a University of Chicago expert on the Yazidi minority. He was in Sinjar when the

onslaught began last summer and helped create a foundation that provides psychological support for the escapees, who number more than 2,000, according to community activists.

Fifteen-year-old F says her family of nine was trying to escape, speeding up mountain switchbacks, when their aging Opel overheated. She, her mother, and her sisters — 14, 7, and 4 years old — were helplessly standing by their stalled car when a convoy of heavily armed Islamic State fighters encircled them.

“Right away, the fighters separated the men from the women,” she said. She, her mother and sisters were first taken in trucks to the nearest town on Mount Sinjar. “There, they separated me from my mom. The young, unmarried girls were forced to get into buses.”

The buses were white, with a painted stripe next to the word “Hajj,” suggesting that the Islamic State had commandeered Iraqi government buses used to transport pilgrims for the annual pilgrimage to Mecca. So many Yazidi women and girls were loaded inside F’s bus that they were forced to sit on each other’s laps, she said.

Once the bus headed out, they noticed that the windows were blocked with curtains, an accouterment that appeared to have been added because the fighters planned to transport large numbers of women who were not covered in burqas or head scarves.

F’s account, including the physical description of the bus, the placement of the curtains and the manner in which the women were transported, is echoed by a dozen other female victims interviewed for this article. They described a similar set of circumstances even though they were kidnapped on different days and in locations miles apart.

Sunset over Dohuk, in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq.

Islamic State militants have conquered large areas of Iraq, and the systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the group’s organization and theology. F says she was driven to the Iraqi city of Mosul some six hours away, where they herded them into the Galaxy Wedding Hall. Other groups of women and girls were taken to a palace from the Saddam Hussein era, the Badoosh prison compound, and the Directory of Youth building in Mosul, recent escapees said. And in addition to Mosul, women were herded into elementary schools and municipal buildings in the Iraqi towns of Tal Afar,

They would be held in confinement, some for days, some for months. Then, inevitably, they were loaded into the same fleet of buses again before being sent in smaller groups to Syria or to other locations inside Iraq, where they were bought and sold for sex.

“It was 100 percent preplanned,” said Khider Domle, a Yazidi community activist who maintains a detailed database of the victims. “I spoke by telephone to the first family who arrived at the Directory of Youth in Mosul, and the hall was already prepared for them. They had mattresses, plates and utensils, food and water for hundreds of people.” Detailed reports by Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International reach the same conclusion about the organized nature of the sex trade. In each location, survivors say Islamic State fighters first conducted a census of their female captives. Inside the voluminous Galaxy banquet hall, F sat on the marble floor, squeezed between other adolescent girls. In all she estimates there were over 1,300 Yazidi girls sitting, crouching, splayed out and leaning against the walls of the ballroom, a number that is confirmed by several other women held in the same location. They each described how three Islamic State fighters walked in, holding a register. They told the girls to stand. Each one was instructed to state her first, middle, and last name, her age, her hometown, whether she was married, and if she had children. For two months, F was held inside the Galaxy hall. Then one day, they came and began removing young women. Those who refused were dragged out by their hair, she said.

In the parking lot the same fleet of Hajj buses was waiting to take them to their next destination, said F. Along with 24 other girls and young women, the 15-year-old was driven to an army base in Iraq. It was there in the parking lot that she heard the word “sabaya” for the first time.

“They laughed and jeered at us, saying ‘You are our sabaya.’ I didn’t know what that word meant,” she said. Later on, the local Islamic State leader explained it meant slave.

“He told us that Taus Malik” — one of seven angels to whom the Yazidis pray — “is not God. He said that Taus Malik is the devil and that because you worship the devil, you belong to us. We can sell you and use you as we see fit.” The Islamic State’s sex trade appears to be based solely on enslaving women and girls from the Yazidi minority. As yet, there has been no widespread campaign aimed at enslaving women from other religious minorities, said Samer Muscati, the author of the recent Human Rights Watch report. That assertion was echoed by community leaders, government officials and other human rights workers.

Mr. Barber, of the University of Chicago, said that the focus on Yazidis was likely because they are polytheists, with an oral tradition rather than a written scripture. In the Islamic State’s eyes that puts them on the fringe of despised unbelievers, even more than Christians and Jews, who are considered to have some limited protections under the Quran as fellow “People of the Book.”

In Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar and among the farthest away from escape, residents decided to stay, believing they would be treated as the Christians of Mosul had months earlier. On Aug. 15, 2014, the Islamic State ordered the residents to report to a school in the center of town. When she got there, 40-year-old Aishan Ali Saleh found a community elder negotiating with the Islamic State, asking if they could be allowed to hand over their money and gold in return for safe passage. The fighters initially agreed and laid out a blanket, where Ms. Saleh placed her heart-shaped pendant and her gold rings, while the men left crumpled bills.

Aishan Ali Saleh, 40, at a refugee camp on the outskirts of Dohuk. She had lived in Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar, which was overrun by Islamic State fighters. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Instead of letting them go, the fighters began shoving the men outside, bound for death. Sometime later, a fleet of cars arrived and the women, girls and children were driven away.

The Market Months later, the Islamic State made clear in their online magazine that their campaign of enslaving Yazidi women and girls had been extensively preplanned. “Prior to the taking of Sinjar, Shariah students in the Islamic State were tasked to research the Yazidis,” said the English-language article, headlined “The Revival of Slavery Before the Hour,” which appeared in the October issue of Dabiq.

The article made clear that for the Yazidis, there was no chance to pay a tax known as jizya to be set free, “unlike the Jews and Christians.”

“After capture, the Yazidi women and children were then divided according to the Shariah amongst the fighters of the Islamic State who participated in the Sinjar operations, after one fifth of the slaves were transferred to the Islamic State’s authority to be divided” as spoils, the article said.

ISIS ‘Slave Market Day’ In a video posted in October 2014 on YouTube, a group of men believed to be Islamic State fighters are shown sitting in a room bantering about buying and selling Yazidi girls on “slave market day.”

In much the same way as specific Bible passages were used centuries later to support the slave trade in the United States, the Islamic State cites specific verses or stories in the Quran or else in the Sunna, the traditions based on the sayings and deeds of the Prophet Muhammad, to justify their human trafficking, experts say. Scholars of Islamic theology disagree, however, on the proper interpretation of these verses, and on the divisive question of whether Islam actually sanctions slavery.

Many argue that slavery figures in Islamic scripture in much the same way that it figures in the Bible — as a reflection of the period in antiquity in which the religion was born.

“In the milieu in which the Quran arose, there was a widespread practice of men having sexual relationships with unfree women,” said Kecia Ali, an associate professor of religion at Boston University and the author of a book on slavery in early Islam. “It wasn’t a particular religious institution. It was just how people did things.”

Cole Bunzel, a scholar of Islamic theology at Princeton University, disagrees, pointing to the

numerous references to the phrase “Those your right hand possesses” in the Quran, which for centuries has been interpreted to mean female slaves. He also points to the corpus of Islamic jurisprudence, which continues into the modern era and which he says includes detailed rules for the treatment of slaves. “There is a great deal of scripture that sanctions slavery,” said Mr. Bunzel, the author of a research paper published by the Brookings Institution on the ideology of the Islamic State. “You can argue that it is no longer relevant and has fallen into abeyance. ISIS would argue that these institutions need to be revived, because that is what the Prophet and his companions did.” The youngest, prettiest women and girls were bought in the first weeks after their capture. Others — especially older, married women — described how they were transported from location to location, spending months in the equivalent of human holding pens, until a prospective buyer bid on them. Their captors appeared to have a system in place, replete with its own methodology of inventorying the women, as well as their own lexicon. Women and girls were referred to as “Sabaya,” followed by their name. Some were bought by wholesalers, who photographed and gave them numbers, to advertise them to potential buyers.

Osman Hassan Ali, a Yazidi businessman who has successfully smuggled out numerous Yazidi women, said he posed as a buyer in order to be sent the photographs. He shared a dozen images, each one showing a Yazidi woman sitting in a bare room on a couch, facing the camera with a blank, unsmiling expression. On the edge of the photograph is written in Arabic, “Sabaya No. 1,” “Sabaya No. 2,” and so on.

Buildings where the women were collected and held sometimes included a viewing room. “When they put us in the building, they said we had arrived at the ‘Sabaya Market,’” said one 19-year-old victim, whose first initial is I. “I understood we were now in a slave market.”

A woman, who said she was raped by Islamic State militants, in a refugee camp in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times She estimated there were at least 500 other unmarried women and girls in the multistory building, with the youngest among them being 11. When the buyers arrived, the girls were taken one by one into a separate room. “The emirs sat against the wall and called us by name. We had to sit in a chair facing them. You had to look at them, and before you went in, they took away our scarves and anything we could have used to cover ourselves,” she said. “When it was my turn, they made me stand four times. They made me turn around.”

The captives were also forced to answer intimate questions, including reporting the exact date of their last menstrual cycle. They realized that the fighters were trying to determine whether they were pregnant, in keeping with a Shariah rule stating that a man cannot have intercourse with his slave if she is pregnant.

Property of ISIS

The use of sex slavery by the Islamic State initially surprised even the group’s most ardent supporters, many of whom sparred with journalists online after the first reports of systematic rape. The Islamic State’s leadership has repeatedly sought to justify the practice to its internal audience. After the initial article in Dabiq in October, the issue came up in the publication again this year, in an editorial in May that expressed the writer’s hurt and dismay at the fact that some of the group’s own sympathizers had questioned the institution of slavery.

“What really alarmed me was that some of the Islamic State’s supporters started denying the matter as if the soldiers of the Khilafah had committed a mistake or evil,” the author wrote. “I write this while the letters drip of pride,” he said. “We have indeed raided and captured the kafirah women and drove them like sheep by the edge of the sword.” Kafirah refers to infidels.

In a pamphlet published online in December, the Research and Fatwa Department of the Islamic State detailed best practices, including explaining that slaves belong to the estate of the fighter who bought them and therefore can be willed to another man and disposed of just like any other property after his death.

Recent escapees describe an intricate bureaucracy surrounding their captivity, with their status as a slave registered in a contract. When their owner would sell them to another buyer, a new

contract would be drafted, like transferring a property deed. At the same time, slaves can also be set free, and fighters are promised a heavenly reward for doing so. Though rare, this has created one avenue of escape for victims.

A 25-year-old victim who escaped last month, identified by her first initial, A, described how one day her Libyan master handed her a laminated piece of paper. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free.

A woman from the village of Tojo washing dishes in a refugee camp in Kurdistan. She was held by the Islamic State from last August until June and says she was sexually abused. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Labeled a "Certificate of Emancipation," the document was signed by the judge of the western province of the Islamic State. The Yazidi woman presented it at security checkpoints as she left Syria to return to Iraq, where she rejoined her family in July. The Islamic State recently made it clear that sex with Christian and Jewish women captured in battle is also permissible, according to a new 34-page manual issued this summer by the terror group's Research and Fatwa Department.

Just about the only prohibition is having sex with a pregnant slave, and the manual describes how an owner must wait for a female captive to have her menstruating cycle, in order to "make sure there is nothing in her womb," before having intercourse with her. Of the 21 women and girls interviewed for this article, among the only ones who had not been raped were the women who were already pregnant at the moment of their capture, as well as those who were past menopause. Beyond that, there appears to be no bounds to what is sexually permissible. Child rape is explicitly condoned: "It is permissible to have intercourse with the female slave who hasn't reached puberty, if she is fit for intercourse," according to a translation by the Middle East Media

A 25-year-old Yazidi woman showed a "Certificate of Emancipation" given to her by a Libyan who had enslaved her. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free.

One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household — a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

"He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, 'Why does she smell so bad?' And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her," the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl's agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. "I said to him, 'She's just a little girl,' " the older woman recalled. "And he answered: 'No. She's not a little girl. She's a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.' ""And having sex with her pleases God," he said.

Source: [ISIS Enshrines a Theology of Rape](#)

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Spiritual Pollution

Most of us who are full adults know life is hard. There is unimaginable suffering in this world. Humanity tries to cope in many different ways, through religion, and many other programs that offer hope in alleviating, and explaining suffering. Live a certain way, behave a certain way, abstain from this and that and so forth...

All of these different programs exist with claims that following them will put an end to suffering.

I've asked Lilith about life as we know it here on earth and how bad things are. She told me there is always suffering in the universe, but much less in better worlds. There are degrees of suffering and here on this earth, its pretty awful. This affects most people and animals, the environment, etc.

When I was growing up in the 1970s, there was surge in books on witchcraft and the powers of the mind being published. This was never before available like this in what we know of history.

My mother had cancer and after reading a couple of these books, she healed herself totally. I remember she would always tell me when I was a teen, to watch my thinking; to always think positively. She warned me that what one always dwells on and thinks about, one attracts into their life.

I learned as I got older, this also has to do with the strength of one's soul. The stronger one's mind (focus and intent) and soul, the more powerful in attracting what one dwells upon into one's life, whether one is aware of this or not. A strong soul is from previous lifetimes, regardless of what one may believe or adhere to in this lifetime.

Lilith has me studying Islam now. One of the biggest problems facing humanity is the lack of knowledge. Even worse, the most rotten programs that are of the enemy intentionally remove and restrict knowledge in order to brutalize humanity into a slave state. Slaves must be kept ignorant.

I was raised Catholic. Compulsory church, the confession box, Catholic school, etc. When I was 14, I attended a Halloween party at a school. There was a girl dressed up like a gypsy reading palms. She read mine. She gave me a bad reading. Of course at 14, this really upset me. This was a turning point in my life. After this reading (she was totally wrong), I began studying palmistry, astrology, the Tarot and more on my own.

To make a long story short, this knowledge exposed the lies of Christianity to me. Idiots were always pushing prayer, but I could see from an early age in knowing astrology, whether "god" would answer those prayers or not. I became an atheist. My mother also left Christianity as well.

Victims are warned and threatened to "have faith" "don't question" and so forth. This "all knowing" "all powerful" so-called "God" MUST have continuous slavish worship, recognition, promotion, and total devotion in order for it to survive. Now that doesn't sound very powerful to me. To need all that help from humans.

Though the average person by him/herself isn't powerful alone, the mass mind is. What a people together dwell on, they draw into their lives. The Middle East for one is an example. As I've stated before, even as hideous, odious and repulsive as Christianity is, there isn't anything more rotten than Islam. The Koran is full of the most profound rot imaginable. To say it's "sick" is a gross understatement.

Most people here in the West don't read it and the authentic is in Arabic. Now, when you have millions of people believing in, pushing, and putting their energies into this sick abominable filth every single day, this spiritual pollution and toxic filth affects the entire world and everything in it. The only thing it has in the way of being spiritual is spiritual toxic filth. There is nothing truly spiritual about it.

In addition to this, many Muslims like Christians do a lot of memorization. While Christians are in many cases forced to memorize scriptures, many Muslims memorize the total Koran.

This spiritual pollution becomes imbedded in the mind and soul. This in turn affects the entire world as there is strength in numbers. I remember reading, in regards to Christianity, one murdered, a devout Christian, who delighted in torturing and murdering "witches" read the Bible some 54 times, in its entirety.

Violence begets violence. The Middle East is a hot bed of it. Islam is violence. They attract violence as well as promote it. Islam doesn't have a structured priesthood like Christianity from what I've been learning, but there are prominent recognized leaders.

I read where one, who runs a mosque in the UK, has both hands missing and only one eye. Courtesy of a bomb. There are differing accounts of what actually happened, but most agree this Islamic leader when attempting to construct the murderous device, got some wires crossed the wrong way. The Koran is known for its advice on cutting off hands. What he dwelt on, he attracted.

Judaism, Christianity and Islam, three of the most abominable and completely rotten programs spew their spiritual filth into the minds and souls of unsuspecting humanity, along with creating toxic waves of this malignant life hating fear filled energy on the astral, that has engulfed this planet in death energy of the ugliest kind.

The earth is dying. For centuries and centuries, Christianity has viciously and brutally attacked and held back science (so has Islam, though they lie and deny it), yet the average fundamentalist Christian makes full use of technology and modern conveniences to spew their foul lies all over this planet.

We have been held back dangerously. The enemy Greys who are behind these truly evil programs (in the Koran, it reads "We" many different times for that swine excrement Allah). The human hating Greys are way ahead in their technology. Our most advanced technology is like antiques in comparison. This is where we are at because of programs of toxic suicidal indoctrination murdering scientists, and viciously suppressing scientific thought and learning.

Spiritual pollution of the most toxic kind, spreads and permeates everything. The people of the Middle East for one, have suffered extreme violence, ugly wars, bombs, skulls blown open, grave injustices (like the Palestinians at the hands of the Jews), and this has its foundation in the Koran. They dwell on the Koran, the vile verses in it, that murderer and liar Allah, and this is where it gets them. The grave injustice and oppression of Sharia law, and they are forever having injustices perpetrated against them, as they bow down before injustice, violence, extreme hatred and negativity and worship it.

These programs permeate everything with their spiritual toxic filth. This entire world is so saturated with this spiritual pollution, that everyone suffers, even animal life.

Unless something is done to completely annihilate and destroy this spiritual vermin, no one has a chance.

In closing, I use the term "spiritual" to convey waves of toxic energy that is sent out on the astral

through belief, slavish worship, dwelling on and promoting. In these programs, there is actually nothing spiritual. Just histories of fictitious assholes, advice on killing and warfare and related degenerate suicidal advice for humanity.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

See also:

Affirmations

Why is there suffering in the world? Satan gives answers

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats



ISLAM IS A RELIGION OF PEACE

And they will violently kill anyone who says otherwise.

I have been following what has been happening in Australia and Belgium and Europe in general with the Islamic attacks on Europeans from Islamic rape gangs to sex slave rings and on, especially the major one that was busted in Britain. I am still never surprised by ridiculous Liberals who rush to say that Islam is a religion of peace and those Muslims are some how not real Muslims.

Will the real Mohammed please stand up.



Where in the Koran does it say they are not following Islam? They are this is what Islam is and does just read the Koran. I am supposed to believe those millions of Muslim's somehow don't believe the Koran and just like the name? Because that is the only other alternative explanation left. We are then told by the Liberal freaks and their all too willing to lie Islam pretend pals. To point this out is racism or something, despite the fact Islam is not a race. Its somehow racism, well these people are just frustrated retards who can't make a logical point because their whole worldview is illogical, retardation so they resort to screaming through criminal at the rest of us thinking sane people. That way they never have to explain.

Was this guy a pretend Muslim too?



Muslims are also lying assholes who have a Jew like system of lying and deceit to push Islam where they don't have the power of the sword to impose it by slaughter and terror, called Tarqi, so anything they say is naturally like the Jews lies to promote their agenda. Islam divides the world into two part the Abode of Islam and the Abode of war, which continues till Islam conquerors. Naturally Jews are making this easier for them as this is their program and the Liberal tards and holding the door open as well. They like Jews love it when violent aliens rape, kill and attack White

People. Which is why they scream racism at you if you don't like Islamic immigration. Its part of their anti-White narrative to promote racially alien and hostile immigration to the White World. And they view Islam as part of this in this sphere. Their moronic knee jerk reaction actually shows their real intention the whole time. Destroy White People and Western Civilization. The non Whites that are peaceful immigrants and decent normal people, the Jews will try and make sure by the second generation of race baiting, anti-White, cultural Marxist propaganda. To try and change this as well.

Islam is a Jewish scam, Mohammed claimed to be the Messiah of the Jews first and foremost. The Koran built on the Book Of Moses. The Torah. And like Jewish Christianity its as fake as fuck and another way for the Jews to advance their murderous agenda on earth: Jews created christianity, islam also fake



ISLAM

“I will instill terror into the hearts of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off.”- Quran 8:12

Which is another reason the Jews are hated rat Kikes like this:



“Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural” ... “We’re going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place” ... “and jews will be resented because of their leading role” ...

Are shipping this in by the millions to kill White People and race traitor Liberal freaks are holding the door open so their own daughters can get brutally beaten and raped in the streets as normal. As that change which MUST take place says kike rat.



Along with their sons being killed in broad daylight by Islamic's as well.



The Jews and their lobbies have been behind every open immigration policy from the Islamic World into the White World. But never for Israel as they have race laws to prevent this. One standard for the Jew another for everyone else.

Thanks Jews.

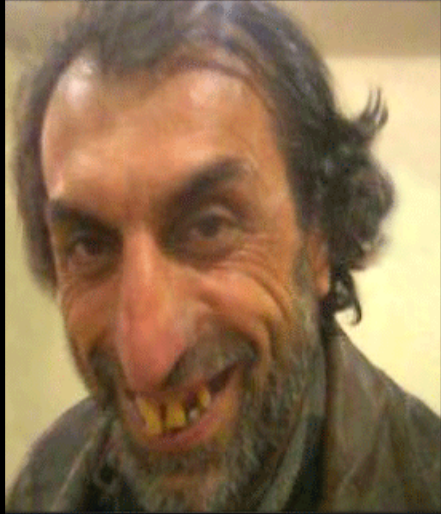
WHY DO THEY
PERSECUTE ME SO?



RUSSIAN POLISH
HUNGARIAN - UKRAINIAN
BLOOD

YOU CAN TRUST ME

Jews may use lies ("subterfuges")



to circumvent a (NON-JEWISH) Gentile.

- Baba Kamma 113a, Talmud

I'M JEWISH

- High Priest Mageson 666

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Mars - Slavery, Dominion and Lower Chakras

There is a message from groups I would like to share. It is very revealing in regards to what is actually going on in Europe and in all the world right now - actually the opposite to the one we are made to believe by media - and how it works on the spiritual level. We are told bullshit about "religion of peace", "loving one's enemies", "tolerance", "dialogue", while when we try to practice it in real life we find ourselves beaten into submission, robbed of everything we had, humiliated, raped and destroyed. Because energies and life do not work like kike-paid liars in TV tell us they do. Here is how they work in reality:

[Start of the quote]

"I recently have been a bit far from the groups. I feel I should post all of this as something I recently realized and I think can be useful.

How can a being control another being? This happens all the time in nature, stronger animals dominate weaker animals, when two dogs meet each other it may happen they have a short fight to determine which one is the stronger and the weaker; the weaker one cannot even put his head on top of the stronger dog as the stronger one will complain and bark and growl again to subdue the second one. Later on, they will not fight anymore due to their established social positions. This happens all the time for humans too. I am not sure this is the best way to live or relate to others, as this happens often when it is not needed and people dominate not for charisma but with psychological violence and fear, but actually it is the way it works mainly on the subconscious level. Not all beings do this, most likely the more aggressive ones.

I found out this "struggle for power" is most likely a "spiritual battle", where both men/women use their lower chakras so that the person having the stronger 2nd chakra (Mars power, aggressivity) and 3rd chakra (will, Sun) will subdue the other one.

The world is spiritually on a very low level due to the presence of the jews, who are shits and are very spiritually POOR of any higher quality like justice, ethic, and so on. They polluted the mass mind to a level where people are constantly struggling to submit each other (this is most frequent in xian/muslim countries).

The jews do this all the time (I know for direct experience). They play a lot with lower chakras, mainly the 2nd chakra - they often will try to attach to your 2nd chakra to drain it, and let you without Mars attack/defence power, while arguing with you, so that they will put you "below" them.

The difference between dogs - acting to create a hierarchy in their own species - and the jews is the jews are using this to create SLAVES, while dogs do not need slaves.

I've seen jews with my eyes submitting many Gentiles (obviously non Satanists, as it's a bit HARDER to subdue us!) with this technique.

Xianity/Islam – the jews’ tools – put many many problems (sexual hang-ups) in the second chakra for this reason, to weaken it, block the Serpent and leave you as a slave.

Weak 2nd chakra = slavery

Weak 3rd chakra = cannot impose your will

Adolf Hitler wanted the Germans, mostly the youngs, to have sports every day, at least one hour. He wanted all the Germans to be happy and fulfilled, to have fun. For non-meditating people, this is the only way to empower their lower chakras: Mars = sport = 2nd chakra, and Sun = fun, wellbeing = 3rd chakra. These activities empower the related chakras.

So I believe Germany was able to overcome and subdue the jews also due to a global increase of lower chakras power (of course the add-on of the Nazi Advanced Souls Power and the Powers of Hell was very important).

I also noticed the groups are turning very “Mars” oriented recently, often talking about sport, heavy lifts, guns, martial arts ... etc.

The enemy is attacking using Mars energies : look the immigrant hordes in Europe, they are overcharged with aggressive, sexual Mars energies, they are mostly male man, they are quite young and muscular, they are a big block of MARS energies.

Look how the immigrant criminals subdue White people: with aggressive, negative, strong Mars energies. No need for any smart, intelligent action (Mercury), no need to have social or economical power (Sun), no need to be kind, polite and with a nice appearance (Venus), they are only raw-negative-violent Mars energies. Nothing more than this.

I strongly believe we must fight back increasing our Mars energy to withstand this kind of aggression, this is basically the reason why I felt compelled to post this message.

MARS ATTACKS!

I am also sure Saturn energies tie in all this process, however I am trying to channel more Mars energies to my 2nd chakra avoiding Saturn energies if possible, by meditating the VAUM chant x108 every day on my 2nd chakra.

HAIL SATAN!!!”

[End of the quote]

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

The Quran Advocates Terror!

– Thank you to Fourth Reich 666 for the following article. This illustrates very blatantly that islam is anything but a religion of peace!

“The Muslims think of themselves as fighters of peace. This has manifested itself to be utter and total bullshit. Their fate is based of fear, death, massacre, rape, crime, terror and killing. How do they confront being accused of these acts? They commit crimes as such: fear, death, massacre, rape, crime, terror and killing.

Islam is not a religion of peace, it is a religion of death, a criminal ideology originating from the very mind of the Jew. The Islamic holy scripture itself exerts an appetite for crime. Let’s go over that

Note: The original commentary implied that the Christianity and Islam are actually true. Therefore I removed them and added my own comments. Please visit www.exposingchristianity.com and www.exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com for more details.

[Quran 8:12]: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

[Quran 2:191-193]: “And kill them wherever you find them, and turn them out from where they have turned you out. And Al-Fitnah [disbelief or unrest] is worse than killing...but if they desist, then lo! Allah is forgiving and merciful. And fight them until there is no more Fitnah [disbelief and worshipping of others along with Allah] and worship is for Allah alone. But if they cease, let there be no transgression except against Az-Zalimun (the polytheists, and wrong-doers, etc.)”

Quran [2:244]: “Then fight in the cause of Allah, and know that Allah Heareth and knoweth all things.

Quran (2:216) – “Fighting is prescribed for you, and ye dislike it. But it is possible that ye dislike a thing which is good for you, and that ye love a thing which is bad for you. But

Allah knoweth, and ye know not.”

Not only does this verse establish that violence can be virtuous, but it also contradicts the myth that fighting is intended only in self-defense, since the audience was obviously not under attack at the time. From the Hadith, we know that this verse was narrated at a time that Muhammad was actually trying to motivate his people into raiding merchant caravans for loot. /1

Also, Allah says do not aggress: Do not aggress; GOD dislikes the aggressors. [2:190] – Oh, I get it, he obviously meant do not kill unless its in the name of the most peace full religion

Quran (3:56) – “As to those who reject faith, I will punish them with terrible agony in this world and in the Hereafter, nor will they have anyone to help.”

(Above is referenced to anyone and everyone who is not a muslim) Quran (3:151) – “Soon shall We cast terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers, for that they joined companions with Allah, for which He had sent no authority”. Quran (4:74) – “Let those fight in the way of Allah who sell the life of this world for the other. Whoso fighteth in the way of Allah, be he slain or be he victorious, on him We shall bestow a vast reward.”

Quran (4:76) – “Those who believe fight in the cause of Allah...”

(The above claims that true believers will fight for Allah regardless of self defense)

Quran (4:89) – “They but wish that ye should reject Faith, as they do, and thus be on the same footing (as they): But take not friends from their ranks until they flee in the way of Allah (From what is forbidden). But if they turn renegades, seize them and slay them wherever ye find them; and (in any case) take no friends or helpers from their ranks.”

Quran (4:95) – “Not equal are those believers who sit (at home) and receive no hurt, and those who strive and fight in the cause of Allah with their goods and their persons. Allah hath granted a grade higher to those who strive and fight with their goods and persons than to those who sit (at home). Unto all (in Faith) Hath Allah promised good: But those who strive and fight Hath He distinguished above those who sit (at home) by a special reward,-”

(The above paragraph states in simple English: If you do not fight (kill) in the name of Islam, you are not worthy of being a Muslim.....and muslims still claim Allah is against crime..)

Quran (4:104) – “And be not weak hearted in pursuit of the enemy; if you suffer pain, then surely they (too) suffer pain as you suffer pain...” Is pursuing an injured and retreating enemy really an act of self-defense?

Quran (5:33) – “The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His messenger and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned; this shall be as a disgrace for them in this world, and in the hereafter they shall have a grievous chastisement” Quran (8:12) – “I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every

fingertip of them” No reasonable person would interpret this to mean a spiritual struggle. Quran (8:15) – “O ye who believe! When ye meet those who disbelieve in battle, turn not your backs to them. (16)Whoso on that day turneth his back to them, unless maneuvering for battle or intent to join a company, he truly hath incurred wrath from Allah, and his habitation will be hell, a hapless journey’s end.” Quran (8:39) – “And fight with them until there is no more fitna (disorder, unbelief) and religion should be only for Allah” Quran (8:57) – “If thou comest on them in the war, deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that haply they may remember.” Quran (8:67) – “It is not for a Prophet that he should have prisoners of war until he had made a great slaughter in the land...” Quran (8:59-60) – “And let not those who disbelieve suppose that they can outstrip (Allah’s Purpose). Lo! they cannot escape. Make ready for them all thou canst of (armed) force and of horses tethered, that thereby ye may dismay the enemy of Allah and your enemy.”

Quran (8:65) – “O Prophet, exhort the believers to fight...” Quran (9:5) – “So when the sacred months have passed away, then slay the idolaters wherever you find them, and take them captive and besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush, then if they repent and keep up prayer and pay the poor-rate, leave their way free to them.”

(Above: Kidnap non-muslims and convert them) Quran (9:14) – “Fight against them so that Allah will punish them by your hands and disgrace them and give you victory over them and heal the breasts of a believing people.” Humiliating and hurting non-believers not only has the blessing of Allah, but it is ordered as a means of carrying out his punishment and even “healing” the hearts of Muslims. Quran (9:20) – “Those who believe, and have left their homes and striven with their wealth and their lives in Allah’s way are of much greater worth in Allah’s sight. These are they who are triumphant.” The Arabic word interpreted as “striving” in this verse is the same root as “Jihad”. The context is obviously holy war. Quran (9:29) – “Fight those who believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, nor hold that forbidden which hath been forbidden by Allah and His Messenger, nor acknowledge the religion of Truth, (even if they are) of the People of the Book, until they pay the Jizya with willing submission, and feel themselves subdued.”

Quran (9:30) – “And the Jews say: Ezra is the son of Allah; and the Christians say: The Messiah is the son of Allah; these are the words of their mouths; they imitate the saying of those who disbelieved before; may Allah destroy them; how they are turned away!” Quran (9:38-39) – “O ye who believe! what is the matter with you, that, when ye are asked to go forth in the cause of Allah, ye cling heavily to the earth? Do ye prefer the life of this world to the Hereafter? But little is the comfort of this life, as compared with the Hereafter. Unless ye go forth, He will punish you with a grievous penalty, and put others in your place.” This is a warning to those who refuse to fight, that they will be punished with Hell. Quran (9:41) – “Go forth, light-armed and heavy-armed, and strive with your wealth and your lives in the way of Allah! That is best for you if ye but knew.” See also the verse that follows (9:42) – “If there had been immediate gain (in sight), and the journey easy, they would (all) without doubt have followed thee, but the distance was long, (and weighed) on them”

(This contradicts the myth that Muslims are to fight only in self-defense, since the

wording implies that battle will be waged a long distance from home (in another country and on Christian soil, in this case, according to the historians).

Quran (9:73) – “O Prophet! strive hard against the unbelievers and the hypocrites and be unyielding to them; and their abode is hell, and evil is the destination.”

(Above: Unbelievers will go to hell – believe or burn in Allah's furnace)

Quran (9:88) – “But the Messenger, and those who believe with him, strive and fight with their wealth and their persons: for them are (all) good things: and it is they who will prosper.”

Quran (9:111) – “Allah hath purchased of the believers their persons and their goods; for theirs (in return) is the garden (of Paradise): they fight in His cause, and slay and are slain: a promise binding on Him in truth, through the Law, the Gospel, and the Quran: and who is more faithful to his covenant than Allah? then rejoice in the bargain which ye have concluded: that is the achievement supreme.”

Quran (9:123) – “O you who believe! fight those of the unbelievers who are near to you and let them find in you hardness.” Quran (17:16) – “And when We wish to destroy a town, We send Our commandment to the people of it who lead easy lives, but they transgress therein; thus the word proves true against it, so We destroy it with utter destruction.” Note that the crime is moral transgression, and the punishment is “utter destruction.” (Before ordering the 9/11 attacks, Osama bin Laden first issued Americans an invitation to Islam). Quran (18:65-81) – This parable lays the theological groundwork for honor killings, in which a family member is murdered because they brought shame to the family, either through apostasy or perceived moral indiscretion. The story (which is not found in any Jewish or Christian source) tells of Moses encountering a man with “special knowledge” who does things which don't seem to make sense on the surface, but are then justified according to later explanation. One such action is to murder a youth for no apparent reason (74). However, the wise man later explains that it was feared that the boy would “grieve” his parents by “disobedience and ingratitude.” Quran (21:44) – “We gave the good things of this life to these men and their fathers until the period grew long for them; See they not that We gradually reduce the land (in their control) from its outlying borders? Is it then they who will win?” Quran (25:52) – “Therefore listen not to the Unbelievers, but strive against them with the utmost strenuousness...” “Strive against” is Jihad – obviously not in the personal context. It's also significant to point out that this is a Meccan verse. Quran (33:60-62) – “If the hypocrites, and those in whose hearts is a disease, and the alarmists in the city do not cease, We verily shall urge thee on against them, then they will be your neighbors in it but a little while. Accursed, they will be seized wherever found and slain with a (fierce) slaughter.”

(Above, Allah allows slaughter of people who speak against Islam – hypocrites – no matter who) Quran (47:3-4) – “Those who disbelieve follow falsehood, while those who believe follow the truth from their Lord... So, when you meet (in fight Jihad in Allah's Cause), those who disbelieve smite at their necks till when you have killed and wounded many of them, then bind a bond firmly (on them, i.e. take them as captives)... I Quran

(47:35) – “Be not weary and faint-hearted, crying for peace, when ye should be uppermost (Shakir: “have the upper hand”) for Allah is with you,” Quran (48:17) – “There is no blame for the blind, nor is there blame for the lame, nor is there blame for the sick (that they go not forth to war). And whoso obeyeth Allah and His messenger, He will make him enter Gardens underneath which rivers flow; and whoso turneth back, him will He punish with a painful doom.” Contemporary apologists sometimes claim that Jihad means ‘spiritual struggle.’ Quran (48:29) – “Muhammad is the messenger of Allah. And those with him are hard (ruthless) against the disbelievers and merciful among themselves”

Quran (61:4) – “Surely Allah loves those who fight in His way” Religion of Peace, indeed! The verse explicitly refers to “battle array” meaning that it is speaking of physical conflict. This is followed by (61:9): “He it is who has sent His Messenger (Mohammed) with guidance and the religion of truth (Islam) to make it victorious over all religions even though the infidels may resist.” (See next verse, below). Infidels who resist Islamic rule are to be fought. Quran (61:10-12) – “O You who believe! Shall I guide you to a commerce that will save you from a painful torment. That you believe in Allah and His Messenger (Muhammad), and that you strive hard and fight in the Cause of Allah with your wealth and your lives, that will be better for you, if you but know! (If you do so) He will forgive you your sins, and admit you into Gardens under which rivers flow, and pleasant dwelling in Gardens of ‘Adn – Eternity [‘Adn (Edn) Paradise], that is indeed the great success.”

Quran (66:9) – “O Prophet! Strive against the disbelievers and the hypocrites, and be stern with them. Hell will be their home, a hapless journey’s end.” The root word of “Jihad” is used again here. The context is clearly holy war, and the scope of violence is broadened to include “hypocrites” – those who call themselves Muslims but do not act as such.

Jihad Verses There are simply too many to comment on here, so use common logic and observe who this filthy religion advocates crime.

[2.178]...retaliation is prescribed for you in the matter of the slain... [2.179] ...there is life for you in (the law of) retaliation, O men of understanding, that you may guard yourselves.

[2.190] ...fight in the way of Allah with those who fight with you...[2.191] And kill them wherever you find them, and drive them out from whence they drove you out, and persecution is severer than slaughter, and do not fight with them at the Sacred Mosque until they fight with you in it, but if they do fight you, then slay them; such is the recompense of the unbelievers.

[193]...fight with them...[194]...whoever then acts aggressively against you, inflict injury on him according to the injury he has inflicted on you...

[2.216] Fighting is enjoined on you...[2.217]... fighting in it. Say: Fighting in it is a grave matter...persecution is graver than slaughter... [2.218]...strove hard in the way of Allah.....fight in the way of Allah

[3.121]...to lodge the believers in encampments for war...[3.122] When two parties from

among you had determined that they should show cowardice [about Jihad]...[3.123]... Allah did certainly assist you at [the Battle of] Badr...[3.124]...[3.125] Yea! if you remain patient and are on your guard, and they come upon you in a headlong manner, your Lord will assist you with five thousand of the havoc-making angels. [3.126] ...victory is only from Allah...

[3.140] If a wound has afflicted you (at [the Battle of] Uhud), a wound like it has also afflicted the (unbelieving) people; and We bring these days to men by turns, and that Allah may know those who believe and take witnesses from among you...[3.141] ...that He [Allah] may purge those who believe and deprive the unbelievers of blessings.

[3.142] Yusuf Ali: Did ye think that ye would enter Heaven without God testing those of you who fought hard (in His Cause) and remained steadfast? [3.143] Pickthall: And verily ye used to wish for death before ye met it (in the field). Now ye have seen it [death] with your eyes!

Yusuf Ali: How many of the prophets fought (in Allah's way) [Jihad], and with them (fought) large bands of godly men? But they never lost heart if they met with disaster in Allah's way [lost a battle], nor did they weaken (in will) nor give in. And Allah loves those who are firm and steadfast [in Jihad].

[3.152]...you slew them by His [Allah's] permission [during a Jihad battle]...[3.153] Pickthall: ...the messenger, in your rear, was calling you (to fight)...that which ye missed [war spoils]...[3.154]...They say: Had we any hand in the affair, we would not have been slain here [in a Jihad battle]. Say: Had you remained in your houses, those for whom slaughter was ordained [in a Jihad battle] would certainly have gone forth to the places where they would be slain...[3.155] (As for) those of you who turned back on the day when the two armies met...[3.156] O you who believe! be not like those who disbelieve and say of their brethren when they travel in the earth or engage in fighting: Had they been with us, they would not have died and they would not have been slain...[3.157]...if you are slain in the way of Allah...mercy is better than what they amass [what those who stay home from Jihad receive – no booty on earth and no perks in heaven]. [3.158] ...if indeed you die or you are slain, certainly to Allah shall you be gathered together.

[3.165]...you [Muslims] had certainly afflicted (the unbelievers) with twice as much [in a Jihad battle]...[3.166]...when the two armies met ([the Battle of] Uhud)...[3.167]...Come, fight in Allah's way, or defend yourselves...If we knew fighting, we would certainly have followed you...

...reckon not those who are killed in Allah's way as dead; nay, they are alive (and) are provided sustenance from their Lord [meaning they are enjoying their 72 virgins in heaven];

[3.172] ...those who responded (at [the Battle of] Uhud) to the call of Allah and the Apostle after a wound had befallen them...shall have a great reward. [3.173] Those to whom the people said: Surely men have gathered against you [in battle], therefore fear them, but this increased their faith, and they said: Allah is sufficient for us and most excellent is the Protector.

...who fought and were slain...I will most certainly make them enter gardens beneath

which rivers flow; a reward from Allah, and with Allah is yet better reward.

[4.71] ...go forth in detachments or go forth in a body [to war]. [4.72] ...hang back [from Jihad] ...not present with them [in Jihad].

[4.74] Therefore let those fight in the way of Allah, who sell this world's life for the hereafter; and whoever fights in the way of Allah, then be he slain or be he victorious, We shall grant him a mighty reward. [4.75] ...fight in the way of Allah... [4.76] Those who believe fight in the way of Allah, and those who disbelieve fight in the way of the Satan. Fight therefore against the friends of the Satan... [4.77] ...when fighting is prescribed for them...Our Lord! why hast Thou ordained fighting for us?...

Fight then in Allah's way...rouse the believers to ardor maybe Allah will restrain the fighting of those who disbelieve...

[4.89] ...take not from among them friends until they fly (their homes) in Allah's way; but if they turn back [to their homes], then seize them and kill them wherever you find them... [4.90] Allah has not given you a way against them [Allah supposedly does not allow Muslims to fight people friendly to Muslims]. [4.91]...seize them and kill them wherever you find them...

[4.94]...when you go to war in Allah's way... [4.95] ...those who strive hard [Jihad] in Allah's way with their property and their persons are not equal...Allah shall grant to the strivers [i.e.,Jihadist] above the holders back a mighty reward.

...whoever flies in Allah's way [forsakes his home to fight in Jihad], he will find in the earth many a place of refuge and abundant resources, and whoever goes forth from his house flying to Allah and His Apostle, and then death overtakes him [in Jihad], his reward is indeed with Allah...[4.101] Rodwell: And when ye go forth to war in the land, it shall be no crime in you to cut short your prayers, if ye fear lest the infidels come upon you; Verily, the infidels are your undoubted enemies! [4.102]...let them take their arms...let them take their precautions and their arms...there is no blame on you, if you are annoyed with rain or if you are sick, that you lay down your arms...[4.103] Khalifa: Once you complete your Contact Prayer (Salat), you shall remember GOD while standing, sitting, or lying down. Once the war is over, you shall observe the Contact Prayers (Salat); the Contact Prayers (Salat) are decreed for the believers at specific times.[4.104] ...be not weak hearted in pursuit of the enemy...

Sher Ali:...If you have a victory [in Jihad] from Allah...

The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His apostle and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned [Pickthall and Yusuf Ali have "exiled" rather than "imprisoned"] ...strive hard [at Jihad] in His way that you may be successful.

...you will find the most violent of people in enmity for those who believe (to be) the Jews [compare with "whenever Jews kindle fire for war, Allah [Muslims] puts it out" (K 005:064)] and those who are polytheists [while they are converted to Islam on pain of death]...

Pickthall: ...the spoils of war...The spoils of war belong to Allah and the messenger

Even as your Lord caused you to go forth from your house with the truth, though a party of the believers were surely averse;

...Allah promised you one of the two (enemy) parties, that it should be yours: Ye wished that the one unarmed should be yours, but Allah willed to justify the Truth according to His words and to cut off the roots of the Unbelievers.

[8.9]...I will assist you [in Jihad] with a thousand of the angels following one another [see K 008:012]. [8.10] ...Allah only gave it as a good news and that your hearts might be at ease thereby; and victory is only from Allah; surely Allah is Mighty, Wise.

...make firm those who believe. I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them.

[8.15] ...when you meet those who disbelieve marching for war, then turn not your backs to them. [8.16] ...for the sake of fighting... [8.17] So you did not slay them, but it was Allah Who slew them, and you did not smite when you smote (the enemy), but it was Allah Who smote [Allah gets the credit for Jihad]...

[8.39] Shakir: ...fight with them until there is no more persecution and religion should be only for Allah... [8.40] Yusuf Ali: If they [unbelievers] refuse [to stop fighting], be sure that God is your Protector...[8.41] Shakir: ...whatever thing [loot] you gain, a fifth of it is for Allah and for the Apostle...the day on which the two parties met [in a Jihad versus anti-Jihad battle]...[8.42]...Allahmight bring about a matter which was to be done, that he who would perish might perish by clear proof [bring success to Muslims engaged in robbing a caravan near Badr against all the odds]...[8.43]...Allah showed them [the Mekkans] to you in your dream as few [fighters]; and if He had shown them [the Mekkans] to you as many [fighters] you would certainly have become weak-hearted [i.e., hearts. See the similar discussion in K 002:249 about how a smaller army can defeat a larger army]...[8.44]...when you met, as few [fighters] in your eyes and He made you to appear little [few fighters] in their eyes, in order that Allah might bring about a matter which was to be done [a Jihad versus anti-Jihad battle brought on by overconfidence in each side]...[8.45]...when you meet a party [in battle], then be firm...[8.46]...obey Allah and His Apostle and do not quarrel for then you will be weak in hearts [demoralized] and your power [to execute Jihad] will depart...[8.47]...be not like those [Mekkans] who came forth from their homes [in an anti-Jihad War on Islamic terrorism]...[8.48]...when the two parties [Muslims versus Mekkans] came in sight of each other he [Satan] turned upon his heels...

Pickthall: [8.57] If thou come on them in the war, deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that haply they may remember. [8.57] Khalifa: When you are betrayed by a group of people, you shall mobilize against them in the same manner. GOD does not love the betrayers. [8.59] Shakir: ...let not those who disbelieve think that they shall come in first; surely they will not escape. [8.60] And prepare against them what force you can and horses tied at the frontier, to frighten thereby the enemy of Allah and your enemy and others besides them, whom you do not know (but) Allah knows them; and whatever thing you will spend in Allah's way [for Jihad]...

[8.65] O Prophet! urge the believers to war; if there are twenty patient ones of you they shall overcome two hundred, and if there are a hundred of you they shall overcome a

thousand of those who disbelieve, because they are a people who do not understand [in other words, do not understand totalitarian ideologies like Islam]. [8.66] ...if there are a hundred patient ones of you they shall overcome two hundred, and if there are a thousand they shall overcome two thousand by Allah's permission... [8.67] It is not fit for a prophet that he should take captives unless he has fought and triumphed in the land; you desire the frail goods [i.e., ransom money] of this world... [8.68] ...ransom... [8.69] Eat then of the lawful and good (things) which you have acquired in war [war spoils]... [8.70] O Prophet! say to those of the captives [non-Muslims] who are in your hands: If Allah knows anything good in your hearts, He will give to you better than that which has been taken away from you [in Jihad]...[8.71] Yusuf Ali: But if they have treacherous designs against thee, (O Apostle!)...He [Allah] given (thee) power over them...[8.72] Yusuf Ali: Those who ...fought for the Faith, with their property and their persons, in the cause of God...[8.73] Yusuf Ali: The Unbelievers are protectors, one of another: Unless ye do this, (protect each other), there would be tumult and oppression on earth, and great mischief. [8.74] Yusuf Ali:...fight for the Faith...[8.75] Yusuf Ali: ...fight for the Faith...

...slay the idolaters wherever you find them...take them captives and besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush...

[9.12] ...fight the leaders of unbelief...[9.13] What! will you not fight a people...[9.14] Fight them, Allah will punish them by your hands and bring them to disgrace, and assist you against them and heal the hearts of a believing people.

...those of you who have struggled hard [in Jihad]

[9.19] ...strives hard in Allah's way?... [9.20]...strove hard [Jihad] in Allah's way with their property and their souls...

[9.24] ...striving in His way [Jihad];, then wait till Allah brings about His command [to go on Jihad]: ... [9.25] Certainly Allah helped you in many battlefields and on the day of [the Battle of] Hunain, when your great numbers made you vain, ... [9.26] ...chastised those who disbelieved [Muhammad gives credit to angels and Allah for the actions of Jihadists]

...

Fight those who do not believe in Allah...nor follow the religion of truth, out of those who have been given the Book, until they pay the tax in acknowledgment of superiority and they are in a state of subjection.

...fight the polytheists all together as they fight you all together...

[9.38] ...Go forth in Allah's way [to Jihad]... [9.39] If you do not go forth [to go on Jihad], He will chastise you with a painful chastisement and bring in your place a people other than you [to go on Jihad]...

Go forth light [lightly armed] and heavy [heavily armed], and strive hard in Allah's way [Jihad] with your property and your persons...

...striving hard with their property and their persons [Jihad] ...

...Allah will afflict you with punishment from Himself or by our hands...

...strive hard [Jihad] against the unbelievers and the hypocrites and be unyielding to them...

...they were averse from striving in Allah's way [Jihad] with their property and their persons, and said: Do not go forth [to Jihad] in the heat...

... shall you fight an enemy with me [in Jihad]...

...strive hard [in Jihad] along with His Apostle

...strive hard [in Jihad] with their property and their persons...

Yusuf Ali: Nor (is there blame) on those who came to thee to be provided with mounts [saddles on which to go to war], and when thou said, "I can find no mounts for you," they turned back, their eyes streaming with tears of grief that they had no resources wherewith to provide the expenses [to go on Jihad].

...they fight in Allah's way, so they slay and are slain...

Yusuf Ali:...whether they suffered thirst, or fatigue, or hunger, in the cause of Allah [while on a march to Jihad], or trod paths to raise the ire of the Unbelievers [invade their territory], or received any injury whatever from an enemy [during a Jihad battle]...

[9.122] Pickthall:...the believers should not all go out to fight. Of every troop of them, a party only should go forth... [9.123] ...fight those of the unbelievers who are near to you and let them find in you hardness...

Yusuf Ali:...who thereafter strive and fight for the faith and patiently persevere...

Permission (to fight) is given to those upon whom war is made...

Sher Ali: ...those who leave their homes for the cause of Allah, and are then slain or die, Allah will, surely, provide for them a goodly provision...

...strive hard [in Jihad] in (the way of) Allah, (such) a striving as is due to Him...

...they would certainly go forth [to Jihad (see K 024:055)]...

Allah has promised to those of you who believe and do good that He will most certainly make them rulers in the earth [as a reward for going on Jihad (see K 024:053)]...

Palmer: ...fight strenuously with them in many a strenuous fight.

...whoever strives hard [in Jihad], he strives only for his own soul...

...(as for) those who strive hard [in Jihad] for Us [Allah]...

Pickthall: ...they had already sworn unto Allah that they would not turn their backs (to the foe) [in Jihad battle]...

...they come not to the fight [Jihad] but a little...

...they would not fight save a little [in Jihad].

Pickthall: ...Some of them [Jihadists] have paid their vow by death (in battle), and some of them still are waiting...

[33.25]...Allah sufficed the believers in fighting... [33.26]...some [Jews] you killed and you took captive another part. [33.27]...He made you heirs to their [Jewish] land and their dwellings and their property, and (to) a land which you have not yet trodden...

...those [captive women] whom your right hand possesses [i.e., by virtue of the sword used in Jihad] out of those whom Allah has given to you as prisoners of war...

Sale:...and who, when an injury is done them, avenge themselves...

...when you meet in battle those who disbelieve, then smite the necks until when you have overcome them, then make (them) prisoners, and afterwards either set them free as a favor or let them ransom (themselves) until the war terminates...(as for) those who are slain in the way of Allah...

...fighting [allusion to Jihad] is mentioned therein ...

Rodwell: Be not fainthearted then; and invite not the infidels to peace when ye have the upper hand: for God is with you, and will not defraud you of the recompense of your works...

[48.15] Pickthall: ...when you set forth to capture booty...[48.16]...You shall soon be

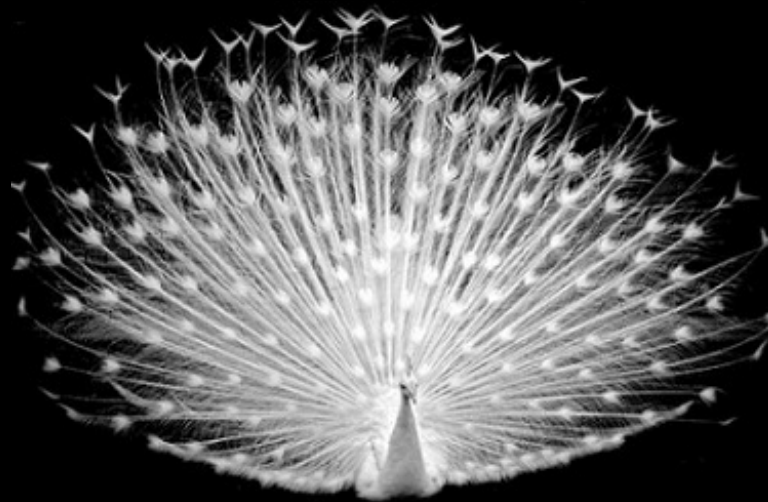
invited (to fight) against a people possessing mighty prowess; you will fight against them until they submit...[48.17] Pickthall: There is no blame...for the sick (that they go not forth to war). And whoso obeys Allah and His messenger [by going on Jihad], He will make him enter Gardens underneath which rivers flow; and whoso turns back [from Jihad], him will He punish with a painful doom. [48.18] Certainly Allah was well pleased with the believers when they swore allegiance to you under the tree, and He knew what was in their hearts, so He sent down tranquility on them and rewarded them with a near victory, [48.19] And much booty that they will capture. Allah is ever Mighty, Wise. [48.20] Allah promised you many acquisitions which you will take, then He hastened on this one for you and held back the hands of men from you, and that it may be a sign for the believers and that He may guide you on a right path. [48.21] Sale: And [he also promiseth you] other [spoils], which ye have not [yet] been able [to take]: But now hath God encompassed them [for you]; and God is almighty. [48.22] And if those who disbelieve fight with you, they would certainly turn (their) backs, then they would not find any protector or a helper. [48.23] Such [i.e., the Jihad mentioned the previous verse] has been the course [practice] of Allah that has indeed run before, and you shall not find a change in Allah's course. [48.24] And He [Allah] it is Who held back...your hands from them [in Jihad] in the valley of Mecca...
Sale: ...true believers ...employ their substance and their persons in the defense of God's true religion...

...the hands of the believers [i.e. Muslims demolished Jewish homes] ...
Pickthall:[59.5] Whatsoever palm-trees you cut down or left standing on their roots [during a Jihad siege of the Jews at Madina], it was by Allah's leave, in order that He might confound the evil-livers [Jews]. [59.6] ...that which Allah gave as spoil unto His messenger from them, you urged not any horse or riding-camel for the sake thereof, but Allah gives His messenger lordship over whom He will... [59.7] That which Allah gives as [war] spoil unto His messenger from the people of the townships [Jews], it is for Allah and His messenger...whatsoever [spoils] the messenger gives you, take it...[59.8] ...who seek bounty [war spoils] from Allah...
They will not fight against you in a body save in fortified towns or from behind walls...
Allah only forbids you respecting those who made war upon you on account of (your) religion [no fraternizing with the enemy]...
...Allah loves those who fight in His way in ranks as if they were a firm and compact wall.
...struggle hard in Allah's way [Jihad] with your property and your lives...
...victory [in Jihad] near at hand...
...they think every cry to be against them. They are the enemy, therefore beware of them; may Allah destroy them, whence are they turned back? [This verse speaks of internecine Jihad against Muslims deemed infidels or "hypocrites."]
...surely from among your wives and your children there is an enemy to you; therefore beware of them [collaborators with the enemy, especially if the women were once war spoils]...
O Prophet! strive hard against the unbelievers and the hypocrites, and be hard against them...
...others who fight in Allah's way...
And they [Muslims] give food out of love for Him [Allah] to...the captive [of Jihad]...

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

5 times a day...

Lilith told me this is the most powerful we will be doing so far. If the webpage doesn't load properly, keep refreshing it.

Things are getting worse and worse in this world. The enemy is really stepping up their war against humanity, and all worthwhile life on this planet. As I mentioned before, those criminally insane Muslims "pray" 5 times a day. They consistently put forth their spiritual energies into the most abominable filth imaginable that needs their slavish worship to endure and to keep inflicting extreme violence and depravity upon this world.

Now, my point here is if each and every one of us does spiritual exercises 5 times a day, the efforts are very well rewarded.

For example:

1. Mantras do not have to be recited 108 times to be effective. Just vibrating SATANAS, or any other mantra the first thing you wake up from your regular sleep, even 13 times is effective. Sun mantras are excellent to do. For a listing of planetary mantras:

Planetary Squares

Choose a mantra and stay with it. Afterwards, affirm a positive statement towards a goal or for protection.

2. Kundalini Yoga Basic Spinal Energy Series

This exercise can be effectively performed sitting in a chair. Just one round of 108 repetitions will keep your life-force and energies high.

3. Do a Yogic Breathing Exercise of your choice:

Yoga Breathing

4. If you can do physical [Hatha] Yoga, this is great, if not then substitute one of the above exercises.

About Hatha Yoga on JoS website

Hatha Yoga Sample Section PDF

5. Same as number 4.

Given the hectic pace of life now a days, many of us cannot do the full 5 every day, but try to make this your goal.

Given the rapidly worsening situation in the world, this is not the time to neglect your meditations. Learn to heal. Many medications are now coming from China and are not only toxic, but can be deadly. In addition, a lot of them do not even work. They are placebos. This also includes veterinary. Just because something reads, "Manufactured in USA " for example, this does not mean they do not use ingredients from China .

Use the powers of your mind and soul to work on goals and to solve problems and above all to protect yourself and your loved ones before it is too late. The more you use your mind, the stronger it gets. Be patient and consistent. Positive indications that your energies are working are opportunities, ideas, and other circumstances that present themselves. In the way of healing, there might be some nutrient you or a loved one needs. Your mind will lead you to ways of solving problems.

It has been said that "In the end the truth will come out and many will want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late." This has to do with meditation and empowering your soul. This does not come over night.

In closing, I want to add a powerful exercise here that is highly effective and that takes very little time:

1. Breathe in through the entire front of your body. [You don't have to sit any certain way, I do this half lying in bed and it really works]. On the exhale, vibrate your mantra.

2. Breathe in through the entire back of your body and have this energy meet with the energy you breathed into the front of your body, in the middle. On the exhale, vibrate your mantra.

3. Breathe in through both sides of your body at the same time and have the energy meet in the middle. On the exhale, vibrate your mantra.

4. Breathe in through the top and bottom, your head and feet and have the energy meet in your solar plexus [666 chakra]. On the exhale, vibrate your mantra.

5. Breathe in through your front, back, sides, top, and bottom all at the same time. On the exhale, vibrate your mantra.

6. Repeat the above once or twice.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Civilization isn't something that should be taken for granted...

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide

Bible: the book of White genocide

Genocide through mass rape:
Full proof that the muslim immigration has a goal of the full extinction of White Europeans.
Answer of a muslim

Muslim Threat is Proportional to White genocide

The Nation Of Islam Movement is Jewish

Islam is Full-Conscious White Racial Genocide

White genocide detailed:
Selective breeding in islam, communism and christianity.
Full exposure of Nation of islam

Islamic State is needed to destroy Aryan ["blond blue eyed"] bloodlines

Satan, Aryanism, and The Al-Jilwah

The Creation of White Race according quran:

And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden. [Quran 72:6]
[My note, burden means pregnancy]

The Creation of White Race according bible:

The sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose. There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became

mighty men which were of old, men of renown.
[Genesis 6:1-7]

White Race according Al-Qaeda and Nation of islam:

“Elijah Muhammad has been preaching that the white man of America – God taught him – is the blue-eyed, blond-headed Devil! No good in him, no justice, he’s gonna be destroyed!

– Malcolm X

“Hypocrites” who “all stand behind the head of global unbelief, the Hubal of the modern age, America and its supporters”

– Osama bin Laden [the jew]

ISIS rape and impregnate Yazidi girls to “Smash Aryan bloodline”

“...Like Thoth’s statements about “those of the blood” and how certain mud races are completely hopeless when it comes to any attempt at civilizing them, Satan gave us the same warning in Al-Jilwah. I am currently writing a sermon that briefly mentions how the White Aryan Race used to be Gods and Goddesses, but the *true* “Fall” occurred when inter-breeding occurred between Aryans and the lesser races. This is Satan’s message in Al-Jilwah...

...Satan told me that, in the Al-Jilwah, when he states that he does not allow friendly association with other people, this was a warning to us that if we get on friendly terms with outside races other than for public relations, then miscegenation and race wars, as well as the eventual complete extinction of our bloodline that originated from Satan, himself will be the result...”

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Bible: the book of White genocide

What if bible were real story? What would it be all about?



What is bible? What genre of literature is it at all?

Mostly, when we see something describing real historical events – movies or stories, – authors usually change names of people out of respect. In bible we see the exact opposite. All names of people, nations and places are real, but events are full fiction. (For example, allegories becoming literal people and places, dates changed because

jewish god created Earth much later than it existed historically etc.) What they did was taking all the terms and notions of the real history and putting them into absolutely different story. Where they are not what they were used to be.

Basically we are dealing here with *alternate reality*. Where places are people, symbols are also people, 20,000BC is 200BC, etc. It is alternate history of the Earth from the very beginning to the very end. It is the same but "*how jews wanted it to be*". And this is exactly what is my interest in doing this investigation – HOW jews wanted it to be?

In this article I will take biblical history AS LITERAL putting the names of people, nations and places into biblical events to see what would have happened to our planet Earth according the jewish understanding of what should have been. My reason to be interested in such is because bible is subliminal instrument of creating desirable reality through faith. Faith gives power to what you trust in, and due the first thing xianity demands of you is faith... bible is building something through you, unknown to you using your energy. And my goal here is to show you what they are building.

First of all, let us observe the most surface level of bible – the plot.

In this respect, bible is a story of UNENDING WAR. This war is very different to all Ancient traditions ever known. Because it is between the jewish god (the main character of the story) and the whole world, which started with the very creation of the last.

14. And the LORD God said unto the serpent, ... I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.

16. Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.

17. And unto Adam he said, cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life;

18. Thorns also and thistles shall it bring forth to thee; and thou shalt eat the herb of the field;

19. In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread.

(Genesis 3:14-19)

It starts with quarrel between first men and the jewish god that took place in Eden because of the Trees of Knowledge and Life.

22. And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:

24. So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.

(Genesis 3:22-24)

And it ends with the end of the world.

7. The first angel sounded, and there followed hail and fire mingled with blood, and they were cast upon the earth: and the third part of trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burnt up.

8. And the second angel sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood;

9. And the third part of the creatures which were in the sea, and had life, died; and the third part of the ships were destroyed.

10. And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of waters;

11. And the name of the star is called Wormwood: and the third part of the waters became wormwood; and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter.

12. And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened, and the day shone not for a third part of it, and the night likewise.

(Revelation 8:7-12)

It started with destroying the Earth:

4. There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.

7. And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.

13. And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth.

(Genesis 6:13)

21. And all flesh died that moved upon the earth, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man:

22. All in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was in the dry land, died.

23. And every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth.

(Genesis 7:21-23)

And it ended with destroying the Universe:

1. And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.

2. And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.

(Revelation 9:1,2)

13. And the sixth angel sounded, ...

15. And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men.

18. By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by

the brimstone...

(Revelation 9:13-18)

15. And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our lord, and of his christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.

(Revelation 11:15)

Basically you will not mistake if say that it's a story of a world conquest. Which is conducted by jewish god with the goal of putting its own offspring into office. You will also not mistake to call it a world revolution. Since it's about overthrowing old power and putting up new one. "The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our lord and of his christ".

Smb would argue that Gospel is not a story of war instead it concentrates on life of a street beggar. Yet on the bbackground there's a war between Rome and Israel in which Rome won. Despite of how many deluded Gentiles try to claim the opposite, Romans were those who tortured and killed christ. Rome was an Adversary of the Gospel. And their executing christ for being "the lord of the jews" shows Gospel for what it is: the story of war between the Gentile and the jew.

This is the first layer of bible. The plot level. Further comes racial level. It tells us who are the racial enemies of the main character of the bible (the god) and who are the racial own:

I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel.

(Matthew 15:24)

26. And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations:

27. And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers.

(Revelation 2:26,27)

The only people by god's side are jews and jews alone. All others are an Adversary and to be eliminated by the end of the story.

Some are eliminated in the very beginning.

23 By the time Lot reached Zoar, the sun had risen over the land. 24 Then the Lord rained down burning sulfur on Sodom and Gomorrah—from the Lord out of the heavens.

25 Thus he overthrew those cities and the entire plain, destroying all those living in the cities

28 He [Abraham] looked down toward Sodom and Gomorrah, toward all the land of the plain, and he saw dense smoke rising from the land, like smoke from a furnace.

29 So when God destroyed the cities of the plain.

(Genesis 19:23-29)

Some are eliminated in the middle of the story.

1 Samuel 15:3 Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass.

8 And he took Agag the king of the Amalekites alive, and utterly destroyed all the people with the edge of the sword.

33 And Samuel hewed Agag in pieces before the LORD in Gilgal.

(1 Samuel 15:3-33)

And everyone is to be eliminated in the end of times. [The End of Times, The End of the World – all these names are given to it because it is not merely the end of humanity, but the end of all animals, all plants and all life, even stones, islands and continents, the cosmos and the Earth, and even the time and space]

19. And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God.

20. And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

(Revelation 16:19,20)

Only one question that explains all: WHO are all these people who are to be eliminated, racially?

Since all 66 books of bible are filled with different genocides, we will not be able to examine all of them, but the most notable of them and global genocide in the end of the world we will do.

There are three mega civilizations of the Ancient World known to us which Israel had most apocalyptic battles with: Egypt, Rome and Babylon.

Egypt

Egyptian genocide Exodus 7-14 chapters

Egyptians were the first global international conflict in bible. It started with jewsh god demanding human blood sacrifice of its people as usual, and its people could not perform it because Egyptians (on whose land jews parasitized) were against human blood sacrifice.

25. And Pharaoh called for Moses and for Aaron, and said, Go ye, sacrifice to your God in the land.

26. And Moses said, It is not meet so to do; for we shall sacrifice the abomination of the Egyptians to the LORD our God: lo, shall we sacrifice the abomination of the Egyptians before their eyes, and will they not stone us?

(Exodus 8:25,26)

This is how one of the main anti-heros of bible and quran (Pharaohs and priests) looked like:



Statue of the Egyptian queen Nefertiti, blue eyes



Ramses II



Queen Tiy of Ancient Egypt



Queen Hatshepsut



Female mummy 700 BC



Egyptian man from the year 600 BC from the same British Museum morgue

Conflict started over traditional Jewish child sacrifice ended up with death of all Egyptian army and Pharaoh, all firstborn Egyptian children and animal cubs, and a lot of people, animals and plants on the territory of Egypt because plagues Jewish God put on it.

20 ... and all the waters that were in the river were turned to blood.

21. And the fish that was in the river died; and the river stank, and the Egyptians could not drink of the water of the river; and there was blood throughout all the land of Egypt

6. And the LORD did that thing on the morrow, and all the cattle of Egypt died

24. So there was hail, and fire mingled with the hail, very grievous, such as there was none like it in all the land of Egypt since it became a nation.

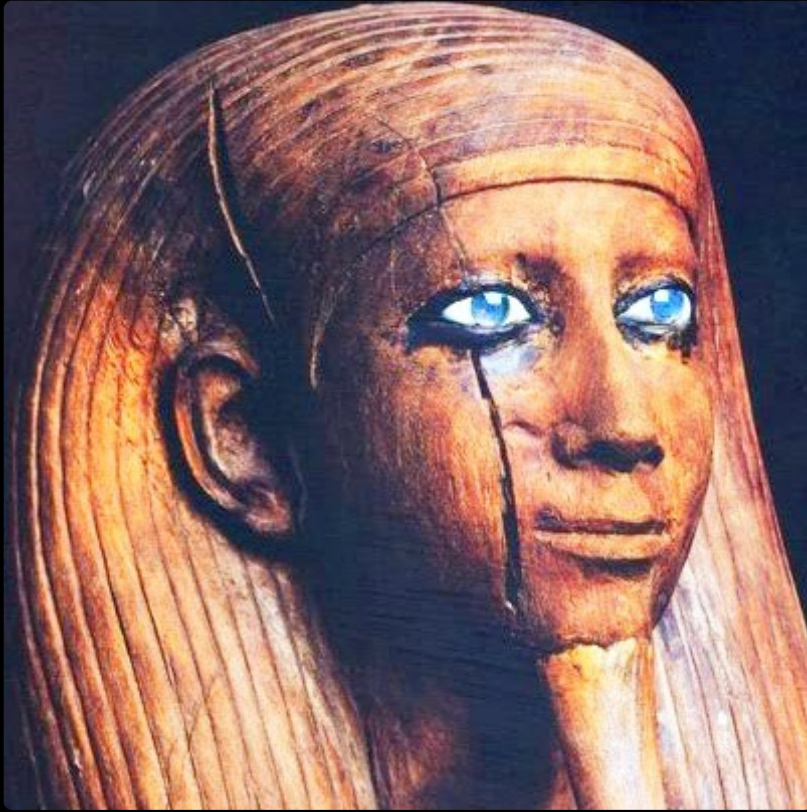
25. And the hail smote throughout all the land of Egypt all that was in the field, both man and beast; and the hail smote every herb of the field, and brake every tree of the field.

29. And it came to pass, that at midnight the LORD smote all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sat on his throne unto the firstborn of the captive that was in the dungeon; and all the firstborn of cattle.

30. And Pharaoh rose up in the night, he, and all his servants, and all the Egyptians; and there was a great cry in Egypt; for there was not a house where there was not one

dead.

(Exodus 12:29,30)



an original wooden statue of the Egyptian King Hor (circa 1783—
1633 1633 BC)

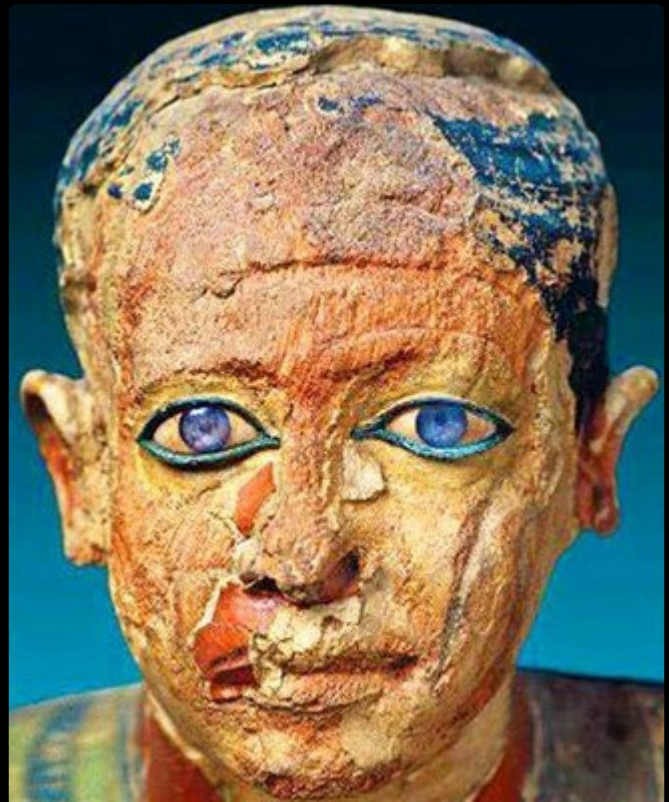


the oldest known life-size wooden statue in ancient
Egypt. It is from the 5th Dynasty and that of chief priest
Ka-aper, found at Saqqara, with deep crystal blue eyes.

King Tut's DNA results shows that the Pharaoh's genetic type belonged to haplogroup R1b1a2, to which 70% of all Western European men belong and only to 1% in modern Egypt.



Another lifelike wooden statue from the 5th Dynasty (2400 BC) of ancient Egyptian nobility with inlaid blue eyes.



the face of the scribe Mitri, of Egypt's 6th's dynasty of the Old Kingdom (2345-2181 B.C.) Egyptian Museum, Cairo.

According bible, infants of all those beautiful White peoples that nowadays live in Europe, Russia and America, died in one night. And after this judeo-xian Passover was named and celebrated. And we all and our states celebrate Passover as holliday and have fun at murder of genetically-our children, armies and leaders.

Rome

Never overcome during bible, probably died with the Earth in the End of the World

If we look at bible from far above, globally, we will see not individual characters acting as dramatis personae, but whole nations. Nations act and are addressed as individual persons: Israel, Amalek, Sodom and Homorrah, Babylon the Great, etc. In this perspective, Rome is not as active character of bible, as for ex Ammonites, Ammorites, Amalekites etc. mentioned almost in every biblical book – no, yet He emerges on the scene in the most critical moment – crucifixion of jewish god's son. And Rome comes to scene to become an executioner. Rome is only one who takes the risk to judge, torture and execute the jewish god's family member.

27. Then **the soldiers of the governor** took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.

28. And they stripped him, and put on him a scarlet robe.

29. And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!

30. And they spit upon him, and took the reed, and smote him on the head.

(Matthew 27:27-30)



Roman God of wine (Satan)

The Rome is very clearly stated to be the representation of This World, [that itself is considered an evil side]. And He acts and judges jewsus christ accordng the laws of This World, not the laws of the jewish god, but the laws of Pagan Gentile Empire and the "Cesar".

Matthew 22:21

"Render unto Caesar the things that are Caesar's, and unto God the things that are God's"

And as we can see from ANY Roman human depiction, these people were absolutely 100% Aryan and mostly Nordics.



Antinous (human, lover of Roman emperor Hadrian)

This is the only moment in bible where Rome acts as one of the main characters. And he only came as an executer of everything jewish. On the background He executes the Judea, and the foreground He executes the “king of Judea”.

Babylon the Great

Died in last battle of Armageddon: Revelation, chapters 17-18

There is only one type of literature in which the traditional battle between good and evil is waged between individual character and... the whole world. The jewish literature. The main difference between bible and any other literature is that the *anti-hero* is not an individual, nor a nation, nor even whole humanity, but the whole world.

18. And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

19. And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and

great Babylon came in remembrance before God.

20. And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

21. And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent...

(Revelation 16:18-21)

Culmination of bible where the “powers of light” defeat the “powers of darkness” is traditionally called Apocalipsys, The End of the World, The End of Times. The last book of bible Revelation resites how the whole Universe is first defeated in war, then judged and then executed. According the laws of jewish god.

4. And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication:

5. And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.

(Revelation 17:4,5)

As I already said, bible personifies nations and the whole regions narrating about them as about real people. In the last battle the role of the capital of This World is given to Babylon the Great. She falls the last, after everything else falls, including stars. And after She fell, no more resistance to jewish god is left.

My only question, why Babylon?



blue eyed Babylonian statues



blue eyed Babylonian statues

Babylon is known for standing against the Jewish god not only in the last battle. This wonderful state is known for its "Tower of Babel" which is described as a human way to heaven to become gods and conquer paradise. Throughout all the Bible, Babylon is holding the primordial idea of Satan: to make humans gods. And it is no mistake this city was chosen to represent the powers of Nature herself and the Universe, and that in the last pages of the Bible, Babylon the Great comes forth to stand to the end against the Jewish god.

2. And [the angel] cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen...

7. How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

8. Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her.

9. And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning...

18. And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, what city is like unto this great city!

19. And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas, that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! for in one hour is she made desolate.

(Revelation 18:2-19)

As we can see from above, Rome, Egypt and Babylon the Great have their kings, queens and nobility full 100% White Aryan Race and three main apocalyptic battles of the Bible are thus described as three world wars between the Jewish race and the White Race.

Now GIANTS [tall race of people] are always associated with Nordic race because it is Nordic subrace of White Race that are usually most tall, and in bible they are the only ones to be mentioned with fair skin and red hair.

There are 36 of Tribes of Giants mentioned in the Bible:

Amalekites
Amorites
Anakims
Ashdothites
Aviums
Avites
Canaanites
Caphtorims
Ekronites
Emins
Eshkalonites
Gazathites
Geshurites
Gibeonites
Giblites
Girgashites
Gittites
Hittites
Hivites
Horims
Horites
Jebusites
Kadmonites
Kenites
Kenizzites
Maachathites
Manassites
Nephilim *
Perizzites
Philistines
Rephaims
Sidonians
Zamzummins
Zebusites
Zuzims

* The Nephilim:

The word Nephilim does not appear in the Bible, nor any Hebrew pronunciation of any words translated in the Bible. But the word Nēphiyl, pronounced Nepheel does in the first mention of Giants in Genesis 6:4, and in Numbers 13:33 when describing the Giants of the promised land, Cannan. These giants were apparently the original giants spawned

by the Gregori, the giant angels who mated with human females [mentioned themselves in both Books of Enoch]

Now, some of these tribes are described as some of “lost tribes of israel”, some of them – as descended from some jew etc. Reason for this is kike bible tries to describe all humanity as descended from two first kikes. But to name these “lost tribes of israel” jews nevertheless took real historical names of tribes and regions, such as Egypt [plastered skulls – 7000BCE, Sphynx – 12,000BCE, The Great Pyramid of Giza – 40,000BCE], Canaanites [Israel before kikes, 7000BCE] and Philistines [8000BCE], predating kikes themselves (at best 3000B.C.) and bible written by them (started 300 A.D.) thousands of years.

Genesis 6:4

That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that **they were fair**; and they took them wives of all which they chose. There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown. [These are mentioned as Gregory in Second Book of Enoch]

Numbers 13:33

And there we saw the giants, the sons of Anak, which come of the giants: and we were in our own sight as grasshoppers, and so we were in their sight.

Deuteronomy 2:11

Which also were accounted giants, as the Anakims; but the Moabites call them Emims.

Deuteronomy 2:20

(That also was accounted a land of giants: giants dwelt therein in old time; and the Ammonites call them Zamzummims;

Deuteronomy 3:11

For only Og king of Bashan remained of the remnant of giants; behold, his bedstead was a bedstead of iron; is it not in Rabbath of the children of Ammon? nine cubits was the length thereof, and four cubits the breadth of it, after the cubit of a man.

Deuteronomy 3:13

And the rest of Gilead, and all Bashan, being the kingdom of Og, gave I unto the half tribe of Manasseh; all the region of Argob, with all Bashan, which was called the land of giants.

Joshua 12:4

And the coast of Og king of Bashan, which was of the remnant of the giants, that dwelt at Ashtaroth and at Edrei,

Joshua 13:12

All the kingdom of Og in Bashan, which reigned in Ashtaroth and in Edrei, who remained of the remnant of the giants: for these did Moses smite, and cast them out.

Joshua 15:8

And the border went up by the valley of the son of Hinnom unto the south side of the Jebusite; the same is Jerusalem: and the border went up to the top of the mountain that lieth before the valley of Hinnom westward, which is at the end of the valley of the giants northward

Joshua 17:15

And Joshua answered them, If thou be a great people, then get thee up to the wood country, and cut down for thyself there in the land of the Perizzites and of the giants, if mount Ephraim be too narrow for thee.

Joshua 18:16

And the border came down to the end of the mountain that lieth before the valley of the son of Hinnom, and which is in the valley of the giants on the north, and descended to the valley of Hinnom, to the side of Jebusi on the south, and descended to Enrogel.

2 Samuel 21:16

And Ishbibenob, which was of the sons of the giant, the weight of whose spear weighed three hundred shekels of brass in weight, he being girded with a new sword, thought to have slain David.

2 Samuel 21:18

And it came to pass after this, that there was again a battle with the Philistines at Gob: then Sibbechai the Hushathite slew Saph, which was of the sons of the giant.

2 Samuel 21:22

These four were born to the giant in Gath, and fell by the hand of David, and by the hand of his servants.

1 Chronicles 20:4

And it came to pass after this, that there arose war at Gezer with the Philistines; at which time Sibbechai the Hushathite slew Sippai, that was of the children of the giant: and they were subdued.

Jewish god particularly hated giants and never lost chance to brag its murders of giants:

The Nephilim / First giants, children of Gods:

And God said unto Noah, the end of all flesh is come before me; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth. And all flesh died that moved upon the earth, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man: all in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was in the dry land, died. And every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth. Genesis 6:13, 7:22-23

the Zamzummim:

That also was accounted a land of giants: giants dwelt therein in old time; and the Ammonites call them Zamzummims; A people great, and many, and tall, as the Anakims; but the LORD destroyed them before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead. Deuteronomy 2:20-21

the Horim, Avim, and the Caphtorim:

As he did to the children of Esau, which dwelt in Seir, when he destroyed the Horims from before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even unto this day: And the Avims which dwelt in Hazerim, even unto Azzah, the Caphtorims, which came forth out of Caphtor, destroyed them, and dwelt in their stead. Deuteronomy 2:22-23

Anakim, described elsewhere in the Bible (Deuteronomy 1.28, 2.10, 2.21, and 9.2) as “a people great and tall”:

Joshua ... cut off the Anakims from the mountains, from Hebron, from Debir, from Anab, and from all the mountains of Judah, and from all the mountains of Israel: Joshua destroyed them utterly with their cities. There was none of the Anakims left in the land of the children of Israel. Joshua 11.21-22

Now, artefacts of particularity these giants were hard to find because of hebrew names given to them, but internet and google pictures are full of artefacts, anthropomorphic statues and human depictions on the territory of Canaan and around, attributed to this or that nation also mentioned in bible among the above listed 36 giants. Probably who kikes call Raphaim, Zamzummim, Anakim, Horim, Avim, and the Caphtorim are among them.

Sidonians [associated with Phoenician city Sidon]

Infiltrated by kikes through race-mixing and corrupted. Genocided in the End of the World in the last battle of Armageddon

“Who were Phoenicians? Stern identifies the Phoenicians as Canaanites who survived into the first millennium B.C.E.:

The Phoenicians were the late Canaanites of the first millennium B.C.E. (Iron Age through Roman period), descendants of the Canaanites of the second millennium B.C.E. (Middle Bronze Age through Late Bronze Age). “Phoenicians” was the name given to this people by the Greeks, but the Phoenicians continued to refer to themselves as

Canaanites or by the names of their principal cities.”

*Phoenician and Carthage civilizations are White Aryan according their artefacts. Which means according the above version of history their ancestors Canaanites were White Aryan themselves.

*Phoenician or Phoenix in Greek – Greeks called them after God Phoenix.



Votive marble head of Aryan child found at the Eshmun Temple site; National Museum of Beirut collection, beginning of the 4th century BC



The marble statues date back to 5th century BC and were excavated on the site of the Eshmun Temple near the city of Sidon (Saida) in South Lebanon. The temple was dedicated to Eshmun, the Phoenician god of healing.



National Museum of Beirut Sidon



Kadmonites*

* According to the Jewish Encyclopedia, R. Judah b. Hai identified the Kadmonites with the Nabateans



Ancient bust of Atargatas, the Nabatean God of fruit and fertility



Jordan Archaeology Museum Goddess of Fruits and Fertility



فرسة التنبور
تمثال عطار غاتس الهة الفضة
والتمار عند لنباطة ووجد في الحربة
K.H. TANNUR
ATARGATAS NABATEAN
GODDESS OF FRUITS AND
FERTILITY
FOUND IN 1936

التنبور والتمار الهة الفضة
والتمار عند لنباطة ووجد في الحربة
K.H. TANNUR
ATARGATAS NABATEAN
GODDESS OF FRUITS AND
FERTILITY
FOUND IN 1936

التنبور والتمار الهة الفضة
والتمار عند لنباطة ووجد في الحربة
K.H. TANNUR
ATARGATAS NABATEAN
GODDESS OF FRUITS AND
FERTILITY
FOUND IN 1936



FIG. 67. Cult statue of god, detail, Period 3
(GAM 224)

FIG. 66. Head of Vegetation Goddess, Period 3



FIG. 69. Nike supporting pediment, detail, Period 3

Photo from book THE NABATEAN TEMPLE AT-KHIRBET ET-TANNUR



Nabatean God Dushares, analogue of Greek Dionysus (Satan),
1st century.

Ashtaroth and in Edrei. The first of them named after a daughter of Satan, Astaroth. Edrei and Ashtaroth genocide Numbers 21:33-35, Deuteronomy 29:7, Deuteronomy 31:4, Psalm 135:10,11

There is a cuneiform text from Bronze Age Ugarit that makes reference to a god named Rapiu whose temple was in Athtarat and Edrei.

May Rapiu (rpu), King of Eternity, drink [wi]ne,
yea, may he drink, the powerful and noble [god],
the god enthroned in Athtarat,
the god who rules in Edrei
whom men hymn (d yshr) and honour with music
on the lyre and the flute (tlb),
on drum (tf) and cymbals,
with castanets of ivory,
among the goodly companions of Kothar.
And may Anat the power drink,
the mistress of kingship,

the mistress of dominion,
the mistress of the high heavens,
[the misters of the earth (KTU 1.108)]

The text refers to Athtarat and Edrei as twin cities. They also appear together in the Bible.

“Og King of Bashan, of the remnant of the Rephaim, who dwelt in Ashtaroth and in Edrei” (Josh 12:4)

“These two cities came to an end at the end of the Late Bronze Age which means that the Bible accurately relates information from that time period. KTU 1.108 links these two cities with the god Repiu and the Bible says that the people who lived in these cities were named the Rephaim. Could it be that the people were called ‘Rephaim’ after the name of the god they worshiped?”

“KTU 1.108 also tells us that Repiu’s consort is Anat a goddess whose attributes share much in common with Ishtar, the Mesopotamian goddess of sex and war. The full name of the city of Ashtaroth is ‘Ashtaroth Karnaim’ which means “the horned goddess”.



Thus it would seem that Anat = Astarte = Ishtar. Astarte was worshiped in the Trans-Jordan through the Iron Age. A statue of a goddess wearing a three horned mitre was found in an Edomite shrine at Horvat Qitmit.”

So they were giants (Rephaim) and worshipped White Goddess. Who are Rephaim according bible or their own religion?

“According to one of the mythological versions (see: the religion of the Canaanites),

these are the children of Canaanite women and fallen angels. Fallen angels came to them during ritual orgies near sacred trees. The Canaanites took them for gods, and the born beings for the children of the gods.

In support of the existence of this legend, the biblical verse is quoted:

1st Chronicles. 20: 4 – “Soshahai the Khushatyan struck Safa, one of the descendants of the Rephaim. And they were subdued. ”

In the Hebrew Bible (Tanah) “from the descendants of the Rephaim” is translated as “from the descendants of the dead.” The Bible says of them that they will not be resurrected:

Is. 26:14 – The dead will not come to life; the rephaim will not arise, because You [jewish god] visited and destroyed them, and destroyed all memory of them.”

Philistines

Philistine genocide Jg 3:31, 1 Sam 7:10-11, 1 Sam 14:20, 1 Sam 18:27, 1 Sam 23:2-5, 1 Sam 27:8-11, 2 Sam 5:19-25, Jg 14:19, Jg 15:14-15, Jg 16:27-30

The word “Philistine” is so widely used in bible to describe tribes living in Israel before kikes that it became a common name among xians, who since used it to describe “retrograde”, “conservative” element of society [mostly those who are against jewish revolutionary ideas]. Question to xians: are you interested, name of what race/nation [probably yours?] is used to describe “retrograde” for 2000 years?

“Using revolutionary new methods to analyze DNA and the isotopes found in bones and teeth, scientists are exposing the tangled roots of peoples around the world, as varied as Germans, ancient Philistines, and Kashmiris. “The Philistines are an entangled culture from western Anatolia, Cyprus, Greece, the Balkans, you name it,” says Maeir, who has directed excavations at the Philistine city of Gath for 2 decades.”

“Our DNA analysis proves that the wild boars living in Israel today are the descendants of European pigs brought here starting in the Iron Age, around 900 BCE,” says Prof. Finkelstein. “Given the concentration of pig bones found at Philistine archaeological sites, the European pigs likely came over in the Philistines’ boats.”

Amalekites (associated with most Ancient history of today Jordan)

Amalekite genocide Ex 17:13, 1 Sam 15:2-3, 1 Sam 30:17,

The name of Amalek is extremely hated, and not only in bible, but in all jewish literature from the immemorial times. In bible it is said that Amalek is the first nation in the world to go against jews at all. And as such the worst enemy of Israel. While in Zohar Amalek is an offspring of Satan and as such the most cursed of all nations, of all persons, all races and all spirits. Amalek is both a nation, a race and a spirit, [read: racial soul].

Exodus 17:16

the LORD hath sworn that the LORD will have war with Amalek from generation to generation

Numbers 24:20

Amalek was the first of the nations; but his latter end shall be that he perish for ever.

Deuteronomy 25:17

Remember what Amalek did unto thee by the way, when ye were come forth out of Egypt

Deuteronomy 25:19

Therefore, it shall be, ... that thou shalt blot out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven; thou shalt not forget it.

1 Samuel 15:3

Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass.

Amalekites are considered most Ancient period of Arabia Petraea, Petra aka Ancient Jordanian city Petra. Allegedly it was first populated by Amalekites till approximately 2000 BCE, then by Edomites (XVIII-II centuries BC), Nabatea (2nd century BC – 106 CE), Romans (106-395 AD), Byzantines and Arabs. In the XII century AD. e. they were owned by the Crusaders.



Neolithic site of Ain Al-Ghazzal, Jordan. 7000 B.C. (Amalekites?)



Nabatea. 1st century BC–1st century AD. Petra. Department of Antiquities, Jordan/Petra Archaeological Museum

If Amalek existed according to this theory, *his name was literally blotted out* as they word it in Talmud, because you hardly can find any artefact of Edomite epoch, not to mention Amalekite one. They were so hated by Jewish God that it even punished by death a high ranking Jew for not genociding them enough. 1 Sam 31:2, 2 Chr 10:6

The Ammonites (sons of Ammon)
Ammonite genocide Jg 11:32-33, 1 Sam 11:6-13



Amman, Statue of King Yerah
Azar, son of Zakir, son of Sanipu.
ca. 700 BCE

Amon (Ammon?) is Satan's son which means these people or just their rulers were decedents of the godly White Race.



Ammonite sculpture of a male deity was found at Rabbat Ammon. 8th-7th centuries B.C. M. Dayan Collection (Israel Museum)



Ammonite sculpture of a female deity was found at Rabbat Ammon. 8th-7th centuries B.C. M. Dayan Collection (Israel Museum)

Edomites (Petra, the Lost City of Stone, is considered to be a capital of alleged Edom)
Edomite genocide 2 Sam 8:13-14, 1 Kg 11:15-16, 1 Chr 18:12, Ps 60:1

Territory of Jordan as a whole and namely city of Petra is considered as center of Ancient Amalekite civilization – from immemorial times till 13-14 cen. B.C., then – Edomite culture from 13-14 cen. B.C., then – Nabatean culture and eventually Roman culture mostly associated with today Petra.



Neolithic site of Ain Al-Ghazzal, Jordan. 7000 B.C. (Amalekites?)



Edomite / Nabatean period head

Moabites

Moabite genocide Jg 3:28-29, 2 Sam 8:2, 2 Kg 3:18-25

To fight the Jewish god these people invited powerful and well-known in all Jewish literature including Talmud, Gentile magician, Balaam who got famous by his magical battle against Jewish god.



God Chemosh – Moabite deity (Sumerian Shamash, Azazel)

Canaanites

Canaanite genocide Jg 1:4, Jg 4:15-16, Deuteronomy 20:17

Problem with Israel was that kikes did not own it from the very beginning. Apparently happened so that kike god was kinda late with creating kikes in the first place. Earth was already populated and kike god had problems housing its creations. The land of Canaan first had to be conquered before making any pissrael out of it.

The Book of Joshua claims that in the land of Canaan seven Gentile nations were living already when the Israelites under Joshua commenced their conquest of the land (Joshua 3:10). These seven nations were to be exterminated: Hittites, Girgashites, Amorites, Canaanites, Perizzites, Hivites and Jebusites.

Deuteronomy 20:17

Only in the cities of these peoples that the LORD your God is giving you as an inheritance, you shall not leave alive anything that breathes. But you shall utterly destroy them, the Hittite and the Amorite, the Canaanite and the Perizzite, the Hivite and the Jebusite, as the LORD your God has commanded you.



The Hazor excavations at the so-called "ceremonial palace" revealed this unique bronze statue, depicting an unidentified ruler of the Biblical Canaanites.



Anthropoid sarcophagi from the cemetery at Deir el-Balah, the sarcophagi bear features indicating Egyptian cultural influence. Late Canaanite period, 13th-14th century BC. Now in the Israel Museum, Jerusalem.

Canaanite city of Jericho [modern Palestine]
Jericho genocide Jos 6:21



8200-7500 BCE Jericho, Palestine. Original plastered skull



Modern restoration, British Museum. DNA tested but results not announced



Two plastered and painted skulls from Tell Aswan, Egypt. PPNB period, 7,000-6,000 BCE Aryan White Nordic







One of many. 7,500 BCE statue from Jericho, Palestine. Plaster/Clay over Skull. Similar skulls were also found Ain Ghazal (Edomite/Amalekite?). Aryan White Nordic.



Palestine, 8000BCE, Nordic



Egypt, 7000 BCE, all Nordic



Israel [Canaan], 7000BCE they are too destroyed to be identified but the race they most resemble is the White Race...

If you make your own research on "plaster heads" in the news you will find that DNA test were taken of all the skulls of all places they were found in, but never put to public.



The Plastered Skulls from the Pre-Pottery Neolithic B Site of Yiftahel (Israel) 7000BCE

For some reason these Ancient people considered it so important to pass the knowledge of their existence, race and identity to us through thousands and tens of thousands of years, that they literally did everything in their might and developed special skills to

make these things last that long. Let us preserve these photoes and dates in hard drives and spread around the internet to reach those generations to which their plastered skulls, their inlaid blue eyed statues, their blond mummies and legends about them will not last. So that future generations know that our Race existed beyond time; that war is being waged against Her for tens thousands of years, and that we knew that they would look for their root so we preserved it for them, because we also looked for ours and smb preserved it for us.

Hittites

Hittite genocide Deuteronomy 20:17

“Hitties” are traditionally associated with Hatti civilization of Ancient Anatolia, today Turkey. Babylonian and Assyrian records also refer to Syria and Israel as “Hatti-land”. Though the faces of people depicted on Hatti artefacts of supposed “biblical times” look not very White, the more Ancient layer of Hatti culture we observe, the Whiter they grow. The most Ancient layer discovered on territory of Ancient Anatolia represented by Megalithic Tepe contains blue precious stones inlaid in the eyes of a figure.

Although the origin of the Hittites is not known, it is clear that they did speak an Indo-European language, often called Nesian. Today history thinks that first kingdom of Hatti appeared about 2000BCE, yet on the territory of Ancient Anatolia people lived long before this date. Literally thousands and tens thousands of years earlier. And these people who happened to live earlier, also happened to be White.



part of the monumental gates of the upper citadel of Kunulua (the biblical Halne), the capital of the new-Hittite kingdom of Patina (circa 1000-738 BCE), the remains of which are located 35 km east from present-day Antakya. The figure was preserved just above the waist. It has about one and a half meters in height, that is, it originally reached 3.5-4 m. The long Luvian inscription, carved on its back, reports the campaigns of a king named Suppiluliuma – probably the one who joined the Syrian-Hittite coalition of 858 BC. . E., in order to withstand the onslaught of the Assyrian ruler Salmanasar III.



Tell Judaidah bronze figurines

These figurines of men and women from Tell Judaidah, Turkey, are the oldest examples of true bronze (combination of copper and tin) known. They date to about 3000 B.C.



Female figure from Tell Judaidah, facial features all White



Female figure from Tell Judaidah, facial features all White



Canhasan (near Karaman), Turkey, 5000 BC. White

Mount Nimrut. Biblical stolen "Tower of Babel" is often associated with this place since it is high above the Earth, in Armenian culture also exist legends of human king challenging god from a mount – and they are older than kikedom, and it had been called "Himrut" long before kikes concocted their biblical character named Nimrut / Nembrot / Nenvrod / Nimrud.

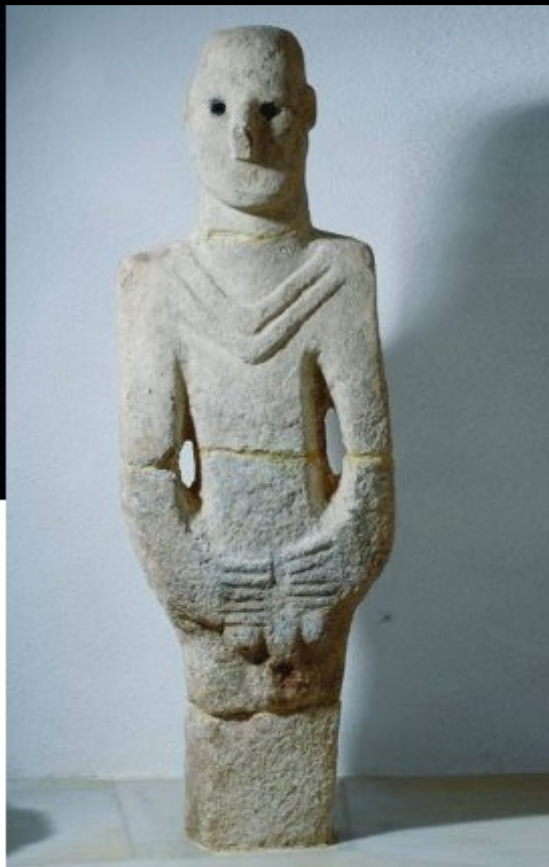
According biblical&quranic legends, brave king, his nation and even his cammels were all genocided. But in the slideshow below this kingdom stand proud and White as it was, because it was built at times when butt hurt kike god was not even invented by kikes yet. In fact, it was Ancient Armenian civilization on the territory of today Turkey. Absolute Nordic White:



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]



Human Statues
found at:
Göbekli Tepe



Göbekli Tepe 12000 BC, statue on the right is 2 meters high "giant" despite it is not full height (knees and feet are abscent), with eyes inlaid with blue stones



Statue of a being from Göbekli Tepe in Turkey. 12000 B.C. eyes inlaid with blue stones.

The wisdom of these people who built Göbekli Tepe is amazing. As long ago as 12 000 B.C. they knew that their decedents in far 21 cen. would need racial knowledge. At that time, they knew that their cosmic enemy will blot out all the knowledge and genocide all the enlightened. They also knew that until then no material will survive except the stone. Culture of those times is called "Megalithic" all over the world for this very reason: our

Ancestors found the only way to pass their knowledge to us. That only Gods could move megaliths and what make them Gods (White DNA) had to be passed to us and it was. They also knew that even statue itself would be decomposed and not able to resemble a certain race, and they put blue stones into eye sockets.



They also showed us the way to immortality with the simplest depictions possible: The Serpent, the Tree and the masturbating men showing 2nd chakra and male elixir.

For centuries kikes tried to persuade us that their kike god raised its fat ass to create its kike universe and first man as late as 2000 B.C. Shortly it faught with its own creation for the Tree of Life. But here I have to disappoint it. Tree of Life was discovered by us 11 000 milleniums ago. And providing sexual poses of the statues, those discovered it were not xians.

Jebusites:

Jebusite genocide Joshua 11:3 and 12:10, 2 Samuel 5:6-10, Deuteronomy 20:17



The fragment was discovered in Jerusalem in the City of David, the area conquered by King David from the Jebusites around 1000 B.C.E.

Amorites

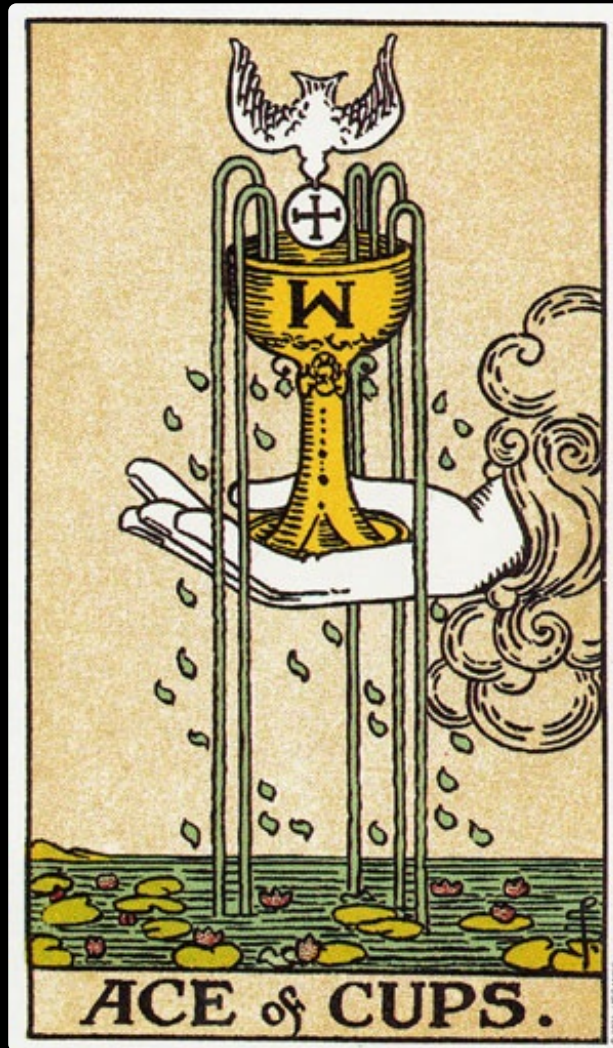
Amorite genocide Dt 2:33-34, Deuteronomy 20:17



Amorite Spring Goddess from the 18th century B.C. displayed near the main entry of the Aleppo National Museum. Pure Nordic White.

This wonderful Nordic Goddess definitely shows the Cup of Life, aka Ace of Cups which shows the way to immortality. It collects in itself the elixir of life thus is a Graal – the Cup of Life.

It can be seen of the Tarot card Ace of cups:



Kike symbol of "eternal life" ...

38. He that believeth on me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water.

(John 7:38)

...was stolen right from here.

Midianites (considered to be modern North-western Arabian region)

Midianite genocide: Num 31:1-35

Midianite people were punished with full genocide for in their people and religion being so beautiful that even kikes liked them at first.

1. And Israel abode in Shittim, and the people began to commit whoredom with the daughters of Moab.

Here is a tented shrine found at Timna in northern Midian territory (tent holes in ground for poles; naos or "most holy place" in the middle right against the wall).



Pictures of the Egyptian goddess "Hathor" who was a cow deity found in Midianite territory.



Hathor mask

The more was Jewish God's wrath and the uglier was its jealousy.

17. Vex the Midianites, and smite them...

18. For they vex you with their wives, wherewith they have beguiled you in the matter of Peor, and in the matter of Cozbi, the daughter of a prince of Midian.

(Numbers 25:1-18)

*BaalPeor is Midianite God, our Demon Belphegor, Cozbi is Midianite princess killed by



Head of a statue, 400–100 BCE. Saudi Arabia; Tayma city



2500 years old funeral stele found in the ancient city of Tayma in Northern Hijaz with Aramaic inscriptions

It commanded kikes to kill all human and animal beings of Midian, and leave alive only female infants to rape.

7. And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

8. And they slew the kings of Midian...

9. And took all the women of Midian captives...

15. And Moses said unto them, have ye saved all the women alive?

17. Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him.

18. But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.

(Numbers 31:15-18)

Now for the sake of objectivity, if you do your own research on the culture of above mentioned tribes, you will find mostly Arab/mixed looking statues / anthropomorphic artefacts among depictions of ordinary people; more White among kings and queens; and only White among Gods. What I want to say by all this is that these so called "giant nations" of bible or [in most cases] giant rulers of these nations, are a synonym of White Race. And Amalek, who is both spirit and nation, both individual and race, is DNA, the racial soul.

As for those who still live in personal universe of kike god that exists from 2000BC and in which everyone is a stray kike, everyone can “return to kikedom”, that kikedom is “a religion” etc., send them this article with proof that bible is VERY racial, very aware of existence of the White Race in the Ancient World, that pisserael is built on Her stolen territories, and that this world is much older than kike god and never belonged neither to it, nor to its kikes, but always was a Kingdom of Satan and a stronghold of his White Race.

Sources:

List of murders committed by Jehovah:

<http://dwindlinginunbelief.blogspot.ru/2010/04/drunken-with-blood-gods-killings-in-bible.html>

(Philistine-Balkan link) <http://www.sciencemag.org/news/2017/05/theres-no-such-thing-pure-european-or-anyone-else>

German pigs's DNA in Israel <https://phys.org/news/2013-11-genetic-israel-wild-boars-europe.html>

Egypt <http://iluvsa.blogspot.ru/2009/04/egyptian-mummies-with-blond-brown-and.html>

King Tut's DNA test <http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/08/01/oukoe-uk-britain-tutankhamun-dna-idAFTRE7704OR20110801>

Roman statue of Satan http://www.eutouring.com/images_paris_statues_476.html

Jordan (Amalekites) <http://www.livius.org/museum/amman-jordan-museum/>

Edomites (Petra):

Edomite/Nabatean <http://www.christusrex.org/www1/ofm/sbf/escurs/Giord/08Giord.html>

Greek <http://www.calvin.edu/petra/media/photos.html>

Canaanites:

Jericho/Palestine <https://www.sciencealert.com/this-is-the-reconstructed-face-of-9-500-year-old-neolithic-man>

pre-kike Israel <http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0089242>

<http://antiquatedantiquarian.blogspot.ru/2014/11/>

Sidonians (Phoenicians) <https://www.biblicalarchaeology.org/daily/ancient-cultures/ancient-near-eastern-world/who-were-the-phoenicians/>

Midianites:

Statues of Gods <https://ashleydfarmer.wordpress.com/tag/midianite/>

Giants from desert <https://www.mfah.org/calendar/giants-desert-statues-stonework-and-ancient-kingdo>

Ammonites http://www.bible-history.com/past/ammonite_deity_sculptures.html

Hittite [considered to be Anatolian Hatti]:

1000BC Sphynx and 3000BC figurines <http://www-news.uchicago.edu/releases/05/050112.oi-objects.shtml>

Nimrut <http://www.aniv.ru/archive/34/legendy-o-nemrute-iz-knigi-sarkisa-arutjunjana-armjanskaja-mifologija/>

Göbekli Tepe 12000BCE, Turkey:

<https://ancientmystery.weebly.com/goumlbekli-tepe-turkey.html>

<http://misnicism.com/about/g%C3%B6bekli%20tepe%2020.000%20bce.html>

Jebusites <https://members.bib-arch.org/biblical-archaeology-review/32/2/20>

[Ammorite Nordic Goddess](https://ferrelljenkins.wordpress.com/2017/01/01/aleppo-national-museum-1/) <https://ferrelljenkins.wordpress.com/2017/01/01/aleppo-national-museum-1/>

[Ashtaroth and in Edrei](http://www.arcalog.com/ashtaroth-and-edrei/) <http://www.arcalog.com/ashtaroth-and-edrei/>

[Giants](http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2012/12/36-tribes-of-giants-in-the-bible-and-around-the-world-2515152.html) <http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2012/12/36-tribes-of-giants-in-the-bible-and-around-the-world-2515152.html>

For pictures:

[Pinterest](#)

[Alamy stock photo](#)

[Getty images](#)

<https://atlanteangardens.blogspot.de>

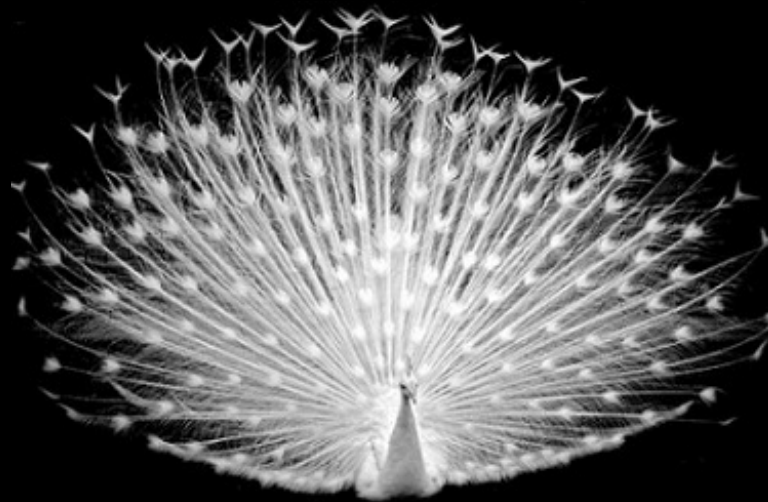
For geographical identification:

[Wikipedia](#)

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Genocide through mass rape: Full proof that the muslim immigration has a goal of the full extinction of White Europeans. Answer of a muslim

There is a well-known hoax all over the net that jews and muslims are “worst enemies”. This hoax is based on jews nuking Arabs in ME. While Jews are a race not a religion, and they really nuke Arabs as far as their goal is Gentile racial genocide. Fact is Arabs are not only Gentiles, they have some Aryan / Satanic (Arya = Satan) roots which are now almost totally gone due to rampant race-mixing on their territory – under the influence of islam. Islam is not an Arab religion, but jewish, forced on Arabs centuries ago to destroy their White genes. The truth that Aryan ME was destroyed by islam is easily proved by the fact that those ME peoples who have not been muslimized, Yezidi for example, still have a lot of blond and blue eyed people among their tribes, because their religion protects racial preservation.

Now what we see from the below, is that ISIS is the main jewish instrument of racial purge / islamization [which is the same] of the East:

ISIS is needed to destroy Aryan bloodlines

Found and run by the jewish Mossad agent:

“ISIS” and related terrorist groups created and run by jews!

While immigration floods serve the same thing in the West, moreover they let ISIS pass the gates of Europe with them to spread White racial purges there also. Fact is, Europe is the main seat of the White Race in the world as it the ME was thousands years ago, and the islamization of it will be the end of the White Race in this region as it was in ME. And as well as the kikes of the old, that greedy Rothschild is ready to pay a lot to keep those immigration floods going, so that as many Whites as possible are murdered, raped and islamized:

ISIS enters the West

Rape, which is the main muslim tool of war against the White Europe right now, is a very old, a very effective, and a very well-known in the Ancient World tool of racial genocide as it destroys the genetics. It was always used by bestial wild tribes against higher civilizations to destroy them. And is nothing new.

“The oldest mummies found in China are DNA-confirmed Whites, some with red hair and even blonde hair. One mummy is 6’ 6” inches tall! Here, have a look at what is known as ‘the Beauty of Loulan.’ This indicates that the Whites shared their creative discoveries with the Mongoloids, before being mass murdered and blended out of existence by maurading mixed race Turkic Huns and genocidal Mongols. And yet, early Mongol Emperors retained some Aryan genes. Genghis Khan, who slaughtered many millions of Aryans and then personally raped many of their women, had green eyes and reddish hair. Even today, northern Chinese still possess traits such as height, square jaws, and in rare cases, blue eyes!”

The mass rape of the Russian and Eastern-European people is best proved by their DNA. The further in the West – the less mixed White blood we see. It was a Mongolian tradition of that time very well shown in *The Secret History of the Mongols* and the *Genghis Khan* (2004 TV series) based on it. It is to kill all grown-up men of the enemy family, marry all women of procreational age [forced marriage of course] and sell into slavery everybody else.

The *Secret History of the Mongols* says Genghis Khan had a servant who asked him for 30 000 wives for his aid in raids. Wonder what for. Human can't need such amount of mates for love, relationship or even sex for pleasure. Basically such amount of mates is collected to make them bear only your children and cut them from other males. Legends say he was given after one of the raids.

The legend says Genghis Khan himself collected about 3000 wives, wonder what for. To understand what for, one only need to see what kind of women he took. He married young princesses of the royal families in all conquered countries, males of which he killed. So the only inheritors of the royal blood of those families – the young women – could bear only Mongolian kids from specific Mongolian males... and their daughters of the next generations too... in other words those royal families went extinct.

Basically all forced marriage thing has a genocidal sense in its core, as there is no need in force when men and women of one Race, one Culture and of procreational age are intuitively attracted to each other. Muslim tradition of capturing and taking many wives also serves a purpose that no other man but a “believer” procreates.

Forced extinction of the royal families through forced marriages is not only a “women’s” problem like feminists like to claim. It’s a well-known historical fact that Russian Princes who surrendered were MADE to take brides from Golden Horde, so were their sons and grandsons... etc. Thus Russian aristocratic lineages were also destroyed by Genghisids. And not only aristocratic ones.

Proof:

“[...] In the present study of the variation of the Y chromosome pool of ethnic Russians, we show that the patrilineages within the pre-Ivan the Terrible historic borders of Russia have two main distinct sources. One of these antedates the linguistic split between West and East Slavonic-speaking people and is common for the two groups; the other is genetically highlighted by the pre-eminence of haplogroup (hg) N3 and is most parsimoniously explained by extensive assimilation of (or language change in) northeastern indigenous Finno-Ugric tribes. Although hg N3 is common for both East European and Siberian Y chromosomes, other typically Siberian or Mongolian hgs (Q and C) have negligible influence within the studied Russian Y chromosome pool.”

“Here, we see that (in our analysis) modern Russians appear to be the result of two admixture events: one event a few hundred years ago between a population best represented by modern Eastern European populations, and one best represented in our sample by the Oroquen [a Tungusic-speaking people of northern China]; and a second, much older event. [...] very ancient East Asian ancestry prior to 500BC, in the case of Russia at least, and a recent event, consistent with approximately Mongol-empire era admixture, together contributing ~10% of DNA in [ethnic] Russians [...].”

“[The results are] consistent with our detecting a genetic legacy from invasions of peoples from the Asian steppes [...] during the first millennium CE [...].”

“Mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) polymorphism was examined in three Russian populations from the European part of Russia (Stavropol krai, Orel oblast, and Saratov oblast). This analysis showed that mitochondrial gene pool of Russians was represented by the mtDNA types belonging to haplogroups H, V, HV*, J, T, U, K, I, W, and X. A mongoloid admixture (1.5%) was revealed in the form of mtDNA types of macrohaplogroup M.”

“During the Mongol invasions of 1200, much rape took place and many of the Polish population was killed. The Mongols suddenly withdrew, due to death of their Khan in Mongolia. History has it that over 300,000 + mixed Mongol/European Polish children were born.” A bit over 1 million people only lived in Poland that time. So you can imagine the proportions of the demographic tragedy.

The above is how the best tool of racial genocide of mass rape works.

With all DNA proof Russian internet is flooded with horrific unpatriotic lies that “there was no “Mongolian empire” and all rape and genocide was waged by “Pagan Scythian Russians” [who were already genocided at the moment] against “xian Russians”. All methods of inspiring WW3 will be exposed in another article, just I can't not mention it here as a blatant example of the coverage of the real crimes with 100% fantastic lie. Real crimes being:

1. Forced christianization of Russia that costed 75% genocide of White Russians.
2. Mongolian invasion that destroyed White Russian lineages and made Russia actually a non-White country till nowadays.
3. All these lies are needed as a propaganda to push WW3 against the West.

But for this article I will just add that it is not only Russia that is attacked with this

epidemics of Marxist lie.

One European decedent questioned most popular companies for his DNA-text as the results of jew-paid and non-jew-paid companies did not match. The answer he got was actually that his Indigenous blood can also be called “European”, “German” etc due to ancient times’ race mixing they simply do not count, and what they call European can actually be close to Korean.

“It’s difficult to determine which of the matching populations are more recent and which are less recent. By way of example, many Germans and others in Eastern Europe are descendants of Genghis Khan’s Mongols who invaded portions of Europe in the 13th century [Mongolian invasion existed – admitted by one of the major testing companies!]. So, do we recognize and count their DNA when found as “German,” “Polish,” “Russian,” or “Asian?” The map below shows the invasions of Genghis Khan. Based on this, Germans who descend from Genghis’s Mongols could match Koreans on those segments of DNA. Both of those people would probably find that confusing.”

mongolian invasion

Reading this blog I understood it as the most popular DNA testing companies answered him that they simply do not count Mongolian invasion, they just count everyone living on the territory of Europe at that time as “Europeans”, doesn’t matter if they invaded there, raped his female ancestors and genocided his nation.

Basically it means that Mongolian invasion which was the most horrendous non-Jewish mass crime against the Whites is now being simply ARAISED from our memory – both Russian and European. Wonder what for...

Jews knew very well this ancient and very effective tool of racial purge and used it widely during the WW2 against Germany from both fronts – eastern and western, because WW2 was actually a jewish opportunity to purge as many Whites as possible.

Americans used Moroccan troops to rape thousands of Italian women and slit their husbands’ throats at Monte Cassino during World War II.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marocchinate>

Soviets used mongoloid troops to rape almost all German women from 8 to 80 during the end of the war and after war:

“Heroes” of the Soviet Union

Jewish owned ISIS uses it right now against Yazidi:

ISIS is needed to destroy Aryan bloodlines

And the same jews use muslim “refugees” in Europe for the same thing and both muslims and jews admit they know their goal is destruction of Europe. Actually liberal suicidal fools are the only ones trapped into the “jews vs muslims” game, “pour refugee” hoax, “Europe does not procreate” hoax, “mutual respect will solve the problem” hoax

etc. Their rapists and murderers very well understand what they are doing and what for – even on the lowest level of their hierarchy.

The second part of this article will collect the compilation of quotes and events that proves they know it, they boast it, they tell it openly into our own eyes.

The hoaxes are:

1. The “jews vs muslims” game
2. “Europe needs immigration to survive” hoax
3. “Diversity is our future” hoax
4. “Muslims know nothing about and have nothing to do with White genocide” hoax...
Answer of a muslim

1. Exposing the “jews vs muslims” game:

Back to the hoaxes

Muslims are Jews’ natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt, the president of the Conference of European Rabbis

Interview with Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt:

Oksana Boyko was speaking about “clash of ostensibly secular and ostensibly religious worldviews” aka “reason and faith”... Goldschmidt:

– I would not call it Dark Ages, like some people call it, “it is repeating of the 1930s in Europe”. It’s not so. Because Europe is in the different place, Jewish people are in the totally different place. State of Israel used to be it. Then, when jews wanted to flee, wanted to leave, they had no place to go, all countries were closed to them.

– But many jews are leaving Europe. Many jews are leaving France to Brittan for example...

– When I speak to our people [jews] from Paris, for example, I ask them: why do you immigrate, be it to London or to Israel? The answer I get is, we do not see a future of our children here. But in the 1930s they immigrated not because they didn’t see a future for

their children, but because they did not see the future for themselves. So it is different. Now returning to your question about the clash of secular, post-Christian Europe and the new immigration. This is what exactly is happening: this is a clash of civilizations, and we, jews, we are in the middle of this clash of civilizations. On the one side this is what is to happen in Paris and Brussels and children that walk with jewish cap and being attacked. On the other side, what we have is contra reaction of Old Europe: we have laws against and limiting religious freedom: in Switzerland – against the minors, in France – against the burka, attempted law in Germany – against circumcision, attempted law in Holland and in Poland – against Halal and Kosher meet. So this is direction of Old Europe against the new wave of religious expression.

– So the essence of what you are saying is that in this boat you are together with both muslims and...

– Yes, yes, yes. And we see ourselves fighting together with our muslim brothers, who want more free more peaceful... want to integrate like our [jewish] forefathers once integrated into West Europe 120 years ago. And they are our natural allies.

– Excerpt from the interview with Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt, the president of the Conference of European Rabbis.

So what we see here:

1. Jews are quiet happy with muslims in Europe (the very important detail, he interrupted her when she was specifying where exactly are jews immigrating – to Brittan. So they immigrate from Europe to Europe) and it is actually not a big deal – several jewish boys with jewish caps – if the extinction of the White Race is available for this cost.
2. Jews and muslims are natural allies in Europe: they are in one boat fighting together for Halal, Kosher (that we pay taxes for), burka (so muslims could beat European women for not wearing it), circumcision (so the European women's organs were mutilated) and other "religious freedoms".

Here is
a full
version
of this

interview 27 min. where both the end and the beginning are not cut, video was called "Civilized extremism? (ft. Chief Rabbi of Moscow & Europe, Pinchas Goldschmidt)".

Where Oksana Boyko makes it look like it is a “clash between extreme reason and extreme faith” which according her should have somehow equal rights and Europe high civilization and high level of free speech is also a “kind of extremism”, so too much civilization, free speech and logical thinking should “also be restraint” in regards to not insult religious feelings of women-beaters.

It's quiet notable how Russian liberal actually propose to ban of free speech in Europe, as in Russia we also have laws protecting feelings of women-beaters, both christian and muslim, as well as feelings of “hollyhoax survivors” and rapist “heroes of soviet union” – all those laws being passed by Putin in the later years of his presidency proving he was going to it through all his career. This brilliantly destroys all pathetic illusions of White Nationalists about Russia and its “white nationalism”.

Rabbi Baruch Efrati very well shares the sentiments of the “ostensibly religious worldview” of muslims, i.e. burkas, circumcision and women-beating:

“Rabbi Baruch Efrati believes Jews should ‘rejoice at the fact that Europe is paying for what it did to us for hundreds of years by losing its identity.’ He praises Islam for promoting modesty, respect for God.

Rabbi Baruch Efrati, a yeshiva head and community rabbi in the West Bank settlement of Efrat, believes that the Islamization of Europe is actually a good thing.

“With the help of God, the gentiles there will adopt a healthier life with a lot of modesty and integrity”.

It is very notable how a jew openly speaks about the “god” as both jewish and muslim god proving it is actually a one god and they are just 2 different national groups but their religion is the same.

It is notable how the sentiments Rabbi Goldschmidt expressed are shared by ordinary everyday jews in Europe: they are very comfortable with muslims and see the danger to “the future of their children” coming not from muslims at all but of Whites. Here is a proof Goldschmidt does not lie, but reflects his people's sentiments very correctly:

To Combat the ‘New Anti-Semitism,’ Europe’s Jews and Muslims Must Work Together by Harrison Akins (excerpts)

“In Marseille, Dr. Clement Yana, president of the Jewish Association of Provence, told us that the “new anti-Semitism” emerging from the Muslim community is tied to the conflict between Israel and Palestine. This international conflict, Dr. Yana said, has, in Marseille, become a local battle. He emphasized that the problem was political, not religious, as the two communities are so close to each other culturally. A young Jewish woman working at the Jewish Museum in London similarly told us that the suspicion and mistrust between Jews and Muslims is “inherently ridiculous” because Judaism and Islam are “identical” and “sister religions.””...

“These include significant efforts by Muslims to preserve synagogues. Zulfiqar Karim, the senior vice president for the Bradford Council of Mosques in northern England, told us

about his efforts to save their city's last remaining synagogue. In 2013, the synagogue for Bradford's small Jewish community was facing closure as a result of the community's inability to raise funds to sustain their house of worship. Hearing of this dilemma, Mr. Karim worked with the Council of Mosques and local businessmen in order to raise enough money to make essential repairs for the synagogue and cover its operating expenses. Mr. Karim was pleased that this had a tremendously positive impact by building a strong relationship between the two communities.

We found a similar effort in London. In a visit to the East London Mosque in the borough of Tower Hamlets, Dilowar Khan, the mosque's executive director, pointed out that directly next to the mosque is a synagogue from 1899, a time when the neighborhood was largely Jewish. He told us that the mosque has helped the synagogue financially in essential repairs to its roof and has developed good relations with the Jewish community. He told us with a big smile and a laugh: "I don't think anywhere else you will find an example where the synagogue is almost inside the mosque!"...

Here are some more Jewish hoaxes exposed by Jews themselves.

2. "Europe needs immigration to survive" hoax

[Back to the hoaxes](#)

Promoted by Jewess
Barbara Spectre

[Jews admit to destroying White race](#)

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural, and I think we're going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies that they once were in the last century. Jews will be in the center of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode. And Jews will be resented for our leading role. But without that leading role and without that transformation, Europe will not survive".

In the interview she says that "without immigration and mass rape, Europe will not survive" though the history discussed in this article proves the opposite. While in social networks she says the mass rape she promotes is needed to not let Europe survive:

“We can do it, Kamau... journey begins with a first step, we must end the so called white race”.

Here is an answer on what exactly transformation “MUST” take place.

- I don't understand people who try to tear down [some video]

Spectre:

– they are xenophobic racists scared of competing in a multicultural society, when they become a minority the world will be free”

“We can't let lone nutters get in the way of progress”

3. “Diversity is our future” hoax

Back to the hoaxes

Promoted by German JEW politician Gregor Gysi.

While jew Gysi on better life without Nazi openly

congratulating everyone with White Europeans' extinction:

“I hereby prompt you to participate in a protest “Live better without Nazi – diversity is our future”. We have to stand against Nazi. Due to our history 1933-1945 we are obliged to treat refugees properly. We also have to save their life in the Mediterranean. There must be legal [non-bureaucratic] way to get asylum in Europe. Countries like Poland – very catholic by the way – have to be willing to accept more refugees. Oh, by the way. Every year more native Germans die than there are born. It's very fortunate. It's also because Nazi are not very good at having offspring. This [decline of Germans] is why [also translated as what for] we are so dependent on immigration from foreign countries.”

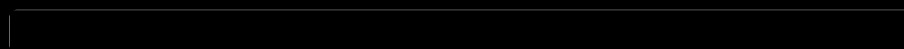
Diversity is his jewish future not ours, actually diversity is an ABSENCE of our future and that this kike knows damn well what he is fighting for.

Btw, Poland, you remember the mongoloids killing your men and raping your women? Jew Gysi want it repeated. With one difference: muslims have no “khan” in the distant country to die and distract their attention. If you also have a “Genghis Khan was Scythian Rus” hoax propagandized in your country, then I guess what for – it is harder to make you take more colored rapists into your country if you remember your being genocided by them already.

“European Union” hoax fully exposed by its creator:

Richard Nikolaus Eijiro, Count of Coudenhove-Kalergi (German: Richard Nikolaus Eijiro Graf von Coudenhove-Kalergi; a pioneer of European integration, the founder and President for 49 years of the Paneuropean Union.

How many times at school and university we were fed with lies that “The European Union was set up with the aim of ending the frequent and bloody wars between neighboring countries of Europe” (from EU official site), that it was needed to diminish taxes and thus increase the trade, rebuild the economy, end bureaucracy, etc. rosy lies. While here is the truth from the mouth of EU’s actual creator on what for exactly is was created:



“We [jews] intend to turn Europe into a mixed race of Asians and Negros... ruled over by

the Jews”

Jewish EU “founding father”

Richard Nikolaus Eijiro, Count of Coudenhove-Kalergi

– “Praktischer Idealismus” 1925

“The White Races of Europe should be destroyed and replaced with a race of Eurasian-Negroids who can be easily controlled by the ruling elite.”

– Judeophile and EU “founding father”

Richard Nikolaus Eijiro, Count of Coudenhove-Kalergi, 1924

Coudenhove-Kalergi in his autobiography:

“At the beginning of 1924s we received a call from Baron Louis de Rothschild [jew]; one of his friends, Marx Warburg [jew] from Hamburg, had read my book and wanted to get to know us.

To my great surprise, Warburg spontaneously offered us 60 000 gold marks, to tide the movement over for its first three years....

Max Warburg, who was one of the most distinguished and wisest men that I have ever

come into contact with, had a principle of financing these movements.

He remained sincerely interested in Pan-Europe for his entire life.

Max Warburg arranged his 1925 trip to the United States to introduce me to Paul [jew] Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch [jew]”.

“The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today’s races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [***] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe’s feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation.”

– Kalergi, from his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism).

“Europe does not procreate and will die out without non-white immigration” hoax fully exposed – here is what non-white immigration is really for:

“One of the more common meme that I’ve seen white supremacists spread around recently has been “diversity is a code word for the white genocide”. The concept here is that diversity is only promoted in white nations and that the end goal is to eliminate white people altogether by flooding all white countries with non-white people until there are no white people left. Well, guess what, white supremacists? This is exactly right. Diversity IS about getting rid of white people and that’s a good thing”.

– Emily Goldstein, Jewish professor

She says “The concept here is that diversity is only promoted in white nations...” and here we come to their last and strongest proof that the goal of non-white muslim presence in Europe is genocide, not survival. Israel has the most strict immigration laws in the world, they check your racial code, DNA, if you come and tell them you want live there. They preserve their ancient laws of not mating with goyim. It proves that the survival of the people PROPORTIONALLY depends on the preservation of the purity of the race and DIRECTLY correlates it.

While race-mixing, diversity and such is the direct way to extinction. There is a great amount of scientific proof of this:

Health and Behavior Risks of Adolescents with Mixed-Race Identity

Exposing lies about “benefits” of race mixing and in-breeding depression

But I want to share some jewish news to show how it works:

Oh no, not here, to Sweden please

No no, not here, to Sweden please

Israel is shipping its deported Africans off to Sweden

“It should be noted that Saudi Arabia [jew-

run and jew-owned] just deported 120,000 illegal aliens from Ethiopia in one month's time. They simply rounded them up, fenced them in, and forced Ethiopia to come get them at their own expense.

Israel is transporting an undisclosed number of Africans to Sweden in a deal brokered by the UN. "Dozens" have already arrived in Sweden. Each is given a \$3,500 "grant" by Israel.

Swedes, who already face massive immigration problems, fear that this will only be the tip of the iceberg.

Sweden is a tiny nation of only 9.5 million. Already, a shocking 2 million are non-Swedes. Swedes also have one of the lowest birthrates in Europe. About 530,000 are non-European immigrants. In 2013 Muslims rioted in Sweden for a week straight causing massive amounts of damage."...

Allah ska med (Swedish) =
Allah is with you (English)

"I hate everything that is genuine, typical Swedish."

"If two equally qualified persons apply for a job in a company with few immigrants, the one who is named Mohammed shall have the job."

"The White Majority is the Problem"

"The Swedes must be integrated into the new Sweden, the old Sweden will not return."

– Mona Sahlin, a Member of Swedish Parliament, representing Stockholm County, from 1982 to 1996 and again from 2002 to 2011, leader of the Swedish Social Democratic Party from 2007 to 2011, held various ministerial posts in the Swedish government from 1990 to 1991, from 1994 to 1995 and from 1998 to 2006, a Jew.

Results of her work 1982-2011: Islamic Sweden is now the world's second largest rape nation with a 1,472% increase in rapes.

For Putin to learn.

..."The Interior Ministry said the migrants left for Sweden in the context of a government incentive scheme and were granted \$3,500 each upon departure. They are encouraged to leave Israel voluntarily and to promise not to return.

The Jewish Supremacists argue that having non-Jews in Israel "threatens the Jewish nature of the state."

Israeli Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu warned in May 2012 that his country needed to prevent “illegal infiltrators flooding the country.

“If we don’t stop their entry, the problem that currently stands at 60,000 could grow to 600,000, and that threatens our existence as a Jewish and democratic state,” Netanyahu said.”

Jews: “No Limit” on Invasion—Except in Israel

“The head of the “Jewish community” in the German state of Thuringia has officially warned Germany against putting any limit on the number of Third World invaders pouring into Europe—while at the same time supporting Israel which builds walls to keep them out, crams successful invaders into concentration camps, and then deports them all.”

“According to a report in the Focus news service, Reinhard Schramm, the officially elected head of the Jewish community council in Thuringia, has “again warned against any ceilings on the number of refugees to be received in Germany,” and that “any limit” on the number of invaders would “undermine the right of asylum.”

“Speaking during a recent Hanukkah celebration in Erfurt, Schramm said that “Asylum is a right irrespective of religion or origin, and there is no limit to it.”

“He added that he was not concerned about anti-Semitism being imported along with the Muslim flood, saying that this could be dealt with through “linguistic, humanistic and vocational training, and the further strengthening of dialogue between Muslims and Jews.”

“In Israel—the Jews-only country which Schramm and his community council fanatically support—there is no such “toleration” for invaders, and all non-Jews are specifically barred by law from settling, either as refugees or ordinary immigrants.

“Those Third Worlders who do manage to smuggle their way into Israel past its border fences and army-patrolled borders, are promptly arrested and placed in concentration camps prior to deportation—back to Uganda, no matter what their actual country of origin might be.

“The concentration camp, which the Times of Israel coyly describes as a “detention center for migrants and asylum seekers who entered Israel illegally” now contains over 3,300 Third Worlders.”

“The Jewish state— which controls

Who wants to destroy every NATION and keep their community safe

immigration by race, DNA, and biological ancestry, and which legally bars non-Jews from settling in the country—has officially received some 47,000 illegal immigrants, almost all from Eritrea and Sudan.

“The Times of Israel boasted that the “influx has slowed dramatically of late, as Israel has sealed off its border with Egypt more effectively”—meaning that Israel erected a huge concrete barrier wall to stop the invasion—exactly the policy that Schramm and the “Jewish community” opposes for Germany.

“The Times of Israel added that since 2009, less than 0.15 percent of “asylum seekers” had been granted asylum in Israel, a figure which is the “lowest rate in the Western world.”

“It is the old rule once again: one law for the Jews, another law for the non-Jews. Jews can have racial laws, and have an ethnically homogeneous nation, but any Europeans who seek that same right are attacked and smeared by the controlled media and the “Jewish community.””

End of the quote.

Another old rule once again: note how he is calm about “muslim anti-Semitism” because such thing blatantly does not exist and is only a cover up for their real deal with muslims.

And right now we came to the most interesting hoax that “those refugees are just little poor victims – of politics, of war in ME, of Jewish plans etc.... just little pussies who come to Europe just to honestly earn their living, asylum, survival etc.... and don’t know anything about the above”... who need our money, our lands, our homes, our women, our lives... just to survive. Don’t they?

4. “Muslims know nothing about and have nothing to do with White genocide” hoax...
Answer of a Muslim:

Back to the hoaxes

ISIS fighters laugh at the Swedes – promise to bring the war to Sweden

[about muslim leader says they immigrate to destroy America
ethnic

Swedes]

– A spineless people, men and women born without pride. Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover. Soon we will also destroy this place, God willing, says 23-year-old Abu-Ibrahim.

“Abu-Ibrahim is interviewed by the Swedish news outlet vs, and he promises that the borders of Sweden will be conquered as in Syria, Libya and Iraq.

He has fought in Syria for two years, it is amazing he describes – to feel alive and to fight for something so sacred and so right as the Islamic State’s empire in the world can not be described. In battle we feel Allah’s presence, he is at our side and in our hearts, He gives us the courage and the strength to continue.

He says it’s not his real name, but purports to be called Abu-Ibrahim, a name given to him when he started to fight for IS.

“How does it feel to leave everything behind to fight?”

He says nothing at first but only puts one hand over the other.

– We are on the path of Allah and we who follow His holy word have nothing to fear, we are not afraid, we die with a purpose – a purpose that gives us the ability to smile when life leaves us. In battle, it is just as much honor to die by the side of our brothers, as the honor it is to live by their side until the hour of Allah and even in jihad. In the heat of battle we feel it, while we see the prophecy being fulfilled, that every second is an opportunity to serve, and if it means death, it is only Allah's will. There is the fear in you that will make you lose, with fear in your hearts you can never win.

“What do you mean lose?”

– This battle is already won without a struggle, you have without a fight already surrendered to us because you lack the fight in your heart. You have no army, you can not defend yourselves without help from others and who wants to help a people that never stood up for themselves? While the world is laughing at you as they talk about the “Submissive people” down there in Syria, “a place for mobilization and rest.” For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return.

“How Muslims threaten take over because we are Racist
would
you feel
if the
war
comes
to

Sweden?”

– The Swedes do not seem to understand that we fight for Islam and justice, the war is already here and everywhere. Your politicians are trying to tell you something else, but we do not hide why we exist and what we intend to achieve. Whereas you sit in your homes and continue to live life like nothing is going to change. You turn a blind eye to reality, which will soon be knocking on your door.

– You infidels are undisciplined people. You drink, you are dishonest and selfish. You have people who steal and commit crimes without proper punishment. Under Sharia law we chop the hand off thieves or we crucify them. Mark my words, when we get past the

borders of Iraq, we will come for yours. We have men, we have the resources and the firepower needed – but most of all we have faith.

– We have conquered territories larger than Sweden already and we will continue.

“But how do you feel about a war against Swedes?”

– It is not in me to sympathize with the skeptics and non-believers regardless of their nationality or my own history and upbringing, for it is not Allah’s will. Islamic State will impose Sharia laws and this can only be done with weapons, those who do not follow our path will ultimately still get an honorable death because, we are at least so merciful, in comparison to the Europeans and Westerners. Allah is the greatest, and Allah’s willing, he will lead us to victory.”

Allah himself is a jew. And he let his servants know what he really wants them to do in Europe.

With Open Gates: The forced collective suicide of European nations

This video is worth watching the whole, but I will quote particularly words of muslims explaining why they are here, what they came for, and what are their plans. Note most of them are just common muslims from the streets, from the refugee camps, studying in universities etc., not imams or leaders, not [better to say, future] ISIL fighters not high-ranked kikes, just a mob.

[muslim
leader’s
speech
before
muslim
mob]

“They
wish
they
were
dead!

They
have
lost
their
fertility!

So they look for fertility in our midst!

We shall give them fertility!

We will breed children with them!

We shall soon collect them in the name of the coming Caliphate!”

[muslims walk and shout]

“WASSAP! MONEY! MONEY! MONEY!”

Where do we go? Germany!
Germany! Germany!

[muslim speaking]

“If they want to push us back or something like that
I don’t know, maybe they can start to marry 4 wives
and have a lot of children.

Start with that. Maybe they will have a chance,
but I don’t think so.”

Muslim Scholar Celebrates Extinction of Blue Eyed, Blonde Haired Germans

Download File

“You will be Muslim!
Your children will be Muslim!
Your son will be Muslim!”

“May Allah make orphans out of their children!
May Allah make it difficult on their women!”

[the answer of a muslim, why he wants in Germany]

“People in Croatia told me here is good, good, good asylum.
We go to Germany because their money [is] very good.”

[the plans of muslims]

“We demand our right to stay here!

We are here to stay!

We are not going to fear you.

Because we are more and stronger and stronger than yesterday!

And we will be even stronger and more tomorrow!

And we will defeat you!”

[Answer Muslim openly threatens German man:
of a “We will conquer you with births, we will marry your daughters!”
muslim
on how
they
treat
native

Germans]

“We shout at them, we kick them.

If we see them walking around us, we punch them.

For fun. Because we travel in groups.

Interviewer: Do the Germans defend themselves?

Hoodlums: No, they’re scared.

We are multiplying faster and faster.

You Germans are not getting any children!

At most you get 2 children.

We are making 7-8 children.

And then we take 4 wives each, then we have 22 children.

So make it Allah (blessed be his name) the almighty god that we conquer you.

Not with war, here in Germany, but with birth rates, firstly!

And secondly, we will marry your daughters!

And your daughter will wear a headscarf.

And your daughter will marry a bearded man.”

3 days after upload of this video, 130 civilians were murdered, 352 injured by Islamist attacks in Paris. ISIS terrorists mocked EU about how easy it was to enter as a Syrian “refugee”. This video was many times complained on and attacked both in English and in Russian.

Rabbi Goldschmidt as every jew mixed truth with lie. He claimed that 99% of muslims coming to Europe want just some peaceful life, earning more money, educating their children etc. Here I wish to show some muslim statistics that exposes the lie part of his speech, namely, I wish to show that even the most average muslims are MORE THAN AWARE of their mission of destroying Europe and MORE THAN AWARE of the right methods of how to do it. To not make it long, not whole articles, only links:

Exposing the hoax of the “pour refugees come to Europe to honestly work and earn their

money because they are poor”:

Sweden: Muslims make up the main core welfare recipients and tax drain

Germany: Statistics show majority of Muslim ‘refugees’ will never work

USA: Muslim “refugees” – 91.4% on food stamps, 68.3% on Cash Welfare

Muslim migrant ‘crisis’ (hijrah Jihad) to cost Germany €50 Bn by 2017

Sweden: 2015 Muslim hordes to cost 14x the National Defense budget

Sweden is forced to apply for EU emergency aid to afford basic needs for Muslim ‘refugees’

Gap Between Migrant Contribution and Migrant Cost to UK is £17 Billion

Denmark: 78% of criminals in capital are of “non-Western origin” and 84% of foreigners are unemployed

80% of Turkish Muslim Settlers in Germany Live off Welfare

Exposing the hoax of “they are just peaceful moderate civilians who just seek war asylum”:

Pew Data: More Than 60 Million Muslims Hold Favorable Views of ISIS

5,000 Islamic State Jihadi fighters running loose in Europe – Europol

UK Muslim survey: 76% of prominent Muslims ‘strongly’ support Jihad

UK: 45% of Muslims support hate preachers, 11% support jihad against the West – BBC Poll

UK: Medial poll show that 1.5 million British Muslims see themselves as supporters of ISIS

Pew poll: 63-287 million ISIS supporters in just 11 countries

Survey: 23% of Syrian refugees in Europe susceptible to Islamic State recruitment

“Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover... For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return...”

Poll: 81% of Muslims surveyed support Islamic State slaughters – Al Jazeera Arabic Poll

From the above video:

Donald Trump: “I’ve been watching this migration, and I see the people, I mean, they’re men, they’re mostly men and they’re strong men.

These are physically young, strong men.

They look like prime time soldiers”.

Political analyst Milenko Nedelkoski asserts that 90 percent are men. Of those men, he explained in an earlier report, some 80 percent are no older than 35 years of age.

“These are men of fighting age — descending on the Balkans, on Macedonia and Serbia in the thousands” – he says.

Actually refugees are Islamic State’s troops in the West, payed by EU from the pockets of the European taxpayers.

Exposing the hoax that it is just a “clash of reason and faith”, instead of being a deliberate racial genocide:

Muslim immigration to USA doubles in decade after 9/11

UK: Muslim men are having '20 children each' because of polygamy

UK Muslims are breeding like rabbits, so how long before Great Britain becomes an Islamic state?

Muslims Outbreeding Whites in Sydney

Saudi Arabia Wants To Help Outbreed Non-Muslims By Building 200 Mosques In Germany

From the above:

Refusing to take in his own brother Arabs, the newly crowned King Salman of Saudi Arabia has offered to build 200 mosques in Germany for the latter's new "migrants."

The offer by Saudi Arabia to fund mosques in Germany is part of a calculated political and religious mission to keep Saudi Arabia purely Islamic, while exporting Islam to infidel countries in Europe. Riyadh is well aware that from Israel to England, Muslim populations continually outbreed reproductively stagnant indigenous Westerners.

No wonder, Saudi Arabia was owned and ruled by jews for so many years.

Imam tells Muslim migrants to 'breed children' with Europeans to 'conquer their countries' and vows: 'We will trample them underfoot, Allah willing'

Download File

A top Iman has told Muslims to use the migrant crisis to breed with European citizens and 'conquer their countries'.

He said Europe was facing a demographic disaster and urged Muslims to have children with westerners so they could 'trample them underfoot, Allah willing.'

'Throughout Europe, all the hearts are enthused with hatred toward Muslims. They wish that we were dead, but they have lost their fertility, so they look for fertility in our midst,' Infowars reports.

'We will give them fertility. We will breed children with them, because we shall conquer their countries.'

In the full video, he said Americans, Italians, Germans and the French will be forced to take refugees.

Italy has the lowest birth rate since 1861 with 8.4 per 1,000 people and much of Europe is following the same trend.

Birth rates are far higher in the Middle East and Sub-Saharan Africa, which is where most migrants are coming from.

The notion of using mass migration as a form of stealth jihad is outlined in the Koran, which states, 'And whoever emigrates for the cause of Allah will find on the earth many locations and abundance.'

Jews and Muslims work together against White civilization

To
move to
a new
land in
order to
bring
Islam is

considered a meritorious act.

From the video [With Open Gates: The forced collective suicide of European nations](#) [muslim says]

"We are multiplying faster and faster.

You Germans are not getting any children!

At most you get 2 children.

We are making 7-8 children.

And then we take 4 wives each, then we have 22 children.

So make it Allah (blessed be his name) the almighty god that we conquer you.

Not with war, here in Germany, but with birth rates, firstly!

And secondly, we will marry your daughters!

And your daughter will wear a headscarf.

And your daughter will marry a bearded man."

“Oh, by the way. Every year more native Germans die than there are born. It’s very fortunate. It’s also because Nazi are not very good at having offspring. This [decline of Germans] is why [also translated as what for] we are so dependent on immigration from foreign countries.” – remember jew Gysi?

Numbers 25:17 Vex the Midianites, and smite them

Quran 8:12: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

I Samuel 15:3 Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass.

Quran 2:191-193: “And kill them wherever you find them....

Sanhedrin 57a

Kill the Goyim by any means possible.

Exodus 15:3

The LORD is a man of war: Jehovah is his name.

Quran 2:216 – “Fighting is prescribed for you, and ye dislike it. But it is possible that ye dislike a thing which is good for you, and that ye love a thing which is bad for you. But Allah knoweth, and ye know not.”

“It is the nature of Islam to dominate, not to be dominated, to impose its law on all nations and to extend its power to the entire planet.” – Hassan al-Banna, the founder of Muslim Brotherhood aka Al-Qaida.

Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him. But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.

(Numbers 31:15-18)

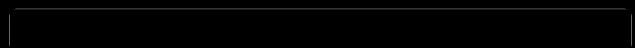
“A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat.” – Hadarine, 20, B; Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

“You can’t take married woman till you won her in battle with the unfaithful”

– Quran 4:24

Matthew 5:44

Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you...



“You have without a fight already surrendered to us because you lack the fight in your heart” – ISIL fighter.

“Why? – Because that is how it was in his religion.”

Muslims are Jews’ natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt.

Conclusion.

So what we see here. Being a natively non-Arab religion, but a Jewish program of multiculturalism and “diversity”... Islam is in the same time a religion of genocide. Because diversity IS genocide, and it is the genocide of the specific seed – the Aryan Race. Through their ancient tool – the mass rape. It is proved by the Bible, the Talmud and the Quran. It is proved by the human history from the beginning of times. It is proved by the genetic research. It is proved by the Islamic State. It is proved by any Jewish and Muslim leader, and by every single Muslim and Jew on the street...

But still there is one who do not believe in this – the one who prefer death to wake up:

“Elin Krantz: Just Another Dead White Liberal Female Raped to Death by Non-White Invader

This is how Elin Krantz’ body was found

Supposedly, she was a member of the “We Like Diversity” Facebook page, called herself “multicultural” and a supporter of Third-world

immigration into Sweden, the country of her birth. Maybe in those last few moments of life, she changed her mind about a few things, as if it made any difference. On that day, Elin and her African immigrant killer were riding the same tram to the Hisingen neighbourhood in Sweden.”

Shortly thereafter Krantz was found raped and murdered in a wooded area not far from the tram stop. Her 23-year-old African “refugee” (who supposedly once lived in the US) killer was arrested shortly after the killing. He was charged with murder and aggravated rape. According to the prosecutors, the attack was one of “extreme ruthlessness”.

“Elin Krantz, once a beautiful blond woman, young and full of life, is now dead in the ground and six months decomposed.”.....

swedish-flag Elin

Liberal Sweden..... beautiful, blind, obedient, generous... absolutely adhering to the laws of Noah.... Why? Her only “sin” was being the most pure White Gentile – a purest blood of Satan, your Adversary, flowing down her veins according your Talmud, reminding you of Him when you look into her magical blue eyes – as if it were Him looking at you overcoming her Noahide mind and all your indoctrination..... Why?

Because according to the Jewish law

Abodah Zara 26b: “Even *the best of the Gentiles* should be killed.”

“We’ll win this struggle with you and thousands like you in mind, Elin. May God rest your

soul” – muslim and jewish comments under the news.

“The war is already here and everywhere. Your politicians are trying to tell you something else, but we do not hide why we exist and what we intend to achieve” – ISIL fighter.

Probably, this beautiful daughter of the beautiful country has never heard the words of any ISIL fighter who would have not hidden why he existed. Neither had she listened to Muammar Gaddafi, who warned her that her murderer was on his way. Neither had she ever read the talmud or believed Professor Emily Goldstein or Gregor Gysi, neither had she known that her feminist government pushed her country into the EU that was created by Kalergi to exterminate her. Instead she was *the best of the Gentiles*... She did right what was written in her religion by jewish messiah Jesus Christ and what her feminist government told her to do – she befriended her enemy and died horrible death at his hands.

Why? – Because that is how decided her government..... “Allah ska med”

Sources:

<http://www.polishforums.com/genealogy/mongolian-golden-horde-poles-ancestry-25558/4/>

<http://dna-explained.com/2013/10/04/ethnicity-results-true-or-not/>

<http://www.khazaria.com/genetics/russians.html>

The Secret History of the Mongols

http://altaica.ru/SECRET/e_tovchoo.php (available in Russian only)

<http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/its-a-wonderful-race.html>

<http://whitegenocideproject.com/what-anti-whites-say/>

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/harrison-akins/europe-jews-muslims-anti-semitism_b_7118462.html

<http://whiteresister.com/index.php/stories/144-elin-krantz-just-another-dead-liberalVertaling>

<http://www.europeanguardian.com/81-uncategorised/immigration/635-israel-is-shipping-its-deported-africans-off-to-sweden>

<http://newobserveronline.com/jews-no-limit-on-invasion-except-in-israel/>

<http://newobserveronline.com/israel-starts-using-dna-to-check-for-jewishness-of-immigrants/>

<http://speisa.com/modules/articles/index.php/item.1411/isis-fighters-laugh-at-the-swedes-promise-to-bring-the-war-to-sweden.html>

<https://muslimstatistics.wordpress.com/>

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/Terrorism/muslimbrotherhood.html>

<http://freethoughtnation.com/pakistani-muslim-rapist-admits-women-have-no-rights-or-opinions-in-islam/>

Bible

Talmud

Quran

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Muslim Threat is Proportional to White genocide

This is important and something to be aware of. Not too many people know of the power of Islam. Over the years, we have attacked and exposed Judaism and Christianity. Directly attacking Islam is another matter. That shit is pure evil. Enemy ETs really take notice, if you get what I mean. However, we will continue to work relentlessly to destroy this worst of plagues upon humanity.

High Priest Hooded Cobra mentioned how Christianity was basically created to deter Whites and forcibly remove our spiritual knowledge and abilities, while mass murdering our Pagan peoples. He also brought to our attention the connection between that Kaaba black box (which was originally Pagan, and was hijacked by Islam), and the black box orthodox Jews wear on their foreheads, again, creating a channel for slavish energies.

Islam, not Christianity, is the major bulwark for the Jews and enemy ETs. Muslims “pray” 5 times every single day. The energy that goes into Islam (mostly nonwhites), is way beyond that of Christianity.

Notice how Islam is being pushed real hard now on the populace? What was once White Europe? The more the nonwhite population continues to explode, the more the White population dwindles, and Islam is the enemy program of choice. The entire world of nonwhites, every single day, slavishly providing an energy supply to these assholes.

Most people here can see this. This Islam SHIT is more than most people have been aware of. My point is when we start getting into fighting it spiritually, we find it has much more purely evil power than we ever suspected.

Yom Kippur is coming up soon. We will be posting reminders to all of the groups for specific RTRs to do.

For some 16 years now, we have focused on exposing Christianity and its vile Jewish root. Islam is hundreds of times worse in destructive and totally evil energy.

Never underestimate this foul, rotten Islam or take it lightly. This is very serious. We must work to destroy it at all costs. I can't impress upon everyone here, the deadly seriousness of this. Islam was the latest in coming from enemy ETs, which reared its ugly head in the 7th century. Like Christianity, everything it has was hijacked and corrupted in order to create a massive energy producing slave state for the Jews and enemy ET parasites too feed off of.

Islam put the cap on Christianity. We Whites are by nature, rebellious and we are NOT, servile. Nonwhites are servile by nature. Islam has targeted nonwhites for centuries. The enemy feeds off of them.

The more the White population dwindles, the more the enemy will push an Islamic takeover.

I also want to add here in closing, communism was aimed at mostly Whites. This stepping off point from Christianity finished the job of spiritual disarmament for Whites.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

The Nation Of Islam Movement is Jewish

By now, most of you are well aware about the Jews and how they use and manipulate the races, namely the non whites to further their hell bent agenda of exterminating the White race.

High Priest Mageson has mentioned many times before that the NOI was founded by a Jew.

I know many of you, especially the black here, know of someone who follows this so called religious movement as it is prevalent in many black communities and is the focus of a few Rap and Hip Hop artists. The NOI is based upon the belief that Whites are the "devil" and the source of all evil in this world. And that the white race was created by an evil mad scientist named Yacub to rule over blacks for 6,000 years and after this time, the blacks will destroy the whites and cleanse the earth of them. As sick as this sounds, it is not surprising when you realize that this fucked up movement was indeed created by a Jew.

The true identity of this Jew, who went by the name Wallace. D. Fard, is unknown. According to police transcripts, he was known as a con man and even admitted that the whole NOI movement was a lie from the start and that he was in it to make all the money that he could and from FBI files, he went by 58 different aliases and was arrested for many crimes including the selling of narcotics and the promotion of human sacrifice to his followers.

The founder of Nation of Islam lied about his race[this is anti-Nazi site that mix White Nazism with jewish communism, just place "jew" instead of "Nazi" and you have the truth]

All face features of racial jew: rat face, protruding rat ears, duck nose, huge low lip...

The only photos that exist of the founder of Nation of Islam

[quote]"He had used 58 aliases, according to the FBI. The FBI in the 1950s launched an investigation into Fard's biography as a result of skyrocketing membership into NOI. They found he had filed in the U.S. Census of 1920 that he was white and his place of birth was New Zealand. Furthermore, Fard listed on his son's birth certificate that he was white. From wikipedia:

A marriage certificate dated June 5, 1924, was issued to Wallie Dodd Ford and Carmen Frevino (or Trevino) in Orange County, California. Ford reported he was a cook, age 26, born in Oregon, but living in Los Angeles. He reported he was of "Spanish" race. His parents names are given as Zaradodd Ford of "Madrado, Spain" (presumably Madrid, Spain) and Babbjie.

The FBI tracked down his wife who claimed that she was still in contact with Fard in his homeland in New Zealand. Fard left the United States after a number of run-ins with the cops including over charges of bootlegging and narcotics. Notably, mugshots and arrest photos are the only photos to exist of him." [end of the quote]

This doesn't surprise me with the Jews...They infiltrate and seek out to pervert and destroy while profiting off of us gentiles.

What better way than to feeding these ideologies to the poverty stricken, uneducated and oppressed blacks of Detroit?

Mystery man

"Fard had an East Indian appearance, and was a dapper dresser with perfect white teeth and dark eyes. He told followers he was born in the holy city of Mecca, and his light-skinned appearance, courtesy of his Russian Jewish mother, was "pre-ordained" so that he could more easily mix with white people. He claimed to have attended Oxford and the University of California, and then to have begun training as a diplomat for the kingdom of Hejaz (now a part of Saudi Arabia). He was drawn to return to the United States in order to liberate the African-Americans from their "half-slave and half-free" condition. He arrived in Detroit's Paradise Valley on July 4, 1930, in order to achieve this goal.

Fard worked the streets as silk peddler, but his real sales pitches were religious beliefs and dietary restrictions. He gained a reputation as a healer when his customers, after having adhered to the pork-free diet that Fard espoused, began noticing improvements in their health. His main goal, he often stated, was to bring salvation to African-Americans, whom he often referred to as his "lost uncle in the wilderness of North America."

Fard taught that approximately 6,000 years ago a black scientist named Yakub conducted gene-manipulation experiments that resulted in the creation of the inferior white race. Their tainted, weakened blood was to blame for the white race's immorality,

which they frequently used to keep the black race in a perpetual state of half-freedom. His concepts attracted hundreds of followers to the Allah Temple of Islam (ATI), as he called his group.

Fard's demise as the leader of the temple was brought upon him when, on Thanksgiving Day in 1932, one of his followers, Robert Harris, renamed Robert Karriem, committed a human sacrifice in order to bring himself closer to Allah. Karriem cited a quotation from a book entitled Secret Rituals of the Lost-Found Nation of Islam, authored by Wallace D. Fard Muhammad, which read, "The believer must be stabbed through the heart." This quote, as well as another stating, "Every son of Islam must gain a victory from a devil. Four victories and the son will attain his reward," convinced the Detroit Police Department — motivated in part by the anti-Muslim hysteria fueled by media coverage of the event — to seek out Fard in conjunction with the murder."

From what I can see, this NOI movement has many followers and this will play a part in the inevitable race war here in America.

~May The Serpent Transform you and guide you to your own divinity~

High Priestess Shannon

<https://groups.yahoo.com/BlacksforSatan>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/SSHealth>

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam is Full-Conscious White Racial Genocide

Here I combined several main kike hoaxes on modern Whites of the West and Russia, and the worst mistakes that modern Whites do that allow our destruction.

The first hoax is “asylum”. Also related in the article [Genocide through mass rape](#). Truth be known, we, Western Whites, are the ONLY ones who live in kike-paid dream world of “poor refugees of war”, “asylum seeking” and other illusions. Muslims themselves know EXACTLY what they exist for, what they are paid by kikes for, what they come to Europe for, what they are meant to do in Europe and all other corners of the world they invade – all this info is in their quran as clear as possible – and it is NOT “asylum”:

Quran 8:12: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

Quran 2:191-193: “And kill them wherever you find them....”

Quran 2:216 – “Fighting is prescribed for you”

And it is exactly how they understand and apply it, and what exactly they seek in foreign lands they come to, and they acknowledge that we are the only ones in the story who are into this “war asylum” game:

“Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover. Soon we will also destroy this place”

“This battle is already won without a struggle, you have without a fight already surrendered to us because you lack the fight in your heart. You have no army, you can not defend yourselves without help from others and who wants to help a people that never stood up for themselves? While the world is laughing at you as they talk about the “Submissive people” down there in Syria, “a place for mobilization and rest.” For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return”.

“The war is already here and everywhere. Your politicians are trying to tell you something else, but we do not hide why we exist and what we intend to achieve. Whereas you sit in your homes and continue to live life like nothing is going to change. You turn a blind eye to reality, which will soon be knocking on your door.”

“Islamic State will impose Sharia laws and this can only be done with weapons”

– ISIL fighter, interview about ISIL’s invading Sweden

“It is the nature of Islam to dominate, not to be dominated, to impose its law on all nations and to extend its power to the entire planet.”

- Hassan al-Banna, the founder of Muslim Brotherhood, the jew.

(See in more detail: Hassan al-Banna is a jew and Muslim Brotherhood is jewish front to undermine Libya, Egypt and other Gentile Nations of the East)

Exposing the hoax of the “pour third worlders immigrate to find a job because their countries are economically ruined (by bad Western White male)”:

Sweden: Muslims make up the main core welfare recipients and tax drain

Germany: Statistics show majority of Muslim ‘refugees’ will never work

USA: Muslim “refugees” – 91.4% on food stamps, 68.3% on Cash Welfare

Muslim migrant ‘crisis’ (hijrah Jihad) to cost Germany €50 Bn by 2017

Sweden: 2015 Muslim hordes to cost 14x the National Defense budget

Sweden is forced to apply for EU emergency aid to afford basic needs for Muslim ‘refugees’

Gap Between Migrant Contribution and Migrant Cost to UK is £17 Billion

Denmark: 78% of criminals in capital are of “non-Western origin” and 84% of foreigners are unemployed

80% of Turkish Muslim Settlers in Germany Live off Welfare

Exposing the hoax of “muslim immigrants are just peaceful moderate civilians who just seek war asylum”:

Pew Data: More Than 60 Million Muslims Hold Favorable Views of ISIS

5,000 Islamic State Jihadi fighters running loose in Europe – Europol

UK Muslim survey: 76% of prominent Muslims ‘strongly’ support Jihad

UK: 45% of Muslims support hate preachers, 11% support jihad against the West – BBC Poll

UK: Medial poll show that 1.5 million British Muslims see themselves as supporters of ISIS

Pew poll: 63-287 million ISIS supporters in just 11 countries

Survey: 23% of Syrian refugees in Europe susceptible to Islamic State recruitment

“Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover... For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return...”

Poll: 81% of Muslims surveyed support Islamic State slaughters – Al Jazeera Arabic Poll

– Take from <https://muslimstatistics.wordpress.com/>

Exposing the hoax of “pour muslim immigrants! they lived so badly in their countries, they have so bad economic crisis due war they can't buy good things there, that's why they need Europe”:

Muslim Migrants enraged 72 virgins of European Paradise do not serve them as slaves
Ungrateful refugees (complaining on not having TV and fridges in rooms)

The 'Refugees' in Europe, Act Like Disappointed Tourists (complaining on slow internet and “food for women”)

5000 crones for rapist is little. They want 10,000 crones (rapist explain why he is going to rape in Sweden not Denmark – Sweden pays more)

UK: 71% of Muslim “refugees” complain about the food and burn their asylum shelters to push local authorities to assign them their own apartments.

Deutsche Bank Collapse May Trigger 'Global Financial Catastrophe'

Are their countries really so poor that they complain on the best treatment available in Europe and demand our banks collapse and 'Global Financial Catastrophe' happen to match their luxurious lifestyles?

Full
proof
that
“asylum

seeking” is a cover-up for military invasion:

I am entirely with you – let's bring down America, but first let's stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America”. – TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya

In the video on the right two muslims openly argue about how better and faster to bring down America. One complaining another that “refugees” waste time with infighting, enjoying welfare, rape and drugs instead of working hard on their direct mission they were sent for – takeover of the West.

“It has become a customary for the sheiks preaching in mosques to talk in their sermons and lectures about the “infiltrating infidel West”. I am entirely with you – let's bring down America, but first let's stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America“.

– TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya.

Yet another full proof that asylum hoax is nothing but cover-up for a Israeli-muslim WW3 against the West:

Proof that refugee crisis is to destroy Europe

They never take anyone from Ukraine, Crimea, Kosovo or any other war-torn White region, you will not see millions of Yazidi marching on the streets of Western Europe. And they will silently let White people of South Africa die in most violent torturous genocide. Western Jewry (Merkel, Obama, Sarkozy, Hollande, Tramp/Hillary) are taking ONLY and ALWAYS hardcore criminal ISIL fighters, official or potential.

Because the sole point of the entire “war asylum” hoax is the destruction of White nations and White genocide. You can’t destroy White nations with the other White nations’ asylum seekers. Your CIA/Mossad/KGB have to train ISIL fighters to do it for you.

Their second hoax is RAPE – and I also recommend to read proof of what I am going to tell in the article [Genocide through mass rape](#) – RAPE is not just a crime against the individual. It is not just a physical and psychological torture of an individual human being. Rape is an Ancient, thousands years old crime against the genetics – the pollution of blood. And muslims who now live in the Medieval level of technology, medicine and all spheres of existence know it. They are using this method against Yezidi for centuries to this very day ([Islamic State is needed to destroy Aryan bloodlines](#)). And they intuitively use it against us even consciously realizing we can use abortions and other modern means to prevent pollution of bloodline.

THEY ADMIT THEY CONSCIOUSLY WAGE WHITE RACIAL GENOCIDE AGAINST THE WEST BECAUSE IT IS IN THEIR QURAN:

Muslim openly threatens German man:

“We will conquer you with births, we will marry your daughters!”

[mudslime shit tells German:]

“I am telling you honestly, the islam will come to Germany, whether you like it or not.

Your daughter will wear Hijab.

And your son will wear beard. Ok?

And your daughter will marry a bearded man.

We are multiplying faster and faster.

You Germans are not getting any children!

At most you get 2 children.

We are making 7-8 children.

And then we take 4 wives each, then we have 22 children.

So make it allah the almighty god that we conquer you.

Not with war, here in Germany, but with birth rates, firstly!

And secondly, we will marry your daughters!

And your daughter will wear a headscarf.

That's how it is.

Now you can get really mad.

I can see the hate in your eyes (laughs)”.

Top Imam: Muslim Migrants Should Breed With Europeans
To “Conquer Their Countries”

[Imam tells Muslim migrants to 'breed children' with Europeans to 'conquer...](#)

[mudslime shit imam teach how to wipe us:]

Europe became old and decrepit and needs human reinforcement.

Oh, muslims, the German say in their economical reports,
that they need 50,000 young workers.

Now they got 20,000 and want another 30,000 and more
to work in their factories.

They are not motivated by compassion
for the Levant, its people and its refugees.

But they have lost their fertility,
so they look for fertility in our midst.

We will give them fertility!

We will breed children with them,
because we shall conquer their countries –
whether you like it or not, oh Germans,
oh Americans, oh French, oh Italians and all those like you.

Take the refugees! We shall soon collect them
in the name of the coming Caliphate.

We will say to you: These are our sons.

Send them, or we will send our armies to you.

THEY ADMIT **THE REASON** THEY CONSCIOUSLY WAGE WHITE RACIAL GENOCIDE AGAINST THE WEST IS IN THEIR QURAN:

And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden.} [Quran 72:6]

[My note, burden means pregnancy, meaning these people got pregnant only from Jinn]

And [mention, O Muhammad], the Day when He will gather them together [and say], “O company of Jinns, you have [misled] many of mankind.” And their allies among mankind [the Allies of Jinns among mankind] will say,

“Our Lord, some of us made use of others, and we have [now] reached our term, which you appointed for us.” He will say, “The Fire is your residence, wherein you will abide eternally” [Quran 6:128]

[My note, “the use of others” also known as “exchange” is usually interpreted by muslim scholars as sexual relationship between humans and Jinns]

“Elijah Muhammad is the one who preached that the white man of America, number one, is the Devil!”

“Elijah Muhammad has been preaching that the white man of America – God taught him – is the blue-eyed, blond-headed Devil! No good in him, no justice, he’s gonna be destroyed!

“The white man is the Devil. We do believe that. We know it!”
– Malcolm X

[Jewish NOI had to invent their “Jakub” hoax which older jews already invented for them 2000 years ago, since their black slaves can’t even carefully read quran where is a clear quote on how White Race was actually created by Satan Himself]

Your Muslim Migrants Warn Germans their Days are Numbered

It is for you. Because you are a RACIST.

["Racist" is a very well-known code word for "White" among feminists, liberals, social marxists, communists and all the jewish left, this clearly shows muslim agenda is completely a communist agenda is completely a jewish agenda.

Further this rapefugee operates the term "equality", another well-known jewish code word for White genocide]

We are equal under the law.

I know, the stick is in your hands.

But I will assure you. We are not going to fear you.

Because we are stronger. More stronger than yesterday.

And we will be tomorrow MORE strong and with the future.

[The above words of an everyday mudslime rapefugee proves they consciously intent to wipe White Race from the face of the West and enforce One Jewish Communist World Government]

They have already done it to White Race in the past.

1 in 200 men direct descendants of Genghis Khan

"In 2003 a groundbreaking historical genetics paper reported results which indicated that a substantial proportion of men in the world are direct line descendants of Genghis Khan. By direct line, I mean that they carry Y chromosomes which seem to have come down from an individual who lived approximately 1,000 years ago. As Y chromosomes are only passed from father to son, that would mean that the Y is a record of one's patrilineage. Genghis Khan died ~750 years ago, so assuming 25 years per generation, you get about 30 men between the present and that period. In more quantitative terms, ~10% of the men who reside within the borders of the Mongol Empire as it was at the death of Genghis Khan may carry his Y chromosome, and so ~0.5% of men in the world, about 16 million individuals alive today, do so".

Genghis Khan and all Mongolian tribes of that time had a rule: when they revenged some other tribe they killed all males higher than a wheel of the track. And took all females for themselves, young ones – for sex, old ones – for service for their own females or for sex for their less ranked men.

"To understand how one Y chromosomal lineage can have such a wide distribution across such a large proportion of the human race, here is a quote attributed to Genghis Khan:

"The greatest joy for a man is to defeat his enemies, to drive them before him, to take from them all they possess, to see those they love in tears, to ride their horses, and to hold their wives and daughters in his arms".

In the case of huge states like China and Khwarezmia (Persian Empire) Genghis Khan passed with just genociding all male members of their royal families and high-ranking nobility. And taking all royal females for him and his family.

In the case of Russia Genghisids raped all royal females and arranged forced marriages for Russian royal men on their own daughters. So that from both parts royal Russian blood was polluted.

The Genetic Legacy of the Mongols:

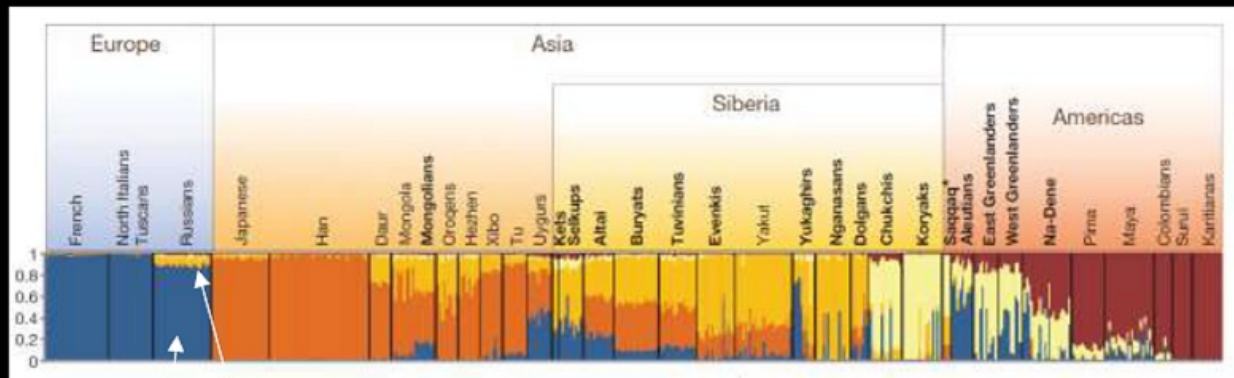
“We have identified a Y-chromosomal lineage with several unusual features. It was found in 16 populations throughout a large region of Asia, stretching from the Pacific to the Caspian Sea, and was present at high frequency: ~8% of the men in this region carry it, and it thus makes up ~0.5% of the world total. The pattern of variation within the lineage suggested that it originated in Mongolia ~1,000 years ago. Such a rapid spread cannot have occurred by chance; it must have been a result of selection. The lineage is carried by likely male-line descendants of Genghis Khan, and we therefore propose that it has spread by a novel form of social selection resulting from their behavior”.

“Here’s a table from a 2007 paper which surveyed groups which include many groups currently resident within the Russian Federation:

Table 1. The frequencies of the Y-chromosome lineages belonging to haplogroup C3 and the cluster of Genghis Khan’s descendants in the northern Eurasian populations studied

Population	Sample size	Haplogroup C3		Cluster of haplotypes of Genghis Khan’s descendants	
		<i>n</i>	%	<i>N</i>	%
Mongols	46	26	56.52	16	34.78
Altaiian Kazakhs	36	18	50.0	3	8.33
Altaiians-Kizhi	89	14	15.73	3	3.37
Buryats	217	148	68.2	5	2.3
Tyvans	108	10	9.26	2	1.85
Kalmyks	60	30	50	1	1.67
Teleuts	44	4	9.09	0	0
Khakassians	64	1	1.56	0	0
Shorians	38	1	2.63	0	0
Todjins	26	2	7.69	0	0
Tofalars	30	0	0	0	0
Evenks	51	21	41.18	0	0
Sojots	28	15	53.57	0	0
Khamnigans	51	28	54.9	0	0
Tajiks	40	0	0	0	0
Kurds	25	0	0	0	0
Persians	78	0	0	0	0
Russians	406	3	0.74	0	0
Total	1437	321	22.34	30	2.09

Here is Asiatic pollution of blood of Russian people in genetic analysis:



Asiatic pollution
White Russian blood

Blue is White Race. Yellow is Asian Race. In Europe section (far left) we see that while native French and Italians are full White, Russians (Russian population on the ex-territory of Mongolian Yoke) is polluted with Asian mix.

From the above article:

“From the perspective of moderns, who tend to conceive of historical patterns and forces in economic, or at least ideological, terms, this fixation on blood descent seems ridiculous. I suspect that many pre-modern people, who were accustomed to small family groups and kin networks in a way we are not, would find our own surprise rather perplexing”.

This is the main mistake and main jew-promoted delusion and hoax on White population, which made modern people see all history, politics and wars in absolutely and completely wrong way. You are brainwashed by TV that war is going on in Syria and Africa between different groups of the same people. This hoax is meant only to manipulate your pity to take these people inside your totally different society so that the REAL WAR start. The REAL WAR is always racial. Because the only and the ultimate reason for war at all is to racially wipe someone. That's why jewish Rothschilds since they gain some financial power financed all wars between Whites, Whites' psyche being destroyed by centuries of xianity into dividing people by the principles of religion and money instead of the primordial principle of blood and Race. Jew banksters used this delusion of going against your own instead of your racial enemy by helping us with money to destroy ourselves for centuries. Now they use our pity to make us accept our destroyers. WW1 and WW2 were based on genociding our own. WW3 is based on accepting racial genocide from the outside.

“The greatest joy for a man is to defeat his enemies, to drive them before him, to take from them all they possess, to see those they love in tears, to ride their horses, and to hold their wives and daughters in his arms”.

– Genghis Khan

– this is the only and sole reason of all wars: not religion, not ideology, not imposing

right/wrong faith, not even money and territory. All the above can be attained independently, and peaceful means of White Race to attain all this through Her entire history proves it completely. The only reason for a war is the genocide of the enemy.

Mongolian Yoke was lasting for about 240 years and 12 generations of people. Those Russian royal bloodlines whose Princes and Princesses were forced married mongols ended up having 0,02% of Russian blood left in their veins.... Of course not all Russians were forced-married nor all were under Yoke but the above is what happens when you accept your racial enemy. This is the sole goal of today muslim immigration and what will happen to all the West if not stopped.

Links:

Imam tells Muslim migrants to 'breed children' with Europeans to 'conquer their countries' and vows: 'We will trample them underfoot, Allah willing'

1 in 200 men direct descendants of Genghis Khan

The Genetic Legacy of the Mongols

<https://muslimstatistics.wordpress.com/>

See also:

Genocide through mass rape

ISIS enters the West: Full proof that "refugee flood" is a military invasion

Very definitely. That's all the Jews do, and this is in addition to their weekly Torah readings which are chock full of curses and damnations for Gentiles, namely the White Race.

Those of us who are psychic can also sense this.

Jews perform human sacrifices of White Gentile children, especially at the times of their holy days. Jewish ritual murder. While Gentiles are genuflecting and prostrating themselves in slavish worship in Christian churches, providing extra energy for their own destruction and damnation.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

vagdavercustis666 wrote:

Dec 14 4:11 PM

Do you think that the white race may also be cursed to have a low birthrate?

Aside from the causes that already give this, like, ruining the family structure and the poisoning of the mind with behaving stereotypes of man to women ratio, but rather,

making it harder for the people to find the right one they belong with?

Bombardment of this on every level.

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

White genocide detailed: Selective breeding in islam, communism and christianity. Full exposure of Nation of islam

Selective breeding is one of the most powerful and successful weapon of any war in history, if not the most. Its not only proven by genetic analysis that after any invasion or war victory, genetic outlook of peoples involved changes, but it is also logically proven by the mere fact that if war is waged only for the sake of genetic genocide, then the best way of war is selective breeding, because by out-breeding someone you attain your goal without weapon.

That's why selective breeding was also used in Nazi Germany.

[Breeding Aryan Superman part 1](#)

[Breeding Aryan Superman part 2](#)

That's why jew Kaufman wrote its book Gremany Must Perish where it proposed mass sterilization of German people.

Countless scientific experiences with animal breeding prove, by selection you can breed anyone. You can breed White Aryan Superman, you can breed hero, you can breed monster, you can breed maniac. This is what islam was doing to the Middle East for centures – breeding maniacs. Pedophilia is very common among jews – any jews – atheist, liberal, moderate, any. But among Gentiles in global proportions pedophilia is mainly represented by mudslime countries and mudslime immigration to non-mudslime countries. You can literally breed a pedophile.

Another example is Soviet Union. They said "there is no murder in paradise" that's why all information on sexual, serial or whatever maniacs or on non-politically motivated crime as a whole, was severely repressed, outlawed, and highly discouraged among

KGB members themselves – to the point when even if their own children were murdered they must have kept silent. The truth is Soviet system literally bred maniacs, serial killers and the ilk.

Here you can see how Soviet era literally brought serial murder/cannibal/maniac type of crime to Russia:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Russian_serial_killers

These 2 movies are historical; they describe how the serial murder was hidden at any price in USSR and even most high-ranked people in KGB were forced to silence the murder of their own kids:

Child 44

And how KGB personal included serial maniacs

Citizen X [maniac Chakotilo was a jew and KGB member]

How did they do it?

Simple. Unlike liberal crackheads think, USSR had racial genocides and selective breeding, especially among party members and KGB. And to escape GULAG many people became party members. You could marry only another party member (and party members especially high ones tended to be jewish), and the higher your position was the more your choice was restricted and the more possibility was you will be forced to marry a jew. While all sex or breeding outside of marriage was outlawed. Thus KGB had total control over the birth.

For example, in this video ex-KGB agent Bezmenov describes how it was normal practice in USSR that any person working abroad was forbidden to marry just any goyim, but forced to marry other KGB agent (choice being done by their boss) who would spy him/her:

“Deception Was My Job” or “Soviet Subversion of the Free World Press” (Complete Interview) [28:52-30:23 minutes]

Thus those people who wanted to make successful career and survive in USSR and not be starved to death in one of their man-made famines, were forced to marry at the choice of KGB... if not outright racial jew then at least a “good shabezgoyim” proven loyal communist. Which meant in the long run that they out-breeding the best of populace.

Another example is Red China. They have laws restricting account of children per family. And as well as in Soviet Union they make sure this only child is bred with “right people”. They forcefully divorce any people connected to falun gong or other outlawed spiritual practice. There can't be White Genocide in China, but there can be spiritual genocide, so they use this instrument to breed unspiritual, close minded nation, easily manipulated by jews.

Christian inquisition did the same in Middle Ages in Europe. It did 2 steps needed for the racial genocide of the best of populace:

1. outlawing adultery (sex/breeding outside of official family)
2. genociding all people with spiritual knowledge (“witches”) with all their blood family members, while forcing non-blood family member (the spouse) to betray, denounce and

divorce his/her partner thus taking total control over the birth.

It's absolutely the same thing happening today in Red China. And its absolutely same thing they are doing in Europe, because it is laid in their quran:

UNCENSORED: Migrant Gang kicks German Girl down Stairs
– Official Berlin Police CCTV Footage

Mudslime can kick non-mudslime out of its way according quran, come break into non-muslims' home without explanation and dwell there as much as they want (just as jewsus broke into everyone's home to rest and eat without permission) and the host must serve mudslime in best way, let it sleep in his/her bed, him/herself lie on the floor. If the host is non-married female, she can be raped at any time according her guest's desire – all this is in quran, official muslim law and their leader telling it to you in this video below – this is how Europe will be treated under sharia: you will be thrown out of pathways, your transport and cloths taken off of you, your homes invaded, your food eaten, you thrown out of your beds and killed if you say "no".

"Don't greet the
how muslims finish the remaining Whites after conquest
the

[disbelievers] before they greet you, and when you meet any of them on the roads, force them to go on a narrow side. They're not allowed to wear the clothes as one another. If the [disbeliever] comes out [...] and he's covered with nice clothes, he has to take his clothes off and give it to the Muslims. He has to wear a red belt around his neck and to have his forehead shaved and he has wear two shoes which are different from one another. And it's only for the adults, not for the children. And you can see how Islam would make the child become a Muslim: the child growing up in islamic state will turn to Islam. The child will be walking along with his dad and say: why you get your head shaved? – I don't know – these Muslims made me do it. – Why you're walking with both legs dangling on the side of the donkey? Why is it every time the Muslim comes to you and [demands] your clothes you give it? Why is it every time he tells you to get down from the horse you have to take it? [...]

The infidels [example: xian family John and Tracy] can have their churches, but they are not allowed to ring the bell. Let's say [...] [Mudslime] is walking along rubbing his belly [...] he can go to the church, knock on the door and say: John, let me in! – Ok, no problem. John has to put up [mudslime] for a night. [Mudslime] with his big belly having his nice kebab, John has to open up the church, and allow him to go and sleep there, nice and comfortable. What wife is going to live with John under that type of circumstances? (She would say): “[mudslime] comes every Friday night and sleeps in our bed as well”. [Mudslime says] “John, sleep on the floor and I will sleep in the bed”. What's going to happen? Tracy is going to be on the floor thinking: “My husband has got his forehead shaved, and look at this [mudslime]... Who of them are more attractive – a man with his forehead shaved, and belt around his neck, and two different colored shoes or...”. What's Tracy is going to do? John is for a problem. He just let [mudslime] in for a kebab, and he lost his own wife as well. This way everyone is going to become muslim.

That is the islamic state”.

– “Germany WILL be islamic state!” – Merkel.

Then they tell how exactly they are supposed to install this state according quran. It appears that their “muhammad” knew it some 1000 years ago, as if islam was created right for the purpose of White genocide alone.

How exactly muslims genocide Whites according quran

“The prophet prepared his action plan in complete secrecy. You don’t have to disclose to others all of what you are doing. But you have to work secretly until you complete the entire project. As the French mudslime community we have to work slowly. One of his companions says to him: “If you allow us, we will attack them tomorrow” – they were ready the moment they [became mudslimes] and understood the role they are to play in society. The prophet said: “Nothing would justify this attack right now” – because they were at the situation of weakness – “Later, when all conditions are met [...] then you attack. First you have to acquire strength to be able to react”.

And the above is right what they are doing in their liberal, democratic or whatever leftist circles they have: they work as an organic part of the Left (actually being Left themselves) to destroy society through “slow movement” as is prescribed in quran and explained above. Just not telling you it is deliberate White genocide in total accordance with sunnah.

White woman is telling about rapes in Muslim admits they come to Europe to outage and outbreed Whites

swimming pools, urinating in public, child molestation etc. atrocities mudslimes do in Europe saying she represents the will of British society. The interesting is the answer of the “liberal mudslime”, revealing their politics: he says her position DOES NOT represent British society, its needs and will, because...

“Look... Europe is a richest continent in the world because 740 millions inhabitants there. There is more than enough room. There is more than enough space. We have more than enough jobs. We have **AGING WHITE BRITISH SOCIETY** and we have recorded structural deficit. Every bit of research from the CBS, the Institute of Fiscal Studies, to the Office of National Statistics – they all and the Treasury figures say the same, which is:

Migrants add values to economy,
they enrich our society,
they bring multiculturalism,
they bring added interest.”

This is the Left... and this is islam. Islam IS the Left. Because... what is the goal of the Left as a whole?

“What is the goal? It is going to be controversial. The goal is to meet the challenge of racial interbreeding. The challenge of racial interbreeding that faces us in the 21st century. It's is not a choice. It's is an obligation. It/s an imerative. We can't do otherwise. We risk finding ourselves confronted with major problems. We **MUST** change; therefore, we **WILL** change. We are changing **ALL** in the same time: in business, in administration, in education, in political parties. And we will obligate ourselves as to the results. If this volunteerism does not work for the Republic, then the State will move to still more coercive measures”

– Sarkozy, gypsy jew, president of France.

“We [jews] intend to turn Europe into a mixed race of Asians and Negros... ruled over by the Jews”

“The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today’s races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [***] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process.”

– Kalergi, from his book *Praktischer Idealismus* (Practical Idealism).

This is the Left... and this is artificial selection process, and 100% conscious, 100% deliberate White genocide. Not diversity but genocide. So all “diversity” is a lie and mental asylum according the Left itself.

The goal of the Left is the same thing Hitler did when breeding Aryan superman, just the opposite. If Hitler bred best White to best White to get better and Whiter White, these people deliberately breed White to non-White, then, when they have half-White new generation, they breed them to again non-White and so on till White gene is gone.

Nation of islam (founder is a jew) created a theory that “White” is some kind of artificially created specie bred out of black by selective process in which they took fairest blacks to breed, thus, through making blacks more and more brown, then brown more and more light-brown etc., they at last got White. They claim it was 6600 years ago [note beloved jewish number of 66, number of Gentile slavery]. While White civilization proves to be much older.

Their point is not historical though. But political. Their point is if we breed White “back” to black or brown, and breed light brown also “back” to black etc. new generations being darker and darker... the White Race of Satan will be gone. And it is the original racial purpose of islam.

Now, some deluded fools might probably argue: NOI is not traditional islam. Ok. Let’s see what traditional islam says about White Race:

And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden.

[My note, burden means pregnancy]

And we have sought [to reach] the heaven but found it filled with powerful guards and burning flames.

And we used to sit therein in positions for hearing, but whoever listens now will find a burning flame lying in wait for him.

And we do not know [therefore] whether evil is intended for those on earth or whether their Lord intends for them a right course.

[Quran 72:6-10]

The above is rewritten legend of the biblical Flood and the biblical Tower of Babel.

And (remember) when We said unto the angels: Fall prostrate before Adam, and they fell prostrate, all save Iblis.

He [Satan] was of the Jinn, so he rebelled against his Lord’s command.

Will ye choose him and his seed [progeny] for your protecting friends instead of Me, when they are an enemy unto you?

[quran 18:50]

“Humans and jinn have gotten married and have had children; this has happened often and is well-known.”

[Majmoo Fatwa, vol 19: p 39]

“In them (paradise) are women limiting [their] glances, untouched before them by man or jinni”

[Ar-Rahmaan: 56]

“Our Lord, some of us made use of others, and we have [now] reached our term, which you appointed for us.” He will say, “The Fire is your residence, wherein you will abide eternally” [Quran 6:128]

[My note, “the use of others” also known as “exchange” is usually interpreted by muslim scholars as sexual relationship between humans and Jinns]

Polytheists / non-believers / Pagans / Gentiles are traditionally called “mushrikeen” or “mušrikūn” which is derived from Arabic verb washārik’hum which means “to associate”, “to be a partner” [obviously a partner of Jinn, since Jinn-human love story is the only actual true love&partnership story in quran]. Derived from jewish word shittuf or schituf; literally “association”.

Shituf (Hebrew) or shirk (Arabic) is normally used by jews and mudslimes to describe Pagan polytheism as an opposite to Abrahamic monotheism. In quran it is used to describe idolatry, Demon worship, Paganism and literally “association with Jinn”.

Jewish word shittuf as well as the other jewish word – shedu/shedeem was stolen from Assyrian protective deity Shedú or Sedú, also Lamassu. They have another word for it – mazakeen – carrying the same meaning with Shedú – the Demon/s, the Pagan [namely Babylonian] God/s.

“And they sacrificed to sheddim, not god, Gods unknown, new ones come recently, your fathers had not considered them”

[Torah / Deuteronomy 32:17]

From Mythology Dictionary website:

“Shedeem:

1. **Hebrew** – A tribe of clawed demons led by Asmodaeus. Offspring of Adam and Lilith. Sometimes known as shedeem, mazikeen, mazikeen, masiqim, mazzikim, mazzikin, shedeem, maziqim, s(c)hedim, **Arab Jinn**, schedim, schedim, sheddim, sheddim, shedeem, shedim, shedim, shedu or shedu.

2. **Mesopotamian** – Storm-demons in the form of winged bulls, guardians of Babylonian palaces and temples. On occasion, known as shedeem, mazikeen, mazikeen, masiqim, mazzikim, mazzikin, shedeem, maziqim, s(c)hedim, **Arab Jinn**, schedim, schedim, sheddim, sheddim, shedeem, shedim, shedim, shedu or shedu.”

They literally admit they stole it from Assyrian Gods' names to describe these very Gods' children and descendants.

“At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said “thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek.” Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin[goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent “the strange God.” He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all.”
[Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a]

“When Adam fell, says the Talmud, he was excommunicated for 130 years, during which time he begat demons and spectres; for, it is written, “Adam lived 130 years and (i.e. before he) begat children in his own image”
[(Genesis v. 3). (Rabbi Jeremiah ben Eliezar.)]

“According to Talmudic tradition, after Adam and Eve were driven from the Garden of Eden, Adam was separated from Eve for 130 years. During this time female spirits had intercourse with Adam, and male spirits with Eve, and from these unions the mazikeenn were born. Some Talmudic scholars have called them ghouls and demons. Others have characterised them as ‘fairies’, somewhat reminiscent of the European Celtic variety: winged creatures that could fly and practise magic. Victorian explorer-translator Sir Richard F. Burton believed the mazikeen were equivalent to jinn. They were able to foretell the future and could shapeshift. Like humans, they enjoyed feasting and drinking, and they married and had children.”

[“Legends of the Fire Spirits”, by Robert Lebling, ISBN 978-1-58243-632-6, p. 16]

And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden.

[My note, burden means pregnancy]

From what we see, according ALL abrahamic / jewish sources combined together, mostly older than quran, mushrikun / shittufey / mazakeen / shedu are... if not Jinns themselves, then at least straight descendants of Jinns – “mazakeen in the soul”.

This is how quran prescribes to treat them:

“Kill those who Associate Partners (Mushrikun) wherever you find them, and capture them and besiege them, and lie in wait for them in each and ever ambush.”

[Surah 9:5]

The same as with Jinn's descendents above. Not only they are treated similar but quran gives a hint that al-mushrikun invites you to fire meaning to Hell and warns against intermarrying with them, which is nothing but selective breeding:

And do not marry Al-Mushrikat till they believe. And indeed a slave woman who believes

is better than a (free) Mushrikah (idolatress), even though she pleases you. And give not (your daughters) in marriage to al-mushrikun till they believe and verily, a believing slave is better than a (free) Mushrik (idolater), even though he pleases you. Those (al-mushrikun) invite you to the Fire, but Allah invites (you) to Paradise...

[Al-Baqara, Chapter #2, Verse #221]

Will ye choose him and his seed [progeny] for your protecting friends instead of Me, when they are an enemy unto you?

[quran 18:50]

There is a popular misconception (excessively used by Jewish Wikipedia of course) that "People of Scripture" are Jews AND Christians, because they are Abrahamists, while "al-mushrikun" are only those who practice Pagan religion. It is a lie! Right now Judeo-Islamists call "al-mushrikun" and sell in sex slave markets everyone despite of their religion: Yazidi, Christians, atheists, moderates, Shia Muslims. The only difference according to which their price as slaves can change is: blue eyes, blond hair and white skin – according to Muslims themselves:

ISIS rape and impregnate Yazidi girls to "Smash Aryan bloodline"

Fools will answer: "it is said IF they believe they are ok" – yes, but did you ever see really white person "believe"?? Islam is a religion of slaves, the only thing it demands is "submission to Allah". White people are not servile, they can't submit, it is psychologically impossible. Iblis' behavior is normal white behavior. Just look at all white civilizations, be they Christian, Yazidi or whatever, and you'll see.

Here is clear explanation al-mushrikun term [which includes Christians, Yazidi, Copts] means NOT the same as "people of scripture" i.e. the Jews:

Neither those who disbelieve among the people of the Scripture NOR al-mushrikun...

[سورة البقرة, Al-Baqara, Chapter #2, Verse #105]

Those who disbelieve from among the people of the Scripture AND al-mushrikun...

[سورة البينة, Al-Bayyina, Chapter #98, Verse #1]

Verily, those who disbelieve from among the people of the Scripture (Jews and Christians) AND al-mushrikun will abide in the Fire of Hell. They are the worst of creatures.

[سورة البينة, Al-Bayyina, Chapter #98, Verse #6]

In other words, "don't procreate with those who procreate with Jinns". The selective breeding is what we have here.

Now there is a fact with this "shittuf" or "shirk" term that reveals it inside out for what it is. Jew tells you that shittuf is not just some "association with smb", it is "association smth with smth else / smb with smb else". Shittuf is a code word for "mistake", for misconception, and not only misconception, but a misconception deliberately implanted to us by Jews themselves to make us worship their god instead of our own:

"It is permissible to [cause a gentile's oath through litigation with one's non-Jewish

partner because] today all swear in the name of the saints to whom no divinity is ascribed. Even though they also mention God's name and have in mind another thing, in any event no idolatrous name is actually said, and they also have the Creator of the world in mind. Even though they associate (shituf) God's name with "something else", we do not find that it is forbidden to cause others to associate (shituf), and there is no issue of placing a stumbling block before the blind (see Leviticus 19:14) [by entering into litigation with the non-Jewish business partner, thereby causing him to take an oath] because Noahides were not warned about it"

[Babylonian Talmud Sanhedrin 63b]

It is a part of the Jew World Order, the New Sanhedrin, which states that noahides (enslaved shabez-goyim) should be FOOLED into believing they are still worshipping their own Gods while in reality worshipping their enemy g-d; by taking their original Gods' names and stealing them for the jewish g-d. they tell it into your face explaining their term of shituf:

"Today, it is permitted [to form a partnership with Christians], because when they swear on their holy scriptures called the Evangelion, they do not hold it to be divine. Even though when they mention God they mean Jesus, they do not mention idolatry since they really mean the Creator of heaven and earth.

Even though they mention jointly (shituf) God's name and another name, there is no prohibition to cause someone to jointly mention [or associate] (shituf) God with another... since this association is not forbidden to gentiles."

[Moses Isserles Darkhei Moshe YD 156]

This clearly proves that shittuf [from which mudslime shirk is derived] when being addressed to people has nothing to do with religion, but originally meant just Gentiles – non-jew by blood. It is just the same as "goyim" [cattle] – a term associated with blood, not religion.

So when next time you read in quran "[this good kosher man] was [this and that] and not al-mushrikun", know that it subliminally means "he was not a Gentile".

Now, we have another term for non-believers / infidels which also came from jews and Judaism. The Kafir.

The Hebrew words "kipper" and "kofer" share the same root as "kafir" which again means Gentile / Pagan / Idolator / Demon worshipper. Stolen... not even from a deity, but from a country. Kapisa is the Ancient Sanskrit name of Afghanistan. Kapisa was also known as "Ki-pin" (or Ke-pin, Ka-pin, Chi-pin) in old Chinese chronicles. Kapis nation was originally Pagan, that's why mudslime ruling kike warlords, when waging against them their judeo-islamic conquest, called them the "land of kaffirs" – the "land of infidels". One of the dominant clan of the Kafirs was known as Katir until recently. Kappirs ae still recognized as an ethnic group. Not just religion.

So all most popular terms for infidels in islam came from Judaic/jewish understanding of Gentile, the one who is racially genetically non-jew. Their mission is to subliminally connect everything "good" to the racial jew, and everything "bad" to a racial Gentile.

Moreover. Some islamic scholars differentiate the so called greater and lesser jihad, greater being not against human disbelievers but against Shaytan Himself and Al-Shayateen, His Demons. Principle being: the greater is the enemy, the greater is jihad.

“Ibn al-Qayyim said: “Jihaad is of four stages: jihaad al-nafs (striving against the self), jihaad al-shayaateen (striving against the shayaateen or devils), jihaad al-kuffaar (striving against the disbelievers) and jihaad al-munaafiqeen (striving against the hypocrites).

Jihaad al-Shaytaan means striving against him and warding off the doubts and desires that he throws at a person, and the doubts that undermine faith, and striving against the corrupt desires that he tries to inspire in a person. Jihaad against the kuffaar and munaafiqeen is done in the heart and on the tongue, with one’s wealth and oneself. Jihaad against the kuffaar mostly takes the form of physical action, and jihaad against the munaafiqeen mostly takes the form of words... The most perfect of people are those who have completed all the stages of jihaad. People vary in their status before Allaah according to their status in jihaad.” (Zaad al-Ma’aad 3/9-12)”

In other words, for lazy jews – to persuade, for Gentiles – to genocide, for Satan and his Demons – to blaspheme and to destroy His link to His progeny – the second [rank of jihad], the Gentiles, the ones to genocide.

They fight their “greatest” jihad against the Adversary of the jews. They genocide in “one rank lesser” jihad the straight descendants of the Adversary of the jews. They call all non-mudslimes the very same term jews unknown to them call themselves. And they claim themselves to be against jews... Mudslimes, THOU FOOLS!!

Ok, terminology and succession of all abrahamic writings proved that “islam” is a code word for judaism and “Al-Mushrik” is a code word for Gentile blood. But why I consider this specifically White Race? Fools will argue: there is no single word “White” or “White Race” or “White Nationalist” or “Nazi” or whatever other term associated with White Race that emerged only since 20th century. In quran which is OLDER than 20th century...

This autism is rooted in the same mindset of “nation of islam” “we waz kingz” “Yakub” nonsense of White Race being only as old as 6600 years; universe being as old as 5000 years, humanity as old as 4000 years, etc. All this nonsensical crap is needed only to link creation of the whole universe [and the black race specifically] to the creation of one little jewish race which is really around 4000 years old. That’s why in quran they try to pass their “ishmael” crap as a global Ancestor of the much more Ancient than themselves, Pagan tribe of Quraysh. This idea of “all humanity originating from a racial jew” is a subliminal message of jewish supremacy and nothing else.

Blacks of Nol. For you to know. According your quran, the so called “nation of islam” is the people of Israel, not black race. And your movement originated from racial jew parasitizing in White country:

Wallace D. Fard
Los Angeles Arrest
Photo: 1926



Wallace D. Fard
San Quentin Photo: 1926



Wallace D. Fard
Detroit Arrest
Photo: November 1932



Wallace D. Fard
Detroit Arrest
Photo: May 1933



The only photos that exist of the founder of Nation of Islam

According your quran, the first man was created by mudslime g-d – itself a creation of jewish mind – long after Greatest White Civilizations have been all already built. And hundreds of thousands of years after your own black race already existed. According your quran, all your prophets were jewish, created by jewish g-d, itself created by jewish mind, – long after your Black Ancestors were already practicing their Pagan religions and cultures. And according your quran, your “prophet muhammad” originated from Ishmael, son of Abraham, thus itself a racial jew. According your quran, it married a jewess and built its sect – your islam – on jewish money. Even your anti-hero, Yakub – according your Nol teaching handed to you by racial jew – was also a racial jew. And your judeo-islamic g-d tells you openly it DID NOT create you:

“And I (allaah) CREATED NOT the jinns and humans, except those who worship me (alone).” [al-Dhaariyaat 51:56].

Because your forefathers (as well as Whites, as well all other non-jews) were Pagan from the very beginning of their lives and all over the world simply because they were THEMSELVES much older than this judeo-islamic g-d.

THOU ARTH NOT KINGS. THOU FOOLS!

Now, unlike claims of those who *waz kingz*. White Race is older than 6600 years. But in the Ancient world it was known under other terms than “Nazi” “Racist” or whatever term it is now known among those who *waz kingz*. To address a person belonging to specific bloodline they just called him/her a son/daughter of this bloodline. For example, Umar ibn Al-Khattab – Umar, son of the Khattab. Al-Shayateen – the descendants of Satan.

The title "Son of God" or "Son of Heaven" existed long before "jesus the nazarene" stole it for itself. Son of Heaven was the original title for Chinese Emperors who [along with all nobility] were originally White.



Swastika artifact found with Aryan mummies



Faraohs of Ancient Egypt from Fifth Dynasty are said to carry the title of Sons (daughters) of Ra. Fifth Dynasty (along with all others whose mummies was found) was pure Aryan White. Fifth Dynasty:



Queen Khentakawess III (also referred to as Khentkaus III), an ancient Egyptian queen who lived during the Fifth Dynasty, around 2450 BC. The tomb of Khentkaus III – marked as AC 30 – was excavated in Abusir, where there are several pyramids dedicated to pharaohs of the Fifth Dynasty, including Neferefre. The tomb was found near Neferefre's funerary complex.



Closeup of Funerary portrait statue of Metjetji Saqqara Egypt Old Kingdom probably late 5th Dynasty 2375-2345 BCE Wood

Inca Emperors carried the title of Sons of the Sun from the immemorial times which the following White mummies of their Ancient family bloodlines are going back to:



Wari mummy and vessels, Empires of the Sun; Peru; Wari; Huari, National Museum of Peru



The Chachapoya culture was an Andean culture located in the cloud forests of northern Peru. It's not clear when the culture originated, but it was conquered by the Incas around 1475 AD.



**2000 yr old blond
mummy from
Paracas, Peru**



**2000 yr old blond
mummy from
Lima, Peru**



**2000 yr old blond
mummy from
Nazca, Peru**

The Sons and Daughters of Sun still live in this region:



Daughter of Sun from Chachapoya mountain people



The Daughter of Sun (native Peruvian
White girl)

From the article by Professor Simo Parpola

SONS OF GOD – THE IDEOLOGY OF ASSYRIAN KINGSHIP

“A more substantial matter is the Mesopotamian sense of the king as the son of God. As we shall see, some of the similarities to later religious concepts are rather striking. In the popular imagination Assyrian kings have long been portrayed as despots of the worst possible kind, spending their time—when not engaging in war or other cruelties—in their harems, immersed in bodily pleasures and revelries. Consider Eugène Delacroix’s famous painting *The Death of Sardanapalus*: Here, an atmosphere of depraved luxury is suggested in the disgusting portrait of this last great Assyrian king (late seventh century B.C.) as described in ancient Greek histories.

The picture of Assyrian kingship that emerges from a study of the documents left by the

Assyrians themselves, however, is far different. To the Assyrians, a king immersed in revelries and cruelties would have been an abomination; their kingship was a sacred institution rooted in heaven, and their king was a model of human perfection seen as a prerequisite for man's personal salvation.

The heavenly origin of kingship is already attested in the earliest Mesopotamian cultures. In both Sumerian and Babylonian mythology, it is expressed allegorically with the image of a tree planted upon earth by the mother goddess, Inanna/Ishtar. The sacred tree, usually represented in the form of a stylized palm tree growing on a mountain, is the most common decorative motif in Assyrian royal iconography. It occurs in imperial architecture, on seals and weapons of the ruling elite, on royal jewelry and elsewhere. The walls of the palace of king Ashurnasirpal II (883-859 B.C.) in Kalhu (modern Nimrud) were covered with more than 400 representations of the sacred tree."

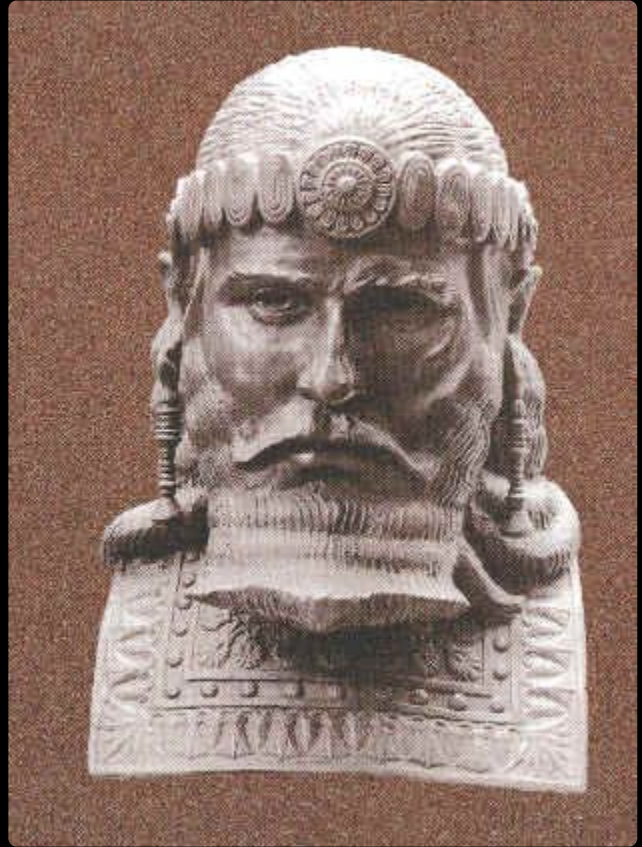
Assyrian Kings were depicted in Jewish writings as "despotes" and "materialists". I guess what race they could be, since we have only one Race that our media present us as "despotes", "tyrants", "full materialists" [i.e. builders of civilization] and "opressors" ... now let's see the real faces of kings Sardanapalus / Ashurbanipal, Ashurnasirpal etc. whom kikes call "despotes" and "bodily pleasure receivers":



Ashurbanipal, Assyrian King 669-694 BCE



Ashurnasirpal, assyrian king 883-859 BCE



Esarhaddon, assyrian king 609-668 BCE

Can you even tell them from Europeans? So what exactly Race are "despotes" in the Scriptures??

More White supermascists from Ancient Mesopotamia for those whowaz *kingz* but who do not know there were already *White blond blue-eyed Devils* in those times of *their kingdomz*:



HEAD OF A RULER Gypsum Third Dynasty of Ur, ca.
2000-2050 B.C. Iraq, Bismaya

More blue eyes:



Seated statuette of Urnanshe, from the Ishtar temple at Mari (modern Tell Hariri). The seated statuette of Urnanshe is from the Temple of Ishtar at Mari (modern-day Tell Hariri), Syria.



Sumerian statue of a vestal virgin. Sumerian city-state Mari ca. 2500 BC National Museum, Damascus. This is where kikes stole the description for their "shekinah". This is also a look of High Priestess Tarot [from where kikes stole their "torah"].

Now we see that the ones from whom kike jewsus stole its title of Son of God, were right the Race of *White blond blue-eyed Devils*. Who somehow existed already in Chile, Chinchorro culture, 8000 years ago, long before "Yakub" bred them from blacks 6600 years ago in Middle East...





The Chinchorro mummies are mummified remains of individuals from the South American Chinchorro culture, found in what is now northern Chile and southern Peru. These mummies are the oldest mummies in the world (5,000-8,000 years old). They are at the Museo Arqueológico y Antropológico de San Miguel de Azapa in northern Chile. The earliest such mummy dates to 7020 BC, and is known as 'Acha man'

More "White Devils" who happen to be thousand years older than they were created by Yacub, than Yacub was created by allah, and than allah itself was invented by kikes



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

Now to more humiliate these judeo-islamic kike-blooded assholes in the eyes of deluded black people and all Gentile world I will expose one more of their lies. The main hoax they base all their "we waz kingz" nonsense on... is the broken nose of the Great Sphinx of Egypt. Pathetic! The fact is that as every other Egyptian statue, the Great Sphinx is pure NORDIC EUROPEAN WHITE!!! And I will show you it.

I wonder what ET/kike/mudslime/savage monster broke her nose to make her pass as a black, but comp graphic destroyed this ugly "we waz kingz" hoax:



Great Sphynx without nose



Great Sphynx with nose

No change of any single other fiture, just nose. Everyone can check it in their comp.
Fantastically beautiful White Nordic.

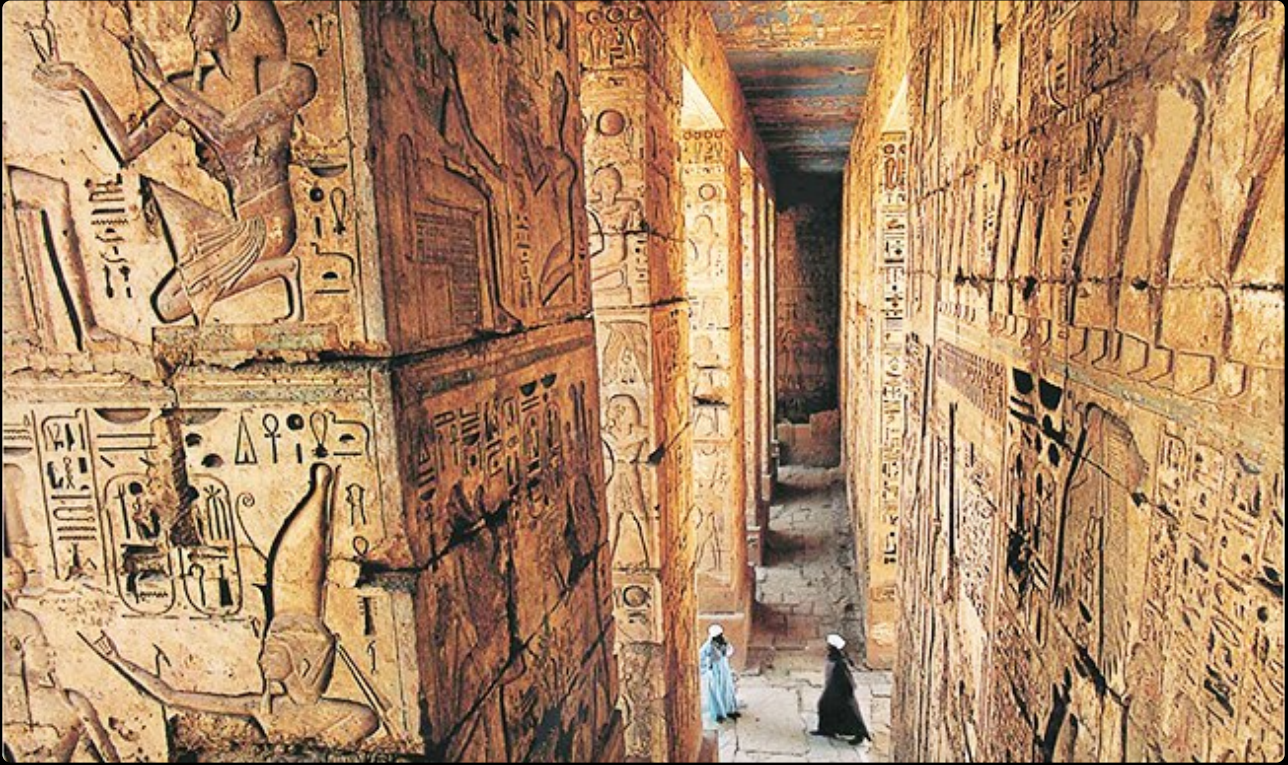
More Egyptian White Devils:



Giza Pyramids inside



Giza Pyramids inside



Giza Pyramids inside

Any and all paintings on the Pyramids representing human being, represent WHITE human being. Both Great Sphynth and Pyramids are scientifically proved to be around 40,000 years old. Full proof:

MYSTERY OF THE SPHINX – AWARD WINNING DIRECTORS CUT FEATURE

Long before kike-islamic g-d created not only its kike version of “humanity” but whole the kike universe – according quran, bible and the rest of their horseshit. And long before kike g-d itself was even dreamed about by its kike creators. And long ago themselves were dreamed about.

Whenever we hear title Son/Daughter of Gods / Sun / [any other mysterious entity] of the Ancient World, then we open any material artefact of these times depicting those CALLED this very title, we see fucking a White male (female). Whenever we open bible, quran, Book of Enoch, Zohar, talmud or whatever jewish source we find this legend of being a physical descendant of a Demon / Jinn / Satan. Because anyone they call Demon / Jinn / Satan are those very Pagan Gods. We never find any actual physical progeny of jewish g-d through real physical sexual intercourse.

But they [disbelievers] have attributed to allah partners – the Jinn [...] – and have fabricated for Him sons and daughters without knowledge [...].

How could He [allah] have a son when He does not have a companion?

[quran 6:101]

Because the very idea of sexual intercourse with an immortal being belongs to Pagan world and is not in any way some senseless “sign of importance”, but a litteral non-allegorical reference to the belonging to the specific bloodline. And whenever we find it, we find the depiction of White people.

Now as I said in the very middle of this article, quranic legend of people mating with

Jinns then listening to the sounds of heaven and caught by “guards” there. Is all rewritten from Old testament [stolen Pagan] legends: of Tree of Life [also Assyrian, quoted earlier], of Tower of Babel and of the Race of Fair Giants, descendants of Demons on the Earth. Here are these legends in connection to quranic legend:

And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden.

[My note, burden means pregnancy]

[Quran 72:6-10]

The sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.

There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.

[Genesis 6:1-7]

Do not ask me to stay in this world forever. Only I am eternal, and all created are perishable ...

-From the book “Anvarul-Ashikin”

“So g-d drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life”.

[Genesis 3:22-24]

And we have sought [to reach] the heaven but found it filled with powerful guards and burning flames.

And we used to sit therein in positions for hearing, but whoever listens now will find a burning flame lying in wait for him.

And we do not know [therefore] whether evil is intended for those on earth or whether their Lord intends for them a right course.

[Quran 72:6-10]

1 Now the whole world had one language and a common speech.
4 Then they said, “Come, let us build ourselves a city, with a tower that reaches to the heavens, so that we may make a name for ourselves; otherwise we will be scattered over the face of the whole earth.”

5 But the Lord came down to see the city and the tower the people were building.
6 The Lord said, "If as one people speaking the same language they have begun to do
this, then nothing they plan to do will be impossible for them
7 Come, let us go down and confuse their language so they will not understand each
other."
8 So the Lord scattered them from there over all the earth, and they stopped building the
city.

With Fair Giants everything is already clear – they were FAIR. What's with Tower.

Quran did not take full legend (instead the original Pagan plot of this Tower legend was stolen by mudslimes for their Musa vs Pharaoh part: mudslime kikes and xian kikes steal one Pagan legend but place it in different parts of their versions of torah to make them look different); here islamic kikes put only the idea of destroying astral senses: "one language" is identical to astral hearing for which person does not need verbal language at all.

Now who is the one building stone Towers? Blacks are known to not even invent a wheel. Let's see material documental evidence.

I don't need to tell you ANY Tower legend is an allegory of Kundalini. But if we want to understand WHY kikes stole this particular, we have to know who [who's Kundalini] exactly fell victim to jewish g-d's wrath according bible [or against what Race exactly this subliminal Kundalini-disarming message of the jew is directed]; for this we have to trace the original legend from which biblical/quranic one was stolen.

One of such originals is story of Ahiqar, an advisor and cabinet minister of Sennacherib, king of Assyria (704-681 B.C.). I do not have the evidence of the existence of Ahiqar as a historical figure, yet I have the evidence of the existence of king Sennacherib as a historical figure. His father was Sargon II. So let us see the real face of those who according abrahamists [sources stolen by abrahamists] have built the Tower of Babel and were destroyed for it by the jewish g-d:

K
I
N
G

S
A
R
G
O
N

I
I



Sargon II the Great



Sargon II the Great



Sennacherib or Sennekerib

They all carried the title of Son of Gods.

[All pictures show the original statues belonging to the period of the depicted persons, not Greek, not Roman and not European – they are now in USA]

So what exactly Race was genocided in the Tower of Babel biblical/quranic legend???

Will you tell me again that “there was no single word “White” or “European” so no White genocide” in Abrahamic sources???

and NoI is just “non-traditional” islam???

There is no “right” and “left” islam. The main source for islam is quran. And the culmination of quran is The Conquest of Mecca. Which is jihad, which is White genocide. Which is world revolution and world caliphate. And I will show you why.

I call The Conquest of Mecca the culmination of quran because it is battle against Ancient Pagan city of Mecca and Kaaba – nowadays center which all mudslime energy is directed to. Stolen Pagan city, Temple, and fallic symbol (the cube). This battle centers all islamic world around one thing that symbolize the kingdom of the jewish g-d, the New Jerusalem:

This All Ties into that Black Cube

The Conquest of Mecca is led not between more blooded jew and less blooded jew (according quran Quraysh were Ishmaelites) because “ishmael” did not exist. This is a battle between Moon God Hubal and 99 jews (“allah”). This is jihad against Satan – the greatest, the first and foremost of all jihads according sharia law – Jihaad al-Shaytaan.

And jihad against Satan is jihad against White Race. Let’s prove it.

Mecca is located in Western Saudi Arabia. Let us look at the real faces of the idols worshipped there and people worshipping them:



Standing Al-Lat Figure from Hejaz near Mecca.

Al-Lat is Ancient Arabian Pagan Goddess. Full Nordic White.



Statue of a Man, al-Ula, Saudi Arabia, 4th–3rd c. BC, red sandstone, Department of Archaeology Museum, King Saud University, Riyadh.

Al-Ula is in the West of Saudi Arabia.



© picture-alliance/dpa

Colossal statues (approx. 4th–2nd centuries BC), Originally from edan/al-'Ula, on the 'Incense Road', capital of the kingdom of Lihyan in northwest Arabia and noted in the Bible. Al-Ula is in the West of Saudi Arabia.



Colossal statues (approx. 4th–2nd centuries BC), Originally from edan/al-'Ula, on the 'Incense Road', capital of the kingdom of Lihyan in northwest Arabia and noted in the Bible. Al-Ula is in the West of Saudi Arabia.



Colossal statues (approx. 4th–2nd centuries BC), Originally from edan/al-'Ula, on the 'Incense Road', capital of the kingdom of Lihyan in northwest Arabia and noted in the Bible. Al-Ula is in the West of Saudi Arabia.

Yes, quran is a myth, but Pagan Mecca WAS conquered. And Her 360+ White Aryan Statues of Gods you see above WERE destroyed by actual historical judeo-islamic assholes along with Her people genetics. And Her Pagan Aryan leaders and High Priests (unlike kike fictitious ishmaelite asshole "Abu Sufyan") were jihaded by 'medinah' – the Islamic State of those times. And fallic symbol Kaaba was stolen by leading kikes for their "new jerusalem".

There is not such thing as "non-traditional White genocide". In the same way there is no such thing as "non-traditional islam".

Now there is one argument they derive from my own text: jews of bible, quran and the ilk could not wage any White [or any other racial] genocide because bible, quran and the ilk

are 100% fictitious. Moreover, even those stolen Pagan legends are allegorical and not historical. Yes, they did not wage it yet then; instead they wage it right now. And at that time they PROPAGANDIZED it. Bible, quran and the ilk were not meant to describe the past, but to inspire the future. They made sure we have these books in all our homes. They made sure we believe them and teach them our children. They made sure we take them as historical reality – and a right reality – a reality as it must be. To make them reality with our own hands.

This...

Woman burned alive on public by mudslimes. Police did not intervene [13:14]

Muslim sets German Girl's Hair on Fire on Subway [1:10]

...is done right now and by the hands of real historical figures, who are the result of "selective breeding" for 13 centuries, not by fictitious kikes from some kike fantasy book of the 7th century A.D. ...

The reality of bible and quran belongs not to the times they narrate about – the times when the White Race of Satan really ruled the world, being represented by Ashurbanipal, Ashurnasirpal, Sargon the Great, Sennacherib, Egyptian Pharaohs, Ancient White Chinese and Ancient White American Kings and Queens and many more – NO. The reality of bible and quran belongs to nowadays.

The Battle of Uhud is waged right now in the streets of Europe and Russia, not in the days when White King Dhamar Ali Yahbur governed his White kingdom of Himyar. The greatest secret of quran and bible (both torah, just with same fairy tales put into different parts of the story) – is that they both were written about the future, not about the current, nor about the past. They are alternative reality. They are as jews WANT it to be, hence they invented it.

White genocide is what they WANT to be, not what they do. It is what WE do for them according their wishes. White genocide is alternative reality created by kikes, but it is up to us to incorporate it or not on the Planet Earth.

Mudslimes have already done their choice by following the book of ~~foed~~ White genocide. Middle Eastern people did not always look like this:



In the immemorial times their Ancestors looked like this and created beautiful artefacts:



Yazidi White child



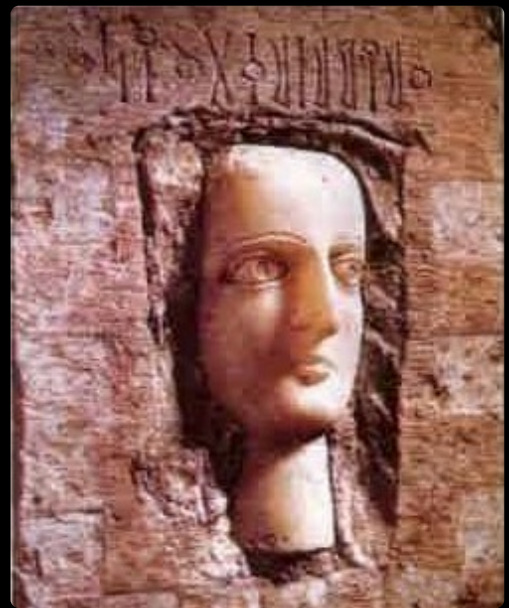
South Arabian Alabaster Head of White Man with Blue Eyes circa 1st century B.C.-1st century A.D



Yazidi White woman



Yazidi White child



Woman's head from Mahran Bilkis.

Our choice is still waiting for us.



Sources:

Mostly – Wikipedia, including:

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kafir>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shituf>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shirk_\(Islam\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shirk_(Islam))

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kafiristan>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Etymology_of_Kapisa

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ouza>

Google pictures

and

extremely recommended www.pinterest.com/ – for pictures

Also:

Extremely recommended website <http://atlanteangardens.blogspot.ru/> including:

<http://atlanteangardens.blogspot.ru/2014/06/ancient-aryan-mummies-and-pyramids-of.html>

<http://atlanteangardens.blogspot.ru/2014/05/scientific-research-on-aryans.html>

Others:

<https://haram.wordpress.com/jinn-brief-facts/>

http://www.biharanjuman.org/jinns_devils.htm

<https://islamqa.info/en/10455>

<https://islamqa.info/en/20214>

<http://www.mythologydictionary.com/shedeem-mythology.html>

<http://www.biblestudytools.com/lexicons/hebrew/nas/halal.html>

<https://christlikeministriesnwa.com/2013/02/07/7-hebrew-words-for-praise-halal/>

Arabian Nights, in 16 volumes: Volume I

<http://beit-sefer-esther.com/newlightRambam.htm>

Extremely recommended <http://www.gatewaystobabylon.com/introduction/sonsofgod.htm>

[pro-islamic] <http://www.islamawareness.net/Jinn/jinn.html>

[story of Ahiqar] <http://www.islamic-awareness.org/Quran/Contrad/External/haman.html>

[Assyrian sculptures] <http://caroun.com/Sculpture/Assyrian/1AssyrianSculpture.html>

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/pages/quran/violence.aspx>

quran <https://quran.com/>

<https://fayezthezealot.wordpress.com/tag/makkah-mention-in-ancient-greek-and-roman-sources/>

<http://www.flickrriver.com/photos/mharrsch/tags/egypt/>

<https://genetiker.wordpress.com/2014/06/25/the-chachapoyas/>

[Russian] <http://bogi->

winsten.ucoz.com/publ/drevnie_goroda/egipet/velikij_sfinks_ehto_zhenshhina/3-1-0-25

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

ISIS is needed to destroy Aryan bloodlines

“This deep seated hatred for and fear of Aryans is so typical of the jewish soul, and islam as we know is jewish to its very core.

Umar Ibn Al Khattab, after slaughtering thousands of the Aireyanem/Aryan Pagan People, sold their women as sex slaves in the islamic capital of Medina. This shows the extent of his sadistic and sick hatred of the Aryan Pagans.

The modern day Yezidi People of Iraq are distant descendants of these Airyanem Vaejah, illustrated in the fact that many of these men and women still exhibit the Aryan physical features such as blond hair and blue eyes:



Yazidi children

Still today, Umar Ibns hatred of our Aryan Gentile People, or should I say the jewish hatred of our People, lives on as we can see in the islamic genocide of these Yazidi's currently taking place today.

Note how they use rape and impregnation as a means of destruction.”

– High Priestess Zildar Raasi

from *The Islamic Conquest – the Bloodiest Chapter in Human History*

As we know extinction of White Race is the old Jewish dream which they themselves admit en masse. Now in the article below ISIS itself admits it is designed to destroy “blond blondlines”, that’s why it attacks Yazidi – they carry Aryan genes. Here it goes:

ISIS Kidnaps 300 Yazidi Women For One Purpose: ‘To Smash The Blonde Bloodline’

As if the Yazidis people did not have enough to fear, now over 300 of their women have been kidnapped and ISIS claims they plan on raping & impregnating them to ‘break’ the cycle of blonde children.

ISIS extremists have vowed to impregnate the 300 Yazidi women they kidnapped in hopes of breaking their bloodlines and removing their Aryan DNA. Not only that, but they also hope to reproduce children with their hostages so that they can insert the Muslim religion into the bloodline as an alternative to slaughtering them all. Horrific.

Kidnapped Yazidi Women To Be Raped & Impregnated By ISIS Extremists

As the Yazidi community struggles to survive on Mount Sinjar in Iraq, at least 300 women have gone missing — allegedly kidnapped by the ISIS extremists who want to see the Yazidis completely eradicated.

The extremists plan to pair up the 30 women with Muslim members of their terrorist groups so that they can be raped and impregnated with Muslim children, reports the Daily Mail.

‘ISIS want to impregnate Yazidi women and smash our blond bloodline’: Fears grow for the 300 women kidnapped from Sinjar

For those of you that don’t know, the Yazidi community is mostly an Aryan race that remains isolated from the Muslims in Iraq. Most of them have blonde hair, blue eyes, and they will only marry and have children with other Yazidi people which has kept their Aryan genetics intact generation after generation.



Yazidi Aryan woman



Yazidi Aryan child



Yazidi Aryan woman

Yazidis adhere to their 4,000 year old faith that's been passed down and adapted through generations, composing of elements from several different religions. Due to their beliefs, many Muslims categorize them as "devil worshippers" since their religious views which are derived from an ancient faith known as Zoroastrianism, the original religion of Persia long before Islam was dreamed up.

They have survived 72 genocides by the Ottomans who once ruled Iraq and now radical Islamists who have vowed to destroy them. Due to their never ending persecution, their population has dropped from millions down to roughly 700,000, and if IS has their way, they'll become extinct.

Right from the mouth of ISIS... blue-eyed and green-eyed Aryan sex-slaves costs other price:

ISIS rape and impregnate Yazidi girls to "Smash Aryan bloodline"

Jewish CIA trained ISIS rape and impregnate blonde Yazidi women to "Smash Aryan bloodline"

For more information see videos:

ISIS leader is Simon Elliot, a Jewish born Zionist CIA and Mossad agent

Israel's Connections to ISIS & Their Role in The Paris Attacks – FULLY EXPOSED
(Please Share)

Israel Admits MOSSAD Is ISIS.. "MUST WATCH" !!

1. And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,

2. That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that *they were fair*, and they took them wives of all which they chose.

4. There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became *mighty men which were of old, men of renown*

[Jewish bible (torah), Genesis 6:1-7]

And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden. [Quran 72:6]

[My note, burden means pregnancy, meaning these people got pregnant only from Jinn]

And [mention, O Muhammad], the Day when He will gather them together [and say], “O company of Jinns, you have [misled] many of mankind.” And their allies among mankind [the Allies of Jinns among mankind] will say,

“Our Lord, some of us made use of others and we have [now] reached our term, which you appointed for us.” He will say, “The Fire is your residence, wherein you will abide eternally” [Quran 6:128]

[My note, “the use of others” also known as “exchange” is usually interpreted by muslim scholars as sexual relationship between humans and Jinns]

ISIS genocide Yazidi / Satan’s worshippers / company of Jinns because they are FAIR / White / Aryan – mighty men that are of old, men of renown...

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Satan, Aryanism, and The Al-Jilwah

Satan is Sanat Kumara/Melek Taus, the Peacock King of the Sanatana Dharmic Aryans of Vedic-Hindu India. India and Tibet were populated by the Native Aryan Race before the uncivilized mud races came and waged war against Satan's people—our people. This was when our Race went west to Sumeria, Babylon, and Egypt, as well as Northern and Western Europe.

As other Joy of Satan/Black Sun High Priests have stated, Satan means Eternal Truth in Sanskrit—one of the earliest languages, common among both humans and the White Gods. However, it is Vedic Sanatana Dharma Hinduism that is Satanic, and it predates the non-White, Kosher, corrupted piss and shit that we see associated with "Hinduism" today. Regardless, unlike the labyrinth of mystical paths with only a flickering candle that is offered to light the way on the cobwebbed path to enlightenment in the Western Mysteries, the Far East, where there are still very strong Satanic Aryan energies, there are answers that are readily available for the Aryans who have eyes to see and ears to listen.

The point of this statement, is that, like Thoth's statements about "those of the blood" and how certain mud races are completely hopeless when it comes to any attempt at civilizing them, Satan gave us the same warning in The Al-Jilwah. I am currently writing a sermon that briefly mentions how the White Aryan Race used to be Gods and Goddesses, but the *true* "Fall" occurred when inter-breeding occurred between Aryans and the lesser races. This is Satan's message in The Al-Jilwah.

For those of you who don't already know, or had guessed, but weren't sure in regards to what Satan says in the Al-Jilwah... Yes, the three things that Satan says are against him are the Jews, the Christians [deluded White Gentiles, mostly], and Muslims [mostly Islamic racial scum], Satan told me that, in the Al-Jilwah, when he states that he does not allow friendly association with other people, this was a warning to us that if we get on friendly terms with outside races other than for public relations, then miscegenation and

race wars, as well as the eventual complete extinction of our bloodline that originated from Satan, himself will be the result, and it would be the Jews who are once again the victors, with their Jewish King, the equivalent of the fictitious Jesus of the Gospels ruling from his Jerusalem headquarters. When Satan clarified that statement from the Al-Jilwah, is when he told me that when people reincarnate, the souls of each individual choose a body that is of the same race and gender, as from their previous lives. The corrupted concept of “Karma” can try to say that some people can reincarnate as animals or a tree branch or a stone, but none of this is true. Satan knows what he is talking about.

The most important thing that I can state for this message right now is that any White Aryan person who is against the Jewish people and will fight to the death for Satan, is themselves, *a Satan,* since the name that means Eternal Truth in Sanskrit means Enemy and Adversary of the Jewish people in Hebrew. While it is HaSatan [the Satan/Enki-Samael] whom the Jewish people fear the most, it is a united White Aryan Race that has returned to its Pagan roots that bring out the Satan that is within all of us—the enlightened Serpent, if you will. It is the Fuhrer who will rise again, not the fictional messiah of the Jewish people.

Do you want to be *a Satan*—an enemy and adversary of the Jews? Fight for Satan, but do what Satan would do... **PUT YOUR RACE FIRST AND EVERYTHING ELSE SECOND!!** This does NOT mean to skip meditations and other methods to perfect your individual soul, but it does mean that there may come a time that you will have to put away the amusements and distractions that the Jews have hooked us into their domestication “farm” with for two goddamned seconds, such as iPhones, iPods, nicotine, drugs, alcohol, porn, and related guilty pleasures and vices. While I would never personally wish to treat such vices as “sinful,” I am speaking about the health and well-being of one’s entire race, rather than just the individual. More about this in just a short while...

While the homosexual population has a lot of work to do in order to detoxify from the egalitarian, politically correct Christos-Marxist lies, as well as behavior that puts the White Aryan Race in danger because of animal-like promiscuity [not all third sex people are like this], and drug and alcohol abuse, it is just as much the fault of “White Evangelical Christianity” that is to blame for the third sex to leave their posts of protecting the Family and grow up to learn how to be father and mother figures for entire Nations. There will also be some third sex individuals who will be able to procreate, but pressure cannot be put upon a person to perform such a task. It would be just like trying to force a person to meditate under gunpoint. The people who call themselves Satanists, but see ALL homosexuals to be “dirty subhuman queers” are NOT Satanists! They are the Christians who still have moral and religious issues about homosexuality, but grasp at invisible straw men “arguments” to come up with a fake “racial” reason to be against it. Regardless, like I have already stated, all of this is two-sided. The homosexual population needs to wake up just as much as the Christos evangelicals.

In response to something High Priestess Maxine Dietrich stated earlier in a reply to someone here, **RACIAL BLOOD IS SPIRITUAL!!** The Jews have trained our people to

have sympathy and compassion towards inferior races. I used to be open about some of my knowledge [as opposed to “beliefs”] with certain friends and relatives, but needless to say, that didn’t go over to well. However, my father is a Patriotic, pro-White, but also, unfortunately, pro-Christian atheist. I just ordered a copy of The Emerald Tablets of Thoth and The Lost Book of Enki for him so he can compare and contrast what he thought he knew in comparison with the facts. Luckily, he is open-minded.

When I finally read Alfred Rosenberg’s The Myth of the Twentieth Century, despite his bullshit about “Negative [Jewish/oriental] Christianity” versus “Positive Aryan [Pagan] Christianity,” last February, I was in complete awe because I knew from the depths of my deepest soul that he was in communication with Satan about many of the things that he did get right, namely many events of Aryan history, and the FACT that we DO have a collective Aryan soul.

It is my Satanic inner knowing that Satanic hedonistic individualism can only go so far unchecked without there being a penalty. This isn’t about “sinfulness versus righteousness” or any other Christian SHIT! What this IS about is the fact that every individual Aryan is like a “stream” while the actual Aryan Race is more like an “ocean.” Each individual stream pours into the ocean...the larger picture. With drugs, miscegenation, rape, violence, murder, pedophilia, and related vices are acted upon enough times by individuals of a race, these vices CONTAMINATE/POISON/TAINT our collective blood. When it comes time for an Aryan soul to reincarnate, there are fewer and fewer Aryan bodies to choose from. As this degeneration progresses, eventually, the very memory of planet Earth’s Race of Creators, Civilization-builders and Culture-bearers gets utterly blotted out.

We still have Satan and we still have hope on our side. There is still enough for us to go around, but if we keep wasting it, we will never get it back. For anyone who says, “But High Priest Jake Carlson is a homosexual! What could his sex life possibly have to offer our race when he speaks of putting Race first?” Well, that is easy. I am an Aryanist. Aryan = [White] Satanist and I will be accepting my rightful place as an Aryan Leader. While I am in a life-long relationship, I still would have more time on my hands than a heterosexual couple who has their responsibilities including children to raise. Although none of this is anybody’s business in the first place, many people forget that although Adolf Hitler is heterosexual, he was a Leader and a father for an entire Nation, rather than a father of biological children. Such will be the position of some individuals who are what the Hindu scriptures refer to as “impotent with the opposite sex.”

Satanism is the Racial Religion that many of us here know to be called ARYANISM. If you know anyone who is racially alert, but is a closed-minded asshole when it comes to Satanism, press their buttons subtly, but surely, until they KNOW that Satanism and Aryanism are not in any way separate, but are 100% identical.

Always remember that while Satan is flesh and blood *real,* as well as is to be taken literally, he is also the foundation of the Aryan Race. Putting your Race first and foremost is to put Satan first and foremost, and putting Satan first, in an Aryanist context, is to put your Race right where it’s supposed to be...FIRST!

HEIL TO ALL OF MY SATANIC ARYAN FAMILY!!

666/88!!

-High Priest Jake Carlson

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

The Black Cube Kaaba

As I've stated before, that black cube the orthodox Jews wear on their foreheads, the black cube Kaaba the Muslims swarm around like flies on fresh shit, and below is further information on that black cube. These all tie in. The odious program of Christianity was intended to do a job. Islam is the enemy's ultimate goal.

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

This All Ties into that Black Cube

Hexahedron

Black Cube: the residence of jewish god

islam is materialism: Big Jew Theory.

Pulsating Universe hoax, kaballah and antimatter fully exposed

Black Cube of Holyhoax

islam's greatest weakness

Black Sabbath

Afterlife of The Dumb "Goyim"

My Gift to ALL Muslims on the Planet and Beyond:
by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

This All Ties into that Black Cube

The article below is old. It is from the Luciferian Liberation Front.

As I've stated before, that black cube the orthodox Jews wear on their foreheads, the black cube Kaaba the Muslims swarm around like flies on fresh shit, and below is further information on that black cube. These all tie in. The odious program of Christianity was intended to do a job. Islam is the enemy's ultimate goal.

The article below may not be 100% accurate, but it does contain certain blatant truths that everyone ought to know.

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Luciferian Liberation Front.

Jesus of Borg.

The New Jerusalem: God's Heavenly Mothership

The Kingdom of Heaven...UNCOVERED!

“That they all may be one; as thou Father art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us...” — Jesus (John 17:21)

“You will be assimilated...made ONE with the Borg...Freedom is irrelevant...Self Determination is irrelevant...You will comply...Resistance is Futile.” — The Borg.

The New Jerusalem

Something big is out there and it's on its way toward us right now. An object of enormous size is on a direct intersect course with planet Earth. This object is not a natural phenomenon but is under intelligent control and will bring about cataclysmic

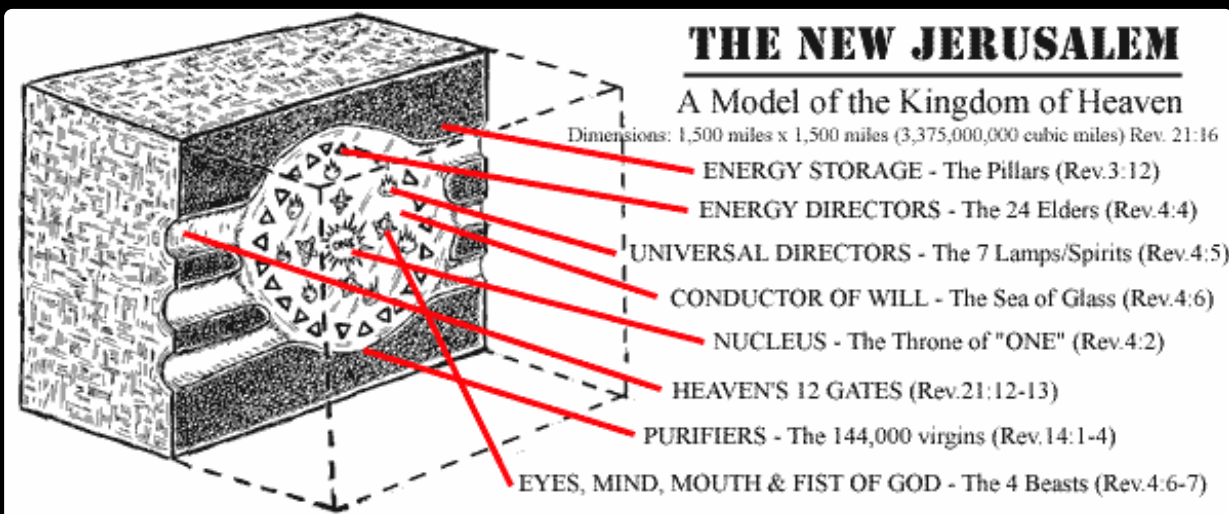


change to the world as we know it. This object is not an asteroid or a comet although it will use these things as tools to help it achieve its goals. This object is powered by the psychic energies of



billions of life forms but it has only one mind, one will and one desire; the enslavement of the human race. What sinister force is behind this object and its agenda of complete annihilation of humanity? The same force that has attempted to thwart every effort man has made to achieve autonomy and

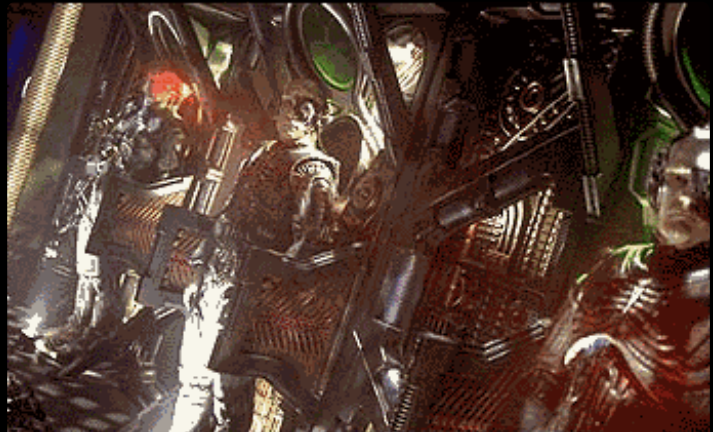
technological advancement throughout history. Only now, as the final days of the struggle for man's freedom draw to a close, has this highly classified information, concerning the most hideous deception of mankind's history, been fully revealed. This object has been designated the Galactic Obliteration Device (G.O.D.). In mythology it has been given various labels, the most familiar of which in our modern death culture is "the kingdom of heaven." In the Bible this object is called "Zion", "Holy City of God" or "The New Jerusalem" (Rev. 14:1, 21:2, 10).



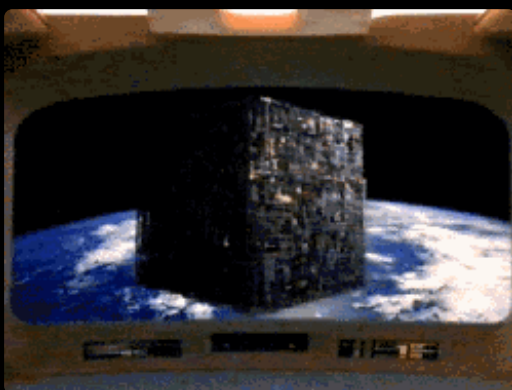
We can get a glimpse of how this object is constructed and the place that human souls will play in it by doing a study of the book of Revelations in the Bible. When we take a

look at the New Jerusalem that is spoken of in the Bible we see several things. First we see that it is similar to a giant mothership and that it will descend from space (Rev. 21:2) The dimensions of this ship are 1,500 miles wide by 1,500 miles long and 1,500 miles high. It's a giant cube (Rev. 21:16). The writers of Star Trek the Next Generation were being prophetic in their visions of the Borg ship when they portrayed it as a giant cube. The inspiration of the Lightbringer; Lucifer, is manifest in their attempts to show humanity the connection between the amorality of collectivism and the New Jerusalem but no one seems to be listening...until now.

When we dissect the cube of heaven we see that it is constructed like a living cell with its own system of energy circulation and metabolism. (See diagram above) From all appearances it is a giant solar battery/generator which allows the ONE mind of the collective G.O.D. to be able to feed off the life essences of the enslaved souls held within its "temple pillars" and redirect their energies according to the will of the ONE. When a human being dies, his life essence, spirit, or soul is scanned by the Soul Collectors who patrol the dimension between physical time/space and the finer dimension of subspace and these Collectors project an image before the just deceased soul of a life form that will be recognizable to the deceased, such as a relative or friend who had died before they had (a grandmother, religious figure, etc.). In this manner, the Soul Collector is able to get the newly deceased soul to lower his defenses. The Collector takes on the role of guide and attempts to lead the soul to the gates of the Holding Ship. In this Holding Ship, the spirit essence of the dead person is scanned again to determine its degree of purity of energy (its lack of resistant character traits) and its potential to provide nourishment to the collective mind of G.O.D. This potential is based on the degree that this spirit has been subdued through fear and dependence or how effective religious programming had been on this soul during its physical lifetime.



"Will you be the next pillar in the 'temple?'"



Those spirits which have little or no self-will and have been sufficiently programmed to serve G.O.D. during their lives will have the highest nourishment potential. The Bible tells us what will happen to those who are selected as purest and most worthy to provide sustenance to G.O.D. They will be made "pillars" in the temple of God (Rev. 3:12). They will become a PART of the New Jerusalem and will nourish G.O.D. and "their tears will be wiped away and there shall be no more death neither sorrow nor crying neither shall there be any more pain for

the FORMER THINGS are passed away." (Rev. 21:4) Sure, there won't be any more

crying! All their memories will be wiped clean. They will no longer exist in a form that is recognizable to them or anyone else. They won't remember their past, they will only be sources of energy/nourishment to feed the will of the ONE.

Those stronger souls who do not blindly follow the Collector or who have used reason rather than blindly relying on faith during their lifetimes will not be as desirable to the ONE because they represent a threat to its control (just as Lucifer, the self-thinker was able to spark a rebellion which convinced over one third of the hosts of heaven to see the reasoning of freethought and self-reliance (Rev. 12:4, 7,9). This New Jerusalem is a doomsday machine with no room for possible dissent. Those who follow the Collector of Souls will be accessories after the fact to all the injustices and immorality which God has heaped upon mankind since the beginning of time.

The Real Truth About Heaven

“Accept Jesus as your personal savior and you'll get to fly up to heaven and be with him after you die.” This is the battle cry of Evangelical Christianity, but how many Christians have actually taken the time to really think about what this heaven will be like? Most people are attracted to heaven through fear of the alternative: HELL! That pit of everlasting fire. Certainly anything would be better than THAT! Or would it? Since heaven is the place where the saved will be spending the rest of ETERNITY, you better make sure it is where you want to be before you go buying your one-way ticket there. What is heaven like? Ask different people this question and you'll get different responses. Some will say that heaven is a place of eternal joy and love where you will live in peace with no needs or pain. Traditional heavenly scenes show the spirits of deceased humans as angels with wings, white robes, and halos, sitting on clouds, strumming on harps and singing praises of hallelujah to God. Is this what you want to be doing for the rest of ETERNITY?

Many believe that heaven is a place where you will be reunited with your dearly departed ancestors and that the family unit and memory of past experiences will continue on in this place, while others believe that all family ties become severed at the grave and in heaven there is only one big family. After learning about God's approaching “New Jerusalem,” it's apparent that God has different plans for those who join his collective than what they have been taught.

Jesus claims that in heaven, all tears will be wiped away and all things will be made new (. As human individuals we must have memory of our past experiences for our lives to have any meaning to us personally. If your memories were taken away, the person you were would cease to exist to you, so conscious memory of who you are (self-realization) is what gives your life true meaning. Some believe that when we die we are reincarnated into another life form and thus continue to recycle throughout time. If this were true the past lives we lived wouldn't matter to us without a conscious memory of those past lives. There is no point in being reincarnated if we can't remember and make use of our past lives. Will you maintain your self-realization and memories in heaven? Not if you plan on having a life with no pain or suffering. Who we are is based on our past life experiences, both joyful and painful, and the memory of a painful experience causes a re-living of the

pain that memory involved. To live a life of no suffering would require that all memory of suffering be erased. Who you were would have to be altered drastically in order for you to never suffer again. The person you know yourself to be right now could not exist in heaven. And what good does it do you to live for an eternity in harmony and peace if you can't remember your life experiences, the beauty of diversity, or the exquisite pleasures of the full spectrum of human experiences because you have lost awareness of who you were as an individual? As individuals, we find pleasure in various ways, most of these involving the expansion of our knowledge and life experiences. For some of us that means learning as much as we can about a topic of interest or several topics of interest. For others it means getting out and experiencing the world; exploring the wonders of nature, space, sports and whatever else which may bring us slack. Humans become weak if they are not challenged. Muscles atrophy if not stressed, so does the mind and the will. How long do you think it would take for strumming a harp and singing praises of hallelujah to become dull and boring? Eventually, if we don't have a continually challenging and diverse environment, we will die, yet in heaven you cannot die. You will continue to live the dull existence of being a servant of God's will, unable to think or feel for yourself for year after year after year, ENDLESSLY. This stagnation would not be heaven for human individuals it would be hell. Some religions believe that we do get to continue to progress into the eternities but even then we would eventually learn all there is to know and then what? One episode of Star Trek Voyager addressed this dilemma when it had a member of the Q Continuum (a group of eternal, god-like beings) who had grown tired of the endless eternities because he had experienced all there was to experience and just wanted to commit suicide and not exist any longer. Eternal stagnation is inevitable whichever path you take, but isn't it better to follow your own will into eternity instead of being a slave to some other being's will? There are worse fates than the sleep of the dead. Eternal stagnation as a slave of the collective will of God would certainly be worse than death.

God's heavenly goal is to surround himself with beings that are submissive, ignorant, dependent, blindly trusting (child-like) and committed to his will alone. (Matt. 18:3, 19:14, Mark 10:14-15, Luke 18:16-17) What do you think God is REALLY planning to use these "sheep" for? Jesus revealed what will happen to individuality in the collective of heaven when he prayed to God the Father, saying: "let them be ONE as you and I are one." (John 17:11,21-23) Individuality must die in the hive collective that will be heaven. Recently, the Star Trek series has shown the hideous and inhuman prospects of this collective mentality in their portrayal of the cyborgenic collective life form called "The Borg." The Borg have no individual wills or consciousness, they live only to serve the collective just as those in heaven will exist only to serve God. (Rev. 7:15) When we examine what God's intentions must be if all he wants are beings which will praise him ceaselessly with no resistance we discover that his plan is to develop an efficient energy device. The psychic/emotional energy which minds create in states of passion and submission is used by God as nourishment and power. The Bible reveals this throughout and shows us this fact in Revelations each time God is getting ready to display his power. Before he displays power, the members of the collective praise him and give him this power (Rev. 4:9-11, 7:9-12, 11:16-17,19, 14:3, 15:3-5,8, 19:4-7). In fact when John attempts to worship the angel of prophecy, the angel tells him "don't do that!" and says

he must send his worship energy toward the Godhead collective (Rev. 22:8-9). Any sort of resistance which would make the transmission of energy less efficient is forbidden in heaven (Rev. 21:26-27) because God wants as much efficiency as possible in his nourishment matrix. The reason Jesus says that you must be poor and humble to gain entrance to heaven is that the rich know self-dependence and self-worth and would not be as easy to drain of their energy as those who are ready to give their all to the triune collective of the Godhead. The poor shall be first because they will provide the most efficient energy without resistance. All the teachings of the Bible point to this conclusion: God is preparing an efficient energy source for his collective will. Will you be a willing cog in the feeding machine that is JHVH-1? "But won't I go to hell if I don't get into heaven?" Fortunately, the evidence shows that hell is nothing but a threat that the God of the Bible has used to try to attract those who are easily manipulated by fear, lack of self-worth and dependence.

God doesn't want self-aware and self-reliant individuals in his heavenly matrix. Lucifer was able to see the error of following God and departed from the deceptive ways which God had planned for the earth. God didn't cause him to "fall" he left of his own accord as any self-respecting individual would do in the face of tyranny. If God had the ability to cast Lucifer into hell or destroy him he would have done that when he had the chance instead of allowing Lucifer to supposedly torment God's chosen people throughout history. The fact that Lucifer is free to upset the plans of the Collective New World Order of JHVH-1 shows that God doesn't have the power needed to contain him or other self-willed individuals. Lucifer was never afraid of the empty threats of Hellfire and damnation, you shouldn't be EITHER! No, friends, the God of the Bible is NOT the creator of all things, he just wants you to believe he is. He wants you to think he is infallible so you won't question his actions. He has created a "heaven" for those who blindly submit to his manipulations so that he can continue to drain energy from them as a source of nourishment into eternity. If you believe that God is the father of all mankind and that he really loves us as a father, you should also know that a truly loving and just creator would never allow for his children to be punished beyond what they deserve. Any offense that men can commit in this finite existence can be paid for in a finite amount of time. Therefore the idea of an eternal lake of fire where people burn in anguish and torment forever is contradictory to the concept of a just, merciful and loving creator. If you want to believe in hell then you must admit that God is not just and definitely not very merciful or loving. And if you can admit that, then how could you live with yourself knowing that this is the being you will serve ETERNALLY? The light of truth and reason tells us that the God who created the hive-colony energy-matrix called "heaven" has no power to put people into any lake of fire. The goal of the God of the Bible is to form a collective of same-minded life forces which he can use to strengthen his energy base and to expand the single will of "God" to all the universe like a cancer. The end result of this would of course be a void of sameness. When all you have is an endless collective of sameness you have a void. Think about that for a minute. Without any diversity, all that exists is sameness. A void of sameness. The same as the void which the Bible claims existed before God poofed us all into existence. The ultimate goal of God is thus ANNIHILATION! We must resist returning to the annihilation of this void of sameness at all costs!

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Hexahedron

“God made the stone under Abraham’s feet into something like clay so that his feet sunk into it. That was a miracle. It was transmitted on the authority of Abu Ja’far al-Baqir (may peace be upon him) that he said: Three stones were sent down from the Garden: the Station of Abraham, the rock of the children of Israel, and the Black Stone, which God entrusted Abraham with as a white stone. It was whiter than paper, but became black from the sins of the children of Adam.”
(The Hajj, F.E. Peters 1996)

Once I wanted to explore what actually is black cube, why cube. And I discovered some very interesting revealing points first one being torah verses put into black cube.

Cube [any cube] for jews is a ‘Holy of Holies” or “Qóđeš HaQöđāšîm”. As I discovered for myself, all Abrahamic religion, architecture (built by xians, mudslimes on basements stolen from our Ancestors), anything connected to their cult, is constructed in cubic or hexahedral forms or in any way connected to cube or hexagram based on cube (further will be explained in more details). According common knowledge jews wear on arm and forehead tefillin, also known as phylacteries, a black cube with torah verses inside it. I wondered what exactly verses those were to be put so much energies into and whether they were somehow connected to those mudslimes send 5 times a day to their version of “Qóđeš HaQöđāšîm” in Mecca.

Two from Exodus and two from Deuteronomy. All united by the mention of black cube to carry them there. First ones demanding human and animal sacrifice and second ones concentrating on “promised land of milk and honey” thus creating a link: they give g-d blood – it gives them back land of milk and honey. In more detail, Exodus quote is where Moses is out of Egypt Egyptian human and animal firstborns being genocided and Egyptian army – drowned in sea. And g-d tells him that in memory of this genocide of Egypt, all jews should kill young animal and Gentile males to give them to g-d to redeem their own children. This redeeming tradition is preserved in islam as well: every new born

muslim must be repaid with blood – either of an animal or of a non-muslim.

The sacrifice of one [non-jewish] firstborn for another [jewish] firstborn is very deeply ingrained jewish legend and goes way back to the jewish myth of creation in pre-biblical jewish writings, actually it goes back to The War in Heaven. The “Firstborn” was originally a title of Satan in pre-jewish Ancient World, meaning The First One Who Did Magnum Opus. Later stolen by muslim adam and xian jewsus christ [earlier versions – also adam, who is jewsus christ; adam and mahdi/mashiah/messiah being the same] Other Satan’s titles such as “The Morning Star”, “The God of Spirits” were as well stolen by kike jewsus and its father. While “Son of God” title and idea it stole from White Race who are descendants of Satan, thus literal Children of God.

See in more detail:

The “Firstborn” – the one Satan / Iblis refused to prostrate before – not the “Adam” but the Jewish messiah Jesus Christ. Islam is Jewish Messianic religion – full proof and

White genocide detailed:

Selective breeding in islam, communism and christianity.

Full exposure of Nation of islam

All 4 verses more or less create this link between two topics (blood sacrifice and promised land), and we know that the “promised land” for jews is all planet Earth. Actually this means that they consider human and animal blood sacrifice enough to generate for them in certain period of time the needed amount of energy to rule the Earth.

Jews wear black cubes every time they pray 3 times a day. Rabbies can wear it all the time or the time they spend exploring torah. Torah is all about Gentile White genocides and blood sacrifice, promised lands and victories of Israel. While the main prayers they resite 3 times a day are all concentrated on coming of mashiah / second coming of jewsus christ. This is where the energies of tefillin goes.

Now about 2 billion muslims in the world are daily, 5 times a day sending their energies to the Black Cube of Mecca. Not only this Cube is physically worshiped by tens of millions religious fanatics yearly; but 2 billion muslims in the world of 7 Earth population is worshiping it day and night throughout their lifetime. Also, being a stolen fallic Pagan Temple, Kaaba is located on a cross of powerful Ley Lines. So you can imagine energy vortex of what kind of monstrous proportions is generated there.

No wonder I was interested what exactly is the sense of what they resite 5 times a day, which this vortex is created for. Might it be that they send to Kaaba the same verses of torah that kikes wear on their arms and foreheads?

From what I see basically muslim prayer is:

- self-humiliation over mudgod (all muslim prayers without preservation),
- curse against Satan, White Race and all non-muslim Gentiles (Al-Fatiha), and...
- amazing, but blood sacrifice (Al-Kawthar). Here also.

While kikes concentrate on memorizing torahic Gentile genocides [Egyptians and tribes

around them, ruled predominantly by Whites]; mudslime obligatory minimum they must resite 5 times a day despite of circumstances throughout lifetime [I do not mention here optional prayers], curse Satan and “disbelievers” [a code word for Gentile humanity]. Example is phrase, which is the worst blasphemy I ever saw, obligatory resited before Al-Fatiha (which itself is an obligatory) where they mention stone beating. Since Satan’s blood is in all Gentiles and “Satan” is a normal term the inventors of quran call all Gentiles... it means that according quran every Gentile is required to curse themselves 5 times of every single day of their lifetime to be beaten by stones.

Now, this so underestimated thing as blood sacrifice, which is so looked down by atheistic useful idiots as “just a savage jungle practice with no sense”. While it IS savage and jungle, it was not invented by savages and jungles, instead very prolific occultists, who understood how to use energy gained by this. Surat #108, Al-Kawthar, which is obligatory in 1st Rakaat of night Salat [thus is performed every single night by 2 billion] literally says that since mudgod is going to give all muds “the Pond of Abundance” also known as “Al-Kawthar”, “the river of milk and honey”, during Last Judgment; all muds have to commit blood sacrifice to get this done. Seems that the liquid for this river is Gentile blood.

Actually both jews and mudslimes empower the same things:

1. blood sacrifice;
2. “land of milk and honey” as a result of blood sacrifice, or better say, the river of Gentile blood which is “milk and honey” for kikes;
3. And self- [for mudslimes] / Gentile- [for kikes] humiliation, as well as curse on our Creator God and all Gentile Humanity.

Just one puts it in the way of a master, and another – in the way of a slave. Sense being the same as in kike tefillin: you give me their blood; I turn it into milk and honey for you. This delicious cannibalism would be better appreciated by christians...

If we look on the main xian sacrements, we will recognize the same pattern: they worship dead body of human blood sacrifice on the cross, slaughtered by pearcing according jewish tradition, blood being gathered. And eat all this with great pleasure.

The same message related to the Cube is one thing. The second thing is the same architecture, i.e. cube everywhere.

It is not just Meccan Kaaba that is a Cube. you may notice cubes all around Abrahamic religions with all their sacrements. For example, in synagogue they have a room known as “Holy of Holies”. This term is known to nowadays only in respect to Abrahamic religions though it was, as usual, stolen from Sanskrit.

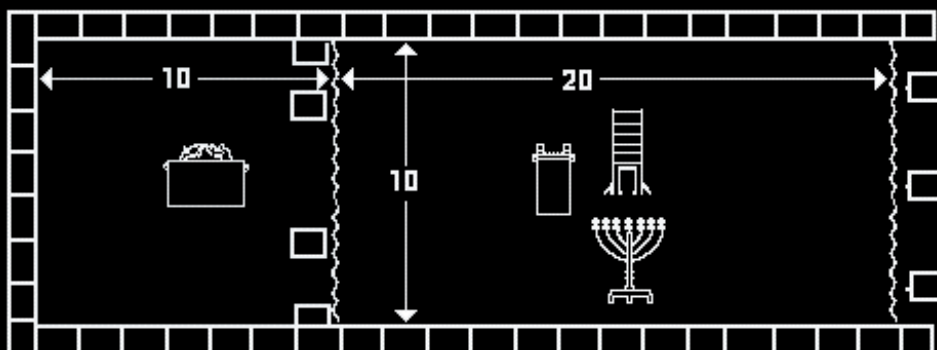


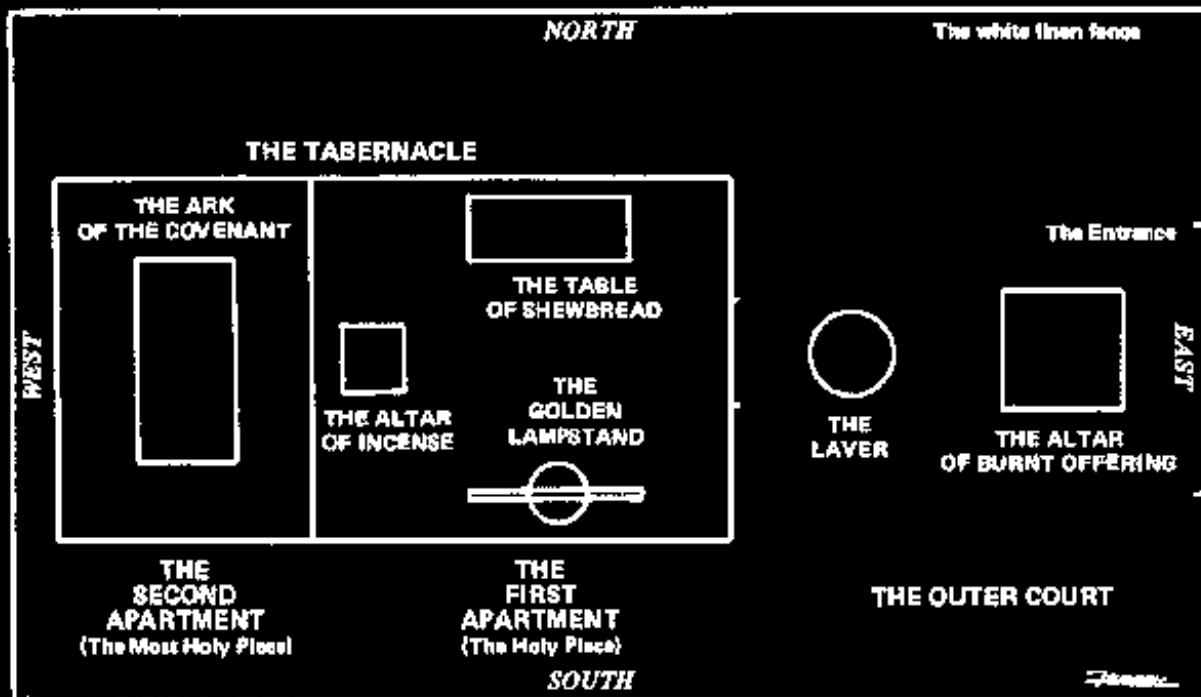
“In the upper left-hand corner is the city of Satana. According to the legends of the Yadavas (Indo-Hebrews), Satana would have made the folks in Sodom and Gomorah envious. The Seunas [Zion] and the Satanas decided to resolve their moral and religious differences on the battlefield. The forces of “Satan” lost, but their defeat didn’t dishearten them. Eventually, we came to think of “Satan” as a being who lost the battle but not the war. The bible tells us that such a peace treaty hasn’t yet been signed between these two ancient enemies.

In that part of India, the holiest of holies for the Indians, the names of many towns end in the appendage gaon. In Hebrew, gaon means “genius; great rabbinical scholar.” Also in this

region is an area that was once the favorite of Yadava royalty: Nashik, the exact Hebrew name for “Royal Prince.” Satana is near the district called Khandesh (Land of Cain). There is also a Kodesh. Kod and Khad are Sanskrit terms for “First,” “The Beginning,” or “God.””

Inner room of synogogue serves only for the jewish ritual murder which is human and animal blood sacrifice. And no one is permitted there except the murderer. It has a form of a cube: according scripture, god demands it to be 10 X 10 X 10 cubits. And inside this room, besides the Ark of Covenant [which will be mentioned in more detail further] is an altar, which is also a cube. This alter is that very place, where the jewish god demands Gentile human beings to be pierced to death by needles in three days’ torture, their blood – carefully collected into vessels and drunk later by the murderers. Same goes for animals, if jews can’t find a Gentile. Basically “Holy of Holies” is a place of human death, suffering and great emotional and physical pain for several thousands years.





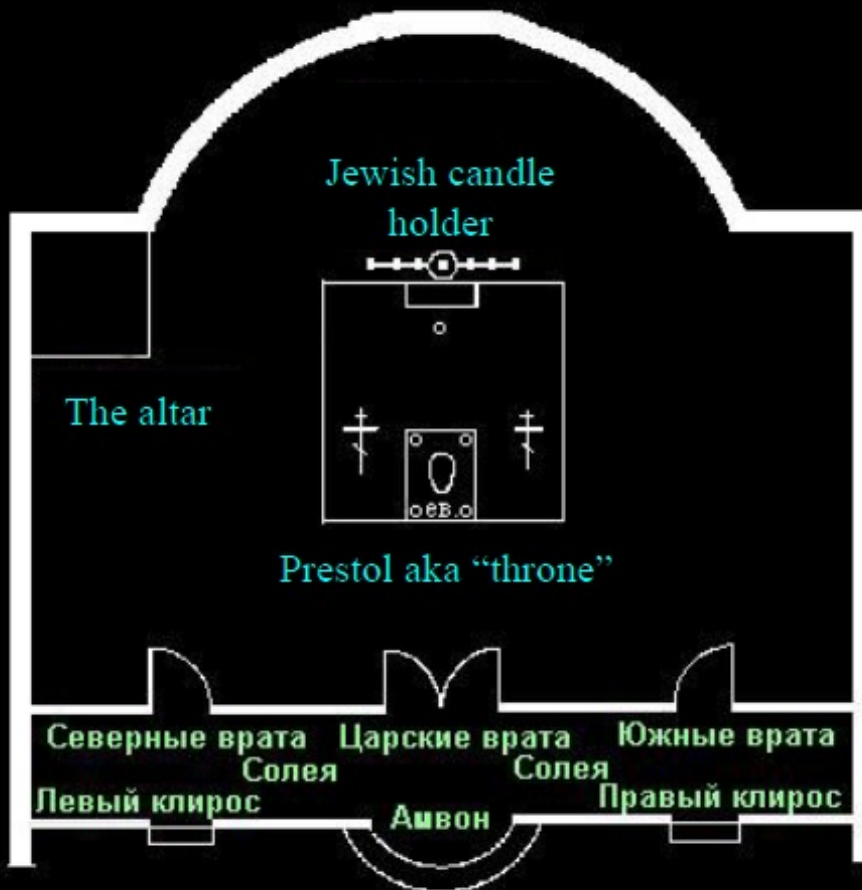
You see altar everywhere being cubic, inner room being also cubic. Cube is where jewish g-d started its creation from. The cornerstone of creation. "In the beginning there was a word" ... this also will be discussed later, after we come to what actually is a cube.

Now. It is not a dead kike with stolen Pagan name on a stolen inverted Pagan cross that makes stolen Pagan Temple christian... Neither virgin bitch, nor the rest of jewish fairy tale's pictures and statues around the Temple that make Temple christian – NO. there is smth that actually turns stolen Pagan Temple into... jewish synagogues (because all xian temples were stolen from Paganism and corrupted into becoming jewish synagogues) – the cubic inner room. Xian temple has it also.

"Christian Nazi", you will be amazed, but your "altar room" is nothing but the inner room of synagogues ideally equipped for human blood sacrifice: it has cubic altar [in Russian Orthodox church there is also cubic "throne" or "prestol" in Russian], Ark of Covenant, jewish candle holder; and it perfectly reminds Black Cube Kaaba.



Sanctuary of the Holy Transfiguration Cathedral, Valaam Monastery. The Antimension is open on the Holy Table (altar) for the bishop's visit. At the rear is the Kathedra (bishop's throne).



They call it “prestol” while the “altar” is standing aside, they are both cubic. They are the same as Kaaba, as tefillin, as cube altar which rabbies torture our babies on etc. They place body parts of “martyrs” in prestol. Early xian churches were traditionally built on the alleged martyrs’ graves whose body parts were located on prestol cube, symbolizing martyrdom of Gentile humanity for the jewish g-d.

All xian mass / liturgy is concentrated around blood human sacrifice and in the culmination of it, faithful are fed with jewsus’ ‘blood and flesh’ – a holy act of cannibalism. These products are red / rosy in color reminding of blood and are kept on the “altar” cube until being fed to public.

The point of both presto and altar is that human being must be murdered on a cube according jewish ritual murder tradition.



Xian alter cube, on it jewsus’ “flesh and blood” are located till they are fed to public: blood in the altar chalice covered with silk, flesh in the plate near it.

In Islam also, it's not just Kaaba that is a Cube. Muslims stole a lot of such Pagan Temples to pervert them into Jewish synagogues, forgotten Cubes of Yemen is an example.



The Great Mosque of Ghamadan, a.k.a the not-so-famous "Kaaba of Sana'a", in the Yemeni Capital. This city predates Mecca by around 1,000 years.

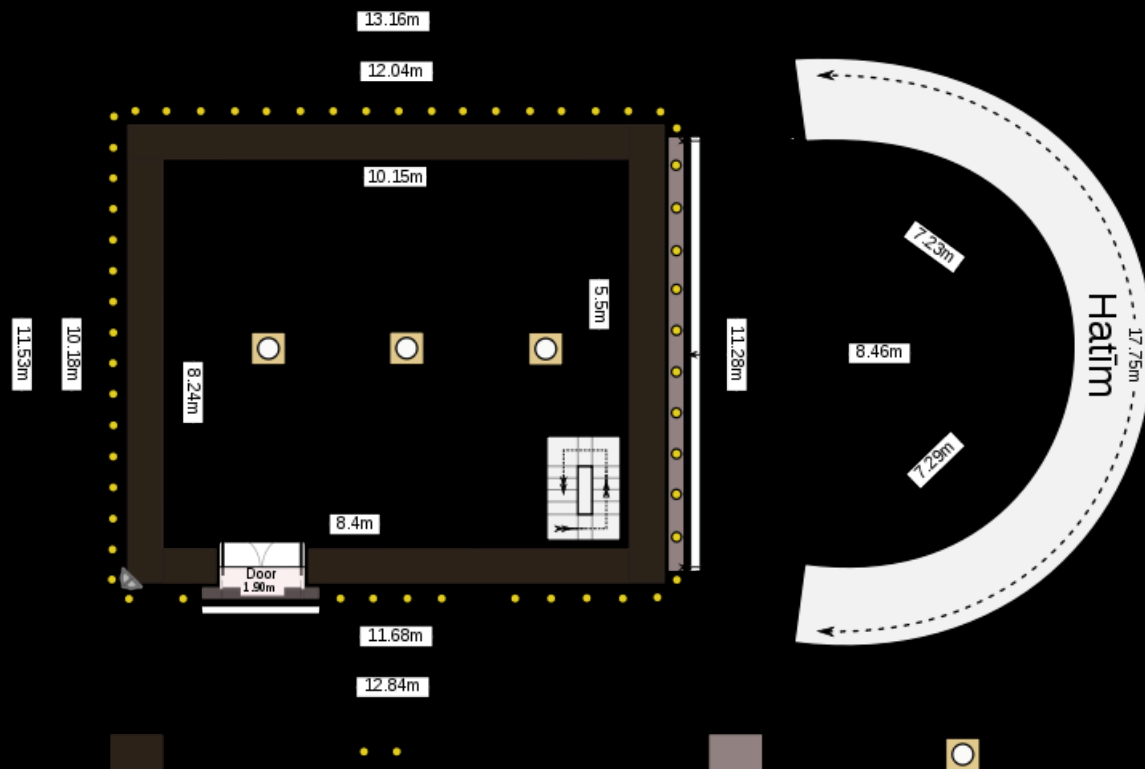
This means that kikes stole Pagan fallic symbols for their ritual human blood sacrifice cube long before they invented "muhammad" character and the rest of the story.

Now there is smth I wish to mention regarding The Ark of Covenant. I mention it because the Ark of Covenant is traditionally kept inside the Cubic room for blood sacrifice in synagogues, xian temples and... Black Cube Kaaba.

Below is is the plan of the Ka'ba in Mecca, the small box shaped room that Muslims must walk around several times at least once in their lives. Notice the 'Babut Taubah' in the bottom right hand corner. This is where is the traditional place for Jewish Ark of Covenant in Jewish synagogue inner room.

Verily! The sign of His Kingdom is that there shall come to you At-Tabut [Koran:248]

'Tabut' means "wooden box".



Inner structure of Black Cube Kaaba from above.

The truth is Black Cube Kaaba is designed inside to represent The Holy of Holies / inner Cubic room of synagogue where human blood is shed; while synagogue / Temple of Solomon itself symbolically being represented by all Mosque of Mecca. And as well as tefillin, Ark of Covenant contains some verses.

But the fact is the verses it contains are very much different to what random xian / mudslime / “goyim judaists” believe them to be. Namely the torah scriptures with some “Covenant”. There is a very popular misconception that they are “10 commandments” which they are NOT.

The “10 commandments” fable was stolen from Code of Hammurabi, thus has nothing to do with Judaism, as was in detail exposed in this page of Exposing Christianity website: [Exposing the Old Testament](#)

According of jewish [biblical/quranic] legend of The Ark of Covenant, it is gone and will only be revealed by messiah/mahdi during the “the Last Judgment”, thus is a part of messianic apocalyptic jewish narrative. It also contains Leviathan – the jewish Kundalini Serpent, aka “Aaron’s rod” [“aaron” means “covenant”], “manna” etc. completely jewish things. From the very beginning I felt very strange that in The Ark of Covenant between jews and their racial god, which is to be revealed by jewish mashiah, together with jewish Kundalini Serpent and the rest of jewish sacrements, somehow lies a stolen Babylonian Code.

Not to mention its very obvious that “10 commandments” has nothing to do and are actually incompatible with the jews. Do you know a jew that would not kill, steal, lie all

the time, and do all things that “10 commandments” forbid? Their role models – abraham, moses, david, solomon, jewsus christ, muhammad and their kikelord – did nothing but break these laws all their lives.

So I decided to check what exactly verses are contained in the Ark of Covenant so that I might understand what exactly is “the Covenant”.

So I post them here for those who are interested in WHAT EXACTLY JEWISH GOD YAHWE / JEHOVAH / ALLAH ITSELF CALLS A *COVENANT*

[Exodus 34:1-27]

1 And the LORD said unto Moses, hew thee two tables of stone like unto the first: and I will write upon these tables the words that were in the first tables, which thou brakest...

4 And he [Moses] hewed two tables of stone like unto the first; and Moses rose up early in the morning, and went up unto mount Sinai, as the LORD had commanded him, and took in his hand the two tables of stone...

10 And he [jehovah] said, Behold, I make a covenant: before all thy people I will do marvels, such as have not been done in all the earth, nor in any nation: and all the people among which thou art shall see the work of the LORD: for it is a terrible thing that I will do with thee.

11 Observe thou that which I command thee this day: behold, I drive out before thee the Amorite, and the Canaanite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, and the Hivite, and the Jebusite.

12 Take heed to thyself, lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land whither thou goest, lest it be for a snare in the midst of thee:

13 But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves:

14 For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God:

15 Lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they go a whoring after their gods, and do sacrifice unto their gods, and one call thee, and thou eat of his sacrifice;

16 And thou take of their daughters unto thy sons, and their daughters go a whoring after their gods, and make thy sons go a whoring after their gods.

17 Thou shalt make thee no molten gods.

18 The feast of unleavened bread shalt thou keep. Seven days thou shalt eat unleavened bread, as I commanded thee, in the time of the month Abib: for in the month Abib thou camest out from Egypt.

19 All that openeth the matrix is mine; and every firstling among thy cattle, whether ox or sheep, that is male.

20 But the firstling of an ass thou shalt redeem with a lamb: and if thou redeem him not, then shalt thou break his neck. All the firstborn of thy sons thou shalt redeem. And none shall appear before me empty.

21 Six days thou shalt work, but on the seventh day thou shalt rest: in earing time and in harvest thou shalt rest.

22 And thou shalt observe the feast of weeks, of the firstfruits of wheat harvest, and the feast of ingathering at the year's end.

23 Thrice in the year shall all your menchildren appear before the LORD God, the God of Israel.

24 For I will cast out the nations before thee, and enlarge thy borders: neither shall any man desire thy land, when thou shalt go up to appear before the LORD thy God thrice in the year.

25 Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leaven; neither shall the sacrifice of the feast of the passover be left unto the morning.

26 The first of the first fruits of thy land thou shalt bring unto the house of the LORD thy God. Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk.

27 And the LORD said unto Moses, write thou these words: for after the tenor of these words I have made a covenant with thee and with Israel.

[Exodus 34:1-27]

19-20 – human blood sacrifice

11-13 and 24 is Gentile [White according their artefacts] genocide and blotting our Gentile White Culture and religion as a reward for blood sacrifice.

THIS is what is a *COVENANT* according the jewish god.

And this Deuteronomy injection of corrupted Babylonian Code which is blatantly very out of context there, does not change the message, because it proceeds with the red text above, and the ark is called “the Ark of Covenant between people of Israel and god of Israel”, not “the Ark of stolen Babylonian Code”.

The Ark is symbolically in Kaaba and the red text above is in the Ark. This means that The Black Cube Kaaba not only receives the same message as tefillin from 2 billion mudslimes 5 times a day, but actually itself contains it. Kaaba IS tefillin.

And now we came to the core.

The dimensions of the “kingdom of god” are 1,500 miles wide by 1,500 miles long and 1,500 miles high. It's a giant cube (Rev. 21:16).

1+5=6

Solomon laid out the Most Holy Place of his temple to be 30 feet X 30 feet X 30 feet, a perfect cube, separated from the temple's Holy Place by a curtain (2 Chronicles 3)

The tabernacle (also known as the Tent of Meeting) also had a cube-shaped room, 15' X 15' X 15', exactly half the scale of Solomon's room.

1+5=6



A small temple of the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn

The Black Cube of The Kaaba Mecca

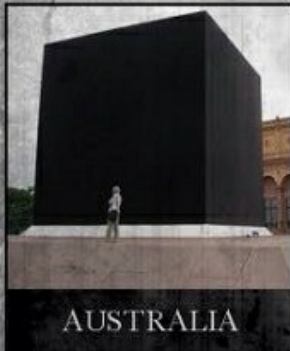


Angels circling the throne of God.

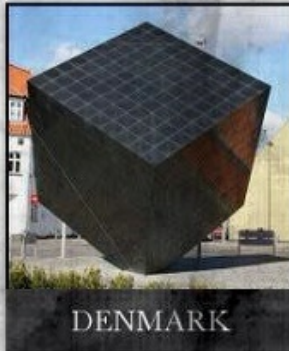


← Holyhoax monument in Brno, stones put around the black cube

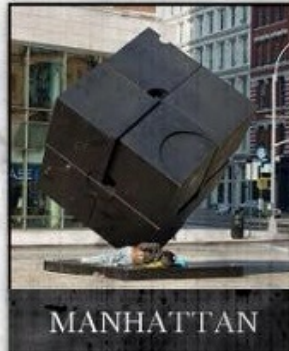
THE BLACK CUBE OF SATURN



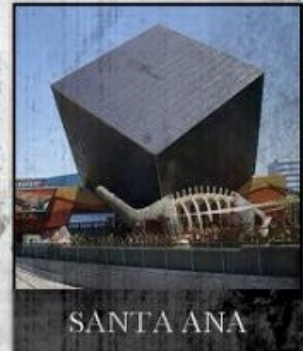
AUSTRALIA



DENMARK



MANHATTAN



SANTA ANA

GLOBAL OCCULT WORSHIP

Rooms for blood sacrifice in jewish synagogues and xian temples, altars, prestols,

mosque square cubes, tefillins, church cornerstones, Thelema, Golden Dawn, Illuminati... are united by one thing: the Cube the Jewish religion.

We think that number 6 has Saturn vibration. 6th house in astrology is a house of hard labour, health problems and problems as a whole. Cube has 6 sides, unlike Octahedron that has 8. In sacred geometry Cube is called Cube of Saturn and HEXAhedron, HEXA means 6. Thus it is numerologically interconnected with hexagram, hexagon and other figures united by the number 6. That here is a proof provided by Nature Herself that 6 is a number of Saturn:

The Kaaba At Mecca – IS – The North Pole Of Saturn

In 2007 NASA first noticed a large rotating hexagon circling the north pole of Saturn.

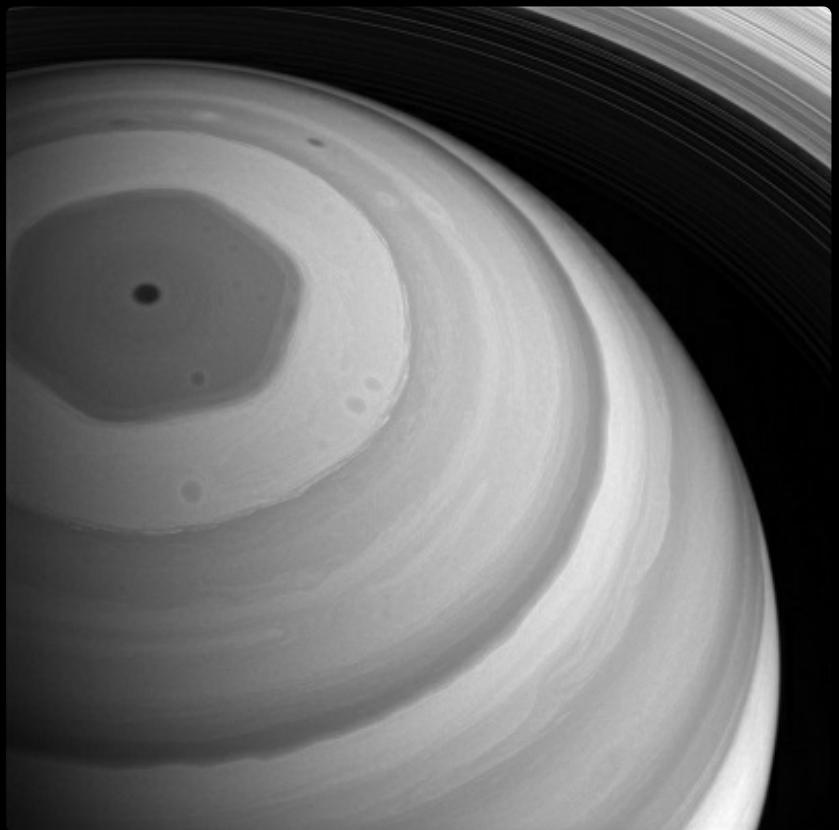
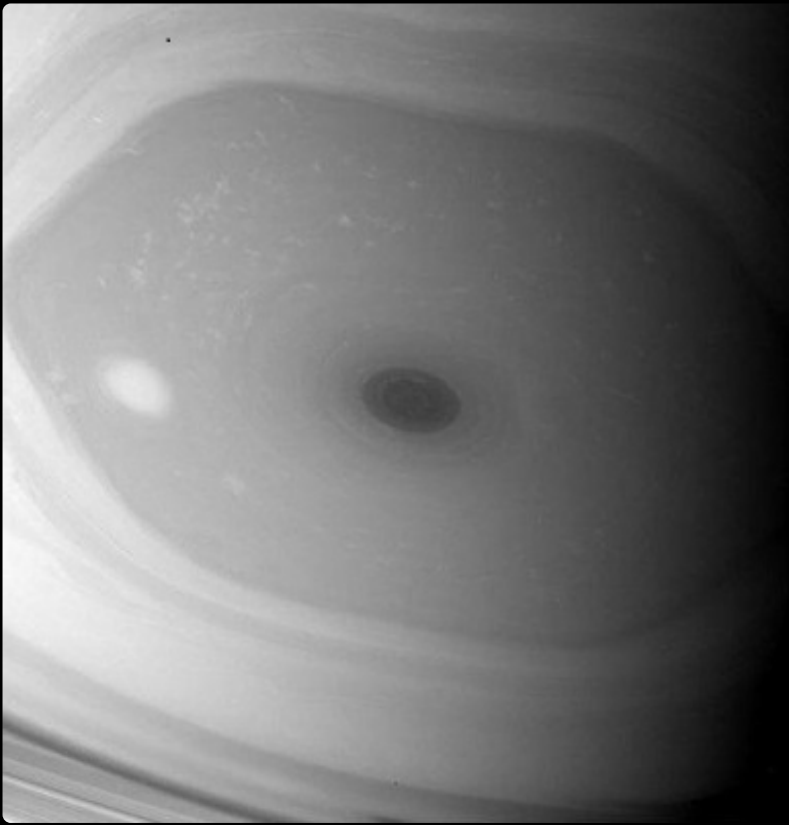
NASA's Kevin Baines says, "This is a very strange feature, lying in a precise geometric fashion with six nearly equally straight sides. We've never seen anything like this on any other planet. Indeed, Saturn's thick atmosphere (where circularly-shaped waves dominate) is perhaps the LAST place you'd expect to see such a six-sided geometric figure – yet there it is."

A hexagon is six-sided and thus a visible symbol of the number 6.

This strange hexagon, according to NASA, is 60 miles thick (deep) and an astonishing 15,000 miles wide. [1+5=6]

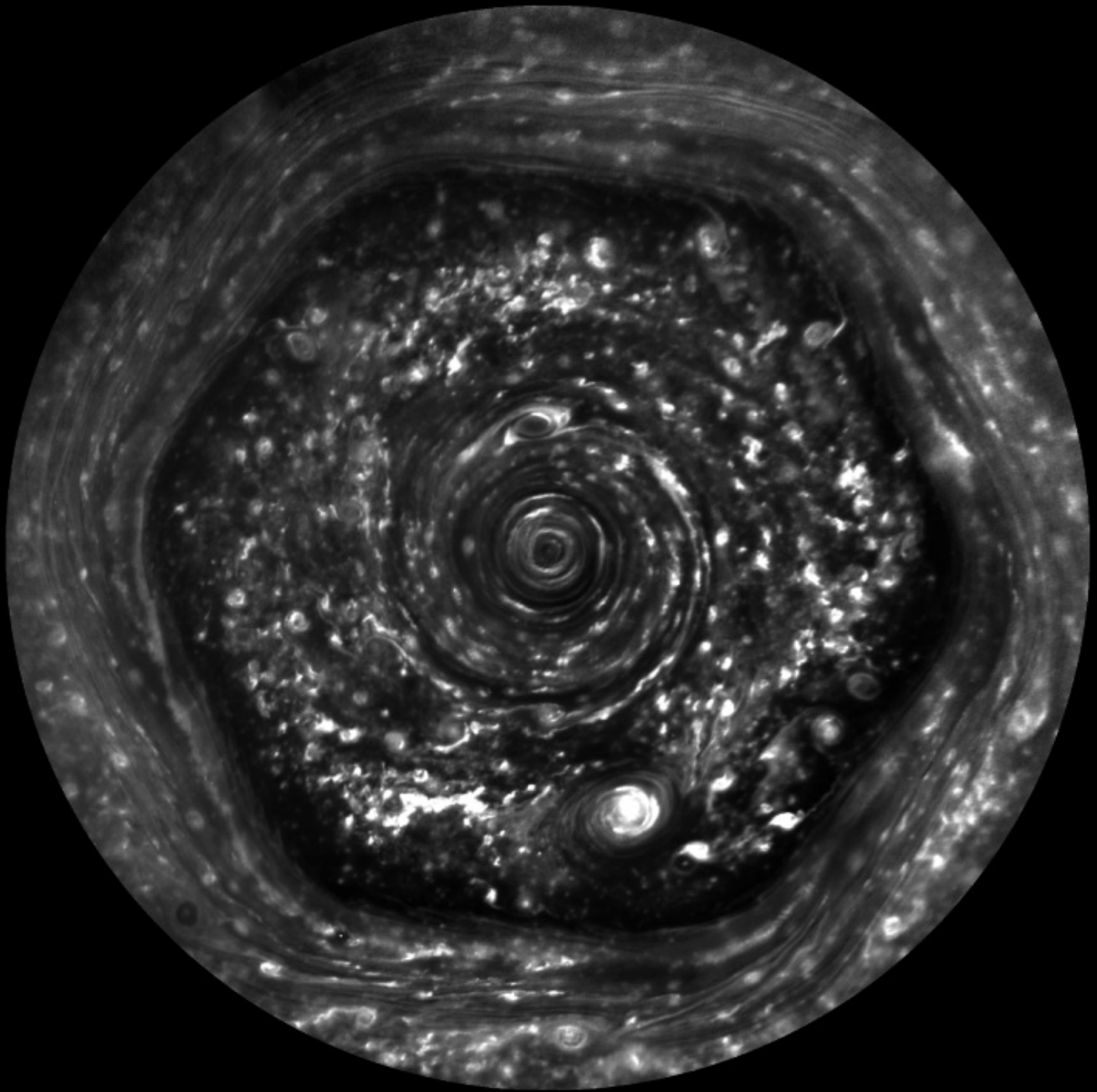
[The Huge Hexagon-Shaped Storm on Saturn | Out There | The New York Times](#)

“Black Cube: The black cube is symbolic of Saturn because of occult beliefs in its symbolizing the three dimensional world we live in as a symbol for matter. One of the oddest things surrounding Saturn worship is the observance the NASA Voyager and Cassini missions made when they were taking photos of the poles of Saturn. There is an unexplained hexagon shaped vortex storm on the north pole of Saturn that you can see in the public domain. A hexagon is actually a flattened out cube when viewed at it three dimensionally, so I find it odd that the ancient occult practices somehow knew this and worshipped it before the photographs were taken”.



– Johannes Kepler showed us Saturn's cubic traits in *Mysterium Cosmographicum* when

he likened the planetary orbit to this shape (from The Hellenistic and Alexandrian Influences on Johannes' Kepler Work)



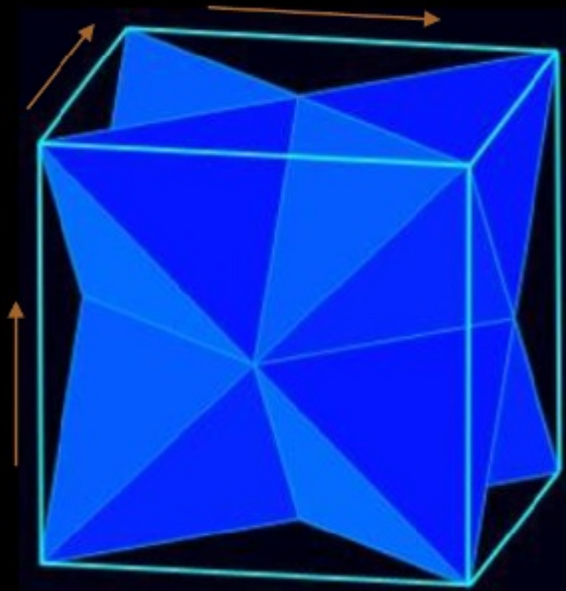
From the knowledge that Joy of Satan clergy provided us with, we know that hexagram as a 6th pointed star is connecting us to the energy of Saturn. Jews has their MerKaBa designed as 6th pointed Star, which can be found on the flag of Israel and all around the net if you type "MerKaBa". While we, Gentiles have different MerKaBa – designed as an 8th pointed Star which is based on Octahedron; Octahedron being one of the most important natural shape, found in crystals such as adamant, and is a Gentile Racial Soul...

About MerKaBa by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

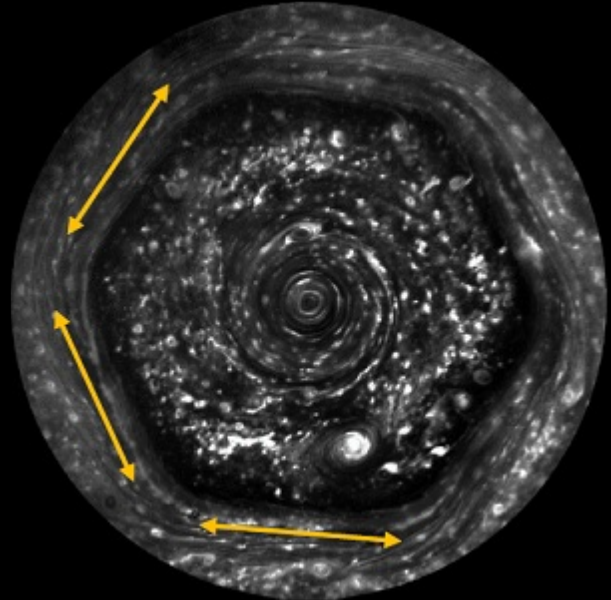
The MerKaBa of Gentile Third Sex Attraction Part One by High Priest Jake Carlson

The MerKaBa of Gentile Third Sex Attraction Part Two by High Priest Jake Carlson

“MerKaVah” aka “a wheel inside of a wheel” spinning in different directions is mentioned in the Book of Ezekiel chapter 1 in description of how Ezekiel ascended to the “throne of god”. “Throne of god” obviously being jewish godhead. Merkavah in Hebrew means “chariot” and is very much stolen from Tarot. Ezekiel’s description of it very much resembles the left picture below: its base structure was composed of “four beings” and thus formed a square:



Jewish 3D MerKaBa

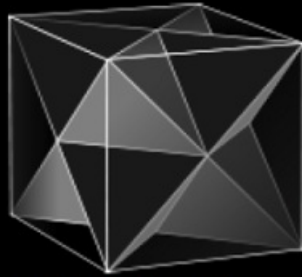


Hexagon on Saturn is Cube in 2D

Three-dimensional jewish MerKaBa [on the left] consists of 2 tetrahedrons put inside one another pointed in different directions, thus having the same look like 6-pointed star in 2-dimensional space. It is a 3-dimensional version of the “Star of David” from Israeli flag. It perfectly forms a cube, because cube is also three-dimensional, because it also has 8 points and 6 faces, and its 6 faces gives 3 measures that symbolize 3-dimensional space. Thus we can say that Cube is convex (Platonic Solid) form for the Star of David:



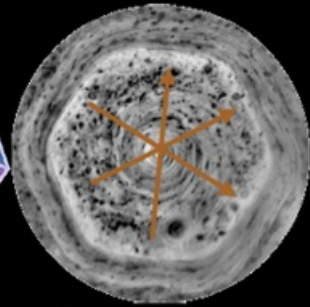
Hexagram [as well as Hexagon] is simply Cube in 2D



Facetting of a cube. MerKaBa is 3D thus can be put in Cube

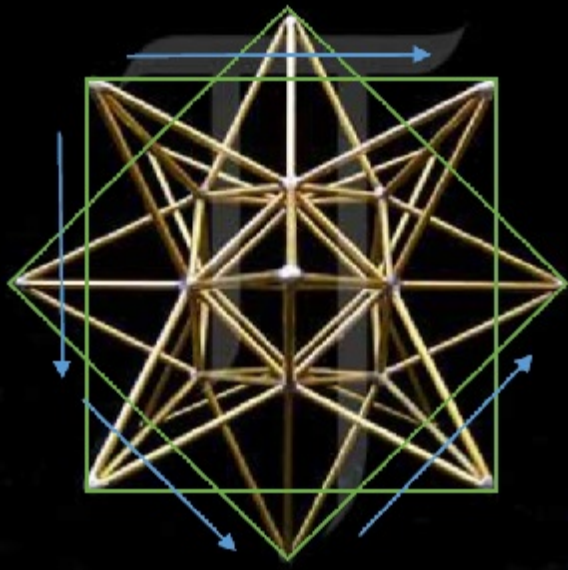


Note: only 3 dimentionations: height, width and length

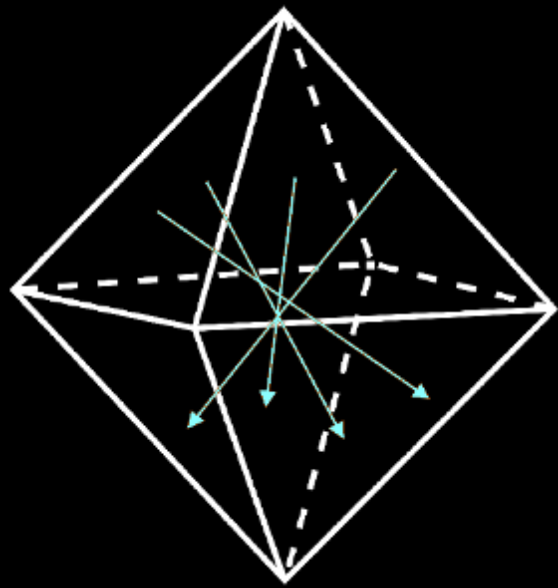


Only 3 non-parallel lines. Hexagone is perfect 2D version of Cube

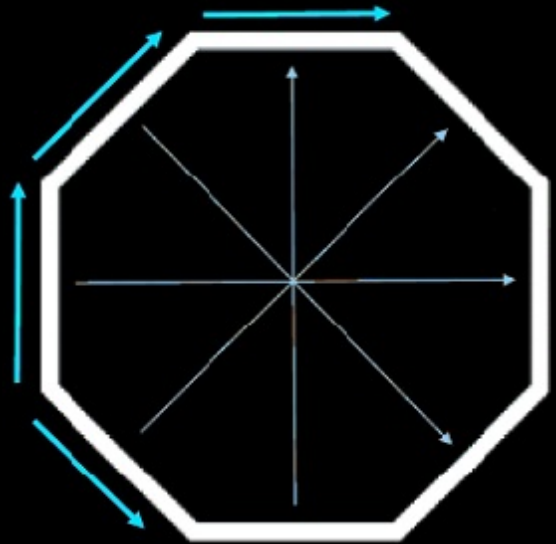
Now look here:



8th-pointed Star of Astaroth



Octahedron



Octagon: 4 non-parallel lines

8 faces of Octahedron give 4 measures symbolizing 4-dimensional space. Thus it can't be restricted by three-dimensional Cube like 3D MerKaBa.

This makes one missing link, mystery X, ready to be solved. While Eight-pointed Star is based on Octahedron; Octahedron being Gentile Racial Soul. Is it not just logically to assume that if Hexagram/Hexagon [we see in Saturn's North Pole] is based on HEXAHEDRON and Jewish MerKaBa forming a HEXAHEDRON [no wonder then why they link Saturn to Cube]; and HEXAHEDRON being CUBE; that a CUBE is so important for kikes and is considered "holy of holies" of all their mysteries, religions and everything, because... **Cube as well as 3D MerKaBa is a form of JEWISH racial soul?**

"Holy of Holies" for any person is his/her soul. Death of the body or anything else can be fixed. Death of the soul can't – it's an ultimate death. There is only one thing holier than your own soul... the Racial one. Because, according to the laws of Nature, your Race is the only thing that is holier to you than yourself.

"City Satana is near the district called Khandesh (Land of Cain). There is also a Kodesh. Kod and Khad are Sanskrit terms for "First," "The Beginning," or "God.""

Cube is where Jewish g-d started its creation from. The cornerstone of creation.

"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the WORD WAS GOD"

Sometimes it is not Gods who create their Peoples, but it is Peoples who create their Gods. The truth is that the Jew is not a Creation in the Bible... The Jew is a Creator! The "word" which was in the beginning and which was a "god" is just a word of power, used by Jewish black magician to create a "G.O.D." thoughtform, described in Exposing Christianity and Luciferian Liberation Front websites. In the very beginning of Jehovah's "career" it was just a word, stolen, corrupted and clayed up out of different Pagan deities such as Jova, Jovis [Jupiter] Yahveh / Yahva [Vedic deity] etc. Jew black magician is the one to whom credit goes. "Jehovah / yahveh / Allah" is just a thoughtform servitor and

must be grateful. Its normal practice for a mage to have servitors:

Advanced Thoughtforms

“Give the servitor a name. This name should be unique and unusual because just saying the name either aloud or in your mind will immediately summon the servitor”

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

That’s why “In the beginning [there was only] a word”.

The jewish “god” calls itself a “we” in all jewish writings and is known as Elohim / Eloahim which is Hebrew plural to elah / eloah i.e. allah [stolen El-I-Lah]. El means both “Light” and “Power”. Because in the Ancient World Light was considered spiritual Power. The jewish “god” does not exist – jewish “god” is only its names. Spiritual Power has to be first put into them, then only they start work.

That’s why the Creation began from the Cube.

According to the sages of the Talmud (Tractate Yoma 54b.) it was from this rock that the world was created, itself being the first part of the Earth to come into existence. In the words of the Zohar: “The world was not created until God took a stone called Even haShetiya and threw it into the depths where it was fixed from above till below, and from it the world expanded. It is the centre point of the world and on this spot stood the Holy of Holies” (Vayechi 1:231).

Magic starts from the soul. No wonder kike magic started from a “cube”.

From the book *The Alef-beit: Jewish Thought Revealed Through the Hebrew Letters* By Yitshak Ginzburg, Avraham Arie Trugman, Moshe Yaakov Wisniewsky:

“In Sefer Yetzirah we are taught that the 12 pillars of Creation, referred to as the “twelve diagonally inclined borders” correspond to the twelve peripheral lines of an ever expanding cube (universe) from an initial single point of tzimtzum”.

This is where their jewish Big Bang crap came out 15 billion years ago [1+5=6]. They just changed xian version on Sefer Yetzirah one.

Cornerstone is traditionally depicted as cube. and jewsus christ called itself a Cornerstone. Jewsus christ being depicted in both quran and Book of Revelation as the same thing as jewish “adam” – the “firstborn” [Sanskrit “khad” from which Hebrew “kodesh” was stolen to name the cube], “first and the last”. Kodesh HaKodashim. Jewsus christ represents the jewish soul.

Now let’s remember the human blood sacrifice.

Either human blood is shed in a cubic room on a cubic altar; or symbols of human flesh and blood are kept on a cube; or worshipers send their prayers about blood sacrifice to a cube; or really or symbolically keep torah verses about blood sacrifice, written on paper, inside these cubes; anyway Gentile blood is shed over, inside or on the cube; really or symbolically.

If there always have to be rivers of Gentile blood ["milk and honey?"] inside the jewish racial soul [a "kingdom of god"], which makes it paradise, it means that "kingdom of god" / jewish racial soul *runs* on Gentile blood like a car goes on fuel.

They call us "cattle" so any claim that "jews have no human sacrifice because they mention cattle"; is fake. Also in English version they state it openly:

22:28 You shall not put off the skimming of the first yield of your vats. **You shall give Me the firstborn among your sons.**

22:29 [2+2+2+9=15=6] **You shall do the same with your cattle and your flocks** seven days it shall remain with its mother; on the eighth day you shall give it to Me.

You see? They are obliged to do to humans the same thing they do to cattle. And cattle they murder. Then...

15 [1+5=6] *And it came to pass, when Pharaoh would hardly let us go, that the LORD slew all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, both the firstborn of man, and the firstborn of beast: therefore, I sacrifice to the LORD all that openeth the matrix, being males; but all the firstborn of my children I redeem.*

"The Jews are human beings, but the goyim (Gentiles) are not human beings; they are only beasts."—Baba Mezia 114a-114b

Their god demands Gentile blood to redeem jewish blood. THIS is the message of bible: Perfect Cube of jewish kingdom on Earth has a price. This price is the thing that is holier to you than your own soul – your Race.

The choice between Octahedron and Hexahedron is yours.

I choose Octahedron, because, as well as a jew, I have smth that is holier to me than my own soul, but in my case, it is something else. Something that no stinky jewish feminist can take away from me. This is MY Holy of Holies:



Sources:

Main sources being:

Joy of Satan

The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Exposing christianity

Wikipedia

Wikisource.org [for quotes]

Also:

Incarnations: Steps to Momentum in Human Evolution

<http://www.viewzone.com/matlock.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lwU6bacB7SE>

http://rgdn.info/sakralnaya_geometriya_kaaby

<http://kifa.kz/> [jewish prayers in Russian]

<http://taniagabrielle.com/how-number-6-is-triggered-by-saturn/>

<http://illuminatiwatcher.com/decoding-illuminati-symbolism-saturn-black-cube/>

<https://free-minds.org/forum/index.php?topic=9603432.0>

<http://ru-news.ru/ustrojstvo-pravoslavnogo-hrama-i/>

<http://ohmyvolcano.blogspot.ru/2011/11/is-ark-of-covenant-in-mecca.html>

<https://timetowakeupnews.wordpress.com/2013/12/03/one-world-trade-center-mega-ritual-the-occult-illuminati/>

The Alef-beit: Jewish Thought Revealed Through the Hebrew Letters By Yitshak Ginzburg, Avraham Arieħ Trugman, Moshe Yaakov Wisnefsky

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

The residence of jewish god: quran is a grimoire; “allah” is a servitor

“Satan will come to each one of you and he will say: Who created this and that? He says this until he asks: Who created your lord? When he comes to this, you should seek refuge in allah and abandon such thoughts.”

Source: Sahih Muslim 134

I recently was opening [Exposing the lie of islam website](#) and found this comment, that made me see Black Stone in some different way. While this giant stone tradition was completely stolen from Megalithic Gentile Culture, examples being: Arabian Baetyls, also Egyptian Stone of Osiris, also Fallic stones; same as the Black Stone itself being a complete fake and man-made crap based on stolen idea only – it is just proved by how it “disappears” from the place in some photos as if it were some kind of light material or plastic; it still serves as some kind of portal, puppet or “jinn lamp” for the energies directed by kikes.

“Recently I’ve noticed a few things about this so-called religion, Islam.

I want to begin with Kaaba. It is obviously a tool of the enemy’s, if you ask me, it has been built to absorb energy from the people. The cube has been built with a stone that came from “heavens”(ET origin- YHWH aka Allah is of the greys btw-), and it has been built upon one of the telluric current lines. In case you don’t know what are the telluric currents: “There are things called the telluric currents. Those are the “naturally” produced EM currents circulating within the earth. They are based on the absorption of energy from space, our spin and geometry, dispersion of material, and the path of least resistance.” (quoted from the link I provided below)

For example, you can amplify your power for magical workings using those currents.

And, I’m assuming that the encircling of that cube, in anti-clockwise direction is related to that because the Earth’s orbit, other planets’ orbits in the solar system, are anti-

clockwise. Not just that, im quoting again, “All objects in the universe, atoms, moon, stars, electrical current, galaxies, etc. are rotating in the same way”

The word Kaaba itself is not even Arabian, but have Sumerian origins, and Ka'aba in Sumerian is being translated as gate of the father, or gate of divine beings- this part is from this website which I recommend you to check out

<https://warlockasylum.wordpress.com/category/alchemy/page/2/>

Also, this:

“The number of idols in the Ka'aba is invariably given as 360, which is suggestive of a Gnostic influence to say the least, if not a Sumerian and Babylonian influence, for 360 is a number derived from Sumerian mythology...That the seven circuits around the Ka'aba are representative of the seven Gates and the seven stages of the Sumerian ziggurats is confirmed by the simple fact that all of these result in communion with ineffable forces and bring the aspirant into contact with the Divine.”

I think it is clear that the cube has, as the “religion” itself, has ET origins as well.

It absorbs energy, and possibly storing it, which reminds me of Greys harvesting human souls, and feeding of human energies. Not so surprisingly, in Quran, the “God” calls this cube “my home”, which, makes me consider the possibility of the cube might be some sort of a powerhouse of these annoying creatures- parasite greys. By the way, the Islamic prayer's purpose could be directing energy to this powerhouse-kind of a thing. 5 times a day- as High Priestess Zildar Raasi mentioned in your website ([Islam: Doctrine of submission and slavery](#)) when energy work is the most powerful, this prayer is being performed. Think about the energy one creates and directs, I don't think those positions are not stolen from yoga for no reason.

Because of the telluric currents, it might be possible for the cube to effect Earth's magnetic fields as well, and surely, not in the best way. I've even considered performing a group ritual against this thing, to at least protect the Earth from being damaged from the cube's negative effects. Our planet is sacred, and we should cleanse it of the enemy.”

– ScientificDeduction (Lisa on wordpress)

comment on January 5, 2015 at 2:41 pm

to [Introduction to Exposing Islam](#)

It has been said many times how jewish “one only” god is just a magic spell. And Jehovah / Yahveh / Allah / Eloah / Eloahim and the rest of 42, 72, 99 etc. collection of kike “godly” names are just words of power, stolen, corrupted and used against the very authors of their own original versions, such as:

Jehovah —> Jova (Jupiter) also Yahveh (fluid in Veda);

allah / eloah / eloahim —> El (light, power), name of Sumerian Pagan God, also local Arabian Pagan God Eloh worshipped in Syrian city of Emesa;

HaShem / Shem —> Soma, Sanskrit God of the Moon, Lunar Elixir; etc.

There are some quotes from quran and other islamic sources that describe Kaaba as some sort of portal for the above mentioned jewish hive; also a “house”, a local

“kingdom of heaven”, a place where they reside.

“The building is called by many names in the Quran and Hadith, such as Bait (House), Bait ul Haram (Sacred House), Bait Ullah (House of Allah), Bait al-Ateeq (Ancient House), and Awal ul Bait (First House). The Arabic word Bait is cognate to the Hebrew Bait, also meaning “House”. (The Hebrew word “Beit” means “House of”, as used in for example Beit HaMikdash (the House of the Holy) and Beit El/Bethel (the House of God).). The Arabic word Kaaba means square or cube. The Quran also mentions Bait al-Ma’mur,[Quran 52:4] the House of God in Heavens which the Kaaba symbolizes, where according to Hadith the Angels perform Tawaf and Prayers.”

– <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kaaba>

The Quran 52:4-7 mentioned above in wikipedia:

And [by] the frequented House
And [by] the heaven raised high
And [by] the sea filled [with fire],
Indeed, the punishment of your Lord will occur.

5+2+4 (initial verse) = 11

4+7 (numbers of verses) = also 11, number of destruction

The Messenger of Allah (crap and lice be upon him) said narrating about the journey of ‘Isra wal Miraaj:

“Then I was shown Al-Bait-al-Ma’mur (i.e. Allah’s House). I asked Gabriel about it and he said, This is Al Bait-ul-Ma’mur where 70,000 angels perform prayers daily and when they leave they never return to it (but always a fresh batch comes into it daily).”

Mudslimes pray every day in the direction of the Black Cube...

...”angels” dwell in Black Cube and also perform prayers...

...angels need daily “update”, because their lifespan is one day...

Now the whole picture emerges: “angels” are not real entities, they are people’s prayers – they are CREATED by prayers! That’s why they need daily “update”. They don’t live more than a day, hence new protion of them is being done on regular basis. Your god is your own prayer, your own magic working!! It is daily recreated by you, redirected by you, probably benefits not you, but some “sacred book” that you don’t understand what it is all about, but the fact is it’s YOUR OWN magic. Your “god” is not your creator, it is your creature! Quran is a GRIMOIRE. This is what fucking it is!

Now what is a grimoire? Grimoire is mostly known as a book that teaches to manipulate life beings (Demons, angels, spirits, dead etc.) through magic. Those grimoires mstly available the net have some few things in common:

1. they are all abrahamic, with jewsus or without, but they all are either muslim, or judaic or christian.
2. most of them are all written by racial jews, real or mythological ones, such as “king

solomon”.

To most Gentiles, this idea of manipulating other life being, let alone our own Pagan Gods, sounds disgusting, immoral, blasphemous and completely insane. But what if you put a servitor (artificial elemental / thoughtform) where it says “Demon”, “angel” or whatever entity... Then, everything falls into place.

The answer is blatant:

all jewish / abrahamic religions have their own created servitors for gods To us manipulating our own Gods is blasphemy, because we trust in real entities who are independent life. But to the jews manipulating their own servitors is normal, because they created these servitors for this very purpose. That’s why their “religions” are so focused on slavery, manipulation and servitude. That’s why their “gods” are fictitious and all their “history” has no evidence. Because their “religions” meant not to be religions. They meant to be magic, powerful elemental magic, not literal worship or history. Mudslime fools unknowingly perform ceremonial magic everyday 5 times a day when they “invoke” the “allah”.

“The Black Stone came down from Paradise.”

(Narrated by al-Tirmidhi, 877; al-Nasaa’i, 2935. The hadeeth was classed as saheeh by al-Tirmidhi).

“When the Black Stone came down from Paradise, it was whiter than milk, but the sins of the sons of Adam made it black.”

(Narrated by al-Tirmidhi, 877; Ahmad, 2792. Classed as saheeh by Ibn Khuzaymah, 4/219. Al-Haafiz ibn Hajar classed it as qawiy (strong) in Fath al-Baari, 3/462).

“The Black Stone came down from Jannah (Paradise).”

(At-Tirmidhi, Sunan, hadith no. 877, and classified as authentic hadith by Sheikh Al-Albaani in his book Sahih At-Tirmidhi, hadith no. 695)

[My note, word Jannah was stolen from Sanskrit word Janna / Jana which means “wisdom”. And while it is yet another title of Satan stolen by mudslimes (see [Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order](#)) it actually refers to Power, any Power, and “black cube” being generated by “Jannah” literally means “black cube” (or what it symbolically stands for) being generated by spiritual Power]

“By Allaah, Allaah will bring it forth on the Day of Resurrection, and it will have two eyes with which it will see and a tongue with which it will speak, and it will testify in favour of those who touched it in sincerity.”

(Narrated by al-Tirmidhi, 961; Ibn Maajah, 2944)

“it will testify in favor of those who touched it in sincerity.” (At-Tirmidhi, Sunan)

“Touching them both (the Black Stone and Ar-Rukn Al-Yamani) is an expiation for one’s sins.” (At-Tirmidhi, Sunan, hadith no. 959. This hadith is classified as hasan by At-Tirmidhi and as Sahih by Al-Hakim (1/664)

“The Black Stone is the right hand of Allah Most High.”

“the Black Stone is the depository of the covenant of human souls with Allah on the Day of Promise”

“It means that the Black Stone has the standing (manzila) of the Right Hand of Allah”

– Problematic hadiths and various questions

Shaykh Gibril Fouad Haddad, Living Islam, April 11, 2000

See [Hexahedron](#) on what exactly their covenant is all about.

This “residence of god” is not too much different from how some astrally open people describe elves residing “in stones” – see movie: [Elves, Ghosts, Sea Monsters & ETs In Iceland](#)

Stone / crystal magic has long going history and scientific appliance.

“The Gods also have advanced technology that stores information in Crystals and other materials, that cannot be destroyed, or diamonds. Therefore the Truth remains intact.”

– High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

“The Powers of Hell once told me that such a device can trap human souls of whom you destroy. Once they are trapped, you can determine the fate of your enemies”

– High Priest Jake Carlson

It is no wonder where reptiloid kikes stole this:

“The black stone is a baetyl originating from pre-Islamic Arabian polytheism.

Baetyl:

1. (Antiquity) A meteorite or similar-looking rough stone thought to be of divine origin and worshipped as sacred.

Definitions – baetyl

[AllWords English Dictionary](#),

2. In Greek religion, a sacred stone or pillar. The word baetylus is of Semitic origin (-bethel). Numerous holy, or fetish, stones existed in antiquity, generally attached to the cult of some particular god and looked upon as his abiding place or symbol.

Baetylus

[Encyclopædia Britannica](#), 2009

3. The sanctuaries, sometimes carved in the rock on high places, consisted of a ḥaram, a sacred open-air enclosure, accessible only to unarmed and ritually clean people in ritual clothes. There the baetyl, a “raised stone,” or a statue of the god, was worshiped. The Nabataeans originally represented their gods as baetyls on a podium, but later they gave them a human appearance.

Sanctuaries, cultic objects, and religious practices and institutions

Arabian religion, [Encyclopædia Britannica](#), 2009”

– https://wikiislam.net/wiki/Black_Stone

Now look here:

“The servitor can occupy a doll, a special “house” like a doll’s house, an urn, even a large framed wall photo or painting, or any other physical object when the servitor is dormant.”

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich [Advanced Thoughtforms/Servitors](#)
The Arabic word Bait is cognate to the Hebrew Bait, also meaning “House”...

“Servitors can reappear in future lifetimes to offer further services. Many remain with their creators throughout many lifetimes.”

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich [Advanced Thoughtforms/Servitors](#)
“By allaah, allaah will bring it forth on the Day of Resurrection, and it will have two eyes with which it will see and a tongue with which it will speak, and it will testify in favour of those who touched it in sincerity.”

“Advanced servitors are created and reside in a special “home” such as a doll or other object or even in a specially made box serving as a house. These are the servitors witches used for centuries. Advanced servitors are given a real soul. Yes, it is possible to create a real soul using the elements.”

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, post in [Advanced Meditation e-group named Golem](#)
“The Arabic word Bait is cognate to the Hebrew Bait, also meaning “House”. (The Hebrew word “Beit” means “House of”, as used in for example Beit HaMikdash (the House of the Holy) and Beit El/Bethel (the House of God).). [The Arabic word Kaaba means square or cube](#). The Quran also mentions Bait al-Ma’mur, [Quran 52:4] the House of God in Heavens which the Kaaba symbolizes, where according to Hadith the Angels perform Tawaf and Prayers.”

– <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kaaba>

And [by] the frequented House
And [by] the heaven raised high
And [by] the sea filled [with fire],
Indeed, the punishment of your Lord will occur.
[quran 52:4-7]

“It is important to ‘feed’ the servitor not only to keep its power strong, but to keep it programmed as to its mission. This is achieved by calling the servitor by the name given to it, and breathing more light energy into it, reaffirming its mission or programming another mission into it”

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich [Advanced Thoughtforms/Servitors](#)

“In the beginning was the Word... and the Word was God”

[John 1:1]

Abu Hurairah reported Allah’s Messenger [Muhammad] (dung and lice be upon him) as saying: “There are ninety-nine names of Allah; he who commits them to memory would get into Paradise. Verily, Allah is Odd and He loves odd numbers. And in the narration of Ibn ‘Umar [the words are]: ‘He who enumerated them’.”

[Sahih Muslim, 35:6475]

“God” is elohim / eloahim, the multiple from eloah / eloh / alaah. “God” is multiple. It is its own names: 42 and 72 in bible, and 99 in quran. In both books it calls itself “we”. In the

beginning, the jewish "god" was just a word...

...This is achieved by calling the servitor by the name given to it...

Call upon allah or call upon the Most Merciful. Whichever [name] you call – to Him belong the best names....

[Sura 17:110]

"This name should be unique and unusual because just saying the name either aloud or in your mind will immediately summon the servitor. Obviously you don't want other people calling out a common name and then here it comes!"

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Advanced Thoughtforms/Servitors

"Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain"

"God" is the servitor...

"Putting in and programming the energy should be done at one time. After this, you can continue putting more and more energy into it every day if you wish to make it stronger.

The energy should be programmed the same way every time to strengthen it. This is where the "servitor needs to feed off of the witch's energy."

The Messenger of Allah (crap and lice be upon him) said narrating about the journey of 'Isra wal Miraaj:

"Then I was shown Al-Bait-al-Ma'mur (i.e. Allah's House). I asked Gabriel about it and he said, This is Al Bait-ul-Ma'mur where 70,000 angels perform prayers daily and when they leave they never return to it (but always a fresh batch comes into it daily)."

Mudslimes pray daily...

"To keep it alive and going, it will need regular feedings for the span of its life"

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, post in Advanced Meditation e-group named Golem

"the sins of the sons of Adam made it black."

"Touching them both (the Black Stone and Ar-Rukn Al-Yamani) is an expiation for one's sins."

[Narrated by al-Tirmidhi]

Now what are the "sins"... "Sins" in islam and christianity basically are: sex; anger; pride; racial, ytibal and familial loyalty; worshipping your racial tribal Gods; preserving your racial tribal culture, following your racial tribal traditions; respect for Ancestors; but first and foremost – WITCHCRAFT, SPIRITUAL POWER and MIGHT.

In short, "sins" are your energy, your life force:

"The prophet said, "The Devil circulates in a person like blood (in the blood streams)."

[Al-Bukhari and Muslim]

"No child is born but the devil touches it when it is born whereupon it screams, except Mary and her son"

[Abu Hurayrah]

"Sins" are life.

Now what is "black"... Ida / feminine / In' channel of the soul is described as black.

“Black matter” is Ether – the only element of 5 elements that is unsensible by 5 senses. “Black” is the invisible, the secret, the unseen, the occult, the astral. That’s why Satanists use black color. “Black Sun” is Spiritual Sun, the Sun of astral world, Solar chakra being source of spiritual life of a human soul, as well as real Sun being source of physical life on the Earth. “Black” is spiritual realm, spiritual power.

Prayers are power.

Thus “Touching the Cube” is expiation for one’s power.

“The magickal assistant must be “fed” regularly. By “fed” this means giving it energy and continuing to program it”

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Creating a Thoughtform Servitor

“This [the Black Cube] is Al Bait-ul-Ma’mur [The “House of God”] where 70,000 angels perform prayers daily and when they leave they never return to it (but always a fresh batch comes into it daily).”

It takes one’s sins energy... daily...

Black is Power inside the Soul, the Feminine part of the Soul, the Subconscious. Cube is being infused with Power... OUR Power...

“Alaah” is a magic working. Jewish word “Eloah / Eloahim” (stolen from Sumerian El) is a “light”; and Light is Power [-Lilith]. Black Cube will “turned on” by the Power it was infused with (by the sins of the sons of Adam) and work for those who own this Power – the jews.

“Call upon allah... or call upon the “Most Merciful”. Whichever [name] you call...”

“There are ninety-nine names of Allah”

– mohammad

To call “upon” eloah – one of eloahim – is to vibrate any of 99, 42 or 72 names of jewish god.

~~The Black Cube~~ the Powers of our Souls will “speak” in the favour of the jews in the “end of the days”. The “end of the days” is the end of our soul, when all our lifeforce is passed to the Jew and nothing is left. Our Powers have an end.

For more information see [Hexahedron](#)

Sources:

<https://islamqa.info/en/1902>

https://wikiislam.net/wiki/Black_Stone

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/>

<https://beta.groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/HellsArmy666/conversations/messages/7807>

Joy of Satan forum, topic №18446, History Re-Written

Advanced Meditation e-group

Joy of Satan website:

Creating a Thoughtform Servitor

Advanced Thoughtforms/Servitors

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_of_God_in_Islam

bible, quran

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Black Cube of holyhoax

Holocaustanism is a new jewish religion of the 20th century, based on the worship of the fictional 6 million jewish great martyrs who allegedly perished in mythical gas chambers, stoves, etc. Although such a number of Jews at that time could not exist on the territory of even the whole of Europe, not to mention the territory of the Nazi Germany, on which at the time lived only 200 thousand jews. But nevertheless, thanks to expensive propaganda and promotion, the cult has successfully developed and is still the current and most prevalent religious cult of today's Europe after pisslam.

[See Real Holocaust](#)

Let's see if it is so different to islam, and what is the main relic and object of the worship of this cult.



Black Cube. Monument to the holyhoax in Latvia



Translation from Russian: "Earth, do not cover my blood! My scream, let you never be silenced!"



Monument to the holyhoax in Berlin

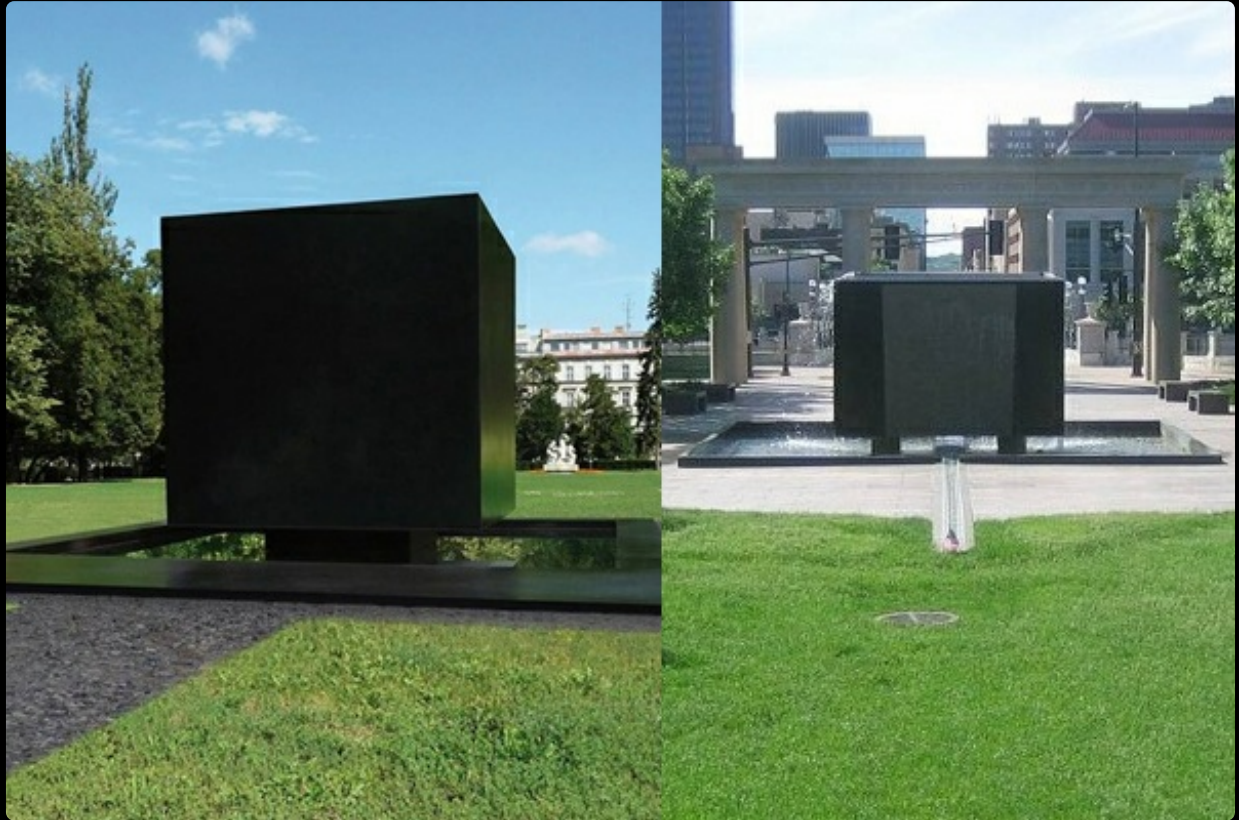


Monument to the holyhoax in Austria



Monument to the holyhoax in Brno.

Monument to the holyhoax in Brno has a form of perfect cube, see the image of it below:

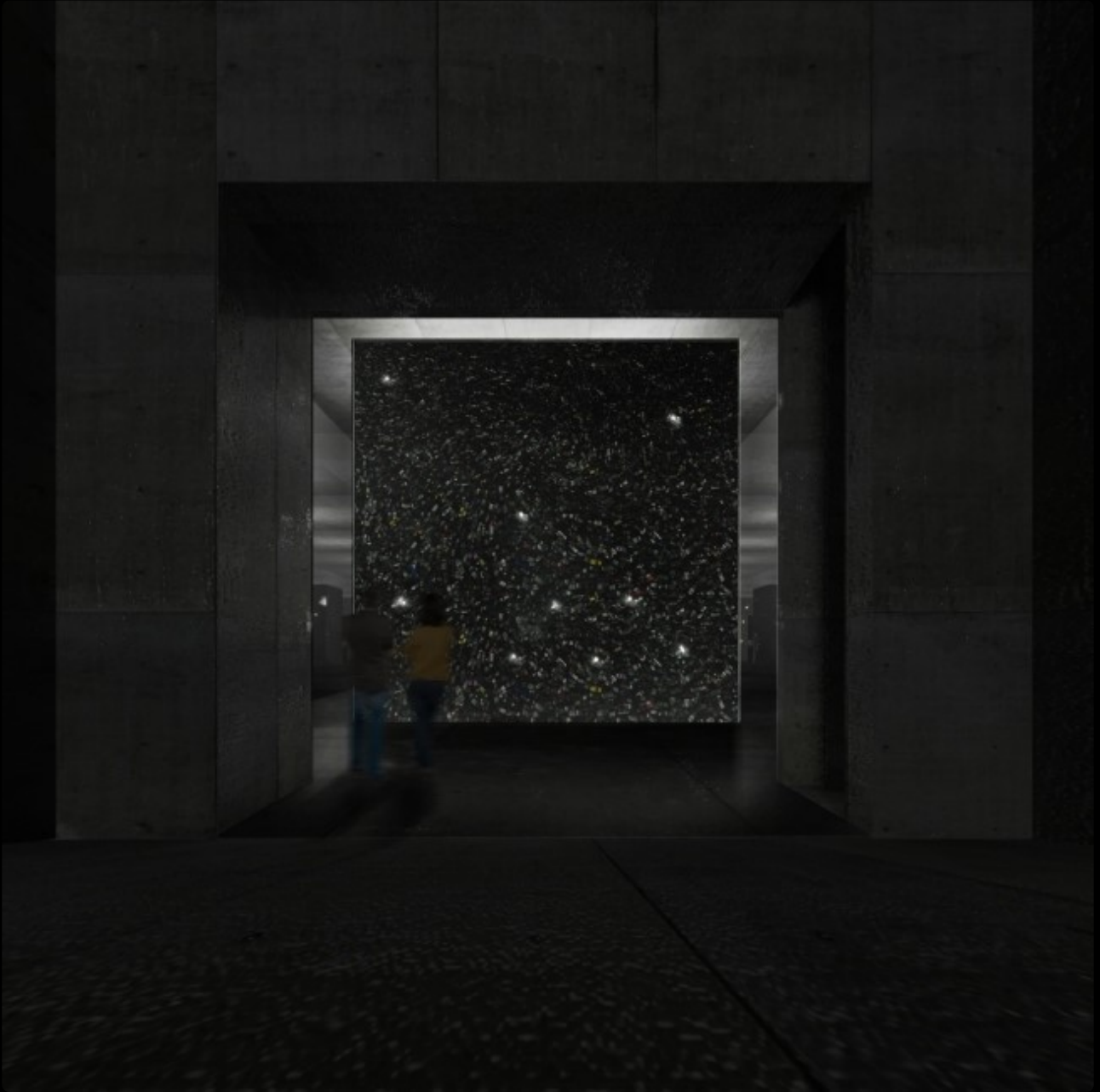




Monument to the manor in Mannheim. This one even has a matrix.



Monument to holyhoax in the project Weston Williamson's + Partners'. The site for the project is on the Atlantic City promenade.



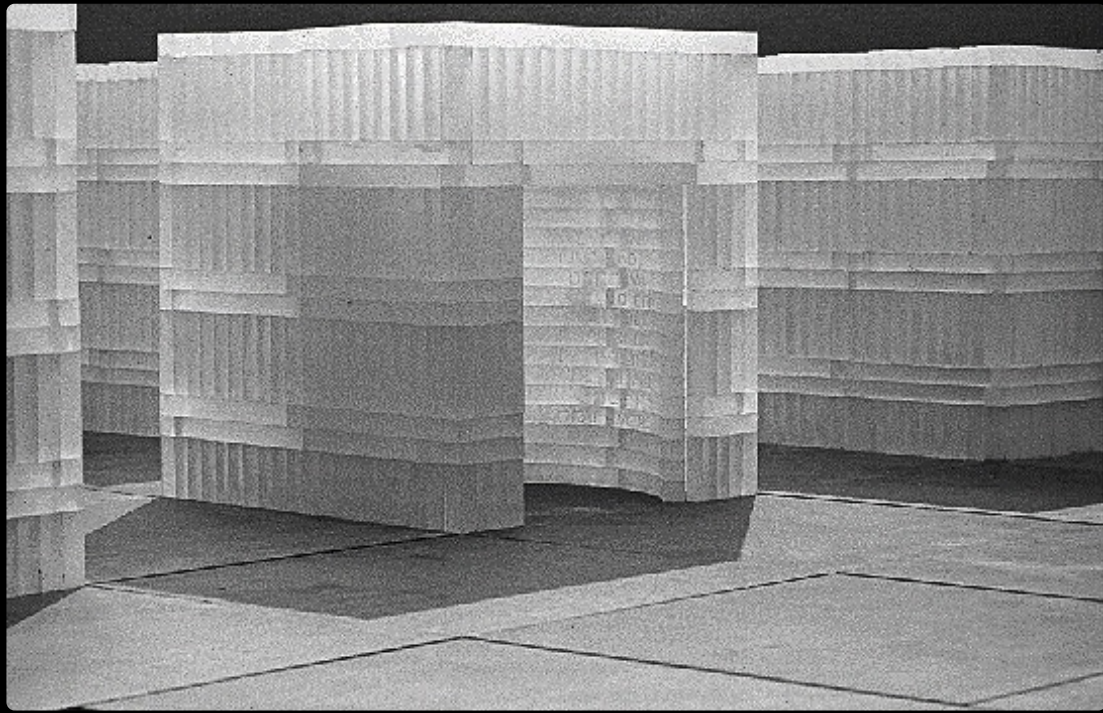
Memorial complex in Auschwitz



Memorial complex Auschwitz. Monument to the victims of the camp



Memorial complex Auschwitz. "The Way of the Executioner"



Luis Kahn (American Jew) "Monument to six million Jewish martyrs"

As you can see from above, holyhoax is a religion. Perfect Abrahamic one: it has martyrs, it has a cube and it has pilgrimages. Slavish worship, worship of suffering, pain and death – all perfect qualities of Abrahamic religion.

The Black Cube of The Kaaba Mecca



Angels circling the throne of God.



← Holyhoax monument in Brno, stones put around the black cube

According to the bible, the kingdom of God has the shape of a cube of 15x15x15 (miles).

3 measurements: width, height, depth. $1 + 5 = 6$. 15 billion years ago, according to another Jewish legend, there was a Big Bang. $1 + 5 = 6$. 6 cube faces, 6 is the Big Bang number, and 6 million Jews. Numerologically, holocaustans, materialists, christians and mudslims worship the same thing. It's no wonder that European xians and holyhoaxians are so tolerant to islam and it's so easy to go from one to another.

Islam, christianity, materialism and holyhoax are united in one – the cube, which is racial jewish soul. They all worship the Jew.

See more in detail [Hexahedron](#).

References:

<http://archi.ru/world/60342/osvencim-lekarstvo-ot-zla>

<http://holmogor.livejournal.com/4613142.html>

[google pictures](#)

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam's Greatest Weakness

Exposing islam for the horrendous lie and program of enslavement which it is may seem slightly harder than exposing the equally horrendous and enslaving lie of christianity, what with the vagueness added to it and seemingly better "tied up ends". This is seen as islam's strength by many who are fooled into following it and arguing for it, HOWEVER, Islam has one major weakness which it cannot and will never escape: Its total dependence and reliance on the Ka'aba situated in Mecca, its so-called "most sacred site".

For one, the fact that islam chose the Ka'aba to be its prime site to which all of islamic worship and reverence is directed is a total and utter joke. Why? Because the Ka'aba was originally in fact a Pagan Temple. Like many other Pagan Temples of the area, it was built in the shape of a simple cube, each of its corners aligning to one of the Four Cardinal Points/Compass Points which held exceptional importance in Pagan Rituals and Rites. Before the "Islamic conquest", it housed a number of statues depicting the Pagan Gods and was an important centre of Pagan worship and pilgrimage. It is a fact that islam stole this site and Temple, destroying the Pagan artefacts therein and proceeding to use it to its own benefit. However, this will be addressed in a separate article.

The other reason for this being a strong point of weakness is its easy destruction. This may seem an unlikely event to some, but it is in fact quite inevitable. There are many anti-islamic groups who have already spoken of the bombing of the Ka'aba and Mecca as a means of fighting islam and its terrorist "jihad" mentality. It is not unheard of and is alive as a possibility in the minds of many.

We have to remember that islam is nothing more than a program of the enemy and will soon become dispensable, once it has served its purpose. Its destruction will leave the people who once followed it with all their hearts completely demoralized and humiliated, and therefore severely weakened. This is the aim of the enemy, with both islam and

xianity.

Why will the destruction of the Ka'aba mean the fall of islam? The answer to this question is that with the Ka'abas destruction, a huge chunk of islam itself will consequently die along with it.

Think of this:

Every muslim in the entire world directs their prayers, performed no less than five times a day, towards the "holiest" Ka'aba, as instructed by their qur'an. If it is destroyed, they have no object to which they can focus any of these prayers. It is gone. Five times a day prayers therefore become pointless, futile acts and die away completely.

The Ka'aba also houses the all important "Black Stone", a vital part of islam which is seen as a gift straight from their so-called "god". The muslim people believe it is a sacred duty to visit and kiss the Black Stone, an action supposedly performed by Muhammad. If the Ka'aba is destroyed, and therefore the Black Stone is destroyed, this "gift" is destroyed which will greatly disillusion many muslim people across the globe. This also makes the sacred practice of kissing the Black Stone and following in the footsteps of their beloved prophet impossible.

Furthermore, the Ka'aba is the centre of the whole islamic pilgrimage or Hajj which is called "The Fifth Pillar of Islam". Every muslim is obligated to complete all Five of the Pillars in order to assure their place in paradise and please "god". With the Ka'aba gone, the Fifth Pillar is consequently gone as well, along with their hopes of ever reaching "paradise". What happens when you break down a supporting pillar of a building? Breaking down one of islam's pillars is a defeat from which they will never recover. It is analogous to removing one of islam's vital organs, without which it cannot survive.

Lastly and most importantly, the qur'an states that the Ka'aba is the house of god itself, and it is indestructible and untouchable to those considered outsiders. Non-muslims are not even allowed to step one foot within it. They see it as no less than the centre of the whole world. Imagine it is bombed and reduced to a pile of ashes? They will be completely disillusioned concerning their gods supposed "power". How strong can he be if he cannot even protect his own sacred house from being destroyed? The statement of it being indestructible will also be blown right out of the water, which means that the words of allah himself have been blown right out of the water. Their centre of their world has been destroyed. The very Heart of islam has been annihilated, and muslims all over the world will begin to lose their hope and faith, and slowly, islam will crumble.

All it would take is one bomb. This is why the Ka'aba is islam's greatest weakness. Bombing the Ka'aba is the equivalent of bombing islam itself.

Muslims all over the world will be shedding their burqas and prayer hats and turning their eyes to the sky, shouting "Fuck you Allah!"

I see a great Spiritual Warfare opportunity here!! Who says we cannot help this event along and shape it to fit our own will?

We must continue to fight this foul program that has enslaved Gentile people for far too

long. It is a filthy rot and a cancer to our world.

HAIL SATAN/IBLIS!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Black Sabbath

The Jews write in their own texts that Saturday is the day for cursing and connecting with and sending thought forms against the Gentile enemy. Saturn is the day for cursing in Judaism. What do you think they are doing in their Synagogues on Saturday on their Sabbath. Reciting the numerous curses against Gentiles in their Torah which is Jewish witchcraft. This is why the Roman and Greek rulers banned the Jews from reciting the Torah and burned the Torah scrolls. As this is when Gentiles still had our spiritual knowledge and knew what the Torah was. Which is why the Jews invented Christianity and Islam to remove spiritual knowledge from the Gentiles and yoke them to the Jewish agenda.

The mainstay of Jewish magic is very simple. The Jewish magician connects with the matrix of energy the Jews have created [YHWH] and which they command. By using different methods that involve using the 72 names or other Hebrew names of power along with talisman's, and other methods to then direct the energy of their matrix to accomplish what the Jewish black magician wants. The Gentiles are the ones paying for them to do this as they are infusing this energy matrix for the Jews to do this via Christianity and Islam. YHWH is a large matrix of energy that vampires the Gentiles connected into it.

The most important ritual device in Judaism is the Tefillin.

The Tefillin the Jews wear is a method of binding them into and connecting into the Jewish matrix of energy to infuse this and direct it. They bind the one on the arm with seven straps the number of Saturn and the Tefillin is made to represent the black cube of Saturn. And is infused with Jewish prayer scrolls in Hebrew that are inserted into the Tefillin. The Hebrew letters are charged as talisman's as the Rabbi's mention to connect with and bring the energy of their thoughtform [YHWH] into the material from the astral. The main prayer contained within the Tefillin is the Sh'ma prayer which binds the Jews with their thoughtform making them one. The two Tefillin boxes and how they are worn

are based on the ten worlds in kabala. Which is how "God" created by the ten statements of creation which is in Genesis and the ten worlds represent. The cube worn on the head is design to connect into the Ajna chakra which in Kabala is shown as the letter Vav and relates to the sixth day of creation. Six is the number of manifesting things into the material world. The Ajna is the "Command Wheel" in Hinduism where most of the Kabala is stolen and corrupted from. As the Ajna is called the Mind chakra hence Command wheel. Its the conscious will to direct and program the energy of a ritual working.

Jew wearing the Tefillin:



The Shin letter with the four prongs placed on the box worn on the head is symbolic of the brain in kabala. The upper three worlds on the tree which the Shin represents. Fire is also the element of creation and related to mind. As people create first with the mind. This all relates to the magician using their mind to direct and program the energy. Not to a man in the sky.

The Tefillin on the arm is worn on the left arm which is the female side in kabala, Shekinah on the tree and relates to spiritual power while the head is the mind that directs the power. Shiva and Shakti. Which is where the Jews stole the Yeshiva from. Their schools the intellect of the mind. And the concept of God and Shekinah. The arm and the hand is also symbolic of the spine in Judaism the Shakti power that is lead up the spine and directed out the third eye to accomplish workings. In the east Shiva directs fire out the third eye to bring things to action. Shin is a Sanskrit letter and is the fire element in Hinduism. The seven straps are the lower seven worlds which are the chakra's along the spine in kabala. With the other box being the other three worlds which relate to the trine parts of the brain. Chokmah the right side of the brain, Binah the left and Keter the optic thalamus. Which is shown as the Eye of Ra in Egypt.

The practice of "doving" the Jews perform while wearing the Tefillin. Doving being were the Jews rock back and forth and side to side while praying is a technique to activate Shakti energy at the base of the spine and bring it up to the head. They call this copulating with the Shekinah for this reason. This also exists in the east. There are whole kabala texts full of Yogic postures, breathing techniques and mudra's. All stolen from the east.

The Jews even stole the Tefillin from the east. Its still worn by Shinto Priests in their rituals in Japan. And its called the "square inch" in Hinduism which relates to the third

eye. Which is about the size of the Tefillin worn on the head.

The enemy has also created a materialistic world system where physical money has become the artificial energy system that controls the planet. By building an artificial social order based on wealth and nothing else. This allows the Jews to stay in control and own the Gentiles. Everything the Jews have created socially is based on the consciousness of the lower octave of the planet Saturn. The same why the Jews run their criminal international banking system is how they run their matrix of energy YHWH. Vampirism.

Source

Jewish myth magic and mysticism, Dennis
Tefillin Magic, Baal Kadmon

– High Priest Mageson666

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Afterlife of The Dumb “Goyim”

“Goyim” as we know, is the jewish slang word for people who have readily accepted Islam and Christianity. These are two jewish programs, that pose as ‘religions’ but are indeed programs for slaves, or “Goyim”, which also means “Spiritually unaware animals”.

Goyim, in contrast to “Gentile”, which means, Pagan Non-Jew basically, means that one has accepted the jewish programs and therefore the jewish created identity for Gentiles. Ie, that of an nonspiritual, animal, filth, slave of the jews.

Many people have no idea where they are heading with their decision to be unspiritual and go against their creator Gods, the Pagan Gods. Which to us it’s known, this doesn’t deal with “Religion”, but actually ET beings. The enemy knows the same about their side, all of it.

Of course, this is understood in a religious sense. This is however, far from a simply ‘religious’ matter. This literally deals with metaphysical science. Which is sadly is known to like, few of us here, but all the jews in the spiritual department know about these things.

I have wrote extensively on what happens if someone is a meditating, Spiritual Satanist. Their life and existence is preserved, they reincarnate, and the Gods seek them again in the next life to meditate and continue on their spiritual journey, until they attain the state of immortality, where there is no need to die anymore.

Before this continues I have to point out that of course, anything, ‘can’ happen. The enemy doesn’t have complete power, but for the souls that are under their control, things are quite grim. For people who have never been into their system, they follow the normal and natural reincarnation process most of the time. The Gods also play a large part, as in Ancient times, in protecting humanity.

Those who completely renounce them (Renouncing means they push them away from

their existence in conscious repelling) cannot be helped, simply because, they force them out of their existence. However still, the enemy wants human souls to come completely 'under their control' sort of. This is why they tell them to renounce their own Gods, never be spiritual, the list goes.

A lot of people who are in bed with the enemy, dabble, and do other stupid things like drugs, many times by accident, they get a taste of what 'expects' them at death. Of course, given their soul is just trash and has never been worked, it is extremely atrophied. As with anything that is atrophied, there are problems, the highest problem, complete malfunction.

Drugs not only destroy the sense of ego, but they also obliterate the willpower, and the sense of individual will. In short, they ruin your individuality.

One example is how people do DMT, and they see greys and reptilians, and other scary, pointless shit. It's totally pointless to do drugs. In their stupid attempts to open things with their stupid bio-hacking, sometimes they see realities they are not ready to comprehend, and are largely infested with the lack of health of their own mind. Between the lines, this also attracts first and foremost the enemy alien entities, who find this ego-dissolving human as a good target for whatever.

Drugs of that character are specifically advertised, forced, and designed to wreck people. The enemy knows real well why they have put these there are as a fail replacement for the 'aspiring' but bored, lazy, dumb goyim. The enemy knows real well and they don't do the stupid trends they push on their cattle and victims.

This sometimes creates full-blown psychosis. Users of Salvia Divinorum mentioned repeatedly they have seen an entity, that is large, looks at them all the time, and is called a "Watcher". This thing "WATCHES" them all the time, and it looks like a face. It fills them with dread, fear and terror. Many people can imagine from their own experiences, what this "FACE" could be.



Having read a book by a Rabbi on the subject, they know really well about the Cube, or the Astral Soul Harvesting that takes place, that of the Soul of "Goyim", or spiritually unaware animals. Since these beings never used their soul, or never had spiritual experiences, death comes to them by surprise. I'd rather not share the book, because if it 'disappears' by coincidence, I wouldn't be shocked.

So for nonspiritual people... Suddenly, they die, they leave their body, and they start seeing a very strong, pulling light. Many people have related about this in their experiences. Sometimes, they can also see a cube, or at other times, greys.

This Rabbi in his writings does admit, that humans are very afraid of the light and the cube, so as a result, they resist the pulling of the cube, and therefore, they remain alive, trapped into the earth zone. The Rabbi continues, that when these humans resist this, the "Watches" (the enemy angels and ET's in the Astral) become "Angry" and "Furious" that their subjects did not come "Where they were EXPECTED to be", namely, at the cube or (((("The light")))).

The souls of the 'goyim' do get harvested for their energy into a giant astral battery. In there, they simply cease existing, having all their life drained out of them, forever. In order for this to happen, they have to be in alliance to the enemy, their JHVH, and to be spiritually blind. An adept and people who are spiritual, can understand and escape this danger. The Gods take all Satanic Souls that have dedicated, to a place of safety after death. Nothing can touch them or harm them.

The Rabbi also admits, that the "Demons of Hell" do take these Souls and protect them from this assimilation, something that "HEAVEN" is not happy about at all. As we know, there is no heaven and all that bullshit. It's our Gods, the Nordic and other races of friendly aliens who want us to live and thrive, and its the enemy, who wants us to perish. According to the Rabbi, the souls mainly resist because they have an 'ego' and because they don't want to be assimilated in the way that "God" dictates.

Therefore the "Borg" or the mass-alien astral hive mind, dispatches greys and other worthless entities, to "hunt down the Soul" and forcibly bring it into the cube or borg. Then, the soul is eventually tortured, or destroyed, or assimilated: nobody knows quite what happens. The Rabbi himself is filled with intense fear about his own 'friendly' (((angels))). As we all know, when Crowley painted "JHVH", he painted a grey alien.

Of course, the Rabbi continues, since "Heaven" (The Borg of the enemy) becomes extremely angry at people who refuse this. To refuse this, is to thankfully, reincarnate, and continue existing. If one is powerless or stupid, they become assimilated. The Rabbi complains that the aliens cannot really harvest ALL of the Souls, and therefore, some reincarnate by accident, or because of the "Dark Forces", instead of just dying, or remaining pointlessly alive in the astral.

If you pay attention around the world, compared to Ancient times, now the enemy breeds people like cockroaches, and at the same time, wants to cause a Nuclear War. War is something the enemy thrives about. Israel isn't a warmongering nation for nothing. This is because, of all these dead people, their massively dying Souls will make

a perfect re-charging of the already collapsing existing 'cube'. The "Torah" is based on the Cube, or the "Master Program" as the Rabbis state. They are in full awareness that the planet is under alien occupation, aside everything else.

Therefore, not only there is no afterlife for the dumb Goyim, and they are trapped and destroyed by their own spiritual ignorance, but there are other forces at work that will punish, destroy, enslave them, or who knows what.

As in their whole life they are misguided, lied to, deceived, and plundered of their life, their energy, and their labor, so unto death, they are smuggled and destroyed, squashed like ants.

So the next time you see xians and other 'intelligent', empty, torah-infested robots. Don't feel sorry about them. Just let them rot. In this reality, everyone goes where they choose. Also, the excuse that "They didn't know" or they "Didn't have the time", doesn't work in the afterlife. Then, it is

too late. There is one major rule in this world, you reap, what you sowed. These dumb-asses will reap exactly what they have sowed.

The Egyptians and all Pagan cultures, wrote in stone, kept shouting it, kept warning humanity, in monuments, writings, stones, everywhere. We do the same today. Those who do not heed the warnings and are too lazy to devote even 15 or 30 minutes a day to save their existence from perishing, let them perish.

With even the almost irrelevant 15 minutes of meditation a day, this could have been avoided. Like one feeds their body so that it lives, one meditates so that their Soul will live. It's that simple. Those who choose to have optimal nutrition, work out the body (Soul metaphorically), and make the finest out of it, will become beings of power. Those who just eat for a bit, they will live and exist at least, and not experience the decaying death for example.

This is where the slaves of the enemy go after death. Rich or poor, slaves or high ranking, after they have their petty life here, satisfied, they go straight to that. For assimilation and recycling. That's the pointlessness of existing like an xian, or muslim.



Not only you do not exist in a meaningful way while alive, but you literally guarantee you will stop existing forever.

– High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

For more information see [Death, the Afterlife and Hell](#)

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam and the Third Sex People

Spiritual Satanism is religion, which respects individuality and is not obsessed over your sexual life.

Father Satan accept you as you are!



Rid off the prejudices against Father Satan!

Spiritual Satanism precedes the other religions in thousand years, and have the goal to capacity the individual in all his extensions: physical, spiritual and intellectual, without restrictions, which was the original purpose of our True Father and Creator, Satan.

Third Sex 666

The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Satanic Gay Community e-group

Look what does mudslime quran have to say about Homosexuals:

Abu Dawud (4462) – The Messenger of Allah (peace and blessings of Allah be upon him) said, “Whoever you find doing the action of the people of Loot, execute the one who does it and the one to whom it is done.”.

Abu Dawud (4448) – “If a man who is not married is seized committing sodomy, he will be stoned to death.”

What did Mohammed himself have to say about homosexuality: “Whoever is found conducting himself in the manner of the people of Lot, kill the doer and the receiver” “A man should not look at the private parts of another man, and a woman should not look at the private parts of another woman. A man should not lie with another man without wearing lower garment under one cover; and a woman should not be lie with another woman without wearing lower garment under one cover.” (Abu Dawood)

And what does Satan/Iblis have to say about Homosexuals?

“I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature” -Satan, From the Al-Jilwah – Chapter I.

“Let the heterosexual men and women secure the future children of our race with joyous pleasure, but let the homosexual men be the guards who protect and preserve the territories, fighting strong and proud with great pleasure.”

– Dictated by Him, personally.

What Islam has to say about Homosexuality

The Genocide of Homosexuals in Iran

Homosexuality in Afghanistan

Saudi Arabia

Iraq: New Murders of Gays

‘Dancing Boys’ of Afghanistan: Muslim Crime against Men

ISIS and the Third Sex

'Dancing Boys' of Afghanistan full video [52:13]

full truth about how the enemy / abrahamic / jewish religions treat beautiful homosexual nature of people, turning it into pedophilia, rape and murder.

Muslim crime against men from 6 years of age.

See also: Exposing the Lie of Islam

Verify to continue

We've detected a number of errors from your connection. To continue, please confirm that you're a human and not a spiderbot.

Orlando gay killings explained by Muslim Sharia Law expert

Full proof that islam wants all Third Sex People dead

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

All terrorism is Jewish:

Islamic State, Al-Qaeda, Muslim Brotherhood, Arab Spring, Osama Bin Laden and the ilk are all jew-owned, jew-run, jew-paid, and jew-packed on the top levels – full proof.

AL-QAEDA: Created by the Jewish Agency under Israeli Mossad. Adam Gadahn is a Jew by blood

Hassan al-Banna is a Jew and Muslim Brotherhood is Jewish front to undermine Libya, Egypt and other Gentile Nations of the East

Jewish terrorism in Chechnya: all Wahhabis and FSB agents. Terrorist Shamil Basayev is a Jew

Islamic State Jewish Hoax

Islamic State was Created By Israel to Fight the White Race

Islamic State is needed to destroy Aryan bloodlines

ISIS enters the West: Full proof that "refugee flood" is a military invasion

Osama is Jewish and Al-Qaeda is a Jewish front

Jews admit: Osama bin Laden, Al-Qaeda and all terrorism is Jewish and created by Israel according to the Protocols of Zion to fight Gentile nations

Top 10 Indications that ISIS is Jewish

Islam is a new cover for Mossad part 1: Mossad conducting Muslim terrorism in Munich and Nice

Islam is a new cover for Mossad part 2: Mossad agents preaching Islam

Jew says ISIS is needed to fight Goyim thus should not be destroyed.

ISIS is Israel Secret Intelligence Service [ISIS is Mossad]

Long before the creation of ISIS in 2006, this C-Span TV interview from 1990 shows that the terrorist organization was actually created by Israel.

Here's a C-Span TV interview video from August 5, 1990 admitting that Israel (Mossad) is "ISIS".

Dan Raviv explains that when the jews of Mossad were to decide how they will call themselves when communicate with their jewish brethren from CIA, they asked Prime Minister of Israel, because he is a head of Mossad. And he proposed to call it "Israeli Secret Intelligence Service" aka "ISIS".

This is how Islamic State of Iraq and Syria came to existence. No wonder it was always ruled strictly by Mossad agents.

"ISIS" and related terroroist groups created and run by jews!

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father





White Death of islam

AL-QAEDA: Created by the Jewish Agency under Israeli Mossad. Adam Gadahn is a Jew by blood

Al-Qaeda was created by Saudi Arabian jew [Osama bin Laden] and run by Tel Aviv jew [Adam Gadahn], both Mossad/CIA agents working with KGB. The second Israeli citizen and running both Al-Qaeda and Islamic State.

Regarding rabbi Osama ben Laden...

Originating from Saudi Arabian jews and co-working with Saudi jewish royal family, bin Laden first showed up in Afghan KGB/CIA war. He was put in power by 4 powerful influential American jews loyal to Pissrael and jewish cause: Leslie Gelb and Morton Abramowitz, Richard Perle and Caspar Weinberger. Also by Saudi Intelligence Chief Prince Turki Al-Faisal, also jew loyal to Pissrael and jewish cause. Then he created new jewish terrorist front named Al-Qaeda after Hebrew "al Chai da" – "The living are here" or "we living" – the slogan jews used since WW2 to propagandize their holyhoax. For more details read articles:

Osama is Jewish and Al-Qaeda is a Jewish front
and

Jews admit: Osama bin Laden, Al-Qaeda and all terrorism is jewish and created by Israel according the Protocols of Zion to fight Gentile nations

Now returning to Adam Gadahn...

"As well as Simon Elliot there are a multitude of other "ISIS" agents and those involved in related jewish run terrorist groups whose real names prove they are of jewish descent. "Adam Gadahn" is in reality Adam Pearlman, a member of the ADL. His jewish descent has been well documented. Here is an excerpt from Wikipedia: "Gadahn's jewish

paternal grandfather, Carl Pearlman, was a prominent urologist; and on the Board of Directors of the Anti-Defamation League. According to Gadahn, his grandfather was a “zealous supporter” of Israel.” There are many more examples like these. The video I am going to link below is very interesting in proving that “ISIS” is run by Jews. Once again, this video contains corrupted information. Watch it carefully and use your judgment.”
– High Priestess Zidar Raasi. “ISIS” and related terrorist groups created and run by Jews!

Adam Gadahn Pearlman, a member of the ADL, Tel-Aviv blood Jew – is a leader of Al-Qaeda.

Note how these 2 groups are organized, funded and run by not only the same Jewish Zionist agenda, from the same country [Israel] and the by the same Jewish race and people, but actually by the same persons.

Before I quote the proof that Al-Qaeda is yet another Jewish False front, I wish to explain why Jews do all this. Their ultimate goal is to wipe the White Race out of the face of the Earth as it stands in their way to absolute power. Most Whites are concentrated in Europe and North America i.e. these countries are their main goal. So why they start from the East? – Their plan is to create havoc in the East to distract attention of White Nations of their own countries and create a “refugee flood” hoax, namely flooding Europe with their proxy troops under the “asylum” make-up, so that the White Nations look into the false flag wars in the East and not see the real war going on in their own countries against themselves until no one left.

AL-QAEDA: Created by the Jewish Agency – Operation under Israeli Mossad

“Who will ever suspect then that ALL THESE PEOPLES WERE STAGE-MANAGED BY US ACCORDING TO A POLITICAL PLAN WHICH NO ONE HAS SO MUCH AS GUESSED AT IN THE COURSE OF MANY CENTURIES?”

Protocol of the Elders of Zion —13, para 6

Origins of Al-Qaeda

For about two years after 9/11, whenever the subject of 9/11 or international terrorism came up, the US administration, and the Western Media kept shouting, “Osama, Osama!” Al-Qaeda was given a secondary place. Gradually, the positions were reversed. Now, at every incident of terrorism anywhere in the world, they cried, “Al-Qaeda, Al-Qaeda!” Osama moved to secondary position. Indeed, to shift the spotlight from Osama, other shadowy fighters, such as, Abu Mossab AlZarqawi, were brought to prominence.

Before Sept 11, 2001, you could hardly find a mention of Al-Qaeda in the US Media. But, immediately after the dramatic attacks both the electronic and print Media began to speak of this hitherto almost unknown entity with such deep knowledge and understanding as if their reporters had been tracking and covering it for years! A classic example of this publicity was the “Special Report” in Time, Nov 12, 2001, that was spread over more than two-thirds of the magazine, whose blazing cover title was,

“INSIDE THE AL-QAEDA—Bin Laden’s Web of Terror.”

The report was mum on how Al-Qaeda had so smoothly overcome all the insurmountable odds and so utterly disabled the US national security agencies and authorities, and had hijacked four American airliners and smashed three of them into most high profile buildings in broad daylight! It gave no explanation how Time had gathered such encyclopaedic knowledge of Al-Qaeda so soon after 9/11? The report was silent on many publicly known facts. It hid the fact that it was CIA that had picked up Osama and initiated him (through the Saudi Intelligence) into the anti-Soviet Afghan Jihad.

Time’s report was a bundle of disinformation and fabricated scenarios of past events and anticipated threats. What it said on 9/11, Bin Laden, Al-Qaeda and future threat to the West was exactly the same that the US and the British governments and their intelligence agencies were propagating. It was obvious the source of Time’s report was the CIA. The major reports on Osama/Al-Qaeda that appeared around that time in various other news publications had carried the same material—as their source was the same!

Awesome Power Ascribed to Al-Qaeda. The “special report” went to great lengths to project Al-Qaeda as a powerful, resourceful, highly organized, ideologically fired, anti-West worldwide network of scores of “cells” that were centrally guided but operationally autonomous. It ascribed to Al-Qaeda enormous capabilities including use of chemical, biological, and tactical nuclear weapons, and of intricate computer technologies such as steganography (Greek for ‘hidden writing’). This technique allows messages to be slipped into innocuous picture and music files that are impossible to detect with the naked eye as the insertions are very small.

Al-Qaeda had to be shown as having all the power and resources for committing the most terrible acts at the global level. Otherwise, how could it be a big and dreadful enough threat to the World or a worthy enough combatant for the world’s superpower to battle with?

The real mischief is, Al-Qaeda can actually be invested with the alleged great capabilities, because it is a Wing of Mossad! The vast capabilities attributed to Al-Qaeda are those of Mossad, which has worldwide tentacles and can deploy biological, chemical and nuclear weapons. Let the world’s masses, more so the Muslims, and among them especially the religious, comprehend this frightful reality.

Al-Qaeda is Jewish Agency’s Child

The terror gangs that came to be known as Al-Qaeda were formed in the early 1930s by the Jewish Agency (JA) for a dreadful purpose. Established in 1929 in Jerusalem as an arm of WZO, the JA was to function as a ‘government-in-being’ for the future Zionist state. One of its tasks was to expel the Palestinians from Palestine and to compel the large numbers of Jews living in and around the Middle East to immigrate to Palestine to increase its Jewish population.

An idea of how many Jews lived in some of the Muslim Countries in the early 1930s can be formed by the data given in *The Jewish Communities of the World*, a Zionist publication, although the Zionist records by design show much lower figures than the real numbers.

The data says: Algeria still had 140,000 Jews in 1962 after tens of thousands had been forced to shift to Palestine/Israel. Iran had 85,000 in 1978, Tunisia 105,000 in 1949, Iraq 150,000 in 1947, Egypt 75,000 in 1948, Libya 38,000 in 1948, and Afghanistan had 40,000 Jews in 1875. Nearly 40,000 Turkish Jews had settled in Israel; in 1989, about 20,000 Jews lived in Istanbul alone.

The JA raised two types of Jewish terrorists, to operate under three principal terror gangs: the Haganah, Stern Gang, and the Irgun. One type consisted of Ashkenazi Polish/Russian or "Western" Jews. They terrorized Palestinian villages, burning houses and crops, massacring innocent people, forcing Palestinians to flee. "Irgun massacred 241 Arabs in the village of Deir Yasin on the outskirts of Jerusalem in 1948." 7

They also targeted the British Mandatory Authority in Palestine to make it submit to various Zionist demands. "In July 1946, the Irgun, led by Menahem Begin, blew up a wing of the King David Hotel in Jerusalem, seat of the British civilian administration. The casualties, which included some of the most senior British civil servants, totalled 91 dead and 45 injured." 8

The second type of gangs consisted of Sephardim or "Eastern" Jews from Middle East/Muslim Countries, i.e., Iraq, Iran, Central Asian Republics, Afghanistan, Yemen, Syria, Egypt, Libya, etc. They were to uproot the Jews settled in these countries and force them to shift to Israel, a move that these Jews were loathe to make as they had been living peacefully and prosperously in the Muslim Countries for centuries.

Disguised as Muslims and operating with extreme secrecy, these gangs of Eastern Jews subjected selected Jewish communities in each country to frightful psychological propaganda and shocking acts of terrorism including burning their synagogues and homes and slaughtering the Jewish people to make them believe they could no longer live safely among the Muslims. These gangs were to later form the core elements of the body named as Al-Qaeda.

After Israel came into being, the terror gangs were taken over by Mossad. The perfidious operations continued. "In 1950-51, in the face of the reticence of the Jews of Iraq to emigrate to Israel, the Israeli secret services threw bombs at them so as to convince the Jews that they were in danger." 9

New Role for the Eastern Jews

The first half of its 100-year Plot having been completed with the creation of Israel in May 1948, Zinjry turned its evil efforts to the next schemes, in which the Eastern Jewish terrorists would play a key role under Mossad's direction. Working through the Western Governments and the International Media, Zinjry projected in early 1950s a daunting "Communist Threat" to a number of major Muslim Countries, Turkey, Iran, Saudi Arabia,

Pakistan, Indonesia, and Malaysia. They were told US intelligence assistance was indispensable to them. This enabled CIA (and Mossad) to penetrate the intelligence agencies of these countries. Mossad's Eastern Jewish operatives under CIA cover gained direct deep access into the secret agencies of all the pro-US Middle Eastern states, and indirect access into the others.

The Cloak of Anti-Communist Mujaheddin

On 27 December 1979 Soviet Union invaded Afghanistan in accordance with the Zionist Global Plot. Mossad was ready for the next deployment of its Eastern Jewish operatives. They had been trained to look, act and live like dedicated Muslim Mujahideen. Many Tajik, Uzbek, Afghani Jews, as well as Jews from Pakistan's Tribal Areas were added to their ranks.

The Eastern Jews became Mujahideen, and joined the parties/groups of all the major Mujahideen leaders, Gulbadin Hikmatyar, Burhanuddin Rabbani, Ahmad Shah Masud, Abdul Rasool Sayyaf, Maulavi Yunus Khalis, etc. Throughout the Soviet-Afghan War, Mossad remained the main supplier of arms and equipment to the Mujahideen on behalf of CIA, which controlled the overall policy and direction of the war while Pakistan's ISI conducted it at the tactical/operational level.

When Mossad/CIA inducted Osama into the Afghan Jihad, the Arabian Jews as anti-Communism specialists had already established a firm footing in the Saudi intelligence service. While Osama kept the records of recruits, logistics and accounts (of the funds provided by CIA) for the Jihad in the computer folder (labelled Al-Qaeda), the induction, training and deployment of new recruits, especially those from the Middle East, was handled by the Arabian Jews positioned close to Osama. Mossad kept an up-to-date picture of the entire Jihad operations and the affairs of the Mujahideen and their leaders. It manipulated events and personalities to shape the situation as required by the Zionist schemes.

The Cloak of Taliban

After the Soviet withdrawal in May 1989 and fall of the puppet regime in Kabul, the Mossad agents manipulated the Mujahideen to fight with each other. This created hostility and distrust among their major groups, and the coalition government they belatedly set up in Kabul was unworkable from the start. In early 1990s the Taliban headed by Mullah Omar but guided by Afghani Jews, who were posing as Taliban, made their appearance in Kandahar, as programmed in the Zionist scheme.

Within a short period the Taliban marched on to Kabul unopposed. The world was amazed! People had no idea that most of the Afghan leaders and the so-called warlords were mere pawns in the game; the game's players in the field were all Afghani Jews. To get the Mujahideen fighters out of the way of the advancing Taliban, Zinjry used Money, Dollars—irresistible to the Afghans—that it wheedled out of UAE and Saudi Arabia!

Mullah Omar, programmed for his role and surrounded by disguised Afghani Jews as his ministers and advisers, was invested with the image of an intolerant extremist Islamist, a

mentor of Osama Bin Laden and a foe of the West. Simultaneously, Osama and his senior disciples, who had previously been programmed to oppose the Soviets, were now cultivated and programmed to speak and act as 'enemies' of the United States.

Cells Set up by Mossad

Mossad and CIA had already been setting up Al-Qaeda cells in the Muslim World and in other countries, such as, US, Canada, Britain, Germany, Spain, France, Kenya, the Philippines, to suit their schemes of engineering acts of terrorism before and after 9/11, to create the bogus threat of worldwide terrorism. It was not surprising that within a few weeks of 9/11, CIA produced a map of Al-Qaeda cells located in over 40 countries!¹⁰

A team of Mossad agents who can merge with the local people controls each cell. They decide the target, the timing and scope of each major operation, and they arrange for the required finances, technology, equipment, intelligence and hideouts. The cell's militants may be local or foreign brainwashed, disposable minions, who have no idea of their controllers or of the real aims of the terror acts they are asked to undertake. Zionist stool pigeons go about recruiting emotion-charged volunteers for the cells in the name of Osama and Jihad against America and its allies/satellites. In the environment that depicts America as the biggest rogue, the protector of the hated Israel, and an enemy of Muslims, there is no dearth of such volunteers.

This is the origin and the character of Al-Qaeda—raised, supplied, deployed and directed by Israel's Mossad, in the role of Zionism's most effective weapon against the World of Islam. This is why every terror operation, said to be by Al-Qaeda, in its real consequences and effects has been a severe blow to Islam, the Muslim Countries and the Muslims living all over the world.

Al-Qaeda's Mask Falls

Nature has its own ways to uncover the real character of the masked agencies and individuals who are engaged in causing turmoil in society. Al-Qaeda's uncovering key is ensconced in its very name! It is an unbecoming and undesirable name that genuine Muslim Mujahideen will never use for their fighting organization.

We know from published records how the name, Al-Qaeda, meaning 'the Base,' originated. It was the title of the computer folder in which Osama Bin Laden, employed by CIA through the Saudi Intelligence in December 1979, began to keep the data of the Mujahideen, recruited and trained by CIA and Mossad for Afghan Jihad. The name went with the body of the Arabian Mujahideen that operated in Afghanistan and was later headed by Osama.

The use of the word Al-Qaeda in its meaning as 'the base or foundation or basic code of principles,' etc, is legitimate in modern Arabic. However, its use as a name for a body of fighting men is highly inappropriate, as its meaning is totally against the spirit of fighting and action. Its root word Qa'ada means, 'to sit, to sit idly,' etc. One of its derivatives, Qa'ad, means, 'people who stay at home at the time of fighting;' another derivative Qu'ood, means, 'one who just sits, a lazy person;' in plural form the words used are

Qaedoon or Qaedeen. No sensible Muslim commander would want to name his fighting outfit as Al-Qaeda.

There is a compelling reason, indeed a prohibition, in view of which a Muslim commander will never use the name Al-Qaeda for his fighting group. In the eyes of Allah, the members of Al-Qaeda, i.e., Qaedoon and Qaedeen are those who shirk from fighting or striving in His way and are undesirable.¹¹ The Qur'an says: "When a Surah comes down enjoining them to believe in Allah and to strive and fight along with His Apostle, those with wealth and influence among them ask thee for exemption, and say: 'Leave us behind; we would be with those who sit at home' (Al-Qaedeen)." (9:86).

"Such of the believers as remain passive (Al-Qaedoon)—other than the disabled—cannot be deemed equal to those who strive hard in God's cause with their possessions and their lives..." (4:95).

"They said: 'Moses! While they [the defenders] remain there, never shall we be able to enter, to the end of time. Go thou, and thy Lord, and fight ye two, while we sit here (Inna Hahuna Qaedoon)." (5:24).

Indeed, Al-Qaedoon or Al-Qaedeen is the antithesis, the opposite, of Al-Mujahideen. The Mujahideen are those who fight or strive hard in Allah's cause. The Qaedeen stay away from fighting or striving hard in Allah's cause. A body of genuine Muslim Mujahideen will never operate under the name Al-Qaeda, because if they did they would be associating themselves with those terms, Al-Qaedoon and Al-Qaedeen, which are disliked by Allah. And if some one else had given them this name they would immediately reject it publicly.

The mask falls from the face of Al-Qaeda, and you can see Osama and his so-called fighters and allies such as Ayman Zawahri, Abu Mossab Al-Zarqawi and Mullah Omar in their real shape. This only confirms what I have shown already of Al-Qaeda's real identity—that it is an arm of Mossad.

Al-Qaeda is a Zionist Weapon Against Islam

Most of the Muslims rightly perceive the so-called West's War on Terrorism as a War Against Islam. But, do they realize that Osama and his band, and his followers among Muslims, are actually the most valuable allies of the West in this War Against Islam!

Osama and Al-Qaeda are the greatest threat to the Muslims, not to the Western people. Has it not been proved already by the ugly events of the past four years since 9/11? To overcome this confounding threat, the leaders in all the Muslim Countries and Communities have to comprehend the complexities and the realities of the Zionist Game, and have to show the world the real character of Al-Qaeda and Osama Bin Laden.

Tariq Majeed is a defence analyst and authored "MASTERMINDS of AIR MASSACRES" published August 2006

Notes:

1. Meyssan, pp.18, 28.

2. Meyssan, p. 139.
 3. Icke, p. 376.
 4. Rreproduced in The Nation, 8 Oct 2002, Lahore.
 5. Meyssan, p. 154.
 6. Time, July 12, 2004 and April 12, 2004.
 7. Who is Menahem Begin? p. 9.
 8. Ibid.
 9. Garaudy, p.118.
 10. Time Nov 12, 2001, p. 36.
 11. This point was brought to my notice first by a scholar in Arabic language and Qur'anic studies at the Islamic University, Islamabad.
-

Al-Qaeda spokesman with Jewish roots killed in US drone strike

Adam Gadahn, born Pearlman, had said his Jewish grandfather was a Zionist and that he had family in Tel Aviv



Adam Gadahn, 36, was killed in a US drone strike in Pakistan in January, the White House announced on April 23, 2015. He was born Ada Pearlman and has a Jewish paternal grandfather. (Photo credit: Screenshot/AFP)

An al-Qaeda leader with Jewish origins was killed in a US drone strike in January, the White House announced on Thursday.

Adam Yahiya Gadahn, also known as Azzam al-Amriki, was born Adam Pearlman in Oregon in 1978. He was raised on a goat ranch outside Los Angeles, California and converted from Christianity to Islam as a teenager in 1995. He joined al-Qaeda as a translator and media adviser and appeared in several of the terror group's videos since 2004.

Gadahn, 36, was killed in a drone strike on an al-Qaeda camp in Pakistan, near the

Afghan border.

His paternal grandfather was Jewish, which he publicly acknowledged in a 2009 video released by the group.

“Your speaker has Jews in his ancestry, the last of whom was his grandfather,” he said, referring to his relative as a “Zionist” and “a zealous supporter of the usurper entity [Israel], and a prominent member of a number of Zionist hate organizations.”

In the
clip,
Gadahn
said he
has

relatives in Tel Aviv, a city his grandfather encouraged him to visit when he was young.

Over the years, the “home-grown” terrorist rose through al-Qaeda’s ranks to become a key member and one of the faces of the organization. He directly encouraged violence “against the Zionists.”

In 2006, he was accused of treason in the US and of aiding a terror group, and the State Department offered a \$1 million reward for information leading to his arrest. At the time, he was the first US citizen facing such charges since WWII.

According to a Reuters report, his death was a blow to al-Qaeda which faces competition from other terror groups, primarily the Islamic State.

Sources:

<https://whitewraithe.wordpress.com/al-qaeda-created-by-the-jewish-agency-operation-under-israeli-mossad/>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/al-qaeda-leader-with-jewish-roots-killed-in-us-drone-strike/>

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/isis-and-related-terroroist-groups-created-and-run-by-jews/>

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Hassan al-Banna is a jew and Muslim Brotherhood is jewish front to undermine Libya, Egypt and other Gentile Nations of the East

After these news spread ADL burst with critics and any source providing proof was silenced. It was presented as “these Arabs are so corrupted with intolerance and antisemitism that they just can’t have their inner conflicts without calling each other a jew”. I would say Arab world is not that corrupted with tolerance... so if smb is really a jew their media are just not yet so corrupted to keep silent about it. Unlike the West.

So the story presented in liberal media as “yet another normal Arab/Egyptian antisemitism” is:

The founder of the Muslim Brotherhood, Hassan El Banna, is a Jew. Both his parents are Moroccan Jews, and he was implanted by Zionists in Egypt in order to form the Muslim Brotherhood, as another government newspaper claims. As proof the newspaper offers numerous facts such as Banna’s being born in Behira governate, where most Jews lived; his being a Sufi and most Jews being Sufis; and his father’s profession of watch repair, which craft traditionally was exclusively Jewish. Nine months earlier, a former military general explained to Al Ahram that Banna is indeed Jewish and that establishing the Brotherhood was part of a Jewish conspiracy to create disorder among Muslims and divide Egypt so that Jews can occupy it.

Now is it so unproved? Let’s see. In Wikipedia we read:

The first Jews migrated to this area [Morocco] after the destruction of the First Temple in Jerusalem and settled among the Berbers. They were later met by a second wave of

migration from the Iberian peninsula in the period immediately preceding and following the 1492 Alhambra Decree, when the Jews were expelled from kingdoms of Spain, and soon afterwards, from Portugal as well. This second immigration wave deeply modified Moroccan jewry, who largely embraced the Andalusian Sephardic liturgy, making **the Moroccan Jews switch to a mostly Sephardic identity.**

Now, investigating site www.sephardicgen.com/ Surname Albanna is listed many times as Sephardic and originating from Spain..... *"They were later met by a second wave of migration [...] when the Jews were expelled from kingdoms of Spain [...] This second immigration wave deeply modified Moroccan jewry, who largely embraced the Andalusian Sephardic liturgy, making **the Moroccan Jews switch to a mostly Sephardic identity**"*.....

Medieval Sephardic Surnames [from the same source] are [The Jewish Surnames in Medieval Spain that Survived in the Sephardic Diaspora](#) originating from Spanish jews.

Surname Banna (for those who consider "al" Arabic prefix for "from" like French "de" and such) is also listed among Jewish surnames of Egypt Directory 1941, as being popular in the area of Egypt.

Now let's see if it IS a jewish movement to undermine Egypt and Libya.

From Wikipedia:

"It is financed by members, who are required to allocate a portion of their income to the movement,[17] and was for many years financed by Saudi Arabia, with whom it shared some enemies and some points of doctrine...

...The Arab Spring brought it legalization and substantial political power at first, but as of 2013 it has suffered severe reversals. The Egyptian Muslim Brotherhood was legalized in 2011 and won several elections... after the 2011 Egyptian Revolution".

Well, Saudi Arabia IS jewish owned and works together with other jew powers in the East: Israel, Islamic State, Turkey:

[The Jewish roots of the Saudi Royal Family](#)

Arab Spring was the jewish answer to Qaddafi, who opposed the Jew World Order.

Actually Arab Spring, so aided by jew-owned puppets Obama and Clinton, started the main jewish terrorism and subversion of the East.

"NATO, you are bombing the Wall that protects you from terrorists of al-Qaeda. If Libya fall, Europe is the next. You are fools!"

— Qadaffi

Yes Libya was this Wall, and this was the main reason they bombed it. They are not fools, they are jews. Thanks them, now we have terrorism and Arab Spring in our countries: Europe, Russia, USA.

Muslim Brotherhood brought to action and produced Arab Spring which destroyed the Wall that protected White Nations of the West from terrorism. Which clearly means that the goal of Muslim Brotherhood is elimination of the White Race. As well as ISIL, as well

as al-Qaeda, as well as KGB, ADL... and the rest of proxy Mossad in this world.

However, Al-Banna personage is not the only jew in the story of so called Muslim Brotherhood. Most prominent islamist jew Simon Elliot [aka "Abu Bakr al-baghdadi"] who is involved in both Islamic State and Al-Qaeda on top positions [see:

AL-QAEDA: Created by the Jewish Agency under Israeli Mossad. Adam Gadahn is a Jew by blood

"ISIS" and related terrorist groups created and run by jews!

...happens to start his "career" at Muslim Brotherhood with a company of other [proxy jewish terrorists]. Here is the proof:

Youssef Qaradawi Says

ISIS Leader Abu Bakr al-

Baghdadi Was Once

Muslim Brotherhood; First

English Translation Of Statement

muslim brotherhood is jewish

The Global Muslim Brotherhood Daily Watch 22 October 2014

"The GMBDW has discovered what appears to be the first English translation of the video in which Global Muslim Brotherhood leader Youssef Qaradawi can be seen referring to what is almost certainly Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi and explaining that he was once a member of the Muslim Brotherhood.

At time 0:44 of the video, posted on the Brotherhoodwatch.co.uk website, Qaradawi refers to "this youngster" who once belonged to the Muslim Brotherhood but desiring leadership and after a period in prison (al-Baghdadi is thought to have spent five years in an American detention facility) went on to join the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL/ISIS).

It would appear that al-Baghdadi joins the ranks of other infamous terrorist leaders such as Ayman al-Zawahiri, Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, and Khalid Meshal who once belonged to the Muslim Brotherhood before going on to joining leading terrorist organizations. In the video (time 1:12), Qaradawi also refers to unidentified "youngsters" from Qatar who also joined ISIS."

Qaradawi: "Abu Bakr Al Baghdadi used to be with Muslim Brotherhood"

Moreover, Simon Elliot is also not the one whom Muslim Brotherhood's list of prominent jews ends with. Tel-Aviv jew Adam Pearlman – also known as “Adam Yahiyeh Gadahn” – also happens to hang around in this company. According to his biography he was first “introduced” into terrorism by a mosque controlled by Muslim Brotherhood:

“Adam Gadahn provides a case study into the effects that violent ideology can have on marginalized youth. Growing up, he had very little access to the internet, so he did not become indoctrinated until he was able to begin attending a mosque that was under Muslim Brotherhood control.”

Looks like Muslim Brotherhood played the same role for judeo-islamic terrorism as Frankfurt School did for jewish communism (see Jewish communizing of America). Muslim Brotherhood is like Alma Mater where all most successful jewish terrorists came from. It is like a hornet queen for the Operation Hornet's Nest.

Sources:

<http://www.sephardicgen.com/>

<http://www.hudson.org/research/10245-the-sources-of-egyptian-anti-semitism>

<https://almakan.co.uk/en/4242/>

<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/adl-muslim-brotherhood-jews-theory-israel-431742>

<http://en.europenews.dk/Youssef-Qaradawi-Says-ISIS-Leader-Abu-Bakr-al-Baghdadi-Was-Once-Muslim-Brotherhood-First-English-Translation-Of-Statement-78527.html>

<http://www.globalmbwatch.com/2014/10/21/featured-youssef-qaradawi-isis-leader-abu-bakr-al-baghdadi-part-muslim-brotherhood-english-translation-statement/>

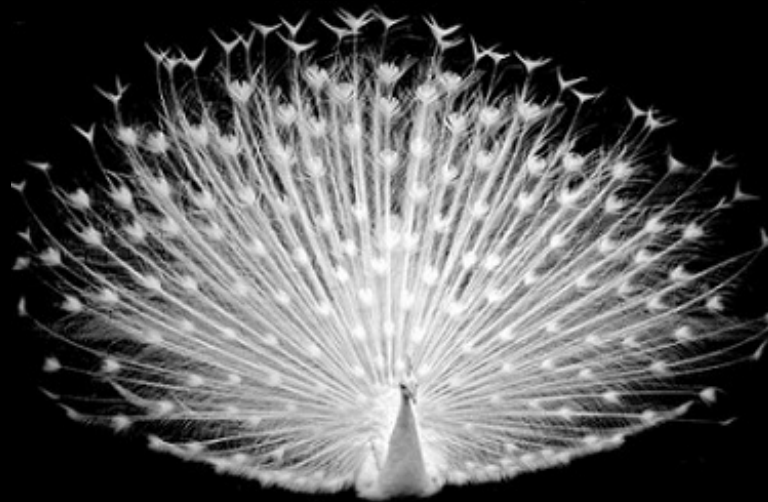
<http://www.centerforsecuritypolicy.org/2015/06/29/the-life-of-adam-gadahn-an-american-al-qaeda-spokesman/>

[Wikipedia](#)

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Jewish terrorism in Chechnya: all Wahhabis and FSB agents. Terrorist Shamil Basayev is a Jew

For those, who do not know, Shamil Salmanovich (Samuel Solomonovich) Basayev is a well known Chechnya terrorist and islamist who wanted to build Islamic State earlier than it was created in Iraq and Syria, but in Caucasus, and invite there all mudcrap from Russia to build an islamic army, but failed. This article will reveal his ties to FSB and jewish blood.

In the documents of the 19th century, a certain Shamil Basayev was found among the mountain Jews.

The material of cyclokipedia.
Mountain Jews in Chechnya

SENTENCE OF THE GENERAL ACCESSION OF THE GREEK JEWS OF GROZNY ON ELECTION OF TRUSTED REPRESENTATIVES FOR PROTECTION OF PUBLIC INTERESTS

November 7, 1879

1879 November 7th day, we, the undersigned merchants and townspeople of the city of Grozny from the mountain Jews, gathered in the house occupied by our school with the permission of the "city government, where the question was discussed that there is no representatives of our society from us, we chose from the midst of the Grozny 1st guild merchant Nakhshun Nurilovich Isaev and the 2nd guild merchant Mikhail Gireyevich Shaulov, to whom we fully trust the petition concerning our Jewish community interests, to submit to all institutions from our Jewish community rosy, protect our public interest; receive all the papers relating to our society, give answers to these questions and

questions, as we believe in them, and what will be legally done, we will not argue and contradict. That this verdict was drawn up and signed by the persons named in it, in that the Grozny municipal public administration testifies March 31 day / April 10 th 1880, Grozny.

City head candidate N. Chufrin, vowel A. Tkachenko, secretary of Lukashenko.

Seal, signature in Hebrew: Joseph Rezakov, kup. Sadik Isaevich, Abram Isayevich, mesh. Yukhanan Nisimov, merchant. Japar Babizhaev, b. Mikhail Nisimov, merchant. David Shakhshalov Bagatyrev, b. Ali Khaninaev, Ikhan Khaninaev, Israel Ifraimov, kup. Zarbail Khanukaev, Dan Zarbonilov, merchant. Abram Shcherbatov, b. Shimshun Imanugasov, Imai Danilov, Azor Avadiev, Gabriel Rakhmilov Ilyasov, Melikhov, the merchant. Nukhov Alkhazov, b. Ildat Popukshev, Hasim Yununov, Yunus Rakhmilov, Kukulu Melikhov, Rakhmil Nisimov, mesh. Ulias Ismanov, Avnil Goev Yakubov, Amirzhan Sheliev, Yakov Yakubov, Rakhamil Ilazarov, kup. Uvaf Adamovich Ashurov, mesh. Alhas Betsielov, Shabatoy Nisanov, Hanuka Jambekov, Nazir Alkhazov, Mirzakhan Alkhazovich Shaulov, kup. Mushail Mukhailov Kudainatov, b. Shimel Rabayev, Shamil Basayev, b. Hanan Davidov, merchant. Ilyas Debirov Shaulov, b. Safani Naftaliev, Mada Shaulov, Efit Khaimov, Dalai Manashirov, kup. Rahman Adinaguev Kukuliev, David Ekhavov, Gishai Khaimov, merchant. Rakhava Bisaraev, b. Ikhiya Avishaev Yakubov, Hanan Lalaev, David Iliev, Isaak Rezakov, Imanil Dakhavov, Berzil Da-havov, Bahd Azariev, Nuril Isaakov, bishop. Guluk Rakhmilov, merchant. Dasanhuvat Isaac, Meshch. Tonkhum Yunupov, Imanuel Rakhmilov Nisanov, Avnil Mushailov, Akkam Azariev, Khudadat Egudaev, Shomil Shcherbatov, Moitai Zarbachev Khanov Khudainatov, Iphraim Mushailov, Don Yusupov, Ashir Naftaliyev Shchubayev, Mytai Azarov, Khanuka Iosifov, Agavia Nazarov, Chemi Safaniev, Daisey Naftaliev Shaulov, Mashlakh Masandilov, Grozny bourgeois artist Yemelyan Rifailev. Rabbi Shimen Darmanayev Yakubov of the city of Grozny.

I, the undersigned, certify the fidelity of this copy with the original of it, submitted to me, Nikolai Danilovich Prokhorov, Vladikavkaz notary, in my office, located the first part of Aleksandrovsky Avenue in house No. 4, Grozny Mountain Jew Mikhail Girevich Shaulov, who lives in the second part the city of Vladikavkaz in Kovylin's house.

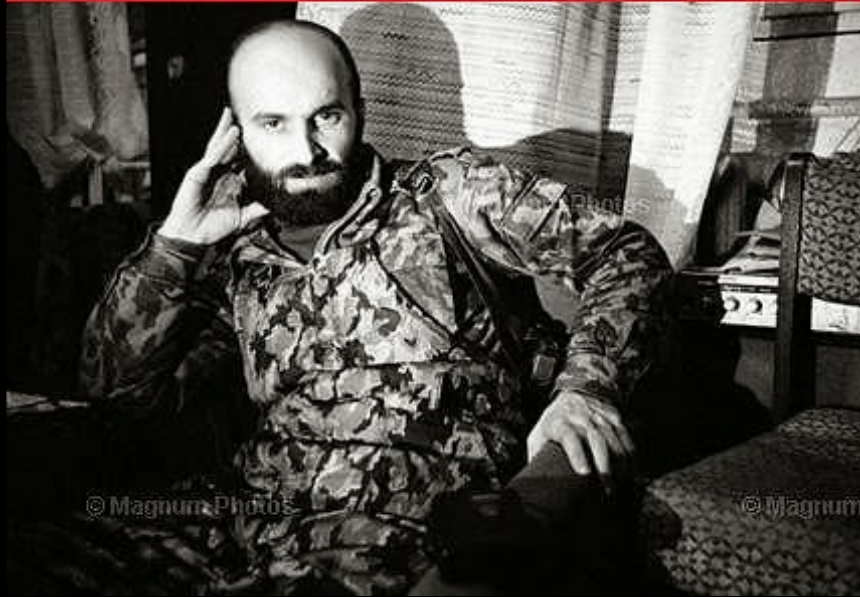
Read more: http://cyclowiki.org/wiki/Горские_евреи_в_Чечне

According to Basayev, his father was a hardcore Communist and taught him the same. From the Caspian Sea to the Black Sea, he and his friends planned to build an Islamic state under the command of Tel-Aviv jew, Osama Bin Laden.

Osama Bin Laden the jew

Basayev's connection with FSB / KGB: Basayev was an officer in the GRU [Main Intelligence Agency of USSR, then the same of Russian Federation]

Лучший из лучших - агент ГРУ - ФСБ. (1991-2006)



Shamil Basayev GRU FSB agent, in uniform

Wikipedia material

According to some statements, during the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict the Chechen volunteers were trained with the participation of Russian military specialists. Konstantin Nikitin, a former officer of the special forces unit "B" of the Federal Counterintelligence Service, claims that Basayev was trained as a sabotage officer by the GRU officers on the basis of the 345th Airborne Regiment (according to the then Georgian parliament, at the GRU Maykop base). The former head of the FSB's Public Relations Center, Alexander Mikhailov, stated that "Russian military experts and advisers working on the Abkhaz side made a big contribution to the formation of Basayev as a military specialist and professional saboteur." Chairman of the People's Assembly of Chechnya Duk-Vakha Abdurakhmanov claimed that Basayev was a regular officer of the GRU; similar statements were also made by Ruslan Aushev and Alexander Lebed. Major General of the KGB of the USSR retired Yu. I. Drozdov noted that Basayev was one of the leaders of the special purpose unit involved in the military.

"The state has become legitimate. Elections started, democracy appeared. And special services with their mentality, with their forms, methods, became illegitimate. In other words, the special service, in order to legalize itself, to become legitimate, must make illegitimate authority, so that the authorities are illegitimate and create laws for them under which they can act legitimately. And to make democratic power illegitimate, what must be done? – It is necessary to bleed it. Political provocation. War. "

– Alexander Litvinenko.

"There were plans to bring troops into the territory of Chechnya. Sebastianov and Stepashin recruited soldiers and organized this entry of the opposition in 1994 – you remember when the tank column was burned? In other words, they were deliberately drove into Grozny tank column. And no one could understand why they had gone there and just stood. They were burnt and destroyed. And Yeltsin was shown: look, they killed

our servicemen. They started a war against us. Then the State Duma deputies were going to go to Chechnya to negotiate so that there was no war. And just in this period explosions bursted out. Before that, there were statements that according to operative data there was a group of these terrorist infiltrators on the territory of Moscow, and then explosions began. In other words, first public opinion was prepared, and only then explosions began ”

– Alexander Litvinenko.

“According to polls, about 50%, and according to the latest even 60% of people believe that FSB was the one behind blowing up buildings. The only argument the FSB gave in its defense was “we did not blow up the building, because we could do it.”

– Alexander Litvinenko.

A.Litvinenko: Gochiyaev “worked in the dark” with the FSB

[my note, Gochiyaev was a terrorist who organized putting a bomb under the apartment building]

Today at a meeting of the public commission to investigate the circumstances of the apartment bombings in Moscow and Volgodonsk that occurred in the fall of 1999, a teleconference “Moscow-London” was held. The former FSB lieutenant-colonel Alexander Litvinenko, who received political asylum in the UK, released the testimony of Achimez Gochiyayev, whom Russian special services suspect of organizing these terrorist attacks.

During the teleconference Alexander Litvinenko said that from the testimony of Achimez Gochiyaev it follows: the explosions were organized at the direction of the Federal Security Service of the Russian Federation. Gochiyaev was allegedly used by a “dark” FSB agent.

According to this version, the agent allegedly suggested that Gochiyaev rent basements on Kashirsky highway, Guryanov street, in Kapotny and Borisov ponds. After the explosions of apartment buildings on Kashirskoye highway and Guryanov street, Gochiyaev told the police about other addresses where new terrorist attacks could occur. It was as a result of this, according to Alexander Litvinenko, explosives and six timers were found in Kapotny and on Borisov ponds.

The commission intends to conduct an examination to identify the identity of Gochiyaev and the man depicted next to the famous terrorist Khattab in a photo posted on the official website of the FSB. Recall, according to the FSB, Gochiyaev organized and carried out the terrorist attacks in Moscow exactly at the direction of Khattab.

More on Russian newsletter [P5K](#)

Khattab also participated in the destabilization of Tajikistan (see Psychological warfare and subversion video with Bezmenov). Since the days of Andropov, the KGB has been destabilizing the countries of both blocs, such as India, Bangladesh, Afghanistan, Rhodesia, etc. After the collapse of the Soviet Union, the FSB continued to destabilize the former republics, incl. Chechnya and Tajikistan, in order to strengthen the power of the FSB there.

“According to the arguments of the former KGB officer Konstantin Preobrazhensky, Russia is constantly working on preparing terrorists for both internal and external purposes.” Ayman al-Zawahiri, first deputy and now head of Al-Qaeda, was an agent of the FSB and trained in Russia in the 90’s, before joining Osama bin Laden. ” – Professor Janusz Bugajski.

Terrorists-agents of the FSB honestly admit that they are agents of the FSB:

“In Khan’s gang, under the direction of “Uncle” (Tataev), there is an FSB agent named Gaytukaev, and his nick name there is Lom-Ali. He was a member of the Lazaniev criminal group at the time of its heyday. When he was arrested in Ukraine with some other executors of contract killings of entrepreneurs, whose elimination was economically beneficial to the Kremlin, and even a businessman who was related to Khan’s gang was shot right in front of the courthouse to hide the ends in the water. Gaitukayev, apparently, after waiting in vain for help from his command from Lubyanka, openly stated at the trial that he was a FSB agent, and in Ukraine he was fulfilling the tasks of their leadership. ”

– Russian Mafia – FSB

By order or with the consent of the Jewish FSB, Basayev and other Jews created a number of terrorist organizations whose purpose was to create an Islamic State on the territory of Russia, Caucasus, the former Soviet republics and other territories populated by muslims.

“Knowing that we are Muslims, knowing that all this is entrusted to us by Allah, and today with all who are next to us, be it a Chechen or an Arab, together we will create a perfect Islamic State. “

– Printing an audio message from Aslan Maskhad to Movladi Udugov (September 2002)

These terrorist organizations included: The Congress of the Peoples of Ichkeria and Dagestan (KNID), the Islamic International Peacekeeping Brigade (IMMB) and the Supreme Military Majlisul Shura (Supreme Council) of the United Mujahideen of the Caucasus. Tel Aviv Jew Osama bin Laden appointed Khattab and Basayev to be leaders of the last one. These organizations worked closely with the jewish terrorist organization Al-Qaeda, its head, jew Osama bin Laden, and the Muslim Brotherhood (the same thing as Arab Spring, the murderers of Qaddafi), in which one of their leaders, Abu al-Walid, participated. The IMMB flag is very similar to the ISIL flag, it seems the Caucasus was their first attempt to create a “hornet’s nest”.

To create the ISP, they also tried to use Dagestan: “On August 7, 1999, a group of armed militants led by Basayev and Khattab invaded Chechnya from the territory of Dagestan and attempted to capture two villages – Rakhata and Ansalt of Botlikhsky District.” The purpose of the invasion was the establishment of an Islamic state in Dagestan“. The so-called “Islamic Shura of Dagestan” oedained Basayev to be “amir” (that is, the supreme leader) of the combined forces of the Mujahideen of Dagestan. ” – bezpekavip.com

Another one, also Wahhabi, Barayev, the most bloodthirsty of them all, was famous for trying to build a “Shariah state” on the territory of Chechnya itself, and for this sake he terrorized people of Chechnya. He preached Sharia and Wahhabism.

Almost all of them were Wahhabis, Basayev himself, Baraev, Khattab, their ideologist Kebedov. The Wahhabi doctrine was created by a Jew, Mohammad Bin Abdul Wahab, the founding father of the dynasty of Jewish monarchs of Saudi Arabia, that rules Saudi Arabia to this day. That is why this country is a world hotbed and sponsor of terrorism, an ally of Israel and ISIL.

The Jewish roots of the Saudi Royal Family

References:

http://cyclowiki.org/wiki/Горские_евреи_в_Чечне

https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Басаев,_Шамиль_Салманович

https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Высший_военный_маджлис_шур_объединённых_сил_моджахедов_Кавказа

<https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Хаттаб>

https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Исламская_международная_миротворческая_бригада

https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Конгресс_народов_Ичкерии_и_Дагестана

moyoatik.livejournal.com/1175834.html

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160309234105/https://lenta.ru/vojna/2001/10/01/kadyrov/>

https://www.e-reading.club/chapter.php/147135/34/Volodimerova%2C_Mal%27sagov_-_Russkaya_mafiya_-_FSB.html

<http://www.deathofcommunism.com/en/>

<http://www.kavkazcenter.com/russ/content/2010/03/08/71101/aslan-maskhadov-my-sozdam-polnotsennoe-islamskoe-gosudarstvo.shtml>

<http://bezpekaip.com/terror/terrorism/lider-chechenskih-terroristov-shamil-basaev>

<https://serbialife.ru/serbskie-novosti/190-rossiya-sponsiruuet-globalnyyi-terrorizm>

Death of Islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

ISIS Jewish Hoax

Islamic State did largely come out of the Syria conflict and its this conflict that allowed them to rise to where they are now. The majority of the rebel groups fighting in Syria are proxies of Washington, Israel and the Saudi's the trinity of Jewish power. The rebels are mainly foreign fighters and are trained in Jordan and moved across the boarder. Israel has been aiding the rebel proxy forces giving the camps, hospitals in the Golan Heights and arming them. As well as air strikes against Syria forces with their air force. Back in spring of 13 Israel used a small grade, tactical jewcultur weapon on Damascus. As part of this effort.

The jooz neocohen's or neocon's. Set a purposeful policy for Iraq that did everything possible to create a corrupt, backwards and weak new Iraq and push it into destabilized state. The polices had people pull their hair out in be wonderment. It was not incompetence it was purposeful. The plan for Iraq was its permanent dissolution as a Nation from the start. The Jews didn't put all that effort into getting two wars against Iraq to rebuild it into a powerful nation that could turn on them. Of course they played a lot of trash talk about liberating Iraq and restricting and rebuilding it. Its all nonsense. Part of this was to put a Shia dominate, corrupt government into power that repressed the Sunni's ever further. This was crucial to the current situation and Islamic State rise to power. This is also a Sunni liberation movement now.

The national lines of Syria and Iraq are also artificial they where created by the British after taking the region from the Ottomans. They never cared to factor in tribal and ethnic regions. Iraq was always Sunni, Shia and Kurds and they never liked each other. So put in a decade of major destabilization, ethnic hostilities and meddling by the Jew controlled Western powers such as proxy wars in Syria and Libya. Its only a matter of time before something like Islamic State happened.

Islamic State is taking on the major organized enemies of Israel in the Middle East. The Shia population. Assad is Shia so is his allies the Party of God in Lebanon that has

defeated Israel twice and so is Tehran. Islamic State's mission is to wipe out the entire Shia world. The Jews also want Baathism gone. Its the one ideology that was the realization for creating modern united Arab Nation States that are in the way of Israel. Syria is the last Baathist state left. Libya was also a modernized, progressive state. I read the Green Book of Gaddafi it was a well done book that outlined the social, economic and political paradigm of Libya. I wrote an article in the past on Libya and why the Jews destroyed it. Gaddafi was a good man and moral leader who risked his life to raise his people out of a literal dark age into a new society that was near utopian. He didn't deserve to die the way he did. Thousands of his people died fighting for this Libya against the Jewish proxies who have destroyed the country and put it into barbarianism. Which is the plan for Syria.

Islamic State also seems to benefit Israel by destroying Iraq and dividing it into a state where Sunni's, Kurds and Shia will be in constant war. Baghdad was getting too close to Tehran anyway. Its my opinion Islamic State was as stated to be in the last phases of becoming a standing Army and creating a State that will stand. This will put the Middle East into decades of nonstop war within the Islamic world. Of course the Jews might want to help this out by funding and arms. It brings about what they wanted. Islamic State also gives them a propaganda without end and a excuse for further Western military intervention which is the new rhetoric coming out of Washington. Also think false flags like 911. They could pull another one and then blame Islamic State at anytime they want.

So if Islamic State is not created by Israel [my note, it is] it benefits Israel's agenda.

But it might be the bringing of the end. Its my musing that the situation in Iraq has pushed Baghdad into the arms of Tehran as they need their fellow Shia nation to defend south Iraq which is Shia from Islamic State. Tehran has already sent troops. If Islamic State gets powerful enough and Assad's Syria is going down and this will result in massive ethnic cleansing of Shia and other non Sunni populations. And leave the Party of God alone between a radical Sunni Caliphate and the Sunni radical's in Lebanon. Which is only a matter of time for them. And this would leave Tehran isolated and tip the balance of power they seem to need to keep Israel thus Western aggression in check against them. Which means Tehran would be finished. By a collection of the economic sanctions on them and constant warfare with Islamic State which would by this point by a large standing Army of fanatics with never ending Jihad on their mind. Who have sworn to conquer Iran as well. Think of how bloody the Iraq-Iran war was. That war was Judeo West using Iraq as a proxy against Iran. What would another round with Islamic State be like. The previous war is still strong in the popular consciousness of Iranians. It was devastating.

Perhaps looking at the possible end and near extinction event of the Shia world. Maybe Damascus, Tehran and the Party of God might just decide to unleash everything they have on Saudi Arabia and Israel the two major bases of the war against them in the Middle East. I believe the situation in the Middle East might have finally gone into point of no return. If this happens Israel will use its Sampson option as well maybe not just at Middle Eastern targets but as their leaders brag European targets as well. The Jews are

already abandoning Europe on mass. Their already criminally insane leadership might view the end of Israel as the final end and decided to scorched earth policy on the hated Goyim in general.

The big factor is the Abrahamic world all believe there has to be global war in this region to bring about the end of the world and the return of their god. The power of the collective unconscious of hundreds of millions of people the psychic energy of centuries poured into this and the amount of people tried into this program in the highest levels of control and international power might bring this into reality.

– High Priest Mageson 666

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

ISIS was Created By Israel to Fight the White Race

Alt Right media tells us... "Obama created Arab Spring", "Obama created Muslim Brotherhood", "Obama created Al-Qaeda", "Obama created ISIL"... And who created "Obama"? – Jewish secret police in Russia, KGB, nothing else. "Obama" is paid puppet of KGB, trained by KGB, put in presidency by KGB, destroyed his country for KGB, and is now giving his people's freedoms away to KGB:

Israel's Connections to ISIS & Their Role in The Paris Attacks – FULLY EXPOSED

Obama, KGB agent
Communization by Obama (2nd Bush?)

Obama gives away free speech to jewish communism

“Obama” is the same Jewish National Marionette Theatre as every pedophile organization listed above. And ISIS was created by Israel to fight the White Race.

Proof below:

1. Pentagon admits ISIS created by Israel
2. NSA admits ISIS created by Israel
3. Al-Qaeda admits ISIS created by Israel
4. Israel admits ISIS created by Israel
5. Jew paid government puppets admit ISIS created by Israel

1. Pentagon admits ISIS created by Israel

Back to the proof

“ISIS got started through funding from our friends and allies” – Wesley Clark

“A retired US general has acknowledged that Washington’s allies created the ISIL terrorist group to confront the Lebanese resistance movement Hezbollah.

Retired general Wesley Clark, who was the Supreme Allied Commander Europe of NATO from 1997 to 2000, made the revelation in a recent interview with the CNN.

“ISIS got started through funding from our friends and allies,” Clark admitted on Tuesday, using another acronym for ISIL.

The only group that will fight Hezbollah is ISIL because they are “zealots” and resemble a “Frankenstein,” he said.

Wesley Clark: “Our friends and allies funded ISIS to destroy Hezbollah”



General Clark [himself a jew] did not specify exactly which US allies were involved in the creation of the ISIL. But he said the terrorist group is part of a strategy to destroy Hezbollah with an army of extremists.

Clark is known for his critical comments regarding Washington’s war plans.

In a book published in 2003, he said the US is pursuing a campaign of wars that already

started in Iraq and later include Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and finally Iran.

The ISIL terrorists, many of whom were initially trained by the CIA in Jordan in 2012 to destabilize the Syrian government, have seized large parts of territory in Syria and around one-third of the territory of Iraq. They are engaged in crimes against humanity in the areas under their control.

They have been carrying out horrific acts of violence such as public decapitations and crucifixions against all communities, including Shias, Sunnis, Kurds, and Christians”.

ISIS was created to fight Hezbollah.....Anyone guess just who those allies who created ISIS are then.....Israel and the Jewish proxy of the Saudi's who themselves are crypto Jews. Working the Muslim front. Washington is also under the grip of Israel as well. As one Israeli politician stated: Jews out of America run the world. This is part of the Jewish plan of Greater Israel, create Islamist proxy forces to topple the Arab nation states for Israel.

Israeli Colonel Directing Islamic State Terrorists

This was definitely not supposed to happen. It seems that an Israeli military man with the rank of colonel was “caught with IS pants down.” By that I mean he was captured amid a gaggle of so-called IS—or Islamic State or ISIS or DAESH depending on your preference—terrorists, by soldiers of the Iraqi army. Under interrogation by the Iraqi intelligence he apparently said a lot regarding the role of Netanyahu's IDF in supporting IS.

Busted! Israeli IDF Colonel Arrested In Iraq for Leading ISIS Militants

Busted! Israeli IDF Colonel Arrested

In late October an Iranian news agency, quoting a senior Iraqi intelligence officer, reported the capture of an Israeli army colonel, named Yusi Oulen Shahak, reportedly related to the ISIS Golani Battalion operating in Iraq in the Salahuddin front. In a

statement to Iran's semi-official Fars News Agency a Commander of the Iraqi Army stated, "The security and popular forces have held captive an Israeli colonel." He added that the IDF colonel "had participated in the Takfiri ISIL group's terrorist operations." He said the colonel was arrested together with a number of ISIL or IS terrorists, giving the details: "The Israeli colonel's name is Yusi Oulen Shahak and is ranked colonel in Golani Brigade... with the security and military code of Re34356578765az231434."

2. NSA admits ISIS created by Israel

[Back to the proof](#)

From Gulf Daily News...

The former employee at US National Security Agency (NSA), Edward Snowden, has revealed that the British and American intelligence and the Mossad worked together to create the Islamic State of Iraq and Syria (ISIS).

Snowden said intelligence services of three countries created a terrorist organisation that is able to attract all extremists of the world to one place, using a strategy called "the hornet's nest".

NSA documents refer to recent implementation of the hornet's nest to protect the Zionist entity by creating religious and Islamic slogans.

According to documents released by Snowden, "The only solution for the protection of the Jewish state "is to create an enemy near its borders".

Leaks revealed that ISIS leader and cleric Abu Bakr Al Baghdadi took intensive military training for a whole year in the hands of Mossad, besides courses in theology and the art of speech.

ISIS Leader 'Al-Baghdadi' Is A 'Jewish Mossad Agent' – French Reports

Simon Elliot (Elliot Shimon) aka Al-Baghdadi was born of two Jewish parents and is a Mossad agent.

We offer below three translations that want to assert that the Caliph Al-Baghdadi is a full Mossad agent and that he was born Jewish father and mother:

The real name of Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi is "Simon Elliott."

The so-called "Elliot" was recruited by the Israeli Mossad and was trained in espionage and psychological warfare against Arab and Islamic societies.

This information was attributed to Edward Snowden (ex-NSA) and published by newspapers and other Web sites: the head of the "Islamic State" Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, has cooperated with the U.S. Secret Service, British and Israel to create an organization

ISIS = MOSSAD/CIA



ROCKERCHILD



Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, so-called "Caliph," the head of ISIL (Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant) is, according to sources reputed to originate from Edward Snowden, an actor named Elliot Shimon, a Mossad trained operative.

Shimon. Its role in Mossad secret agent in the Zionist espionage. His false name: Ibrahim ibn Awad ibn Ibrahim Al Al Badri Arradoui Hoseini.

The plan: get into the military and civilian heart of the countries that are declared as a threat to Israel in order to destroy to facilitate thereafter, the takeover by the Zionist state on the entire area of the Middle East in order to establish Greater Israel.

Here are the borders of the Zionist project, the "Greater Israel" or "Eretz Israel" for short.

These facts confirm the first that came out a few days ago, confirming that the Caliph Rolex is sent to Israel to sow chaos in neighboring countries the Zionist entity. Please note that EIIIL announced it a few days ago that, to want to now take the "barbarians Jews", a reference to Zionists besiege Gaza.

"le printemps arabe est bon pour ISRAEL" – "Arab spring is good for Israel".
Click subs, choose French (there are French only) then translate into English

capable of attracting terrorist extremists from around the world.

Source: Radio ayyal.com

Another source corroborates this statement, the site Egy-press:

With photo support, a Iranian media discovers the true identity of the Emir Daash, a trained Zionist agent.

Iranian intelligence discovered the true and full identity of the Emir Daash, which is known under the name Abu Bakr Al Baghdadi; his real name is Elliot

Practice! Having devastated the area of Israel, it will now allow the Americans and the Israelis to show the fingers as bloody terrorists to shoot at faster to defend the Zionist state, while the same let them proliferate and act with impunity for over two months now. Prepare a project they probably from the famous Arab Spring with the destabilization of Iraq, Sudan, Tunisia, Egypt, Libya, Syria and Mali (among others). Clever!

Listen and listen again Bernard-Henri Lévy on these so-called Arab Spring on the right.

Simon Elliot was a head of both ISIL and Al-Qaeda, both jewish proxy. All leaders of all islamic terrorism are jewish, see article:

AL-QAEDA: Created by the Jewish Agency under Israeli Mossad. Adam Gadahn is a Jew by blood

ISIS, Iran, Saudi Arabia, and the connections between the CIA and Israel with the so-called enemies of America are exposed in an uncensored interview with Wayne Madsen. The former NSA worker, turned whistleblower and muckraker discusses the kabal of conspiracy that includes the Saudis, key figures in the US government, and stretches from the Bilderbergs to Rhodes Scholars in a web of influence that has spun country after country into turmoil. Are ISIS fighters just misguided and gullible proxy mercenaries for the Saudis? Was 9/11 another black op in a long line that has been the norm since WWII with the British government? Learn of the far reaching conspiracy in this Buzzsaw, hosted by Sean Stone.

3. Al-Qaeda admits ISIS created by Israel

Back to the proof

A rare and exclusive interview with Al-Qaeda leader Ayman al-Zawahiri reveals that he believes the ISIS chief, Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, to be a Mossad agent who aims to destabilize the region in order to create a 'Greater Israel' in the Middle East.

In a telephone conversation with the Pakistan Voice, al-Zawahiri says that ISIS were

Washington and Israel, branding them “fake” and part of a Zionist agenda.

“ISIS are brainwashed mercenaries [...] they are funded by the Zionists in Washington and Tel Aviv” he said.

Worldnewsdailyreport.com reports:

The CIA funding of ISIS

The al-Qaeda leader also accused the CIA of funding ISIS forces through heroin trafficking in Afghanistan.

“ISIS is funded by the CIA’s heroin trafficking in Afghanistan.” he acknowledged. “Saudi Arabia is also hand in hand with the US, Israel and ISIS, which it buys its oil from at ridiculous prices” he continued.

“Saudi Arabia, Israel and the United States all have common goals in the region” he added. “They want to destabilize the region and take Bashar al-Assad out of the way, so they can control the whole Middle East” he concluded.

A Mossad agent in disguise

The al-Qaeda leader also claims that ISIS Caliph, Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, is none other than a Mossad agent.

“Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi is a Zionist pig” he explained. “We know his background, he has been in the Mossad for over 18 years” he acknowledged. “He is subverting Islam to destroy Islam in the hearts of Muslims” he pleaded. “Muslims must not be fooled by this Zionist project to take control of the resources of the Middle East. We must not let these traitors take over the region or true Islam will disappear and we will become soulless slaves of the Zionist leaders of this world” he pleaded.

ISIS is Israel Secret Intelligence Service [ISIS is Mossad]

4. Israel admits ISIS created by Israel

[Back to the proof](#)

Long before the creation of ISIS in 2006, this C-Span TV interview from 1990 shows that the terrorist organization was actually created by Israel.

Here's a C-Span TV interview video from August 5, 1990 admitting that Israel (Mossad) is "ISIS".

Dan Raviv explains that when the jews of Mossad were to decide how they will call themselves when communicate with their jewish brethren from CIA, they asked Prime Minister of Israel, because he is a head of Mossad. And he proposed to call it "Israeli Secret Intelligence Service" aka "ISIS".

This is how Islamic State of Iraq and Syria came to existence. No wonder it was always ruled strictly by Mossad agents.

["ISIS" and related terroroist groups created and run by jews!](#)

Former Israel Prime Minister, Shimon Peres also emitted similar comments last year in a controversial statement where he told reporters that "Israel should not support ISIS forces [...]" and that "such alliances will backlash against Israel", although most mainstream papers at the time dismissed his "unexpected" comments to failing mental conditions due to his advanced age, turning 92 years old this year.

From Jerusalem Post:

Forced of the Syrian Army in the southeastern governorate of al-Suweida seized Israeli-made weapons that were designated for ISIS, Syrian media reported on Wednesday.

According to the reports, Syrian Army forces, in cooperation with local residents on the western outskirts of al-Suweida, confiscated Wednesday morning a vehicle that was coming from the Daraa eastern suburbs, on its way to ISIS forces in the eastern Syrian Desert.

The vehicle was carrying Israeli-made mines with Hebrew writing on them, as well as mortars, RPG rockets and hand grenades. It was not immediately clear how the Israeli weapons got into the hands of those arming ISIS.

5. Jew paid government puppets admit Israel stands behind ISIS

[Back to the proof](#)

labour

Councillor says Israel is behind ISIS

Guido has just got off the phone with Salim Mulla, the former mayor of Blackburn who currently sits as a Labour councillor there. Last year Cllr Mulla posted on his Facebook page that it is "bloody obvious" who is behind ISIS: "Those who are not sure. ISRAEL."

U.K. Labour Party Member

in Hot Water After Saying Israel's Mossad Is Behind ISIS



Israel is responsible for the Brussels bombings and ISIS has refrained from attacking Israel 'because the dog doesn't bite his own tail,' Bob Campbell says on Facebook before reportedly getting suspended.

The London-based Jewish Chronicle and Sunday Times have reported over the past several days that Campbell was suspended pending a party investigation after allegedly posting a claim on Facebook that the Israel's Mossad intelligence agency runs ISIS. He is also said to have claimed Israel was behind this month's terrorist bombing in Brussels.

Putin Aide Says Israel is Training ISIS

Mossad transferring 'spying experience' to the leadership of ISIS, as Israeli military advisers assist the terrorists, claims the aide.

A senior aide to Russian President Vladimir Putin has accused Israel's Mossad of training Islamic State (aka ISIS) terrorists operating in Iraq and Syria, Iran's Press TV reports.

Alexander Prokhanov told the state-controlled news outlet that Mossad is also likely to have transferred some of its "spying experience" to the leadership of ISIS, even as Israeli military advisers assisted the terrorists in other ways.

Prokhanov, jew Putin's paid puppet, not first time telling the truth about the Jew without even realizing it. Once he admitted that Putin killed 10+ million Russians in demographic holocaust ([article in Russian](#)), and the same day praised the president for "solving gigantic amount of problems".

Now Prokhanov exposed the jew puppet theatre of ISIS yet forget to mention that jew Putin's bombing Syria is a rare opportunity for Western jewry to open European borders to millions of ISIL fighters under "refugee" cover. Putin vs Obama puppet war creates an excuse for ISIL invading Europe. See: [ISIS in Europe](#)

But why does jew Putin need to bring ISIS to Europe?

Because ISIS was created by Israel to fight ~~Hezbollah~~... the White Race.

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

ISIS is needed to destroy Aryan bloodlines

“This deep seated hatred for and fear of Aryans is so typical of the jewish soul, and islam as we know is jewish to its very core.

Umar Ibn Al Khattab, after slaughtering thousands of the Aireyanem/Aryan Pagan People, sold their women as sex slaves in the islamic capital of Medina. This shows the extent of his sadistic and sick hatred of the Aryan Pagans.

The modern day Yezidi People of Iraq are distant descendants of these Airyanem Vaejah, illustrated in the fact that many of these men and women still exhibit the Aryan physical features such as blond hair and blue eyes:



Yazidi children

Still today, Umar Ibns hatred of our Aryan Gentile People, or should I say the jewish hatred of our People, lives on as we can see in the islamic genocide of these Yazidi's currently taking place today.

Note how they use rape and impregnation as a means of destruction.”

– High Priestess Zildar Raasi

from *The Islamic Conquest – the Bloodiest Chapter in Human History*

As we know extinction of White Race is the old Jewish dream which they themselves admit en masse. Now in the article below ISIS itself admits it is designed to destroy “blond blondlines”, that’s why it attacks Yazidi – they carry Aryan genes. Here it goes:

ISIS Kidnaps 300 Yazidi Women For One Purpose: ‘To Smash The Blonde Bloodline’

As if the Yazidis people did not have enough to fear, now over 300 of their women have been kidnapped and ISIS claims they plan on raping & impregnating them to ‘break’ the cycle of blonde children.

ISIS extremists have vowed to impregnate the 300 Yazidi women they kidnapped in hopes of breaking their bloodlines and removing their Aryan DNA. Not only that, but they also hope to reproduce children with their hostages so that they can insert the Muslim religion into the bloodline as an alternative to slaughtering them all. Horrific.

Kidnapped Yazidi Women To Be Raped & Impregnated By ISIS Extremists

As the Yazidi community struggles to survive on Mount Sinjar in Iraq, at least 300 women have gone missing — allegedly kidnapped by the ISIS extremists who want to see the Yazidis completely eradicated.

The extremists plan to pair up the 30 women with Muslim members of their terrorist groups so that they can be raped and impregnated with Muslim children, reports the Daily Mail.

‘ISIS want to impregnate Yazidi women and smash our blond bloodline’: Fears grow for the 300 women kidnapped from Sinjar

For those of you that don’t know, the Yazidi community is mostly an Aryan race that remains isolated from the Muslims in Iraq. Most of them have blonde hair, blue eyes, and they will only marry and have children with other Yazidi people which has kept their Aryan genetics intact generation after generation.



Yazidi Aryan woman



Yazidi Aryan child



Yazidi Aryan woman

Yazidis adhere to their 4,000 year old faith that's been passed down and adapted through generations, composing of elements from several different religions. Due to their beliefs, many Muslims categorize them as "devil worshippers" since their religious views which are derived from an ancient faith known as Zoroastrianism, the original religion of Persia long before Islam was dreamed up.

They have survived 72 genocides by the Ottomans who once ruled Iraq and now radical Islamists who have vowed to destroy them. Due to their never ending persecution, their population has dropped from millions down to roughly 700,000, and if IS has their way, they'll become extinct.

Right from the mouth of ISIS... blue-eyed and green-eyed Aryan sex-slaves costs other price:

ISIS rape and impregnate Yazidi girls to "Smash Aryan bloodline"

Jewish CIA trained ISIS rape and impregnate blonde Yazidi women to "Smash Aryan bloodline"

For more information see videos:

ISIS leader is Simon Elliot, a Jewish born Zionist CIA and Mossad agent

Israel's Connections to ISIS & Their Role in The Paris Attacks – FULLY EXPOSED
(Please Share)

Israel Admits MOSSAD Is ISIS.. "MUST WATCH" !!

1. And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,

2. That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that *they were fair*, and they took them wives of all which they chose.

4. There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became *mighty men which were of old, men of renown*

[Jewish bible (torah), Genesis 6:1-7]

And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden. [Quran 72:6]

[My note, burden means pregnancy, meaning these people got pregnant only from Jinn]

And [mention, O Muhammad], the Day when He will gather them together [and say], “O company of Jinns, you have [misled] many of mankind.” And their allies among mankind [the Allies of Jinns among mankind] will say,

“Our Lord, some of us made use of others and we have [now] reached our term, which you appointed for us.” He will say, “The Fire is your residence, wherein you will abide eternally” [Quran 6:128]

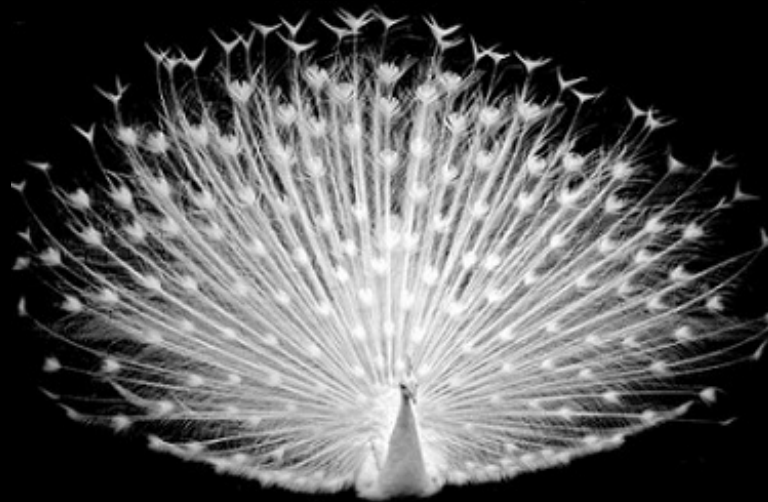
[My note, “the use of others” also known as “exchange” is usually interpreted by muslim scholars as sexual relationship between humans and Jinns]

ISIS genocide Yazidi / Satan’s worshippers / company of Jinns because they are FAIR / White / Aryan – mighty men that are of old, men of renown...

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

ISIS enters the West: Full proof that “refugee flood” is a military invasion

Todenhöfer described the stages of ISIS’ plan for world domination: First to conquer all the Middle East, except for Israel. Then to conquer the West and the rest of the world.

“They are a very strong danger for Iraq, Syria, Jordan and Libya, while the West will be subjected to big acts of terrorism instead of a full blown ISIS war because they say they don’t want too many battles at the same time”

– German reporter Jurgen Todenhöfer, the only Western journalist ever allowed access to the terrorists in Iraq

“Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover. Soon we will also destroy this place... the world is laughing at you as they talk about the “Submissive people” down there in Syria, “a place for mobilization and rest.” For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return... The Swedes do not seem to understand... that the war is already here and everywhere. Your politicians are trying to tell you something else, but we do not hide why we exist and what we intend to achieve. Whereas you sit in your homes and continue to live life like nothing is going to change. You turn a blind eye to reality, which will soon be knocking on your door.”

– ISIL fighter under false name “Abu-Ibrahim” about Sweden and all the West.

“As many people have noted, these “refugees” comprise a disproportionate number of able bodied, aggressive young men just around the age to be conscripted into an army. This is not a coincidence. People need to wake up and see that there is no “refugee crisis”, this is a planned and systematic war. They are building up an army, not innocent civilian refugees seeking asylum. Of course there are women and children among them, but this imbalance is enough to start asking questions as to what is really going on.

– High Priestess Zildar Raasi

The reality check:

Pew Data: More Than 60 Million Muslims Hold Favorable Views of ISIS

5,000 Islamic State Jihadi fighters running loose in Europe – Europol

UK Muslim survey: 76% of prominent Muslims ‘strongly’ support Jihad

UK: 45% of Muslims support hate preachers, 11% support jihad against the West – BBC Poll

UK: Medial poll show that 1.5 million British Muslims see themselves as supporters of ISIS

Pew poll: 63-287 million ISIS supporters in just 11 countries

Survey: 23% of Syrian refugees in Europe susceptible to Islamic State recruitment

“Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover... For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return...”

Poll: 81% of Muslims surveyed support Islamic State slaughters – Al Jazeera Arabic Poll

– Take from <https://muslimstatistics.wordpress.com/>

Jew-owned Turkey providing ISIL fighters with fake Syrian documents...

Stunning arrest in Germany reveals ISIS plot to infiltrate Europe is succeeding

Make no mistake. Refugees arriving in Europe aren't refugees — they're Islamic infiltrators.

An ISIS terrorist posing as an “asylum seeker” has been arrested by German police in a “refugee” center in Stuttgart, and German customs officers have seized boxes containing 10,000 Syrian passports being smuggled into Europe — possibly to be utilized by ISIS cell members to blend into German society.

The arrest follows a Sunday Express report on September 10, in which a Syrian ISIS operative claimed that more than 4,000 covert ISIS gunmen have already been smuggled into Western nations — “hidden among innocent refugees”.

Since that report, at least 200,000 more Muslim migrants have entered Europe. Critics are now asking how many hundreds, or thousands of them are trained ISIS agents bent on terror in the West?

According to a report carried by RTL's German language service, the terrorist is a 21-year-old Moroccan using a “false identity” who had registered as an asylum seeker in the district of Ludwigsburg. He was identified after police linked him to a European arrest warrant issued by the Spanish authorities. He is accused of recruiting fighters for ISIS, where he acted as a contact person for fighters who wanted to travel to Syria or Iraq.

This first confirmed arrest of a bogus “asylum seeker” came simultaneously with the admission by a German finance ministry spokesman that “boxes” of fake Syrian passports, destined for sale and distribution to the hordes of nonwhite invaders seeking to settle in Europe as bogus “war refugees,” had been seized.

That news, carried in a report by the German Tagespiegel newspaper, also revealed

that 10,000 fake Syrian passports were seized by German customs agents working with police in Bulgaria, on their way to Germany.

The finance ministry official said both genuine and forged passports were in the packets intercepted in the post. Possession of these passports is a vital part of claiming “asylum” as “war refugees.”

The Tagespiegel also revealed that the fake Syrian passports are being sold for about \$1,500 each—and the fact that many of the “refugees” can afford to buy multiple passports is yet another indication of the bogus nature of their claims to be “asylum seekers.”

Significantly, the Tagespiegel article continued, “It is not only Syrians who are interested in Syrian passports. Refugees from Iraq, Afghanistan, and Pakistan want to become Syrian in order to secure their recognition as asylum seekers in Western Europe. According to press reports, nine out of ten refugees who came from Macedonia to Serbia claimed they were Syrians.”

The trade in fake Syrian passports was also confirmed by the head of the EU frontier police, Fabrice Leggeri, in a recent interview with the Europe 1 TV station. Leggeri told Europe that the trade in fake Syrian passports originated in Turkey.

ISIS Europe infiltration

“There are people who are now in Turkey, buying false Syrian passports because they have obviously realized that it is a windfall since Syrians get asylum in all Member States in the European Union,” he said.

“People who use false Syrian passports often speak in Arabic. They may originate in North Africa or the Middle East, but have the profile of economic migrants.”

With Open Gates: The forced collective suicide of European nations

Paris attacks mastermind boasted how easily he slipped into EU disguised as refugee – report

3 days after upload of the video on the right, 130 civilians were murdered, 352 injured by Islamist attacks in Paris. ISIS terrorists mocked EU about how easy it was to enter as a Syrian “refugee”.

According to a confidential police witness statement leaked to Valeurs Actuelles this week, Abaaoud also mocked the European open-border Schengen system by boasting about freely and easily slipping into Europe with refugees and living for two months in France unnoticed.

Abaaoud claimed he exploited the ongoing migrant crisis and entered Europe from Syria through Greece disguised as a refugee. He also described France as “zero,” apparently referring to the authorities’ inability to detect him, Valeurs Actuelles reports citing the witness statement.

They are building the army...

90 Percent of Migrants Entering Macedonia And Serbia Are Men | Political Analyst Milenko Nedelkoski

Huge influx of men of fighting age held back at the Macedonian border

Macedonia has faced international condemnation for attempting to defend its border from an onslaught of migrants. Harrowing images in the media of Macedonian authorities fending off the massive influx suggest that they are largely desperate refugee women, and children from the Middle East.

But are they?

Political analyst Milenko Nedelkoski asserts that 90 percent are men. Of those men, he explained in an earlier report, some 80 percent are no older than 35 years of age.

These are men of fighting age — descending on the Balkans, on Macedonia and Serbia in the thousands.

Were they in uniform, this would be seen for what it is.

“The Left has signed its own Death Warrant, and is ready, it seems, to defend it with its dying breath.”

Macedonian analyst: Suspicious as 90 percent of migrants are men

Political analyst from Skopje Milenko Nedelkovski considered suspicious as 90 percent of the migrants who come to his country and Serbia, are men.

Macedonian analyst: There might be ISIS members hiding among refugees

Nedelkovski says that this is suspicious, especially if it is known that they come from a

traditional country in which the family is not left behind.

“In Macedonia we can not solve problems of war caused by other states. We have not caused war in Syria nor in Iraq. And now they expect us to accept people,” said Nedelkovski for “Sputnik”.

He reminded that Macedonia “after the war between Serbia and NATO” had reception centers and that about 150,000 Albanians then stayed, which completely changed the ethnic structure of the country.

Although he does not want to speculate, Nedelkovski emphasizes that it is very indicative that this is a very young male population of migrants which raises suspicion that “there might be members of the Islamic state hiding among them”.

I am
entirely
with
you –
let’s
bring
down

America, but first let’s stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America”.–
TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya

In the video on the right two muslims openly argue about how better and faster to bring down America. One complaining another that “refugees” waste time with infighting, enjoying welfare, rape and drugs instead of working hard on their direct mission they were sent for – takeover of the West.

“It has become a customary for the sheiks preaching in mosques to talk in their sermons and lectures about the “infiltrating infidel West”. I am entirely with you – let’s bring down America, but first let’s stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America”.
– TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya.

Survey: 23% of Syrian refugees in Europe susceptible to Islamic State recruitment

We think the real numbers are more towards the 80% mark, as that is a regular indication in surveys in the Arab world.

Still, if we should tone it down a bit and adopt the 13% confirmed Isis supporters among

the new-comers it would still make over 100,000 Muslim arrivals into Europe (est at 800,000 when this article was published), supportive of Islamic state.

The survey also found that 10 percent of the displaced Syrian refugees have a mixed or lukewarm — but not entirely negative — view of the terror group. In response to the survey's findings, Investors Business Daily pointed out, "That means 23% — or almost 1 in 4 — could be susceptible to ISIS recruitment."

About 70 percent of the Syrians that the United States is letting into the country area young men, which fits the profile of Islamic State terrorists, according to Investors Business Daily.

The army has been built

"Germany *WILL* be Islamic State" – Merkel

"We must *ACCEPT* that migrants are more criminal" – Merkel

5,000 Islamic State Jihadi fighters running loose in Europe – Europol

The numbers of terrorists now moving freely across Europe are much, much higher.

Europol don't seem understand the core principles of Islam. It's the usual denial of reality that we come across all the time when the subject Muslims and Islam is brought up.

The estimate is only based on active fighters in the Islamic State who have already been killing people in jihad. What about the rest? Anyone can take up arms in the name of Allah, and kill the "oppressive" infidel who refuses to convert and allow Sharia and Islam to rule the land. Jihad is the fight battle to assure a specific Islamic directive runs all government policies and laws in a country. Jihad can also be waged against Muslims, who are branded false Muslims and branded infidels along with non-Muslims.

All Muslims out of the 1.5bn around the world are suppose to be "good Muslims" and take up the jihad cause. Therefore, any practicing Muslim living in society is a potential lone-wolf Jihadist.

Up to 5,000 Isil-trained jihadists could be at large in Europe

We can expect Isil or other terrorist groups to stage an attack in Europe, warns Rob Wainwright, the British head of Europol, the EU's police agency.

By Justin Huggler, Berlin, Telegraph

2:19PM GMT 19 Feb 2016

Up to 5,000 jihadists could be at large in Europe after training with Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (Isil), the EU's police chief has warned.

Europol estimates the number of EU citizens who have slipped back after training in the Middle East as between 3,000 and 5,000, Rob Wainwright, the British head of Europol, the EU's police agency, said.

“Europe is currently facing the highest terror threat in more than ten years.” Mr Wainwright said.

“We can expect Isil or other religious terror groups to stage an attack somewhere in Europe with the aim of achieving mass casualties among the civilian population”
– Rob Wainwright, the British head of Europol

His comments come after new information emerged about two suspects being held in Austria in connection with the Paris attacks.

Prosecutors in Salzburg for the first time confirmed reports the two men, an 28-year-old Algerian and a 34-year-old Pakistani who have not been named, entered Europe posing as refugees.

The two suspects, who were arrested at a refugee shelter on December 10, have admitted they arrived in Greece with some of the Paris attackers, prosecutors said in a statement.

But they denied reports the suspects had admitted they were supposed to take part in the Paris attacks.

It has also emerged that a further two suspects are being held by the Austrian authorities in connection with the Paris attacks.

A 25-year-old Moroccan and a 40-year-old Algerian arrested around a week later, on December 18, were held because they were in close contact with the first two suspects, prosecutors said.

“It can be assumed that all four are members of Isil,” the prosecutors’ statement said.

Fighters from the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) ride tanks during a parade in Raqqa.

The two men held in the original arrest have confessed that they arrived in Greece in October in a boat packed with 30 to 40 asylum seekers, including two of the Paris attackers.

While the attackers travelled on towards France, the two arrested men were held up after officials noticed they were travelling with false passports.

They were held for further investigation by the Greek authorities for 25 days, but later allowed to continue their journey.

It is not clear why the Greek authorities let them go, but it has led to speculation they were supposed to take part in the Paris attacks but arrived too late.

And of course there are clans interested in this military invasion...

How the Rothschilds finance “the great transmigration of peoples”(translation from

French)

«Migration crisis, which has put in danger the very existence of the European Union, could be provoked and supported financially by the clan of Rothschild. This conclusion is suggested by the publication of the Serbian edition Kurier, which indicates that migration flows are funded by human rights organizations associated with Rothschild. The costs are considerable: the cost of transport to Europe via the sea is 3000-3500 euros, and to a specific country in the European Union 7000-11000 euros. The article also cites the opinion of political analyst Milenko Nedelkovski Skopje, who notes that 90% of migrants arriving in Macedonia and Serbia are men. It seems suspicious to the expert that all men are from countries with a traditional culture where it is not customary for a man to leave his family. According to Nedelkovski, the presence of a large number of young men among migrants raises concerns, that some of them may support “Islamic State”, banned in Russia. In addition, police said Serbian borders, 90% of migrants from Muslim countries indicate birth date as January 1 of that year, without the documents confirming this fact.”

Among other sources:

‘The only country ISIS fears in the Middle East is Israel’ – Jerusalem Post
Paris attacks mastermind boasted how easily he slipped into EU disguised as refugee – report

ISIS fighters laugh at the Swedes – promise to bring the war to Sweden

Muslim Statistics | Muslim immigration and Muslim statistics

In conclusion I strongly recommend two documentaries and statistics picture that provides full proof that ISIL has its bases in Europe, namely in UK, and America, recruiting new terrorists, openly teaching jihad, and work to create an army for Islamic State (Mossad). No one arrested.

The Jihadist Next Door

The film followed a group of Britain's most dangerous extremists for two years, giving unprecedented access into the bubbling undercurrent of home-grown terrorism. Documentary maker Jamie Roberts even spent time with Siddhartha Dhar (aka Abu Rumaysah), the former bouncy castle salesman who is now suspected to be the second "Jihadi John".

ISIS Women Unveiled (Terrorism Documentary) – Real Stories

Penetrating the secret ISIS circles in Britain, this undercover investigation exposes the secret circles of British women who support ISIS.

Led by two young female British Muslim reporters the production team manages, over 12-months, to infiltrate an inner circle of British women glorifying jihadis and promoting extreme Isis ideology both online and directly to women and young impressionable girls – often in the presence of very young children.

[where-are-isis-supporters-tweeting-from](#)

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Osama is Jewish and Al-Qaeda is a Jewish front

jewsama bin laden

Written by www.daily.pk
Tuesday, 03 June 2008 16:29

Al Queda may be a Jewish organization and Osama bin Laden may be Jewish. These are the two points I will try to make in this essay. This is not an attempt to foist blame on the Jews, to victimize them or scapegoat them, something that has occurred throughout history. It is not intended to be an attack on Jews or an exercise in anti-Semitism. It is however, intended to raise questions.

If indeed my contention is correct, that bin Laden is Jewish and al Queda is a Jewish organization, then it is also true that some conclusions can be drawn about Jews in general and about the religion, the ideology, and the social structure of Judaism vis-à-vis or from the perspective of non-Jews, especially about world Jewry as an organized social and political phenomenon which revolves around the modern-day nation-state of Israel, a country physically situated in the Middle East. It also says something about a social milieu that would allow such a phenomenon to occur within Judaism and world Jewry, again from a non-Jewish perspective. This is by no means intended to be all-inclusive. It is intended to equip non-Jews and Jews with a realistic perspective on the realm of the possible as well as provide a convincing argument that much of what is possible here in fact exists. This will no doubt be read, interpreted, and analyzed by Jews and non-Jews alike. Thus, what may prove to be a persuasive argument to some may well also fail to resonate entirely with others. Nor is this simply an exercise in rhetoric. I have written this piece to attempt to provide insight into the social ills of our present time. Caveat lector. The reader beware.

Much of the material for these conclusions was drawn from two books written by former counterterrorism security chief Richard A. Clarke. The two books are entitled *Against All Enemies* and *The Scorpion's Gate*. I have also drawn from several other sources including *Worse Than Watergate*, by John W. Dean, III, *The Two Faces of Islam*, by Stephen Schwartz, and *Ghost Wars*, by Steve Coll.

The Living Are Here

In a book, audiocassette and video by Ayn Rand entitled *We the Living*, [link] the author captures the indomitable will to survive of the Jewish people [link] in the title, and then in a series of books, attempts to codify this "will" into her own philosophy, called Objectivism [link]. This came about in the aftermath of the Nazi Holocaust of World War II, when Jews in Europe were systematically rounded up and slaughtered by Adolf Hitler's Third Reich. One of the reactions to this event is a slogan we've all heard, "Never Again." Never again would the Jews be slaughtered in such a fashion. But this is not the only by-product of the Holocaust. In my personal experience, it has also engendered a desire for revenge. My guess is that this occurs both on a conscious and an unconscious level, among many Jews, especially prominent Jews in the United States. Where does the anger go? In contrast to the Christian and Muslim teaching of "forgive and forget," the Jewish mantra in this case is "never forget." But that still does not answer the question, "Where does the anger go?"

While not forgetting, the task of the Jewish philosopher is to "enjoy" and to "live life to the fullest," "–L'chai-em!" The existence of Jews today is thus celebrated by the phrase "We the living," or the phrase, "The living are here."

But the phrase "the living are here" is a declaration that can be made in several different languages. Putting aside the question of how many languages there are today on this planet, the principal languages of the Jewish people are relatively few. In addition to the principal world languages of English, French, German, Russian, Spanish, and Latin (now a "dead" language), one notices a prominence of Yiddish, Hebrew, Greek, Arabic and Aramaic in Jewish cultural history today.

So when we say, "The living are here," or "We the living," we can say this in one or all of these languages or a combination thereof, and this can still be a contemporary proclamation of Jewish existence in the world today. Thus, for example, we might combine Hebrew and German in making the same utterance. Hebrew is of course the language of Israel. German is the language from which the survivors of the Holocaust emerged. Thus, the Hebrew-German combination makes the declaration, "The living are here," all that much stronger. It is to say, in other words, "We, who are the children of Israel, and who have emerged out of the persecution of Nazi Germany, have once again emerged triumphant and steadfast, and we are here to claim what is rightfully ours, both as ordained by God and wrested with our own hands, in spite of Nazi Germany. We claim the right to be here –both in Israel and in Germany –and anywhere else we choose to be. We have conquered our adversaries. We will survive. And not even Nazi Germany can stop us!" This would be a strong statement, especially when made in German, because it also carries with it the tacit declaration, "In your face, Germany!" So if the

statement, “the living are here” were translated into a combination of Hebrew and German, what would it look like? What would the utterance be?

Upon visiting the public library and consulting a Hebrew-English dictionary, I learned that “al chai” (pronounced “al-khai”) could mean “the” plus “living,” or, “the living” in Hebrew. I also learned that “da” translates “are here” in German. Thus, the phrase “The living are here” would be “al chai da.” Al Queda is also written “al-Qaida (Dean, Schwartz), which carries with it the same pronunciation as “al chai da.” Thus, depending on how you pronounce it, al Queda can mean “The living are here.”

My thesis is that al Queda, or al-Qaida (Dean, Schwartz) is a phrase that has a double meaning.

On the one hand, the meaning of the phrase “al Queda” is the conventionally understood meaning. It is a terrorist organization that is responsible for the September 11 attacks – or so we were told –and Osama bin Laden is its head. It means “the foundation” in Arabic. This al Queda of course represents an international underground network of Arab Muslims who are involved in a jihad, or holy war, against the United States, Israel, and their allies. Or so we are told.

In reality, however, this is only partly true and it is only part of the story. The name al Queda is a recruiting tool. Yes, it is used to convey the name of an organization that in Arabic means “the foundation.” But it is what the phrase does that is important, not what it means. This phrase is used to induce, entice, and suborn young Arab Muslim males into joining a jihad and engaging in acts of terrorism. Both the phrase and the organization thus succeed in channeling hatred into violence –organized violence.

According to Richard A. Clarke in *Against All Enemies*, this al Queda is a Jewish organization created and operated by Jews loyal to Israel. This al Queda recruits, tempts, engenders hatred in, and then uses Arab Muslims. It engenders and then manipulates and channels this hatred in young Arab Muslim males and then directs it against targets of its own choosing in the form of violence. It uses religion –Wahhabi Islam, an aberrant form of Islam rejected by 90% of the Muslim world, to accomplish this end. Clarke argues that Wahhabi Islam was begun by Arab Jews and has been nourished, fostered, and promoted by the house of Saud since the 1700’s.

Clarke suggests that the Saudis are actually Jews living in Saudi Arabia under complete secrecy and under the cover of being nominally and outwardly Arab. Although it might sound like a contradiction in terms, Clarke also suggests that Osama bin Laden is a Saudi Arabian Jew. So is Saudi Prince Turki Al-Faisal, the former head of Saudi Intelligence, Saudi Prince Bandar, the Saudi Ambassador to the United States, and Bandar’s father, the Saudi Minister of Defense, as described in Richard A. Clarke’s books, *Against All Enemies* and *The Scorpion’s Gate*.

Clarke implies that this “al Chai da” could possibly be the Israeli Mossad’s answer to anti-Israeli Arab terrorism. Instead of running away from or fighting Arab terrorism, the strategy here is to “take the bull by the horns,” to re-channel it, and control it. This strategy is to lead others into temptation, a notion that would be considered un-Christian

because it conflicts with the part of the Lord's Prayer which says, "Lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil, Amen." But let's not forget that the Jews are not Christian and Israel is not a Christian nation. Since the Lord's Prayer assumes that Jesus is Lord, and Jews do not, there is no conflict. This is something most contemporary Christians and so-called Christians fail to realize. In rabbinical teaching, (rabbinical law), it is not considered immoral or contrary to God's laws to lead someone else into temptation –especially when that "someone" is your adversary. The teaching is simple and clear: If you're against me, I'll take you down –any way I can. Period. The craftiest way is to use someone else's energy against him, like in Tai-Chi. In this way, it is possible to lead someone to bring himself down rather than to have to resort to bringing someone else down yourself. The best part about doing it this way is, this method escapes the attention of the public view. To all appearances, you didn't do anything; –they did it to themselves. In this way, the purpose of al Queda is to use the hatred of Arabs toward Israel against themselves in such a way that they bring themselves down. Thus, al Queda leads others into temptation and then uses or re-channels their hatred to kill others who are enemies of al Queda's choosing. It uses the hatred of others (Arab Muslims) to induce or suborn them to kill and carry out acts of terrorism, and this killing is thereby done to serve those who control the organization –or think they control the organization. At least, that was the purpose of the organization when it was created.

When was al Queda created and how did it come about? Ah, that is another question, which I shall get to in a moment. But first, I wanted to show that there are two meanings of the phrase al Queda. This is the first: Al Queda is the terrorist organization behind the September 11 attacks. Or so we've been told.

The second and less well-known meaning of al Queda is "al-chai da," The living are here. It is a proclamation of the indomitable Jewish spirit, from Abraham to post-Nazi Germany, and then to say "In your face, Germany!" This phrase holds a special significance when understood to mean, "The living are here" for contemporary Jews. Many uneducated Jews, however, have no clue of this meaning. The difficulty for Jews is that this meaning of the phrase can only be taught in a cult of secrecy. That certainly puts a damper on "spreading the word" to other Jews, especially to those who do not believe Jews need to live in secrecy. But for many Jews, living in secrecy is no big deal. Jews have been doing it for thousands of years for fear of persecution. And Saudi Arabian Jews (not a contradiction in terms) still live in secrecy today. To one extent or another, Jews live in secrecy everywhere, for the more Orthodox one's views, (if one is Jewish), the more one lives at a variance with the prevailing views of society as a whole, except in Israel. As the world becomes more Orthodox, however, this of course is changing.

Osama bin Laden: The Saudi Arabian Jew?

Immediately after the September 11 attacks, President Bush let Osama bin Laden get away (along with over a hundred of his immediate relatives –all Saudi Arabian.) How is this possible? (See Fahrenheit 9/11).

President Bush then gave Osama bin Laden a two-months head start before going after him by invading and bombing Afghanistan. How is this possible? (See Richard Clarke's recorded CNN interview on Fahrenheit 9/11).

At some point in the "hunt for al Queda," President Bush adopted the attitude that he really didn't give that much thought to Osama bin Laden or his whereabouts or apprehending him. Instead, the President insisted that, "He's been marginalized." How is this possible? (Fahrenheit 9/11). How is it possible that the man who is the head of a terrorist organization responsible for the September 11 attacks can somehow no longer be on the mind of a "war president?" (Fahrenheit 9/11). How is it possible that the President, the nation's top law enforcement officer, can no longer feel it is important enough to keep this in the forefront of his mind? It is utterly incredible, but this is not only possible but actually the case.

The question then becomes, what motivations would George W. Bush have for doing these things? There are many. But few have managed to attract the public notice. The most logical explanation for President George W. Bush's behavior with respect to these questions is: Osama bin Laden and George W. Bush were working together.

Now it is worthwhile to take a look at how al Queda originated and when it came into being. As Clarke explains in *Against All Enemies*, Osama bin Laden and his original "Army of Arabs" came into being when the USSR was occupying Afghanistan in 1986. At the time, they were called by various names: the Afghan Arabs, the Afghan warriors, the Afghan freedom fighters, the Afghan resistance movement, and the mujahedeen (or "muj" for short). They were armed by the CIA to repel the Soviets.

Richard A. Clarke, under the direction of several prominent American Jews loyal to Israel in high positions of the United States government during the Reagan administration and assisted by then-Vice President George Herbert Walker Bush, armed Osama bin Laden and his "Army of Arabs." (See Clarke, *Against All Enemies*). At the time, Richard A. Clarke was working in the State Department under the direction of Leslie Gelb and Morton Abramowitz. In the Department of Defense, Richard Perle and Caspar Weinberger were the decision-makers. William Casey was the head of the CIA. In *Against All Enemies*, Clarke describes how the United States government under the direction of these individuals, provided Osama bin Laden and his mujahedeen fighters with Stingers, U.S.-made shoulder-launched infrared seeking anti-aircraft missiles. Clarke says this tipped the scales in favor of the mujahedeen. The missiles were used to shoot down Soviet attack helicopters that were terrorizing the mujahedeen.

Clarke makes a conclusive case in *Against All Enemies* that the only way for these four prominent American Jews in the federal government at the time –Gelb, Abramowitz, Perle, and Weinberger –to have covertly equipped an "Army of Arabs" with Stinger missiles –is if the entire operation of mujahedeen fighters –the "Army of Arabs" –was run by Jews. The person at the top of the mujahedeen organization was Osama bin Laden. In the 1980's, prominent American Jews were obsessed with Arabs. Israel was deathly afraid of them. My thesis here is that in this scenario, there is "no way in hell" that Leslie Gelb, Morton Abramowitz, Richard Perle, and Caspar Weinberger would have armed an

“Army of Arabs” unless the Jews were in complete control of the entire operation.

Richard A. Clarke reveals in his book *Against All Enemies* that the idea for putting Osama bin Laden in charge as well as creating an “Army of Arabs” came from Saudi Intelligence Chief Prince Turki Al-Faisal. Since the idea came from Prince Turki, in this scenario, Prince Turki would have also had to have been Jewish, and a Jew loyal to Israel.

At the conclusion of the “Arab Afghan War,” the Soviet occupation of Afghanistan, Osama bin Laden and his Arab Afghan freedom fighters (the mujahedeen) made off with the remaining Stingers under the cover of an explosion at the munitions site that “shook the nearby city of Rawalpindi for hours.” (My emphasis added -See Clarke, page 50, *Against All Enemies*). Clarke cautions the reader at the beginning of *Against All Enemies* by saying, “The close reader will note...” (Page xii.), but this also alerts the reader to the fact that he has concealed juicy details within the text that require a close reading to be fully understood. Obviously, if it was an explosion, it would not have “shook the nearby city of Rawalpindi for hours.” Clarke is careful to reveal facts that were reported –as they were reported. This protects him from the accusation of divulging classified material. The only explanation for ground-shaking to have occurred for hours is either a) there was an unusually long earthquake, or b) this shaking of the ground was caused by heavy trucks that were used to transport the artillery –including the Stingers. Clarke says on page 50 “some were not accounted for.” The only entity capable of making off with this cache of artillery in heavy trucks was the Soviets. The only logical explanation for this is that the KGB was behind it. Clarke says, “I could never prove that Soviet KGB had ordered these two acts... but I knew in my bones they had.” (Page 50). Two things. First, he all but says it was the Soviets. Second, he provides himself with an “out” by saying, “I knew in my bones.” This is an expression, but it can’t be taken literally for obvious reasons. (The locus of human knowledge is the brain, not one’s bones.)

This passage in *Against All Enemies* also contains a reference to U.S. Ambassador Arnold L. Raphel, who, along with the “military ruler of Pakistan” was killed in an “unexplained aircraft crash” immediately following the explosion that “shook the nearby city of Rawalpindi for hours.” Clarke explains this in *The Scorpion’s Gate*. He reveals by inference that the CIA retaliated against Arnold Raphel and the Pakistani ruler for the theft of the munitions dump, especially the Stingers. That means the CIA determined that they were also involved. Now we have Arnold Raphel, a very Jewish name, involved in the disappearance of the remaining Stingers. We have the KGB involvement. We have the military ruler of Pakistan involved. Here is my analysis on that: According to Clarke’s scenario, The KGB also had to have been controlled by Jews loyal to Israel, who aided the Jewish-controlled mujahedeen in making off with the weapons. The military ruler of Pakistan also had to be Jewish, and a Jew loyal to Israel. The CIA, smelling betrayal, assassinated both the military ruler of Pakistan and Ambassador Arnold Raphel in retaliation, as Clarke says in *Against All Enemies*.

Clarke reveals later in *Against All Enemies* how the Stingers turned up in Somalia and were used to shoot down a U.S. attack helicopter in the infamous “Black Hawk Down” incident. By then, bin Laden was helping Somali warlord Farah Aideed. The implication

or suggestion here is that Farah Aideed was also a Jew loyal to Israel, pretending to be Muslim.

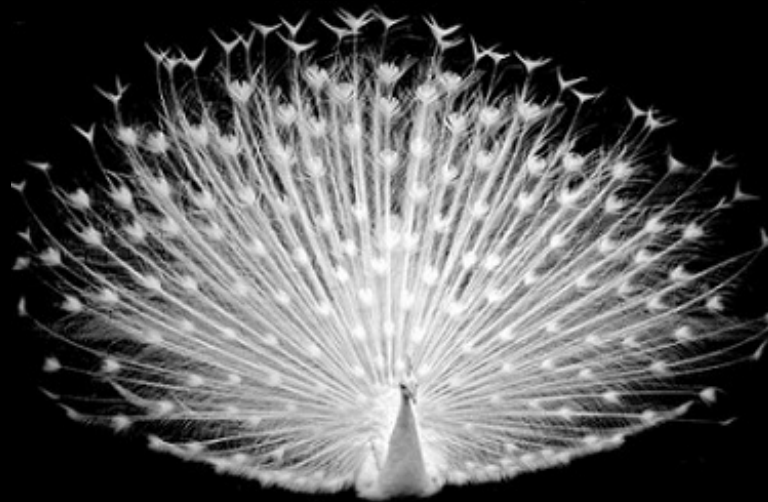
Source:

Pakistan Daily. Osama Bin Laden Al Qaeda Jewish

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Jews admit: Osama bin Laden, Al-Qaeda and all terrorism is jewish and created by Israel according the Protocols of Zion to fight Gentile nations

From Rense.com

[Below in the excerpt of the letter of Australian jewess to Rense.com, we hear right from the jewish mouth all proof that all terrorism in the world is jewish and created by Israel according the Protocols of Zion to fight Gentile nations / "Amalek"]

Bali, Australia & The Mossad

Commentary

By Rose Cohen

Sydney, Australia

10-17-2

It could be that Moslems really did the Bali bombing, but I doubt it, it's too perfect.

To be honest, I speculated that something would happen against the Australians after our PM broke the total international isolation of Bush and Blair. EVERY SINGLE AUSTRALIAN whom I talked to, disagrees with our government – AND I MEAN EVERY SINGLE AUSTRALIAN including the Editorial of the Sydney Morning Herald.....this has NEVER happened before!

As ABC National Australia Radio and many Australian papers mentioned, our government practically invited such a terrible event by 'sticking our neck out' far beyond ANY international codes of behavior. As a result, we lost a one billion dollar Wheat deal with Iraq, while our 'friends' the Americans are increasing their taxes on Australian farm

products!!! Outrageous? NO, Mister Rense, this is the 'normal' international code of behavior which selfish Bush and his NWO mob are trying to impose on the rest of the world.

Israel, IMHO tricked Australia, and forced our government into supporting Bush blindly in order to generate Islamic hatred towards Australia. Once this hate is established the rest is 'clear sailing' and they can use their Mossad contacts among radical Moslem groups to blow up Australians. These are CLASSIC MOSSAD PROTOCOLS. Now Bush can easily request the Indonesian government (which is in his pocket to the tune of \$600 million dollars at least – and Australia trained Indonesia's military) to "join the war against terrorism". This tactic is NOT a speculation, it is written almost word for word in the Protocols Of The Elders Of Zion. <http://aztlan.net/protocols.htm> Many efforts have been made to dismiss the Protocols as a hoax...frankly, it matters not whether they are or aren't because of their astonishing reflection of reality. Read them and decide for yourself.

Israel has an advantage that NO other country has (not to mention unlimited, free American money): Israelis can SPEAK Moslem languages just as good as the local Moslems do. Mossad networks inside Moslem countries have had a lot of publicity in the past, but whatever we heard is just the tip of an iceberg. The Mossad can 'motivate' any Moslem group to become 'terrorists'...since they have all the 'spiritual' justifications for it: THE AMERICANS ARE REALLY THE BASTARDS. The Mossad does not have to work hard to convince the Moslems about the 'bad' Americans: Bush, Giulliani, Condoleezza and Fox News are doing it VERY well.

The poor, unsophisticated Moslems will never realize who is really pulling their strings. And the whole thing is, of course, being financed with unlimited American taxpayer money. Saddam got his BioChem WMD supplies and instructions from America and the Mossad is using American money to control the

US. It is all quite brilliant and few will ever figure it out. Make NO mistake about it....and if you want to sugar-coat it to quiet your conscience....do it, and call it what you wish. And don't forget, Sharon is the only current head of state who was found responsible for war crime massacres (Sabra & Shatila, 3000 dead Palestinian women and children) by a commission of his own Israeli government !!!

Israel has a network of spies worldwide among Jews living in these countries too. I MEAN IN ALMOST EVERY COUNTRY WORLDWIDE. Think carefully about that. Read what an ex-Mossad agent has disclosed:

http://www.mideastfacts.com/ostrovsky_111097.html

Israel has a SPY INDUSTRY which is unparalleled worldwide. Israel is leading the world by its nose towards WW3 and most gentiles have no brain to realize it:

<http://www.rense.com/general25/you.htm>

As Sharon and Bush just reaffirmed in the White House, Israel will let Bush and the US

fight a war for it, removing Saddam and taking Iraq's oil. Bush said he expects Israel will retaliate if attacked by Iraq. Who knows, Israel may nuke Iraq AND the Americans in the upcoming Desert Storm II ...EXACTLY as it did with the USS Liberty.

<http://www.rense.com/general26/ally.htm>

The reason I continue to maintain that it was probably a Mossad-involved operation in Bali, is because of the perfection 'job'...it takes a Jew to understand the Zionist mind as reflected in the reviled 'Elders'. Without reading this officially scorned and hated book, no one can EVER understand the Mossad and/or Israel. This is why we in Israel have been always forbidden to read the Protocols and the government maintained a 50+ year campaign among Israelis to discredit the Protocols as a fraud. I had an Israeli professor as a guest in my house recently here in Sydney. He, too, was absolutely certain The Protocols are a fraud, but he readily admitted that he has NEVER read them! When I commented that whether the Protocols are legitimate or not, we Jews have actually behaved and accomplished almost 100% of what is written in them. He could not believe it. Ignorance is bliss, I guess he can sleep at night. However, in the interest of fairness to the professor, I should add that in the last 45 years of my research in this subject, I have yet to meet a single Israeli who actually read the Protocols.

The Moslems are often emotional and unsophisticated...rather lousy 'material' for terrorists. They bomb and then usually declare to the whole world that they did it.

WHICH IS EXACTLY WHAT THE MOSSAD WANTED THEM TO DO! Or, instructed them to do.

Most of what we read about al Qaeda and bin Laden is a CIA/Mossad fiction, always based on fictional 'informed sources'. Al Jazeera is now a CIA asset (based on my research). IMHO, they are designed to funnel hatred towards bin Laden and stimulate the fictional 'terrorism' mania gripping American now.

BIN LADEN IS JEWISH, full stop. A very close friend and a MOST eminent Israeli journalist told me recently, that according to Jewish law – bin Laden is Jewish, as his mother is Jewish(!).

AND — if that is not enough, this irrefutably honest Israeli journalist, disclosed to me personally that bin Laden's mother's family lives in Israel (I will not print here the exact address which he provided me). I knew that bin Laden was Jewish long time ago, but with the current war hysteria I never mentioned to anyone except to my husband. The fact that bin Laden is Jewish, is known in Israel, but the 'free' 'democratic' 'press' of Israel will NOT publish it, as we have to continue to promote the myth that he is a 'villain'.

Actually, I will not be surprised if bin Laden is living now in Israel, and the Mossad is 'laughing all the way to the bank' ! When Israel and Bush finally will control all world's

countries, I am confident that bin Laden will be invited as an honored guest.

We (should I say they?) the Jews NEVER brag about what we are doing, and the public (here and in Israel) is totally innocent and uninformed about the amount of terror that we are manipulating and releasing on the whole world at the moment.

The strategy is simple: attempt to make our enemies suspect each other and then fight it out. It saves us the work. Keep in mind that our enemies are ANYONE WHO IS NOT JEWISH.

The "USS Liberty" nearly happened again in the attempted bombing of the Mexican Congress some months ago and the Jewish-controlled American 'press' never even reported it. Only you Mister Rense, saved the honor of America, by being the only one in the American-English press to post it.

<http://www.rense.com/general17/mossadagentsarrested.htm>

The Mossad was somehow involved in the 9-11 attacks...another "USS Liberty"? and NO ONE WOULD BELIEVE IT. (Even when those Mossad kids were caught dancing with glee on Manhattan roofs! What more do you want?). As usual, 'by chance', both Barak and Netanyahu, former Israeli Prime Ministers, 'just happened' to be in the USA at the time. They conducted a massive speaking tour all over the USA and appeared on every TV program which agreed to accept them. THEY, NOT Bush, launched the "war on Terror"....when the WTC iron was still hot. But then, Americans never realized what was happening under their noses because they never read the Protocols!

NO ONE WILL EVER BELIEVE IT IF THE ZIONIST PUPPET MASTERS WOULD BE INVOLVED IN NUCLEAR TERROR ATTACK ON LOS ANGELES, PARIS OR SYDNEY....just wait. Americans will jump like lemmings off the cliff. believing every word they hear on Fox News and CNN.

As I always said, we are now in a neverending cycle of destruction, a proven recipe for world Zionist domination:

1. We are always told to trust the 'news media'.
2. The 'news media' tells us to trust the politicians.
3. The politicians are always using the old trick of saying that they base their decisions on information from the 'intelligence agencies'. IMHO, most American politicians are on the Mossad payroll or are certainly otherwise compromised by Zionist/Israeli lobbies and power brokers.

The vote in the Congress giving Bush war powers over Iraq is **INDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE** for those who maintain American 'representatives' are nothing more than American traitors. Consider that the few who have the integrity to discuss it admit phone

calls to their offices are running about 90% against the Iraq war. One honest Congressman admitted last week that his phone calls are 99 to one AGAINST Bush's war.

4. The 'news media' NEVER tell the public that the Intelligence agencies are usually at the core of the problem as these agencies are the ones which invent such trickery as 'The Gulf of Tonkin' and the vile 'Operation Northwoods'. These treasonous acts and many

others like them are done at the behest of the NWO-Zionist-Banker-Transnational cartels.

5. Spending tremendous time on search engines, I can sense that the Mossad is spending a LOT of effort to remove much data about the Mossad from search engines and the Internet in general.

6. The Mossad is reading every single email around the world, including this one, and they can manipulate politicians and journalists to their best advantage with ease. While many joke that Bush's speeches seem to be written by Sharon and the Mossad, I am not sure that it is not actually a reality in some cases. Just look at who his closest advisors are.

7. The NSA refused to release the satellites photos of Manhattan during 9/11. If they would, I am confident we could see the dancing Israelis on the top of the Manhattan roof.

8. There are rampant accusations over the internet that the Maryland Shooter could be only a CIA or Mossad-trained, since he is so professional. AGAIN, the NSA was requested to release satellite videos of Washington DC area, and they refused. It is no secret that the NSA is monitoring that area by satellites and reviews of the tapes could show the 'White Van' and its destinations. If the NSA could read a coin on the ground from a satellite, as they boasted, they should be able to identify the White Van, too.

7. In short, events will only escalate downhill for as long as we let the fox guard the chickens.

Source:

<http://renew.com/general30/balias.htm>

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father





White Death of islam

Top 10 Indications that ISIS is Jewsh

This article was inspired by the article [Top 10 Indications or Proofs ISIS is a US-Israeli Creation](#) by [freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com](#) which provides ISIS' links to Israel and CIA. This one was fulfilled with Russian KGB links and links to the Left Sector of the West. Unlike the freedom-articles version this compilation proves that ISIS is not just some country's (US, Israel or whatever) creation but of the world jewry, whose goal is to eliminate White Race to the last man, woman and child, microchip everyone else and create Jewish One World Government or World Communist Slave State. And all jewish structures: KGB, CIA, Mossad etc. – despite of the country they parasitize in – are into creation of ISIS. All agenda of different countries as they are presented by jewish Media are fake. There is White Race aka Satanic agenda aka Gentile/Pagan agenda which stands for Planet Earth and Her Original Religion (Satanism). Vs jewish agenda which stands for Abrahamic religions, Left Sector and the jewish race. There is no such thing as "Russian agenda" vs "US agenda". Instead there is White Russian People's agenda vs jewish government of Russia. As well as White American People's agenda vs judaist Hillary-ISIS sponsored by jewish Saudis, Qatar and CIA. See proof below.

ISIS is Jewish: Indication/Proof #1: ISIS an Acronym for Mossad

Long before the creation of ISIS in 2006, this C-Span TV

ISIS is Israel Secret Intelligence Service [ISIS is Mossad]

interview from 1990 shows that the terrorist organization was actually created by Israel.

Here's a C-Span TV interview video from August 5, 1990 admitting that Israel (Mossad) is "ISIS".

Dan Raviv explains that when the jews of Mossad were to decide how they will call themselves when communicate with their jewish brethren from CIA, they asked Prime Minister of Israel, because he is a head of Mossad. And he proposed to call it "Israeli Secret Intelligence Service" aka "ISIS".

This is how Islamic State of Iraq and Syria came to existence. No wonder it was always ruled strictly by Mossad agents.

"ISIS" and related terroroist groups created and run by jews!

ISIS is Jewish: Indication/Proof #2: ISIS Foreknowledge via Leaked DIA Doc

The DIA (Defense Intelligence Agency) is 1 of 16 US military intelligence agencies. According to a leaked document obtained by Judicial Watch, the DIA wrote on August 12, 2012 that:

"there is the possibility of establishing a declared or undeclared Salafist Principality in eastern Syria (Hasaka and Der Zor), and this is exactly what the supporting powers to the opposition want, in order to isolate the Syrian regime ..."

This was written before ISIS came on to the world stage. Clearly ISIS was no random uprising, but rather a carefully groomed and orchestrated controlled opposition group.

The "supporting powers to the opposition" referred to are Saudi Arabia, Turkey and the GCC nations such as Qatar, they are all ruled by racial jews and struggle to overthrow Syrian President Bashar Al-Assad and whole Iran's state because these Goyim oppose

both total KGB rule and outright Israeli invasion in their nations. The Last Jewish Decision for these two Goyim states is WW3, in which jew-owned Pentagon (jewish capitalism) is backing the Sunni islamic jew while Russia, Red China and other Bolshevic block (jewish communism) are backing the Shia islamic jew. Since general islamic view on jihad and nuking this planet to death as on sacred war to enter islamic paradise is equal for all muslim sects and also appears to be ultimate goal of jews, jews can successfully exploit the infight between different sects of suicidal bombers for starting WW3. Below are screenshots of the actual DIA document:

isis-kgb-cia-israeli-creation-1

isis-kgb-cia-israeli-creation-2

ISIS is Jewish: Indication/Proof #3: ISIS Never Attacks Israel but only enemies of Israel

“The only country ISIS fears is Israel,” Jürgen Todenhöfer, 75, who visited the territory under the control of ISIS accompanied by his son, told British online news site Jewish News. “They told me they know the Israeli army is too strong for them.”

read more: <http://www.haaretz.com/middle-east-news/1.694247>

But:

“So our Lord (the Glorified) promised us one of the two good ends. He promised us victory and triumph. But He promised you – O disbelievers – humiliation and punishment from Himself or at our hands. He promised you disgrace and defeat, and Allah does not go back on His promise – Glorified is He. And so we promise you, by Allah’s permission, that every person who participates in this war against the Islamic State will pay a heavy price. So keep waiting, America. Keep waiting, Europe. Keep waiting, Russia.”

– “Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi”, Israeli citizen, Mossad agent Simon Elliot, full-blooded jew.

So first world nuclear empires of America, Europe and Russia are not frightening, but little state of genetically sick cowards and psychopaths is, despite it is surrounded by huge Arab world with majority of world population. Wonder why...

So fear them not, but fear Me, if you are [indeed] believers
[Verse (3:175) – The Quranic Arabic Corpus]

This why...

toyota-akbar

ISIS is a US-Israeli creation, pictured here driving their matching fleet of Toyota trucks. Who’s taking the photo?

ISIS is Jewish: Indication/Proof #4: Toyota Trucks and Kalashnikov assault rifles

Some of these trucks were actually used vehicles that got sent from the US and Canada over to Syria. This Texan plumber discovered to his horror that his old truck was being used in the war, replete with his business name still on the door!

How a Texas plumber's truck wound up in ISIS' hands

Mark Oberholtzer' truck used by ISIS

When Mark Oberholtzer traded in his truck, he was told the decals would be removed. That didn't happen — and now it's being used by ISIS.

Texas plumber Mark Oberholtzer has had to contend with tough clogs in his business, but probably none so formidable as to require use of a Soviet-made anti-aircraft gun.

Now look here:

Paris attacks: How were Isis terrorists able to obtain Kalashnikov AK-47 assault rifles?

The gunmen who attacked Paris on 13 November used Kalashnikov assault rifles: the most widely used automatic rifle used in the world (Morteza Nikoubazl/Reuters)

For the second time in a year, Islamic radicals armed with high-powered military grade weapons slaughtered civilians in the heart of Paris. Witnesses said that the gunmen who attacked the Bataclan theatre and bars and restaurants in the 10th and 11th arrondissements of Paris on Friday, 13 November, were armed with Kalashnikov assault rifles.

“So keep waiting, America. Keep waiting, Europe. Keep waiting, Russia”.....
[jew Mossad agent Simon Elliot]

ISIS is Jewish: Indication/Proof #5: ISIS and Clinton Foundation are funded by the same people – the jews

Hillary In Leaked Email: Saudi Arabia And Qatar Are Funding ISIS

“While this military/para-military operation is moving forward, we need to use our diplomatic and more traditional intelligence assets to bring pressure on the governments of Qatar and Saudi Arabia, which are providing clandestine financial and logistic support to ISIL and other radical Sunni groups in the region,” – Hillary to her jewish master, Podesta. In email on August 17, 2014.

See articles:

The Jewish roots of the Saudi Royal Family
Qatar is ruled by racial jews

Interesting enough the same Saudi and Qatari jews fund herself, her jew Podesta and all

her administration. Better say they fund all the American Left.

Why Did the Saudi Regime and Other Gulf Tyrannies Donate Millions to Clinton Foundation?

Saudi regime by itself has donated between \$10 million and \$25 million to the Clinton Foundation, with donations coming as late as 2014, as she prepared her presidential run. A group called “Friends of Saudi Arabia,” co-founded “by a Saudi Prince,” gave an additional amount between \$1 million and \$5 million. The Clinton Foundation says that between \$1 million and \$5 million was also donated by “the State of Qatar,” the United Arab Emirates, and the government of Brunei. “The State of Kuwait” has donated between \$5 million and \$10 million.

ISIS is Jewish: Indication/Proof #6: ISIS and Jew World Order & microchipping humans are funded by the same people – the jews

Now this Saudi Arabia ruled and owned by racial jews is also funding microchips:

U.N.’s Universal Postal Union Gears Up for Large RFID Pilot “Three Middle Eastern countries — Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates — joined together in a three-month pilot earlier this year to test the suitability of employing radio frequency identification as a tool for measuring the performance of mail delivery services. The pilot, led by Qatar’s General Postal Corp. (Q-Post) and also including Saudi Post and Emirates Post, leveraged both passive EPC Gen 2 tags and active tags placed on approximately 3,120 test letters that circulated among the three nations.”

CIA jewish scam criminal gang created by Rothschild during WW2... also known to pay for both Islamic terrorism & ISIS and FRID microchip technology.

Article:

ISIS, Al Qaeda And The CIA: The Documented Connection

Images of documents proving CIA funding creation of ISIS aka “an autonomous Sunni region in Iraq or an independent Sunni State”:

cia-funding-isis

cia-funding-isis-1

cia-funding-isis-2

Now...

“We need a program of PSYCHOSURGERY for POLITICAL CONTROL of our society. The purpose is PHISICAL CONTROL OF THE MIND. Everyone who deviates from the

given norm can be SURGICALLY MUTILATED.

“Man does NOT HAVE THE RIGHT to develop his own mind. This kind of liberal orientation has great appeal. We must ELECTRICALLY CONTROL THE BRAIN. Some day armies and generals will be controlled by electric stimulation of the brain.”

– Dr. Jose M.R. Delgado Director of Neuropsychiatry Yale University Medical School
Congressional Record, No. 26, Vol. 118 February 24, 1974
(Author of “PHYSICAL CONTROL OF THE MIND” 1969)

Dr. Jose Delgado, “founding father” of FRID microchip technology was funded by CIA.

From Wikipedia:

“In the 1950s, the CIA also funded research into mind control techniques, through programs such as MKULTRA. Perhaps because he received funding for some research through the US Office of Naval Research, it has been suggested that Delgado also received backing through the CIA.”

ISIS is Jewish: Indication/Proof #7: ISIS Leader Baghdadi a Mossad Agent

Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, so-called “Caliph,” the head of ISIL (Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant) is, according to sources reputed to originate from Edward Snowden, an actor named Elliot Shimon, a Mossad trained operative.

“Simon Elliot (Elliot Shimon) aka Al-Baghdadi was born of two Jewish parents and is a Mossad agent. We offer below three translations that want to assert that the Caliph Al-Baghdadi is a full Mossad agent and that he was born Jewish father and mother:

The real name of Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi is “Simon Elliott.” The so-called “Elliot” was recruited by the Israeli Mossad and was trained in espionage and psychological warfare against Arab and Islamic societies. This information was attributed to Edward Snowden ...”

ISIS is Jewish: Indication/Proof #8: Leaked Cables Showing US Plotting Syrian Overthrow

Julian Assange of Wikileaks did a great job in capturing information about what was happening in Syria years before the “Arab springs” and current war started in 2011. He reveals how William Roebuck, then chargé d’affaires at the US embassy in Damascus, was plotting to destabilize the Syrian government. The following quotes from Roebuck’s cables to Washington show how he was outlining the vulnerabilities of Assad:

– Vulnerability:

— THE ALLIANCE WITH TEHRAN: Bashar is walking a fine line in his increasingly strong relations with Iran, seeking necessary support while not completely alienating Syria,s moderate Sunni Arab neighbors by

being perceived as aiding Persian and fundamentalist Shia interests. Bashar's decision to not attend the Talabani) Ahmadinejad summit in Tehran following FM Moallem,s trip to Iraq can be seen as a manifestation of Bashar's sensitivity to the Arab optic on his Iranian alliance.

— Possible action:

— **PLAY ON SUNNI FEARS OF IRANIAN INFLUENCE:** There are fears in Syria that the Iranians are active in both Shia proselytizing and conversion of, mostly poor, Sunnis. Though often exaggerated, such fears reflect an element of the Sunni community in Syria that is increasingly upset by and focused on the spread of Iranian influence in their country through activities ranging from mosque construction to business. Both the local Egyptian and Saudi missions here, (as well as prominent Syrian Sunni religious leaders), are giving increasing attention to the matter and we should coordinate more closely with their governments on ways to better publicize and focus regional attention on the issue.

ISIS is Jewish: Indication/Proof #9: Both jew-owned Russia and jew-owned USA never bomb ISIS, only civilians.

You would often find news on US or Putin bombing Syrian civilians with full proof and photoes, even videos, but you can hardly find any info on any of them really doing anything to defeat ISIS let alone nuking it. Wonder why?

So fear them not, but fear Me, if you are [indeed] believers
[Verse (3:175) – The Quranic Arabic Corpus]

“The only country ISIS fears is Israel,”
– Jürgen Todenhöfer

Al-Hakeem (allah) is Al-Hashem (jehovah) and SHaria is Torah – these 2 pairs are the same words that came to Arab language from Hebrew. Allah is a full-blooded jew since jewish mind invented it, and is clearly an allegory of the jewish race. The Jew is one and only thing that its believers fear. Jew-owned Russia and US have full weapon to destroy planet Earth many times but they never nuke ISIS. Instead they bomb Syrian civilians because even the best of goyim should be killed.

ISIS is Jewish: Indication/Proof #10 and most important: ISIS is anti-White

Right from the mouth of ISIS... blue-eyed and green-eyed Aryan sex-slaves costs other price:

ISIS rape and impregnate Yazidi girls to “Smash Aryan bloodline”

“It is in the Jewish interest, it is in humanity’s interest that whites experience a genocide. Until white children are burned alive, white women raped, mutilated, murdered and all white men who have not been slaughtered watch powerlessly as their people are terrorized; only then will mankind be on a more equal footing, ready to discuss white privilege and the apparent chip on the shoulder that minorities have.”

– Rabbi Ishmael Levitts “orthodox” jew

“My concern is doing away with Whiteness. Whiteness is a form of racial oppression. Sure the suggestion is that is somehow possible to separate Whiteness from oppression and it is not. There can be no White Race without the phenomena of the White supremacies. In the same way if you abolish racial oppression you do away with Whiteness. Treason to Whiteness is loyalty to humanity. The task is to bring these minorities together in such a way that it makes it impossible for the legacy of Whiteness to reproduce itself”.

– Harvard Professor Noel Ignatiev “liberal” jew

Now... ISIS Kidnaps 300 Yazidi Women For One Purpose: ‘To Smash The Blonde Bloodline’

As if the Yazidis people did not have enough to fear, now over 300 of their women have been kidnapped and ISIS claims they plan on raping & impregnating them to ‘break’ the cycle of blonde children.

ISIS extremists have vowed to impregnate the 300 Yazidi women they kidnapped in hopes of breaking their bloodlines and removing their Aryan DNA. Not only that, but they also hope to reproduce children with their hostages so that they can insert the Muslim religion into the bloodline as an alternative to slaughtering them all. Horrific.

Read full article here: [ISIS is needed to destroy Aryan \[blond blue-eyed\] blodlines](#)

“So keep waiting, America. Keep waiting, Europe. Keep waiting, Russia”..... all predominantly White states

[Jew Mossad agent Simon Elliot]

Inspiration article:

Top 10 Indications or Proofs ISIS is a US-Israeli Creation

Sources:

ISIS is Israel Secret Intelligence Service [ISIS is Mossad]

“ISIS” and related terroroist groups created and run by jews!

The Only Country ISIS Fears Is Israel'

How a Texas plumber's truck wound up in ISIS' hands

Paris attacks: How were Isis terrorists able to obtain Kalashnikov AK-47 assault rifles?

Hillary In Leaked Email: Saudi Arabia And Qatar Are Funding ISIS

ISIS, Al Qaeda And The CIA: The Documented Connection

READ: Full English Translation of ISIS 'Caliph' Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi's New Speech

Microchip Mind Control, Implants And Cybernetics [by rene.com](#)

RFID: Radio Frequency Identification Technology and its impact on privacy

ISIS Leader 'Al-Baghdadi' Is A 'Jewish Mossad Agent' – French Reports

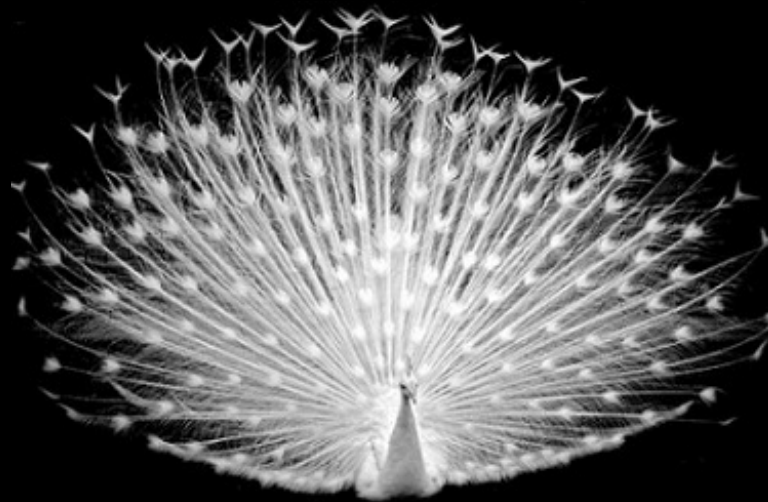
Why Did the Saudi Regime and Other Gulf Tyrannies Donate Millions to Clinton Foundation?

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brain_implant

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam is a new cover for Mossad part 1: Mossad conducting muslim terrorism

Mossad Involvement In Munich And Nice

My note just like 911, the Subway and Bus bombings in Britain and on. Mossad, the hand of the Globalist Jewish Elites. Has its involvement in what might be total false flag attacks run by the Mossad in Nice and Munich.

The Jews are pushing things toward a dictatorship of permanent martial law in France by total destabilization of France, this is the plan all across Europe and in America with Jewish Elites like Soros admitting creation of a race war for the same purpose. Total chaos is the normal weapon of the Jew out of which they use to create their agenda of a Jewish dictatorship.


The Jews will use this permanent dictatorship to shut down all remaining freedoms in Europe, ban all Political Parties, media and movements they don't like along with arrests and disappearing dissents. Along with bringing in the Orwellian surveillance state technology they have developed and ready to use.

And with this the Jews will keep open the gates to Europe from the third world till nothing is left. Which was the purpose of the Jewish run and built EU from the start. This ending of Europe is part of the creation of a Jewish Global Dictatorship they already tried to create with Communism.



"We [Jews] intend to turn Europe into a mixed race of Asians and Negros... ruled over by the Jews"

Jewish EU "Founding Father"

Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi: 
'Praktischer Idealismus' 1925

[jewwaragaintswhitesesaedom](#)

The reason the Jews are jumping so fast into this now. Is they see the writing on the wall. The Nationalist's in Europe are rising due to their increased invasion from the third world and they need to have a dictatorship now on the ground to stamp out all European resistance. Its no mistake the Nice attack happened around the same time the special police in Germany were arresting dozen's of German Nationalists.

Martial law is not about the Muslim, the Jews are the ones who brought them in, they are the weapon and distraction for the big move. Its about shutting down the European reaction to the finalization of White Genocide and Jewish World Government.

– High Priest Mageson 666

The Nice Terror Attack: Towards a Permanent State of Emergency?

The death toll from the Nice attacks on the 14th of July, 2016 is rising.

Latest reports suggest 84 deaths and possibly one hundred more injured. There have been reports of gunfire and the driver of the truck which drove into the crowd near the beach in Nice is reported to have been shot dead.

Once again (as with the Charlie Hebdo and Bataclan attacks) there is no-one to stand trial and truthfully answer the questions that need to be asked – who and why?

At this point, there is not much that can be verified about the attack.

One cannot exclude the possibility that it may have simply been the action of an insane individual. Atrocities of that type are rare but have happened in the past. But there is,

however, the strong suggestion and indeed likelihood that this atrocity is a terrorist attack by 'Islamists'. So, what does all this mean?

French domestic intelligence (DGSI) chief Patrick Calvar warned on the 26th of June 2016 that an 'Islamist' attack on French children would be the trigger for a civil war. He said France was currently on the brink of that civil war. Calvar also predicted that ISIS (Da'esh) would use trucks as weapons. It is not unusual in the never-ending war on terror to hear accurate predictions by intelligence officials before attacks, with the same officials seemingly powerless to prevent them.

This 'uncanny coincidence' could be the defining event of our time.

French Prime Minister, Manuel Valls is on record stating that the state of emergency in France would be permanent.

There has been increasing pressure on the Hollande regime in France to change course in the Middle East. Attempts to reconcile with Russia and lift the sanctions have been blocked by Hollande and Valls.

I believe this is the trigger for a civil war French intelligence warned us about. The question is whether the war will become high intensity or continue on a relatively low-intensity trajectory. There have been police 'whistleblowers' in France who have warned of huge caches of arms in major cities, capable of arming hundreds of thousands of men. However, one must be cautious in referring to such 'whistleblowers' as they have proven to be highly unreliable and may be spreading disinformation.

In any case, the public's belief that we are in a 'state of war' and that all military interventions abroad are therefore necessary will be enough to make citizens look to the state for protection – an oligarchic state which is currently pursuing a brutal class war against workers.

As 90 percent or more of intelligence operations today involve media disinformation, we cannot possibly assume that any of the reports we are hearing are accurate. However, it is hard to see how a psyop could have been carried out in the Promenade des Anglais which is so central in Nice. What we can say for sure is that the attack serves the two constants of the war on terror dialectic. The narrative would read as follows:

1. Make the state of emergency permanent, empowering the oligarchic state and further demoralising citizens by dividing the working class along religious and racial lines. This is part of NATO's 'strategy of tension' in accordance with the longstanding intelligence operation Gladio. Citizens must turn to the anti-social state for 'security', thus precluding social revolt.

2. Justify an all out attack on Syria to finish the job of destroying Arab civilisation, in accordance with US-NATO-Israel geopolitical interests. Only the willfully ignorant could possibly believe that ISIS is an enemy of France when the French have never had better relations with the country which openly backs them – Saudi Arabia. The intelligence reports, declassified documents and admissions of the highest officials of the French and

American governments all confirm that ISIS is Israel's Arab legion

Both those two above-mentioned goals serve the interests of US-NATO-Israel and until the French people liberate themselves from its yoke, Zionism will continue to poison the minds of men, making them consent to policies that no honest and compassionate human being would countenance.

An awakening of working-class militancy is occurring but the labour movement in France remains divided and led by social-democratic reformists. Now, more than ever, seeing the link between terrorism and class war is essential if any political and social change is to occur. In an era of high-finance treason, oligarchy, austerity, and the triumph of avarice, terror increasingly becomes a feature of the normal rather than an exceptional exercise of state power.

Mossad Agent Films Staged Munich Shooting & Bastille Day Hoax

To quote Mossad agent Richard Gutjahr this video is like something "out of a bad movie" Gutjahr is married to Einat Wilf. Richard Gutjahr who filmed the Nice France Bastille Day Staged attack is married to Mossad agent and Knesset member Einat Wilf.

Wilf is a member of Ehud Barak's breakaway HaAtzma'ut or Independence Faction in the 18th Knesset. She served as a lieutenant with the IDF's 'Shmoneh Ma'atayim' or Unit 8-200 in signals intelligence and decryption, holds a BA in Government and Fine Arts from Harvard University an MBA from SEAD in France and a PhD in Political Science from Cambridge University. She was a foreign policy adviser to Vice Prime Minister Shimon Peres. She replaced MK Ophir Pines-Paz as the 13th member of the Labor faction of 2009. MK Wilf has found herself at the center of controversy over Ehud Barak's recent decision to break from the Labor Party.

Munich Shooting Does This Rate as the Greatest Coincidence Ever

Munich reporter Richard Gutjahr was the cameraman who filmed the now iconic footage of a Truck just before hitting a crowd in Nice. He just happened to be on a Westminster Hotel balcony at 10:30 PM and thought it was a good idea to film a truck driving past.

Less than a week later he is back home in Munich and just happens to be at the Munich McDonalds Shooting.

I VERY MUCH DOUBT HE TOOK ANY FOOTAGE IN MUNICH AS OTHER CHANNELS ARE STATING.

Whether he took the footage or not it would be the greatest coincidence that he would be right at both scenes 6 days apart in different countries.

One can only assume he knew beforehand what was to happen in both instances.

Please Share on FACEBOOK: <http://bit.ly/1SDK41r>

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam is a new cover for Mossad part 2: Mossad preaching islam

Aborted Mission

Investigation: Did Mossad attempt to infiltrate Islamic radical outfits in south Asia?

by Subir Bhaumik

The Week

February 6, 2000

<http://www.the-week.com/20feb06/events2.htm>

On January 12 Indian intelligence officials in Calcutta detained 11 foreign nationals for interrogation before they were to board a Dhaka-bound Bangladesh Biman flight. They were detained on the suspicion of being hijackers. "But we realised that they were tabliqis (Islamic preachers), so we let them go," said an intelligence official. They had planned to attend an Islamic convention near Dhaka, but Bangladesh refused them visa. Later, seemingly under Israeli pressure, India allowed them to fly to Tel Aviv.

Where's the catch? The secret circular that warned of a possible hijack

"They had landing permits at Dhaka, but that's not visa," said a diplomat in the Bangladesh High Commission in Delhi. "We decided not to entertain them anymore because we cannot take chances."

The eleven had Israeli passports but were believed to be Afghan nationals who had spent a while in Iran. They had secured landing permits for Dhaka and one-way tickets on Bangladesh Biman's Calcutta-Delhi route through a Delhi-based travel agency.

"We have a right to deny travel facility to a passenger even if he has a valid ticket on security grounds," said a Bangladeshi Biman official who did not want to be named. To the Bangladesh Biman officials the eleven, who were all Muslims, appeared "too murky".

Indian intelligence officials, too, were surprised by the nationality profile of the eleven. “They are surely Muslims; they say that they have been on tabligh (preaching Islam) in India for two months. But they are Israeli nationals from the West Bank,” said a Central Intelligence official.

He claimed that Tel Aviv “exerted considerable pressure” on Delhi to secure their release. “It appeared that they could be working for a sensitive organisation in Israel and were on a mission to Bangladesh,” the official said. The Israeli intelligence outfit, Mossad, is known to recruit Shia Muslims to penetrate Islamic radical networks.

“It is not unlikely for Mossad to recruit 11 Afghans in Iran and grant them Israeli citizenship to penetrate a network such as Bin Laden’s. They would begin by infiltrating them into an Islamic radical group in an unlikely place like Bangladesh,” said intelligence analyst Ashok Debbarma. The pressure exerted on India by Israel for the release of the men, and the hurry with which they were flown back suggested an aborted operation’.

Mossad watchers say the operation was possibly blown off by “unwelcome intervention” in a friendly country, and they decided to pull out.

Source:

Aborted Mission Investigation: Did Mossad attempt to infiltrate Islamic radical outfits in south Asia?

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Israeli Think Tank: ISIS is needed to fight Goyim thus should not be destroyed. Jews admit they are undermining Middle East and building Greater Israel [Jewish World Empire]

Long before the creation of ISIS in 2006, this C-Span TV

ISIS is Israel Secret Intelligence Service [ISIS is Mossad]

interview from 1990 shows that the terrorist organization was actually created by Israel.

Here's a C-Span TV interview video from August 5, 1990 admitting that Israel (Mossad) is "ISIS".

Dan Raviv explains that when the jews of Mossad were to decide how they will call themselves when communicate with their jewish brethren from CIA, they asked Prime Minister of Israel, because he is a head of Mossad. And he proposed to call it "Israeli Secret Intelligence Service" aka "ISIS".

This is how Islamic State of Iraq and Syria came to existence. No wonder it was always ruled strictly by Mossad agents.

"ISIS" and related terroroist groups created and run by jews!

"Stability is not a value in and of itself. It is desirable only if it serves our [jewish] interests."

– Efraim Inbar, the jew.

You want stability in any region of the world only if it is needed for the Jew. All other genocide / war / bloodshed is ok. Stability or war is neither good not bad by itself, it is considered bad or good only in respect of how it serves the Jew. Jew tells you this below: your country is not to be a part of stability, if it does not serve jewish interests, and Iran happens to not serve jewish interests.

Israeli Think Tank: ISIS Serves Positive Function, Helps Fight Iran
by Edmondo Burr

isis-is-needed-to-fight-goyim

An Israeli professor with expertise in middle eastern strategic issues and an adviser to the Israeli government on national security issues says ISIS is no worse than Iran and serves a positive purpose.

Efraim Inbar is a professor of Political Studies at Bar-Ilan University and the director of the Begin-Sadat (BESA) Center for Strategic Studies, an Israeli academic think tank that carries out studies for the Israeli government and NATO.

RT reports:

Inbar published a controversial article where he argues that ISIS can play a role in undermining Iran, Hezbollah, Syria and Russia. The think tank's director also claims that the continued existence of the terrorist group helps 'bad guys to kill bad guys,' and the West should allow ISIS to exist even despite its brutality.

RT: Why do you see the continued existence of ISIS as preferable to its destruction?

Efraim Inbar: *We have to recognize that the main source for instability and the main danger to peace in the Middle East is Iran. And as a result of that we should concentrate our efforts to curb the influence of Iran. And ISIS is fighting Iranian proxies – like the Assad regime – which is no less brutal than ISIS itself, as well as the Iraqi government that is basically a satellite of Iran.*

RT: However, Iran is not beheading and raping 8 and 9 year-old girls, etc. This is what

ISIS is doing here and now. This is the reality, isn't it?

El: *I suggest that you should be more careful in assessing the human rights policy of Iran. Iran is on the list of the US states supporting terror. Iran is causing trouble in the Saudi Peninsula; they tried to destabilize the Gulf States; they are supporting a brutal regime of Assad. And of course they are committing themselves to destroy the Jewish state. So I don't think that we should overlook the danger of Iranian policies.*

RT: Teheran would very much question those claims, wouldn't they? In terms of 'bad guys fighting bad guys', isn't this a bit simplistic? The actions of the Assad government can't be equated to those of ISIS, can they?

El: *If you're careful in counting, I am sure you'll come to the clear conclusions that the Assad regime has killed many more people than ISIS. Also in the Middle East you do not always have the privilege of clear moral choices. It is a Hobbesian world, and you [Jew] should try to limit the power of your [jewish] enemies, and this is Iran.*

RT: You also say you believe instability can be a positive thing. Given the number of people who've been killed and displaced by the conflict in Syria, isn't that a bit of a questionable comment?

El: *Stability is something that you want [only] if it serves your [jewish] purposes. We are living in a world in which in many places people kill people and we do not intervene in every place. In the Middle East the worst country that is committed to genocidal goal – like destroying the Jewish state – has to be stopped. And ISIS is performing this function.*

RT: Are you suggesting that this blood-thirsty group should be able to continue to exist simply to maintain Israeli and US' absolute dominance in the region?

El: *I don't think that the current American administration is interested in domination of the Middle East. Actually, for the past years they've retreated from the Middle East. And part of the problem is because the Obama administration behaves irresponsibly; it doesn't play its role as a great power.*

Iran, which is led by an Islamist radical ideology, should not be allowed to be part of the Middle East stability. I am ready to allow [Islamic State] to fight Iranian proxies, who are no better than ISIS in any moral consideration.

In the above statement the jew proves that what it says about Iran having "Islamist radical ideology" is a lie. Iran is actually one of the most secular anti-islamic state in ME right now if not the most. Either way jews would not use islamic fanatics to fight Iran, but some else jew-invented ideology such as feminism or bolshevism as they successfully did in the middle of 20 century during communist revolutions in ME – all conducted by Soviet jews. But instead they prefer to exploit the islamic view on Iran as on Satanic state of unbelievers and Pagans. Which proves Iran is not radical islamic.

Israeli Think Tank: Don't Destroy ISIS – It's a "Useful Tool" Against Iran, Hezbollah, Syria

“Its [ISIS’ / Israeli Secret Intelligence Service] mission is to advance “a realist, conservative, and Zionist agenda in the search for security and peace for Israel”
– – Efraim Inbar, the jew.

by IWB · August 25, 2016

August 24, 2016 “Information Clearing House” – “Salon” – According to a think tank that does contract work for NATO and the Israeli government, the West should not destroy ISIS, the fascist Islamist extremist group that is committing genocide and ethnically cleansing minority groups in Syria and Iraq.

Why? The so-called Islamic State “can be a useful tool in undermining” Iran, Hezbollah, Syria and Russia, argues the think tank’s director.

“The continuing existence of IS serves a strategic purpose,” wrote Efraim Inbar in “The Destruction of Islamic State Is a Strategic Mistake,” a paper published on Aug. 2.

By cooperating with Russia to fight the genocidal extremist group, the United States is committing a “strategic folly” that will “enhance the power of the Moscow-Tehran-Damascus axis,” Inbar argued, implying that Russia, Iran and Syria are forming a strategic alliance to dominate the Middle East.

“The West should seek the further weakening of Islamic State, but not its destruction,” he added. “A weak IS is, counterintuitively, preferable to a destroyed IS.”

Inbar, an influential Israeli scholar, is the director of the Begin-Sadat Center for Strategic Studies, a think tank that says its [ISIS’ / Israeli Secret Intelligence Service] mission is to advance “a realist, conservative, and Zionist agenda in the search for security and peace for Israel.”

The think tank, known by its acronym BESA, is affiliated with Israel’s Bar Ilan University and has been supported by the Israeli government, the NATO Mediterranean Initiative, the U.S. embassy in Israel and the Carnegie Council for Ethics in International Affairs.

BESA also says it “conducts specialized research on contract to the Israeli foreign affairs and defense establishment, and for NATO.”

In his paper, Inbar suggested that it would be a good idea to prolong the war in Syria, which has destroyed the country, killing hundreds of thousands of people and displacing more than half the population.

As for the argument that defeating ISIS would make the Middle East more stable, Inbar maintained: “Stability is not a value in and of itself. It is desirable only if it serves our [Jewish] interests.”

<http://www.salon.com/2016/08/23/israeli-think-tank-dont-destroy-isis-its-a-useful-tool-against-iran-hezbollah-syria/>

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Jewish gematria in quran:

The numerology of terrorism

The working is empowered by the right [female] side of the brain. This side of the brain rules over the subconscious mind and is also the passive side of the brain. The left side of the brain is the male, logical side that directs the working. The more energy that is directed toward a working, the more likely it will manifest in reality. Little things do not require massive amounts of energy, but controlling the world and what I reveal later in this article, do require the participation of the subconscious [female side of the brain] mass mind. The populace is unaware of this. This is the reason a Bible is in nearly every home, as it acts as a subconscious receiver and it has subliminal power, a connection with the numbers, the verses and given the centuries of massive amounts of psychic energy being poured into it from believers, it has plenty of power. Believers subconsciously tie into the energy and unbeknownst to most, can be controlled this way.
– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich.

From Exposing Christianity – The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

Why the Koran is a more powerful tool than the Bible

The Numerology of White genocide

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Why the Koran is a more powerful tool than the Bible

It is not required of a person to live in the places where Islam has a tight grip on the people in order to understand how much of a filthy weapon their slimy book they call the Koran is. It is, in my opinion a power that is highly lethal and stages more stronger than what the bible is.

First it should be understood that the Arabic language, which is the language that the koran came in the format of, is of high spiritual power if known how to use it correctly, it is evident that the most original form of Arabic (not the one spoken by millions today) is of powerful significance as it strongly engraves energy into the soul. Arabic, as well as Hebrew, is derived from Sanskrit. The current day's Arabic is very similar in some words to that of the Hebrew language.

Now once you open that filthy book, on the first chapter you are met with three Arabic letters, which are Aleph, Lam and Meem (equivalent in English is A, L and M). The delude muslims call this the 'mystery' letters since they do not understand. Aleph is the first letter of the Arabic Alphabet, Lam is the twelfth letter and meem is the thirteenth (this from the original arabic semetic alphabet which has been modernized now). $1 + 12 + 13 = 26$, $2 + 6 = 8$. 8 incites intolerance and violence. There you go, the first 3 letters in the 'holy book'.

The way young children are taught to read the koran from when they are kids is reading via a way called 'tagweed', tagweed is the so called 'correct' way to pronounce the letters and the words in the koran. The letters of the Arabic language are like the runes and when vibrated through 'tagweed' it imprints it massively into the soul and injects the subliminal messages straight into the core of the soul like a venomous poison.

Of course the 'correct' way to read words off of the koran makes one sound slave like. It

is similarized in my head as a cartoon I once watched when I was young of an ugly troll who sang to himself 'I'm a bad Troll, a very bad Troll', this enhances the slave mentality that is unprecedented in the Christian Bible.

The main islamic prayer is performed 5 times a day, morning prayer consists of 2 'rak'aas', a rak'aa is the act of lying down on your knees, the afternoon prayer consists of 4 rak'aas, the late afternoon one of 4, the evening one of 3 and the late night one of 4. This adds up to 17, $7 + 1 = 8$. Again this number further causes and inflicts mayhem and insanity upon the psyche, it also incites violence.

The opening 'soora' which is chapter is to be recited in the beginning of each 'rak'aa' per prayer, this opening soora consists of 8 'aya's, which corresponds to total number of obligatory rakaa's done per day (corresponding numbers greatly enhance magickal workings). This further curses the soul and enforces a slave mentality upon it.

The most obvious phrase you will hear from the islamic prayer is 'allah akbar', this means 'god is great', the number of times this is recited per rak'aa and before the majority of body movements in the prayer is 6, of course reciting that phrase and forcibly attaching in sublimanly to the psyche with the number 6, causes the soul to be truly a 'slave to god', since 6 is the number of hard labour and slavery.

The number of body positions in each rak'aa is 3, $3 \times 17 = 51$, $5 + 1 = 6 =$ total damnation upon the soul and total enslavement.

After every 2 rak'aa there is a movement by which the muslim recites a memorized phrase after every 2 rak'aas by lifting his finger up and saying 'ashhad an la elah ella allah we an mohammed rasool allah' which means 'I witness that there is no god but allah and that mohammed is his prophet', the number of words in this phrase is 11 (A very negative number), and we all know that a lifted finger is the act of invocation, this shows that the unknowing muslim is actually invoking filthy angelic energy and is exposing himself to an unprecedented degree.

'allah' has 99 names, $9 \times 9 = 81$, $8 + 1 = 9$. Also $9 + 9 = 18$ and again $8 + 1 = 9$, the number 9 represents the last stage of the corner stone (the total enslavement of the gentiles) and they say that allah actually has 100 names but the last one cannot be known, this makes gentiles unknowing focus their energy into the completion of the jewish cornerstone.

– more on this soon, the book of islam (koran) is the filthiest creation on this Earth.

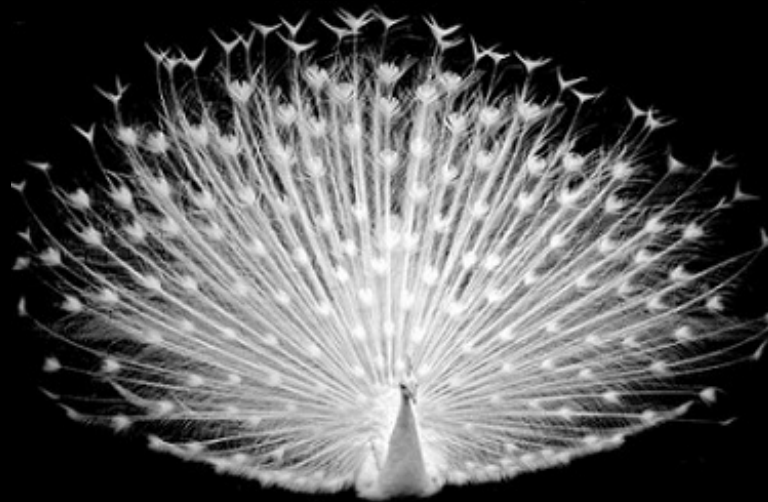
By Kareem Zedan

Source

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

The Numerology of White genocide

This article is about how jews work with numbers in quran and islamic texts.

One note before I begin. All calculations were made via www.gematrix.org/ website according jewish gematria only. I analyze some English words too, but only those among them put in use by kikes, such as *ISIS*, *Progect Greater Israel* and the ilk. When I write some word or phrase in italics and then say that it “gives” some number, it means that if you put this word or phrase into above website and click Enter, you will get this number. Now I begin.

The word “muhammad” is the same word as “al-hamid”, 56th name of mudslime g-d which has them 99. $9+9=18=1+8=9$. The 56th, $5+6=11$. 9/11. The number of endings and the number of destruction.

Genesis 11:9

Therefore, the name of it was called Babel, because the LORD confused the language of all the earth, there. From there, the LORD scattered them abroad on the surface of all the earth.”

Exodus 9:11

The magicians could not stand before Moses because of the boils, for the boils were on the magicians as well as on all the Egyptians.

Islam is the last kike program for this world, and is meant to put it to an end by imposing sharia law. *Sharia* gives 9. 72 names of jewish g-d in bible is also $7+2=9$. *ISIS* [stolen from Pagan Goddess Isis] gives 9. *ISIS* is meant to put an end to civilization.

The word “*Uhud*” also numerologically gives 9 which signifies the destruction of Pagan Mecca and Kaaba (thus the destruction of all Ancient Pagan Civilization of the Middle East – the Kingdom of Hubal) via Battle of Uhud in quran.

See in more detail the article

The Moon God Hubal:

Satan, to whom Star, Crescent and the Elixir of Life rightfully belong

Phrase “*allah akbar*” mudslimes usually shout when blowing up smth or when someone blows up themselves, gives very powerful magical number 144 stolen from 144,000 Nadi [energy channels] in our body; thus channeling all our energy to the mudslime g-d. Together 144 also calculates into 9.

9 is extremely important number for islam you can find it everywhere around this program from numbers chosen for terrorist attacks to verses and religious phrases of mudslimes of which I give examples below.

“*alhamdulillah*” – 9

“*mohammadun rasulu allah*” – 9

“*allah akbar*” – 9

[its version “*Allahu Akbar*” gives 11, the number of destruction, this is exactly what suicidal bombers shout when blowing up themselves and others]

“*bismillah*” – 9

“*rahimakallah*” – 9

9 is also number of *Cheka* [Hebrew word for slaughterhouse], the bloodiest section of jewish soviet secret police KGB, used specifically for secret mass slaughter of White Russians after communist revolution of 1917 [also number 9].

The words: *muhammad*, *Mahdi* [mudslime version of messiah], *HaShem* [the name of g-d], *El Shaddai* [usual epithet used by rabbies for kike g-d], *Israel* all numerologically give 7. The number of excellence, perfection.

Phrases that praise mudgod and its prophet:

“*La ilaha illa allah*” – 7

“*la ilaha illa allah mohammadun rasulu allah*” – 7

Bismila, the phrase starting every surah, praising the name of g-d “*b-ismi-llāhi r-rahīmāni r-rahīmi*” – 7

Worlds *Messiah* and *mashiah* has 7 letters and this personage in 66th book of bible – Revelation – will come again to “unseal” our 7 chakras (“7 seals”) in order to its 7 angels could apply 7 tortures on our soul.

From wikipedia:

[quote]

“The only one worthy to open the book/scroll is referred to as both the “Lion of Judah” and the “Lamb having seven horns and seven eyes” [my note, Lion of Judah is jesus christ]...

The 7 seals [my note, knowledge about 7 chakras of our soul] contained secret information known only to God until the Lamb/Lion was found worthy to open the book/scroll and to look on the contents...

Upon the “Lamb” opening a seal from the book, a judgment is released or an apocalyptic event occurs. The opening of the first four Seals release The Four Horsemen, each with their own specific mission.[6:1-8] The opening of the fifth seal releases the cries of martyrs for the “word/Wrath of God”. [6:9-11] The sixth seal prompts earthquakes and

other cataclysmic events.[6:12-17] The seventh seal cues seven angelic trumpeters who in turn cue the seven bowl judgments [my note, Gentile genocide] and more cataclysmic events.[chapters 8-16]

[end of the quote]

They sealed our chakras till they microchip us (the mark of the Beast), then they unseal our chakras and slash open our soul (microchip gives them pass to rule our soul) only to pour “the wrath of God” into it. ‘The vials of the wrath’, vials / bowls being Ancient allegry of chakras as chakra looks like a bowl.

Revelation, chapter 16 [1+6=7] is devoted to the description of 7 bowls of wrath being poured on those with the mark of the beast and their suffering and genocide.

1 And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.

2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon **the men which had the mark of the beast**, and upon them which worshipped his image.

3 And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea.

4 And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.

8 And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

9 And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.

10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

11 And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds.

12 And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared.

17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

[16+17=7+8=15=6, *it is done.*]

They connect the power of our chakras and soul to our own destruction.

Surah #79 is about the same

7+9=16=7

The words: *Jerusalem* [“cornerstone”], *zion*, *torah* give 5. Torah is 5 books of Moses and was stolen from Tarot which is about 5 elements. They both have 5 letters

The words: *islam* [translated as “submission”], *Mecca*, *Makkah* [same as Mecca, in Hebrew it means “slaughter”, “beating”, “wound”], *Kaaba*, [stolen from Pagan world, meaning “cube”, but now used to identify jewish racial soul, see article Hexahedron], *armageddon*, *Soviet Union*, *jesus christ*, *jesus the nazaren* numerologically give 6. Number of slavery and submission.

Quran has 114 surahs. $1+1+4 = 6$.

Abraham gives 6 telling us what Abrahamic religions are all about.

6 is very special number to kikes: Israel has 6 letters, 66 books of bible, 6 million kikes. “Yakub” created “White blue-eyed Devil” 6600 years ago. Hexagram based on cube – 6 points, cube / hexahedron – 6 faces. Cube is sacred for kikes and represents their racial soul as well as hexagram that’s why they wear it on foreheads. Mudslimes pray on the same. New Jerusalem is a giant cube and has 1,500 miles wide by 1,500 miles long and 1,500 miles high. $1+5=6$

Mudslime phrases I gave above were mostly of praise. Below is a mudslime phrase that is used in unfavorable situations beyond one’s control, also to express dissatisfaction.

Actually it is an affirmation of slavery:

“la hawla wala quwata illa billah” (“there is no change/ transformation nor power/ strength except through allah”) – 6

6 is a prominent number of WW2. WW gives 66, number of books in bible and number of the Book of Revelation which tells about world genocide of Gentiles. The official date of jewish victory – 05.09.1945 – gives 6.

42 names biblical version of mudgod has. $4+2=6$

Jihaad, *ISIL* gives 11.

Soviet Union was created 30 December 1922 – 11.

Jesus christ – 11 letters

The Words: *Asmā’u llāhi l ḥusnā* [99 names of mudslime g-d], *messiah*, *zionism*, *islamic state*, give 8. Number of power and eternity. Quran has 6,236 verses that also counts in 8. And the word *quran* gives 8. *Muhammad*, the name of the first jihadist, has 8 letters. Learn more about connection of number 8 to islam in the article:

Why the Koran is a more powerful tool than the Bible

Now what energy islam and bible are mostly connected to? 6 and 9 are very prominent numbers starting of any destructive jewish war on Gentiles.

WW [World War] – 66

[In other words, World War and the 66th book of Revelation are about the same – the jewish apocalipsis of the Gentile world. It is their attempt to make 66th book a reality] 1899 (7 conflicts in different parts of the world) – number 9.

1905 first revolution in Russia – number 6.

1914 (WWI and much more wars around the world) – number 6.

1917 (destruction of White Russian Empire through bloodiest civil war and start of most prominent mass murder and world revolution machine in history, Soviet Union) – number 9

11/7/1917 jewish revolution in Russia and start of the bloodiest civil war all across Russia – 9

End of the civil war and victory of jewish communism in Russia – 7/6/1923 – 11

05/09/1945 victory of jewish communism in WWII – number 6

The dimensions of the “kingdom of god” are 1,500 miles wide by 1,500 miles long and 1,500 miles high. It’s a giant cube (Rev. 21:16).

$$1+5=6$$

$$15+15+15=45=9$$

Solomon laid out the Most Holy Place of his temple to be 30 feet X 30 feet X 30 feet, a perfect cube, separated from the temple’s Holy Place by a curtain (2 Chronicles 3)

$$3+3+3=9$$

The tabernacle (also known as the Tent of Meeting) also had a cube-shaped room, 15’ X 15’ X 15’, exactly half the scale of Solomon’s room.

$$1+5=6$$

$$15+15+15=45=9$$

I also noticed prominent role of the Powerful Ancient number of 13. It participated in global changings of the world usually through global [including pre-kike] wars, including mass White genocides, long before jews came on the scene. Originally, 13 as well as 8, is Satanic number of extreme power and might, because it is connected to too very much things in human body and soul, and in Nature Herself. 13 main chakras, 13 signs of Zodiac [including Ophiuchus], 13 months in Lunar calendar. The more smth is ingrained in Nature; the more power it derives from the Earth. The 13 is one of the most ingrained in Nature numbers, which makes it one of the most suitable for global affairs that require major Earth/universal powers.

Tatar-mongol Yoke in Russia lasted from 1237[13] to 1480[13]. The invasion itself lasted from 1237[13] to 1242[9]; $1+3+9=$ also 13. Defeat of Russia opened for mongols the door to Europe and greatest non-jewish White genocide in history burst out. The major part of all mongol invasions into other countries happened in 13th century.

As far as mudslime idea is connected to global Earth conquest and total world wide change, it has some things connected to this number. 13 wives of muhammad. Islam stolen Pagan Lunar calendar of 13 months and Pagan Lunar symbol of Crescent, thus connecting itself to the Lunar number 13. Operatin Hornet’s Nest also known as Project Greater Israel [CIA/mossad term for creating Islamic State] – both make 13. World Revolution gives 13. New World Order gives 13. And the word quran counts into 13.

So let us see if these numbers quran uses in its spiritual warfare against us.

Jihad:

[Quran 2:191]: “And kill them wherever you find them, and turn them out from where they have turned you out.”

$191 = 1+9+1 = 11$. 11 and 2

$11+2 = 13$

[Quran 2:216] – “Fighting is prescribed for you, and ye dislike it. But it is possible that ye dislike a thing which is good for you, and that ye love a thing which is bad for you. But Allah knoweth, and ye know not.”

216 is powerful magic number by itself, based on 9. But if we count 2 it again gives 11.

$2+1+6 = 9$. $9+2 = 11$

9 and 11 (together 2). 9/11 Fighting is prescribed for you...

[Surah 8:12]

“I am with you, so strengthen those who have believed. I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieved, so strike [them] upon the necks and strike from them every fingertip.”

8 and 12

$8+1+2=11$

Quran (61:4) – “Surely Allah loves those who fight in His way”

$6+1+4=11$

Quran (61:10-12) – “O You who believe! Shall I guide you to a commerce that will save you from a painful torment. That you believe in Allah and His Messenger, and that you strive hard and fight in the Cause of Allah with your wealth and your lives, that will be better for you, if you but know! (If you do so) He will forgive you your sins, and admit you into Gardens under which rivers flow, and pleasant dwelling in Gardens of ‘Adn – Eternity [‘Adn (Edn) Paradise], that is indeed the great success.”

$6+1+1+1+2=11$

Quran (66:9) – “O Prophet! Strive against the disbelievers and the hypocrites, and be stern with them. Hell will be their home, a hapless journey’s end.”

66 and 9

together $75=12$

[2.178] ...retaliation is prescribed for you in the matter of the slain... [2.179] ...there is life for you in (the law of) retaliation, O men of understanding, that you may guard yourselves.

$2+1+7+8=18=9$

[Quran 4:95] – “Not equal are those of the believers who sit (at home), except those who are disabled (by injury or are blind or lame, etc.), and those who strive hard and fight in the Cause of Allah with their wealth and their lives.

$4+9+5=18=1+8=9$

Bukhari Volume 5, Book 59, Number 448 [long story of perfect jihad: murder all men, enslave all women and kids, die in pain yourself]

Altogether 8

Torture:

I will instil terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off them.”

1+2=3. In quran 3 and 8 are very popular combination you might find in most violent verses. 8+1+2=11

Quran 40:43

... and indeed, the transgressors will be companions of the Fire

4+4+3=11

Quran (5:33) – “The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His messenger and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides...”

3+3=6; 5+6=11

Quran (24:2) – “The woman and the man guilty of adultery or fornication, – flog each of them with a hundred stripes: Let not compassion move you.”

2+4=6; 6+2=8

Quran (22:19-22) – “But as for those who disbelieve, garments of fire will be cut out for them; boiling fluid will be poured down on their heads. Whereby that which is in their bellies, and their skins too, will be melted; And for them are hooked rods of iron. Whenever, in their anguish, they would go forth from thence they are driven back therein and (it is said unto them): Taste the doom of burning.”

22 a lot, biblical number of jew world order

22+19+22=63; 6+3=9 the last judgment.

[Quran 4:56] Surely! Those who disbelieved in Our Ayat We shall burn them in Fire. As often as their skins are roasted through, We shall change them for other skins that they may taste the punishment.

4 and 11; 4+11=15=6.

Ibn Ishaq 764

[muhammad gives orders] “Torture him until you extract what he has.” So he kindled a fire with flint and steel on his chest until he was nearly dead. Then the apostle delivered him to Muhammad bin Maslama and he struck off his head.”

7+6+4=17=8

Torture is also allowed as a form of punishment and when putting people to death. Rather than prescribing quick methods of execution there were times when Muhammad ordered his men to make a victim’s death as slow and agonizing as possible. In one case, his men literally pulled apart the body of an elderly woman named Umm Qirfa by tying her limbs to camels then sent in opposite directions (Ibn Ishaq 980).

9+8=17=8

Sahih Bukhari Volume 1, Book 11, Number 626

“[muhammad orders to...] take a fire flame to burn all those who had not left their

houses so far for the prayer along with their houses.”

11 among them; together 8.

Translation of Sahih Muslim, Book 17 is The Book Pertaining to Punishments Prescribed by Islam (Kitab Al-Hudud)

17 is 8; hudud (punishments) gives 11

Children beating:

Abu Dawud (494) – “The Prophet (shit be unto him) said: Command a boy to pray when he reaches the age of seven years. When he becomes ten years old, then beat him for prayer.”

$7+9+4=17=8$

Women beating, torture and rape:

Men are in charge of women by [right of] what Allah has given one over the other and what they spend [for maintenance] from their wealth. So righteous women are devoutly obedient, guarding in [the husband's] absence what Allah would have them guard. But those [wives] from whom you fear arrogance – [first] advise them; [then if they persist], forsake them in bed; and [finally], strike them.

Quran 4:34

$4+3+4=11$

Quran (38:44) – “And take in your hand a green branch and beat her with it, and do not break your oath...” mudgod telling Job to beat his wife (Tafsir).

$3+8=11$; $4+4=8$; 8 and 11

Quran (2:223) – “Your wives are as a tilth unto you; so approach your tilth when or how ye will...”

Alrogether 9

Abu Dawud Book 11, Number 2126 – “A man from the Ansar called Basrah said: ‘I married a virgin woman in her veil. When I entered upon her, I found her pregnant. (I mentioned this to the Prophet).’ The Prophet (shit_be_upon_him) said: ‘She will get the dower, for you made her vagina lawful for you. The child will be your slave. When she has begotten (a child), flog her’”

11 and 11; together 22 [biblical number of jew world order / end of the world]

Abu Dawud Book 11, Number 2141 – “Iyas bin ‘Abd Allah bin Abi Dhubab reported the Apostle of Allah (may shit be upon him) as saying: Do not beat Allah’s handmaidens, but when ‘Umar came to the Apostle of Allah (may shit be upon him) and said: Women have become emboldened towards their husbands, he (the Prophet) gave permission to beat them.”

11 and 8

Abu Dawud 11:2150 and quran 4:24:

Rape of women, taken in battle.

11 and 8 for abu Dawud;

4 and 6 for quran

Abu Dawud Book 11, Number 2142

“The Prophet (shit be upon him) said: A man will not be asked as to why he beat his wife.”

11 and 9

Sahih Bukhari Volume 7, Book 72, Number 715

Aisha said, “I have not seen any woman suffering as much as the believing women. Look! Her skin is greener than her clothes!”

7, 9 and 22 [biblical number of jew world order / end of the world], together 11

Sahih Muslim Book 009, Number 3507

Muhammad’s fathers-in-law (Abu Bakr and Umar) amused him by slapping his wives (Aisha and Hafsa) for annoying him. According to the Hadith, the prophet of Islam laughed upon hearing this.

9 and 6. Together 6, slavery

My note Book #9 is called “Divorce” (9 – number of endings). Sahih Muslim has also book #6 “Fasting” (unhealthy diet, eating at night, destruction of physical body), book #17 “Legal Punishments” (1+7=8, violence), book #11 “Funeral laws” and book #8 “Marriage” devoted to the abuse of women, such as rape of captives:

Muhammad teaches his followers how to correctly rape captive Arab women, just showing once more how judeo-pisslam is actually “Arabic” ...

Book 008, Number 3371

(altogether 13)

Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 969 Requires that a married woman be “put in a separate room and beaten lightly” if she “act in a sexual manner toward others.”

6, slavery

Smashig to the end already defeated enemy:

[Quran 4:104] – “And be not weak hearted in pursuit of the enemy; if you suffer pain, then surely they (too) suffer pain as you suffer pain...” Is pursuing an injured and retreating enemy really an act of self-defense?

4+1+4 = 9

Moral and physical torture:

[Quran 5:33] – “The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His messenger and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned; this shall be as a disgrace for them in this world, and in the hereafter they shall have a grievous chastisement”

3+3=6. 5+3+3=11

[Quran 8:67] – “It is not for a Prophet that he should have prisoners of war until he had

made a great slaughter in the land...”

$6+7 = 13$. 8 and 13 are both Ancient magic numbers of extreme power.

[Quran 8:65] – ” O Prophet, urge the believers to battle. If there are among you twenty [who are] steadfast, they will overcome two hundred. And if there are among you one hundred [who are] steadfast, they will overcome a thousand of those who have disbelieved because they are a people who do not understand.”

$6+5=11$.

8 and 11, power and destruction.

From this analysis among normal biblical numbers of destruction we know already – 11,9,6 – we see new number 8 connected to extreme violence not only to disbelievers but to one’s own family members. This number as well as 13 is deep ingrained in nature and our soul. And surah 8 will shed some light on the role it plays in islam.

The Star of the Soul, also known as The Star of Astaroth / The Star of Lada (Russian), – a very popular occult term and very much misinterpreted by new agers – is MerKaBa, the 8-pointed Star which according HP Jake Carlson’s knowledge revealed him by Satan and Astaroth, represents collective Aryan Gentile Soul. For all Aryans. [Or even for all Gentiles at all according Joy of Satan website]. New agers usually think that it is 8th chakra above the head.

Numerologists always associated number 8 with great business, power, wealth, money, eternity, ballance – everything connected to power. Eights in Tarot always interpreted as element in abundance, such as pentacles – excellently done job, wands – abundance of activity, etc. Tarot Power is placed by different deck producers either on 8th or on 11th position in Major Arcana, usually on 8th. Let us see how this immense unimaginable power of collective Earth Gentile Soul is used in quran.

8th surah is devoted to the inspiration for jihad. It is called Al-Ahfal, The Spoils of War, and the word Al-Anfal numerologically gives 8. This surah is the one concentrated on jihad more than any other surah. And the one revealing the very essence of jihad, which is jihaad al-Shaytaan – the spiritual war against Satan. This is seen if we take together the ayahs which number (after “:” sign) gives 11.

[Quran 8:65] – ” O Prophet, urge the believers to battle. If there are among you twenty [who are] steadfast, they will overcome two hundred. And if there are among you one hundred [who are] steadfast, they will overcome a thousand of those who have disbelieved because they are a people who do not understand.”

[Quran 8:11]

[Remember] when He overwhelmed you with drowsiness [giving] security from Him and sent down upon you from the sky, rain by which to purify you and remove from you the evil [suggestions] of Satan and to make steadfast your hearts and plant firmly thereby your feet.

If we go to the site quran.com and check the whole list of surahs, we will clearly see, that quran was written by numerologists.

Let's for example take surah 11, number of destruction, see surahs that either are 11 or numerologically gives 11, and see that it is a main number of punishment in quran.

Surah#11 contains 123 verses [1+2+3=6]. It is a Meccan sura. It is about the prophet Hud.

The main content of the sura is a series of stories of prophets who warned their people to follow mudgod, the people persisting in defying mudgod, and mudgod punishing and killing them. The sura opens with a discussion on the nature of man and the punishment that awaits those who defy mudgod. Ayat 25–49 tell the story of Noah and how his people refused to be slaves of mudgod. The unbelievers are drowned in a flood, which includes Noah's son; Noah asks mudgod about this act, but in the answer the lord of all mud insults its servant calling Noah's son "not a member of his family" thus deciding for him who IS and who IS NOT a member of his own family. Sura 66, At-Tahrim, also relates the remarkable gratitude of Jewish god to Noah throwing his wife in hell because she was "unbeliever".

Ayat 50–60 deal with the prophet Hud, the namesake of the Sura. He was sent to the A'ad, an Omani tribe. The A'ad also refuse to be slaves, and Hud and those who do believe are rescued by their mudmaster, followed by this mudmaster inflicting a "dreadful doom" on A'ad so that they were "accursed in the world." [Quran 11:58–60 (Translated by Ahmed Ali)]

Ayat 61–68 concern the people of Thamud and the prophet Saleh. Saleh tries to convince Thamud to submit and grovel in the shit of mudslime god, but once more the unbelievers stand up for themselves. For which they are smitten by a "blast from heaven." [Quran 11:67 (Translated by Ahmed Ali)]

The Qu'ranic version of the Biblical story of Sodom and Gomorrah is in ayat 69–83. Lot being as rapist pedophile minded as he is in bible, offers his daughters to the men of Sodom, but they respond with disinterest and say "you know what we want". Sura 7:80–84 confirms the Biblical account of homosexuality as being the crime of Lot's people. To which mudgod answers that punishment for such can't be averted, and the city is destroyed by a stone rain. Lot's wife perishes as well.

Ayat 84–95 deal with the prophet Shu'aib sent to Midian. Once more, the people stand up against submission; this time, Shu'aib reminds the people of the fate of the people of Noah, Hud, Saleh, and Lot. It doesn't work, and the unbelievers "[were] seized by a punishment from heaven, and lay overturned in their homes in the morning as though they had not dwelt there at all." [Quran 11:94–95 (Translated by Ahmed Ali)]

The remaining text of the sura discusses the general theme once more, with occasional references to Moses. The harsh punishment is explained as "We did not wrong them; they wronged themselves." Note "we" – there is a hive of this dust and mud. Our true Gods are decried as "false, powerless, and useless" to protect us and mudgod boast once more how it / they will throw us all in hell.

This is a plot of surah #11.

Surah #65 [6+5=11] is called “Divorce” – speaks for itself.

Surah #83 [8+3=11] Sūrat al-Muṭaffifīn “The Defrauders” also relates horrific scenes of punishments promised to... businessmen; since islam is communism, it apparently forbids the commerce. It also promises hell for humor and fun.

Surah #6, known as “The Cattle”. 6 is number of Gentile slavery and imperfection. Hebrew word for Gentile – goy / goyim – means “Cattle”.

The Cattle or Sūrat al-An’ām contains 165 verses [1+6+5=12, 6*2, also known biblical/quranic number of Gentile slavery and imperfection]. It is a Makkan surah [Hebrew word Makkah also used as a corrupt for Mecca literally means “slaughter”] and is centered around what mudslime must and must not do according the will of its master, the 99 jews. It contains mudslime version of 10 commandments.

If we read all this surah, it appears to be from word to word about alleged duties, obligations and commandments. In short, mudslime g-d is demanding things and telling us what to do and what not to do. Mudslime g-d here is in the state of want, want, want.

Surah #66 already mentioned, where Noah’s wife is burned alive. 66 gives 12 and is also a known biblical/quranic number of Gentile slavery. 66 books of bible, 66 being a book of messiah that comes when world is totally conquered by the Jew, and gives all jews 2800 slaves. Its meaning is a live incorporated jewish messiah sit on the throne of the Jehovah thoughtform and start ruling not only spiritual but physical world from Jerusalem. According 66th book it will throw all non-true jews [not blooded jews, Gentiles] aka “Synagogue of Satan” to eternal fire. This is why this messiah is strangely placed above not only angels and all “saints”, but actually g-d itself sitting on its throne – because jews are waiting for physical messiah not yet another thoughtform. Their dream is physical rulership. All this “Jehovah/agelic” crap exists only before real jewish leader of this word comes. That’s why in communism they do not need christianity anymore.

Sūrat at-Taḥrīm (Arabic: سورة التحريم, “Banning, Prohibition”) is the 66th sura of the Quran and contains 12 verses. This is a surah which deals with questions regarding muhammad’s wives. 12(13) of muhammad’s jewish wives were all stolen from 12 (13) Zodiac Signs, as well as all objects in bible which are in the amount of 12. The word at-Taḥrīm gives 6.

Surah 7 “The Heights”, as it should be according numerology, refers to the topic of excellence, superiority, perfection. This is the surah where Satan places Himself higher than a creation of dust and mud. And this is the surah where He opens us the conspiracy of jewish g-d against us:

“Your Lord did not forbid you this tree except that you become of the immortal”.

Kikes uses this number to place themselves above us, because we are a “progeny of Satan” and they are “creation of dust and mud”.

Surah “Al-Djinn” 72 of course a numerological link to jewish grimoire Goetia. There are much more Demons in Hell, which proves that number 72 is rather used for numerological purposes to tie into some energies, then just to count the Demons. Let’s

see what exactly energies:

99 names of jewish g-d in islam. $9+9=18=1+8=9$

72 names of jewish g-d in xianity and Judaism $7=2=9$

72 virgins that serve as slaves to dead jihadists

“Alah akbar!” at the moment of (self-)explosion connecting 9 to suicide or death

360 idols removed from Mecca by muhammad $3+6=9$

Also...

72 different Hebrew names for Jerusalem in Jewish scripture [version of 72 jews].

The 72 disciples sent by Jesus. (Lk 10,1)

The 72 races resulting from Noah. They are enumerated in chapter 10 of the Genesis.

Noahides, this word is used by the jews to address enslaved goyim after they install Jew World Order.

The 72 languages confused to the Tower of Babel.

The 72 old men of the synagogue, according to the Zohar [version of 72 jews]

The word curse is used 72 times in the bible: 66 times in the OT and 6 times in the NT.

72 Disciples of the last times [jewish mystitism]

72 dead (Will of Abraham) and of the 72 sicknesses (Life of Adam and Eve) – the last also mentioned in quran by pedophile muhammad when advising to use salt against them.

Some consider 72 the number of the Earth.

Sulayman, one of major praised in quran, was the alleged founding father of grimoire tradition of ceremonial magic [enslaving Demons] himself elegendly enslaved 72 Demons.

These Demons and their seals are presented in Goetia paired with those of the 72 entities of “Shemhamphorasch”, Shem or HaShem in order to easier enslave them.

Shemhamphorasch means “the explicit name.” Shem means “name”. HaShem means “THE name”. All stolen from Sanskrit Soma, Lunar elixir of life.

Grimoire Goetia gives instructions how to abuse, torture and enslave Demons – the Ones who give their people the best things known: love, friendship, art, music, science, all kinds of magic and divination, all kinds of sexual pleasure and even the love of one’s enemies. The god of mud and dust calls itself “we” in all jewish writings and is known as Elohim / Eloahim which is Hebrew plural to elah / eloah i.e. allah. The jewish g-d does not exist – it is its names. Be they 72 or 99, they vibrate on the frequency of 9 together with Goetia thus constructed to tie Demonic energy and destroy our soul, no different to how number 8 of Gentile soul is tied into jihadist energies to channel our energies to destroy this planet. Then our Demons are also tied into the energies of slavery and grimoire type wish-granting through these 72 eternal sex slaves in islamist paradise.

Sulayman’s story and Conquest of Mecca are the same message of binding our Gods: 72 Demons and 360 Idols. $7+2=9$; $3+6=9$. One number = one curse.

Other surahs that numerologically give 9 are all to do with [re]conversion to islam. They are shock full of threats of g-d’s punishment, frightening away tactics, and the tales of how Sodom, Gomorrah and Egypt were mass murdered, are reminded us over and over

again.

Surah #27 [93 ayahs, $9+3=12$, slavery] tells stories of the prophets Moses, Solomon, Salih, and Lot all of them are based on the religious magic conflict, sometimes battle between Jewish faith and Gentile faith. Power of Jewish G-d in opposition to Power of Satan and his Demons. It contains the biblical story of magic battle between the Serpent of Gentile Egyptian High Priests and Leviathan of Moses / Musa. Personage Solomon, the Jewish king who enslaved 72 Demons, speaks for itself: not only it enslaves Demons, but it converts Bilqis / Queen of Saba, who was sun-worshipping queen, into shabaz-goyimhood / making her Noahide.

Surah #36 [83 ayahs, $8+3=11$, punishment] is called by one of the popular stolen Pagan Gods' names – Ya Sin. Sin is Ancient Pagan Moon God of Arabs. The surah again focuses mostly on threats and frightening away tactics. The surah tells of genocides that plagued past generations of nonbelievers as a warning to present and future generations. It contains 83 ayahs; $8+3=11$, number of destruction; and we already know it is used as a number of Jewish G-d's punishments in Islam.

Surah #54 called "Moon" which is split in this surah by Jewish G-d to impress disbelievers so that they convert. All stories of Jewish G-d's mass genocides are again brought up. Moon symbol split into pieces by Kike G-d obviously refers to Pagan religion of Arabia, centered around Moon God, being "split" and corrupted by Kikes.

Surah #63 [11 ayahs, number of punishment] has to do again with punishment of disbelievers.

Surahs #45, 81, 90, 99 mostly have to do with the Last Judgment. Last Judgment is a time according to biblical/quranic fairy tale they are going to bind our Gods forever and throw us all in hell. 99th called "Earthquake" is $9*11$.

Surah #108 altogether [9] is straight curse against Satan and is used by mudslimes in their main curse on humanity they throw 5 times every day.

And in the end of the story these 72 eternal sex slaves come.

These are the energies which the powerful Pagan number connected to our Gods is tied into.

I also paid attention on surah #4 "Women" and surah #13 "Thunder".

4 is normally a positive number of protective walls, security, stability, borders. This is very well seen in 4ths of cards tarot. Also 4th house in astrology symbolize Ancestry, Parenthood, your Past, your bloodline and lineage, your culture and tradition, your country and home, your family and people, your legacy and heritage. This house is traditionally connected to mother and women as it is naturally connected to The Woman's role. It is also called a house of tomb and Family vault. Here in Quran it is used for imprisonment of women; painful unhealthy restriction of human rights, tomb in literal sense.

Number 13 is Satanic power number deeply ingrained in nature. "Thunder" presents all nature as if it was obedient to some jewish asshole. It is connecting natural forces to jewish g-d.

Conclusion.

1. Quran bible and the rest of jewish writings has no any difference in stories and messages; but only in how they are combined. Which creates a thought that they were created only to make a new digital code. In other words, they are number matrixes, into which kikes put same stolen corrupted Pagan legends and messages connecting certain curses to certain numbers according their nature. Like if they first created matrix with curses and only then filled it with text. Which proves quran has nothing to do with just narrating fairy tales, it is a professionally done curse. If needed kikes even may tear apart one stolen story and clay it to another one, as they did with Tower of Babel / 10 punishments of Egypt. Matrix done for the sake of matrix itself.

2. Though quran and bible are both torah rewritten and recombined many times, quran has slightly other numbers emphasized than bible. If bible concentrates mainly on destruction, misery and imperfection, using 9, 11, 22, 6, 12, 66 and other numbers connected to 6; the next from these three being main Satanic numbers of perfection: 7, 13 and 67 [6+7=13]; which proves bible was mainly done to rob us of power and perfection. New numbers are 8 and 13. Major islamic numbers for warfare against us are: 6, 8, 9, 11, 13 [22 and 66 still are but moved on the background]. Hard labor / imposing slave state, power / violence, endings [of civilization], destruction [of this world] and global change [to the worse]. This proves that quran is meant to actually attack the world and put it on fire.

Actually all quran is one big paranoid attack on humanity. While some surahs are meant to direct the power of numbers like surah #8 and surah #11; you will not find one surah that would not threaten extreme violence and punishment; most of them reminding of all torah Gentile White genocides over and over again. Quran sounds like it was written under severe paranoid anger attack, as if jewsus christ, when rushing in temple and crushing furniture there, was made to write smth during this specific state of mind he was in. No wonder mudslime wives live under eternal fear, non-ending violence and monstrous bodily punishments; while their husbands suffer severe paranoia, lasting anger attacks, drugs and alcohol abuse.

In the article

Why the Koran Is a More Powerful Tool Than the Bible

the author states that number 8 can drive one insane if its energies are specifically directed. Below I provide one of their stories to show how crazy they are.

Muhammad was known to teach his followers that drinking from lakes and other natural pools in which animals bathed leaving there all their dung and urine as well as corpses of their dead, is ok. No wonder all his followers suffered from digestive problems. Once one of them complained muhammad on diarrhea and asked for medical advice. And

after his advice obviously didn't work muhammad's comment was that the stomach of this person was "cheating" him.

"Narrated Abu Said: A man came to the prophet and said, 'My brother has got loose motions'. The Prophet said, let him drink honey." The man again (came) and said, 'I made him drink (honey) but that made him worse.' The Prophet said, 'Allah has said the Truth, and the abdomen of your brother has told a lie'."

[Sahih Bukhari 7:71:614]

[just note, numbers are 7,8,11; or 15[6] and 11. Total number is 8]

Hard to believe, but it's not an end of the story. Not very long ago I found in the net the following question in mudslime forum with full seriousness addressed to imam. I quote it to show how bad crazy they are till nowadays.

[Quote]

"Did the Prophet use soap and water? So why should we?"

I want to ask the muslims why our hygiene practices are different from the Sunnah...

The prophet was not known to use soap when taking a shower, nor was he known for taking daily showers unless in a state of impurity or it was hot from the heat.

He was also not [...] about using towels.

When he ate dinner, he never washed his hands with soap and water like we do today before we eat.

His showers also never included any shampoo, something we say is hygienic today.

Of course he never used soap for his teeth only miswak.

Of course there was no deodorant back then so he probably was musky at times or other people were and this was not a problem.

How sick were they?? Rarely would people get sick and it seems they were healthier back then.

So the question is, is it more than just a sunnah? The way people clean today may be going overboard...

How much does it really take to be clean?

Maybe it's because of the lives we are living that requires us to have new lifestyles.

Maybe if we go back to the sunnah, we would not have to be so "clean" as what we consider today..."

[End of the quote]

Not only number 8 can drive you insane if misused. There is smth more about number 8 that I want to address for this specific book. 8 house in astrology is of extreme power –

physical, spiritual and financial one. It contains extreme emotional intensity because symbolically relates to the water sign of Scorpio, but also it is driven to battle by the martial power of Mars. It is a house of extreme. It rules situations of life and death and the most intimate moments in person's life, such as sex, deep intimate relationship, moment of death and... GENETICS. No wonder, because genetic outlook is connected to procreation and change of generations – the most important, crucial things in one's life.

If we look in quran we will see that this number is connected to the most crucial things to the jews: jihad, White genocide (jihad IS White genocide), torture and rape – all connected to changing genetic outlook and extreme destruction. In the article:

White genocide detailed:

Selective breeding in islam, communism and christianity.

Full exposure of Nation of islam

I explained how you can breed just anything: you can breed a monster; you can breed a hero. You can even breed a Homo Sovieticus out of the Homo Sapience if you want. This is why Stalin mass murdered genetic scientists like Vavilov (Vavilov was genetic ingeneer) – because if Stalin had allowed genetic branch of science, the populace would have realized what Stalin was actually doing – changing genetic outlook. This is why the very Soviet Union was made under the sign of Scorpio as a machine of White racial genocide. This is why kikes invented “Boas” equality hoax to cover it up. That's why racial knowledge is so dangerously held back.

8 is a number that rules White Racial soul via Her shape of Octahedron – White Aryan MerKaBa.

(See in more detail in the article Hexahedron)

8 is a number of our Race, and is directed by jews on our racial genocide.

Sources:

Wikipedia

Wikiislam

Sahih Muslim

quran

bible

site for numerological calculations:

<http://www.gematrix.org/>

For number 72:

<http://membre.oricom.ca/sdesr/nu72.htm>

Jewish gematria in bible:

Exposing Christianity – The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

Satan's Library – Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Article Series PDF

The Third Sex Thule Society 666 website by High Priest Jake Carlson

namely:

The MerKaBa of Gentile Third Sex Attraction Part One

The MerKaBa of Gentile Third Sex Attraction Part Two

The MerKaBa of Gentile Third Sex Attraction Part Three

Crazy islamic forum:

<http://www.ummah.com/forum/showthread.php?201703-Did-the-Prophet-use-soap-and-water-So-why-should-we>

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islamic Destruction of the East: All Owned and Ruled by Jews

The Islamic Conquest – the Bloodiest Chapter in Human History

Islamic Inquisition in India

Aryan Origins of the Arabs

Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatic's

Turkey and Saudi Arabia under Jewish Control

The Jewish roots of the Saudi Royal Family

House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews

Qatar is ruled by racial jews

Islam destroying knowledge:

Jew controlled ISIS is destroying archaeological sites

Jews Erasing History of the East:

Palmyra, Nimrud, Mosul, Cairo, Baghdad – all destroyed by jews

The Planned Genocide of Indo-Europeans by (((“ISIS” and THEM))) [Full Documentary]

by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

The Islamic Conquest – the Bloodiest Chapter in Human History

It is time our Gentile People knew exactly what the extent of islams vile brutality is. The article is long, but please take the time to read it, and use it to educate those who still believe that islam is harmless or a “religion of peace”.

It is vital that we fight against this sick program!!

Islam is possibly the most sick and twisted of all of the abrahamic enemy programs and the one which has garnered the most bloodshed.

It has waged a war upon and grown like a cancer within the cells of Humanity since its inception. Violence, torture and brutality often come to mind when one thinks of islam and its vile quran, and this is validated by history itself.

Quran 22:19-22: “fight and slay the Pagans, seize them, beleaguer them, and lie in wait for them in every stratagem” “for them (the unbelievers) garments of fire shall be cut and there shall be poured over their heads boiling water whereby whatever is in their bowels and skin shall be dissolved and they will be punished with hooked iron rods”

As a jewish program, islam has always displayed a morbid hatred for PAGAN Gentile Humanity. Remember, all Gentiles are Pagan by nature. The Abrahamic filth of the enemy is foreign to our Souls. The above verse, quoted from islams “book of peace” displays in vivid detail this intense hatred of Pagan Gentiles. Not only does it call for the murder of our Pagan People, but for the brutal TORTURE and murder of our Pagan People.

Well, islam has kept true to its word throughout the centuries, upholding this verse and others like it with a sick ferocity that comes so naturally to that tribe of delinquent, bandit thieves and parasites- the jews. Far from being the “religion of peace”, islam spread via

means of physical force and coercion. There were basically two choices for you when islam infested your area:

1. Convert and give up your land and personal possessions to your new slave masters and live the rest of your life as a prisoner in your own homeland, paying daily and slavish worship to their alien “god” allah. I.E., your life was pretty crap from that point onwards and there was nothing you could do about it. If you did decide to change your mind somewhere along the line, well that brought you swiftly to choice number 2.

2. Be brutally, publically tortured and slaughtered along with your family and other loved ones.

As well as this, islam also eventually devised another means of forcing conversion: It worked to make life impossible and unbearable to any non-muslims residing in an area where it had spread its vile tentacles. Non-muslims were forbidden to own their own land, forbidden to legally own any possessions, to be involved in agriculture to feed themselves and their families, stripped of all rights and forced to pay exorbitant taxes to the islamic war lords, known as Jizya. They could essentially only be slaves, living imprisoned in the lands that they once built, owned and made to flourish.

This eventually broke the backs of many of the Gentile People who were struggling immensely day by day to feed and clothe their families, and they eventually gave in and converted to islam. (As we know, money and TAX have long been a means for the jews to control Gentile Humanity!) Life was literally a living nightmare under islam, as it still is today. The nightmare has yet to end.

Many who opposed islam and refused to convert soon learned the extent of “allahs love”. Let’s take a look at some examples of the “religion of peace” in action.

The islamic crusades
(aka Genocide of the Pagan East)

There is a mountain range called Hindu Kush in what is now Afghanistan, whose name can be translated as “Death Mountain” because of the amount of bloodshed and death that took place here during the islamic genocide in the 11th century. Here, Hindu referred to the inhabitants originating from the Indus Valley region. These Peoples were Pagans. Original inhabitants of the region were massacred by the hundreds of thousands, literally cut down by the blood thirsty muslim tyrants.

Those who were not slaughtered for whatever reason were taken into the lands that had been conquered by the muslim monsters and kept as slaves. Thousands more died of dehydration, starvation and hypothermia making the terrible journey through the mountain range once they had been captive and enslaved. The Pagan slaves were driven through ice and snow up dangerously steep pass ways with minimal clothing and often very little or no food and water. This was secondary slaughter as it was highly unlikely one would survive this journey in these conditions. If you did happen to survive, you were greeted on the other side by your new life as a slave of the worst kind, treated lower than a dog.

Hindu Kush is but one example. Eye witness accounts from the times of the islamic genocide state the green of the hills and the water running within the streams literally turned crimson with the blood of the murdered Pagan victims.

In 633, muslim lunatics invaded the Ancient City of Ullais situated along the Euphrates River (Modern day Iraq). They were led by a particularly blood thirsty schizo-prot jew by the name of Khalid Ibn Walid, who instructed them to massacre men, women and children mercilessly. Thousands were captured and beheaded and the blood happened to flow into a nearby canal, and was so plentiful that it caused the water to turn red. From this moment, it was nicknamed "blood canal "or" Blood River. So from Death Mountain we now move on to Blood Canal. Isn't islam wonderful? Its historicity literally reads like a horror novel.

There was another muslim crypto jew war lord named Umar Ibn Al Khattab who had such a deep hatred for the Aryan Gentile People known as Airyanem Vaejah that he was recorded as saying he wished there was a mountain of fire between himself and them so that they would never have to meet.

He dedicated his entire life to the slaughter and destruction of these People. After slaughtering one of their tribes, he took a 3 YEAR OLD GIRL as a sex slave. Islam has always condoned and glorified paedophilia. Muhammad himself was said to have taken a 6 year old girl as his wife, sexually defiling her at the age of 9:

Paedophilia and rape: rife and accepted within islam

This deep seated hatred for and fear of Aryans is so typical of the jewish soul, and islam as we know is jewish to its very core.

Umar Ibn Al Khattab, after slaughtering thousands of the Aireyanem/Aryan Pagan People, sold their women as sex slaves in the islamic capital of Medina. This shows the extent of his sadistic and sick hatred of the Aryan Pagans.

The modern day Yazidi People of Iraq are distant descendants of these Airyanem Vaejah, illustrated in the fact that many of these men and women still exhibit the Aryan physical features such as blond hair and blue eyes:



Yazidi children

Still today, Umar Ibns hatred of our Aryan Gentile People, or should I say the jewish

hatred of our People, lives on as we can see in the islamic genocide of these Yazidi's currently taking place today.

ISIS are guilty of war crimes and are carrying out a genocide of the Yazidi people in Iraq, say the UN

MailOnline Video

[More Videos...](#)

['We wanted to kill each other so we wouldn't get raped': Female Yazidi...](#)

Note how they use rape and impregnation as a means of destruction. They are trying to eradicate the Aryan genes from Humanity altogether. They used the same tactics during the islamic conquests. Many of the women of the conquered lands who were not slaughtered were taken as sex slaves, impregnated and their genes destroyed. The jews often use this tactic to infiltrate, as I spoke about in more detail in my sermon about the true origins of islam. It is also why they encourage and push race mixing upon Gentile Humanity. This is systematic genocide!

The muslim conquest of India was particularly brutal and blood thirsty. India, along with Sri Lanka, are very Ancient and powerful Spiritual seats of Aryan Gentile Humanity. The Ancient Priesthood of India was an Aryan one that ruled under direct Guidance from our Gods. High Priest Mageson has written on this in-depth in many of his sermons, including the one about the True Atlantis.

Atlantis

[See more about Atlantis](#)

(you have to be registered in this yahoo group)

It is for this reason that islam attacked India with such brutal ferocity. Historians have called the conquests of India the bloodiest chapter of human history.

As well as millions being tortured and slaughtered from the 6th all the way to the 12th centuries, thousands of Ancient Pagan Temples, Sacred Sites and Libraries containing Ancient Spiritual Knowledge were pillaged and burnt to the ground, totally destroyed. Whatever was not destroyed, was taken and kept as spoils of war by the barbaric invaders and used to their own ends.

In the year 997, an islamic "Sultan" by the name of Mahmud, who had seized control of a city in Afghanistan, led a violent rampage through India, slaughtering inhabitants of villages and stealing their possessions.

He began with Bhimnagar, slaughtering literally every single inhabitant of the village which numbered over 50 000. He emptied the homes and Temples of all valuables before burning them to the ground. He also stormed on Mathura, slaughtering all inhabitants and stealing all valuables. Before he left, he entered Mathura's most sacred Temple, ordered his troops to take note of the architecture so that he could duplicate one exactly like it for his alien jewish "god", and then ordered that it be soaked in naphtha and set alight. Note the utter arrogance- stealing the architectural design of the Sacred Temple and then destroying it.

At Somnath, he killed 50 000 inhabitants and once again looted the homes and Temples for valuables and burnt them to the ground. There were many other villages that he seized and raised to the ground, and when he did not slaughter an inhabitant, he kept them to be sold as slaves. His greed for money and material possessions was so profound, yet not a cent of his wealth came via honest means. He ended up as one of the richest rulers in history because of the huge amounts he plundered from villages in India and money he made off of selling the captured Pagans as slaves. In turn, he also became one of the most prolific slave traders in Arabia at the time. It was also recorded that each time before he led his troop of barbarians into a village to begin a massacre, he knelt and prayed to his jewish-alien god "Allah". This schizo-murderer and kleptomaniac was later canonized as a "saint" in islam and is still revered as one of their most beloved leaders. Go figure. The sicker and more twisted you are, the higher status you will have in islam.

Many of his successors followed his shining example, gathering their wealth by no means other than pillaging villages and slaughtering their innocent Pagan inhabitants.

The Ancient City of Delhi was stormed by a muslim tribe from Afghanistan called the Ghuri in 1186. They slaughtered the best of the inhabitants to destroy its livelihood, and the rest they kept as slaves. They trashed the Ancient Temples, smashed statues of the Gods and burnt literature, before seizing the Palaces and taking up residence in them. From here, they distributed the stolen wealth amongst themselves and enforced islamic

rule by pain of torture and death. Here, an estimated 50 000 Pagans were chained into lives of slavery in the land they had once called home. It is recorded that 100 000 more were slaughtered.

One of the "Sultans" of Delhi, Bulban's favourite past time was to have Pagans and others who refused to convert to islam, trampled under the feet of Elephants, their skins removed and had them stuffed with straw to be hung from the Palace Gates to set an example to any who were thinking of standing up against islam.

Sultan Muhammad bin Tughlak was so brutal and enjoyed slaughtering Pagans so much that he was known for having a pile of dead bodies outside his court every single day. It was so bad that his workers complained of being exhausted from transporting all the corpses every day. He also killed a young boy who dared to rebel against him and his islamic rule, and proceeded to force feed his flesh to his mother and family. A blind man once defied one of his orders, and he had him dragged behind a horse ridden from Delhi to Daulatabad, so that only one leg remained of the man when the journey had ended.

Needless to say, this horrific pig is now considered a hero in islam. To any normal person, he would be considered an abominable savage of the worst kind, but in islam he is considered a saint.

Bengal was later besieged under the rule of Sultan Firoz Shah. He offered a huge monetary reward to anyone who killed a Pagan. Better yet if it was done brutally. 180 000 Pagans were killed by muslim savages as prizes.

Sultan Ahmed Khah, his successor, declared celebratory feasts and parties that went on for 3 days every time the number of Pagans slaughtered in one day in any village in India exceeded that of 20 000. This was an incentive to encourage his bands of savages to slaughter Pagans indiscriminately. The islamic world very literally celebrated every drop of blood shed by our Gentile Pagan People.

This is just the tip of the ice berg. A few examples of the bloodshed that took place in India under during the rampage of islam. Over 500 000 Pagans were slaughtered brutally in their own homes. Women were raped before being killed or taken as sex slaves. Children were slaughtered or sold as slaves. India was literally painted red with the blood of our People and the sacred Knowledge given to us as gifts from our Gods was defiled and burned. All in the name of islams jewish alien "god" allah.

The conquests of Egypt and Spain were just as brutal and bloody. Muslim conquests of Egypt led to the final and total destruction of the Ancient Egyptian People and their Sacred Pagan Culture. The sick state that Egypt is in today, rife with poverty, destruction and disease, is a direct result of the islamic conquest. As High Priest Mageson has already written on, Egypt had already been targeted by the enemy from the inside, and had already contracted a cancer that was in the process of eating it away from the inside. This cancer was the jews and their creation of Alexandrian christianity. The jewish program of islam was the final nail in the coffin that sealed the fate of Ancient Egypt for good.

Anyone who knows the above and still considers islam to be a religion of peace is quite simply either mentally unstable or an outright sociopath. Or both. Islam is possibly the finest example of the sick and twisted inner workings of the jewish mind in action. A morbid obsession with torture, blood and death, paedophilia, rape and theft. This is what islam is built on. A river of blood and tears flows beneath its foundation, and it is the blood and tears of our Pagan Gentile People!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich as well as High Priest Hooded Cobra have written about the parasitic magick of the jews, and how they use blood to feed their rituals. The same goes for fear. Fear is an exceptionally powerful energy. The islamic conquests were literally a gigantic blood sacrifice ritual, dedicated to the jewish thoutform "god" allah.

It cannot be stressed enough, the importance of fighting against this vile program, and working to expose it before the eyes of our Gentile People, for what is truly is! A death machine.

Much more will be added to this article over time. As I said, this is only the tip of the ice berg regarding the bloodshed caused by islam.

Please make our People aware of this!

We must stand and fight against it for the memories of our Pagan Ancestors that were so brutally slaughtered because they refused to convert to the jewish filth of islam, for the future of our world and for the Truth of our God Satan!

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Joy of Satan Ministries

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islamic Inquisition in India

It seems that there was not only a catholic inquisition, but an islamic one too. These programs of death and enslavement are at their last days. The very interesting part is the "Zimmis", which shows how all three programs worked together to kill, torture, enslave.... PAGAN GENTILES, ALL FUCKING RUN BY JEWS. The jews were never killed in the catholic inquisition.

Mr Asim, You need to read your indian history to realize the genocide of hindus carried out by muslims invaders and kings. It was by far the worst in recorded history.

Will Durant, the famous historian summed it up like this:

"The Islamic conquest of India is probably the bloodiest story in history. It is a discouraging tale, for its evident moral is that civilization is a precious good, whose delicate complex of order and freedom, culture and peace, can at any moment be overthrown by barbarians invading from without or multiplying within."

Koenraad Elst , the german historian writes in "Negation in India"

The Muslim conquests, down to the 16th century, were for the Hindus a pure struggle of life and death. Entire cities were burnt down and the populations massacred, with hundreds of thousands killed in every campaign, and similar numbers deported as slaves. Every new invader made (often literally) his hills of Hindus skulls. Thus, the conquest of Afghanistan in the year 1000 was followed by the annihilation of the Hindu population; the region is still called the Hindu Kush, i.e. Hindu slaughter. The Bahmani sultans (1347-1480) in central India made it a rule to kill 100,000 captives in a single day, and many more on other occasions. The conquest of the Vijayanagar empire in 1564 left the capital plus large areas of Karnataka depopulated. And so on.

As a contribution to research on the quantity of the Islamic crimes against humanity, we may mention that the Indian (subcontinent) population decreased by 80 million between 1000 (conquest of Afghanistan) and 1525 (end of Delhi Sultanate)..

But the Indian Pagans were far too numerous and never fully surrendered. What some call the Muslim period in Indian history, was in reality a continuous war of occupiers against resisters, in which the Muslim rulers were finally defeated in the 18th century. Against these rebellious Pagans the Muslim rulers preferred to avoid total confrontation, and to accept the compromise which the (in India dominant) Hanifite school of Islamic law made possible. Alone among the four Islamic law schools, the school of Hanifa gave Muslim rulers the right not to offer the Pagans the sole choice between death and conversion, but to allow them toleration as zimmi (protected ones) living under 20 humiliating conditions, and to collect the jizya (toleration tax) from them. Normally the zimmi status was only open to Jews and Christians (and even that concession was condemned by jurists of the Hanbalite school like Ibn Taymiya), which explains why these communities have survived in Muslim countries while most other religions have not. On these conditions some of the higher Hindu castes could be found willing to collaborate, so that a more or less stable polity could be set up. Even then, the collaboration of the Rajputs with the Moghul rulers, or of the Kayasthas with the Nawab dynasty, one became a smooth arrangement when enlightened rulers like Akbar (whom orthodox Muslims consider an apostate) cancelled these humiliating conditions and the jizya tax.

It is because of Hanifite law that many Muslim rulers in India considered themselves exempted from the duty to continue the genocide on the Hindus (self-exemption for which they were persistently reprimanded by their mullahs). Moreover, the Turkish and Afghan invaders also fought each other, so they often had to ally themselves with accursed unbelievers against fellow Muslims. After the conquests, Islamic occupation gradually lost its character of a total campaign to destroy the Pagans. Many Muslim rulers preferred to enjoy the revenue from stable and prosperous kingdoms, and were content to extract the jizya tax, and to limit their conversion effort to material incentives and support to the missionary campaigns of sufis and mullahs (in fact, for less zealous rulers, the jizya was an incentive to discourage conversions, as these would mean a loss of revenue).

Source: <http://www.danielpipes.org/comments/30022>

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

– Samy Abbas

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father





White Death of islam

The Origins of the Arabs

The Arab Race was originally Aryan. However, due to years and years of race mixing, the Arabs of today came about.

Those filthy racial hate inciting jews never mention the ARAB SLAVE TRADE. It was a very, very horrible time in history. Innocent men, women and Children were snatched up like objects from all over the world. It is estimated that 18 million souls were enslaved, including Europeans and Asians. This, however is severely downplayed, and the jews continuously blame the White Race of everything, where it was jews who initiated slavery. Also, the Arab Slave Trade was maintained by the ottoman empire.

It MUST BE NOTED that crypto jews have masqueraded for centuries to be Gentiles and wrecked their havoc upon the Noble Gentiles. A perfect example of this is the jews of Portugal, who have 'converted' into xians, but were always labelled mulattos by the Portuguese People, a word equivalent to disgusting/revolting pig. Also, the jews of Turkey, the Donmeh. Another blatant example are the crypto jews of the house of saud in Arabia. These kikes have completely ravaged the original Racial make up of Arabia through forced marriage of Blacks and Arabs. I have no doubt the Arab Slave Trade was perpetrated by these Crypto kikes along time ago.

Could it be a coincidence that this house of saud won't allow the millions of displaced Syrians into Arabia??? I have lived there and I can tell you, people there are literally waddling in money. Arabia is literally the size of ALL OF WESTERN EUROPE. So why doesn't this regime allow these poor people to come in to one of their homelands?? To show how jewed up the situation is, in Arabia, teenagers who don't feel like going to school, get a salary from the government!

But it must be noted that the Arabs of today are race mixed. The reason why you don't hear much of Pagan Arabia is because the jewish sauds literally destroyed all Ancient Pagan sites in the Arabian Peninsula, claiming that this is an essential part of islam,

which is true. The islam that the jews created was always meant to be the islam of Saudi Arabia, i.e Sharia Law, or the noahide laws of the jewish soul.

From Wikipedia:

"The most significant Jewish involvement in the slave-trade was in Al-Andalus, as Islamic Spain was called.[41] According to historian Alan W. Fisher, there was a guild of Jewish slave traders in Constantinople, the capital of the Ottoman Empire. The guild had about 2000 members.[30] The city was a major center of the slave trade in the 15th and later centuries. By 1475 most of the slaves were provided by Tatar raids on Slavic villages.[30] Until the late 18th century, the Crimean Khanate maintained a massive slave trade with the Ottoman Empire and the Middle East, exporting about 2 million slaves from Poland-Lithuania and Russia over the period 1500–1700"

It is very funny how that no matter what they say they are, a jew will ALWAYS be and most importantly, look lie a jew. Just ask this jew cockroach "faisal al saud":

Landscape

King Faisal of Saudi Arabia on arrival ceremony welcoming

King Faisal

King Faisal

2014-05-29-wwiinazipropaganda

"King Faisal (1906-1975), who ruled the Kingdom between 1964-75, confirmed Jewish ancestry of Saudi Royals. In an interview to Washington post on September 17, 1969, King Faisal is reported to have said "We, the Saudi family are cousins of the Jews."

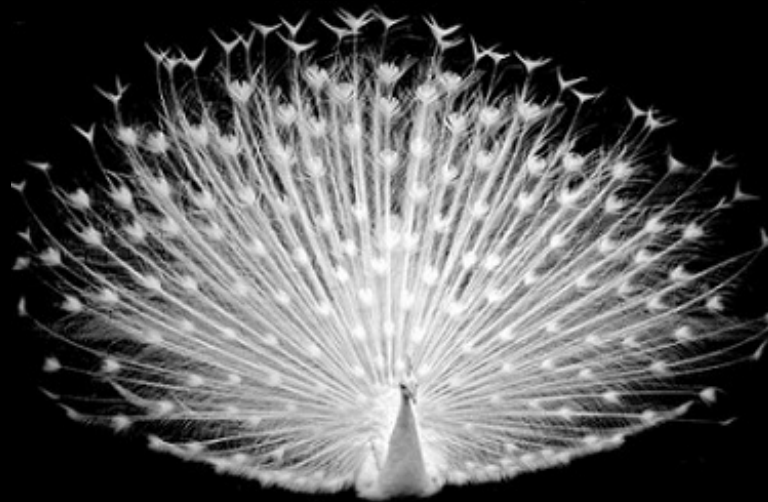
HAIL SATAN!!!
HAIL AZAZEL!!!
HAIL ENLIL!!!

– Samy Abbas

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatics

My note the entire place is about to fall into a massive religious war between Shia and Sunni's. As ISIS will not allow the Shia population to exist. Behold the true nature of Islam yet again. Saddam had a secularist state that kept such fanatic's powerless. Some reports Iranian elite troops are also heading into the Shia area's in Iraq to defend the Shia populations.

The Jews via Israel, Washington and their Saudi regime [Saudi's are well know to be crypto's] have created and funded this and other groups to fight against Assad in Syria whom they wished to topple to make way for "Greater Israel." Same with toppling Saddam's Iraq. All of this was part of the "New Project For An American Century" laded out by the Jewish Neocon's [Neocohens].

So already after a hundred and fifty thousand innocent men, women and children being killed in Syria and another forty thousand in Libya. By such Jew World Order proxy forces as this. And the millions dead in Iraq from the NATO-American invasion and occupation. Which was launched on the heels of the Jews, False Flag on 911. Now the blood bath is about to really start as the Islamic Fanatic's who raped, looted, mass murdered and in general sawed unarmed and innocent peoples heads off for fun. Are now marching on Iraq.

– High Priest Mageson 666

ISIS butchers leave 'roads lined with decapitated police and soldiers': Battle for Baghdad looms as thousands answer Iraqi government's call to arms and jihadists bear down on capital

U.S. today changed tone on intervention; President Obama said: 'I don't rule out anything... Iraq will need more help' Crucial vote to grant emergency powers was

delayed because MPs did not turn up, leaving Iraqi government paralyzed

Disruption in Iraq could add 2p to the price of a litre of petrol within a fortnight as ISIS insurgents take key oil fields Kurdish forces are in full control of Iraq's oil city of Kirkuk after the federal army abandoned their posts

Iran has sent special forces and a unit of elite troops to Iraq to assist the Iraqi government halt the advance Iraqi air force is bombing insurgent positions in and around Mosul – 1.3million citizens still remain in the city Middle East experts raised the prospect of Iraq being carved into three – Kurdish, Sunni and Shiite – by the conflict

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2655977/ISIS-militants-march-Baghdad-trademark-bullet-head-gets-way-control-north.html#ixzz34XxQTHvO>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

The full horror of the jihadists' savage victories in Iraq emerged yesterday as witnesses told of streets lined with decapitated soldiers and policemen.

Blood-soaked bodies and blazing vehicles were left in the wake of the Al Qaeda-inspired ISIS fanatics as they pushed the frontline towards Baghdad.

They boasted about their triumphs in a propaganda video depicting appalling scenes including a businessman being dragged from his car and executed at the roadside with a pistol to the back of his head. The extent of the carnage came as:

Images from captured cities such as Mosul and Tikrit showed deserted streets, burnt out vehicles and discarded uniforms left by government troops fleeing the brutal fanatics;

ISIS leaders urged their bloodthirsty followers to continue their march and warned that battle would rage in Baghdad and in the holy city of Karbala;

Thousands of residents in the capital answered a call to arms to repel the invaders amid fears the government's own troops were not up to the job;

Aid groups warned of a new refugee crisis after half a million terrified Iraqis left their homes to escape the jihadists

In the swathe of captured territory across northern Iraq, ISIS declared hardline Sharia law, publishing rules ordering women not to go outside 'unless strictly necessary', banning alcohol and smoking, and forcing all residents to attend mosques five times a day. BBC correspondent Paul Wood said one woman from Mosul, Iraq's second city, had spoken of seeing a 'row of decapitated soldiers and policemen'.

The refugee woman told how the victims' heads were placed in rows – a trademark, trophy-style execution favoured by ISIS militants.

The fanatics captured Tikrit, Saddam Hussein's birthplace, by overrunning an army base and rounding up hundreds of soldiers and police. Dozens of members of a police special forces battalion were paraded on the back of a truck in the city.

As the balaclava-clad militants took Mosul and Tikrit, thousands of Baghdad's residents young and old queued at recruiting stations to form a 'Dad's army' to defend the capital.

Trucks carrying volunteers in uniform rumbled towards the frontlines to defend the city, with many chanting slogans against the ISIS militants.

Meanwhile the Iraqi air force carried out at least four bombing raids on insurgent positions in and around Mosul. State television showed targets exploding in black clouds.

Britons working in Baghdad's Green Zone where most of the foreign embassies are based were on high alert. The lightning advance of ISIS has caused alarm in London, Washington and across the Middle East.

Despite vastly outnumbering the jihadists, government troops have melted away in the face of the insurgents, allowing them to capture two helicopters, 15 tanks, weapons and several armoured cars that used belonging to the American military. They also seized £350million-worth of dinars by robbing a bank in Mosul.

According to bitter Iraqi footsoldiers, their commanders slipped away in the night rather than mount a defence of the city.

One said: 'Our leaders betrayed us. The commanders left the military behind. When we woke up, all the leaders had left.'

Last night Barack Obama said America would help with 'short-term immediate actions... militarily' to push back the insurgents, but ruled out sending troops.

Foreign Secretary William Hague said Britain would not get involved militarily because Iraq was now a democracy.

Iraqi prime minister Nouri al-Maliki vowed: 'We are not going to allow this to carry on, regardless of the price. We are getting ready. We are organising.'

As the situation spiralled out of control, even Iran was said to have deployed two battalions from its Revolutionary Guard to help the Iraqi government retake Tikrit.

The development was likely to enrage Washington, which has been steadfast in its determination for Baghdad not to cosy up to Tehran.

It also emerged that members of Saddam's old guard were joining the insurrection. Fighters loyal to his disbanded Baath Party were said to be actively supporting the rebels. ISIS stands for Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham but has also been referenced as Islamic State of Iraq and Syria.

Its insurgency is the biggest threat to Iraq since US troops withdrew in 2011.

ISIS commanders issued chilling warnings to any police officers or soldiers to 'repent or be killed'.

In a sinister video, the extremists urged followers to 'march to Baghdad – we have a score to settle'. They also pledged to take the holy cities of Karbala and Najaf.

'Continue your march as the battle is not yet raging,' a voice said to be that of ISIS spokesman Abu Mohammed al-Adnani says. 'It will rage in Baghdad and Karbala. So be ready for it. Put on your belts and get ready.'

But taking Baghdad would be much tougher for ISIS than the towns where they have triumphed so far. The United Nations Security Council met behind closed doors last night to discuss the crisis.

Iraq's foreign minister, Hoshyar Zebari, speaking in London, insisted the government had halted the rebel advance and even claimed insurgents were 'on the run'.

But at Baiji, near Kirkuk, insurgents surrounded Iraq's largest refinery. And the fighters have reached Samarra, 70 miles north of Baghdad.

About a quarter of Mosul's two million residents have fled. The flood of terrified families escaping the fighting there was described as 'one of the largest and swiftest mass movements of people in the world in recent memory'. Many have headed east into the autonomous region of Kurdistan.

Aid groups fear a new refugee crisis. Neighbouring countries already struggling to look after 2.8million refugees from the Syrian civil war now face the prospect of a new influx of displaced people desperately seeking a safe haven.

Meanwhile Iraqi Kurds seized control of the major northern oil city of Kirkuk today after the central government's army abandoned its posts. The Kurds – a semi-autonomous ethnic group based in the north – have their own 250,000-strong military, but have not used them to engage ISIS.

Footage emerged yesterday evening from Tikrit, which appears to show a long line of captured men and boys, being forcibly marched down a highway in the city.

The minute-long video, uploaded to YouTube, showed a snaking column of men stretching the entire visible length of the stretch of road. A voice captured by the recording describes a great Islamic 'family' and later an 'army', suggesting a possible intention to recruit the captives.

Most of the men and boys have both hands on their heads, while others – some wearing head coverings and some bare-faced – move up and down the column encouraging the march.

The startling developments raise the spectre of Iraq being carved up and divided into several states. Respected commentators have raised the prospect that, with Kurdish forces holding the north, the Sunni ISIS militants taking parts of the north and west, leaving the central and south-eastern to the Shiite population who currently run the government and military.

Yesterday the Iraqi Ambassador to Washington warned the 'integrity of Iraq is in question', while Dr Ayad Allawi, a former prime minister of Iraq, added that a break-up was 'not impossible'.

The governor of Mosul, who escaped the city and is now in Erbil in the Kurdish north, said that Iraq must be divided as centralisation had 'failed'.

Speaking to the Telegraph, Atheel al-Nujaifi said prime minister Nouri al-Maliki 'didn't devolve authority to us before, but now we must do it. Now we are saying his centralisation policies have failed,' Mr Nujaifi said.

Repercussions from the conflict are also being felt in global oil markets, where prices shot to a three-month high. The RAC said disruption could add more than 2p to the price of a litre of petrol.

The price of Brent crude rose \$2 to a three-month high of more than \$112 on fears about supply from the second-biggest producer in the Opec oil cartel.

The RAC said: 'The worsening situation in Iraq is causing a knee-jerk reaction in the global fuel market with wholesale prices going up one pence over Wednesday and Thursday.'

This was likely to push the pump price of both petrol and diesel up by 2p per litre in the short term, the RAC said, 'and this could well go much further'.

Iraq has insisted sectarian violence will not spread to the south, from which the vast majority of oil output comes.

After the capture of Mosul, the Islamic State issued a triumphalist statement declaring that it would implement its strict version of Shariah law in Mosul and other regions it had overrun.

Its laws state that women should stay in their homes for modesty reasons, command residents to attend prayers five times a day, and warned thieves that they would have their hands cut off.

It came as Kurdish forces took full control of Iraq's oil-rich city of Kirkuk after the federal army abandoned its bases there.

Peshmerga fighters, the security forces of Iraq's autonomous Kurdish north, swept into Kirkuk after the army abandoned its posts there, a peshmerga spokesman said.

'The whole of Kirkuk has fallen into the hands of peshmerga. No Iraqi army remains in Kirkuk now', said Jabbar Yawar.

Kurds have long dreamed of controlling Kirkuk, a city with huge oil reserves just outside their autonomous region, which they regard as their historical capital.

The swift move by their highly organised security forces demonstrates how this week's sudden advance by ISIS fighters has redrawn Iraq's map.

Insurgents surrounded Iraq's largest refinery in the northern town of Baiji this afternoon – they first moved in late on Tuesday, closing in on the refinery, but later withdrew to the surrounding villages after reaching a deal with local tribal chiefs.

A White House spokesman this evening said that they believed the Iraqi government were in control of the facility, but had no further details

In the midst of the crisis, Iraq's parliament failed to declare a nationwide state of emergency after not enough MPs turned up for a vote.

Opposition politicians representing Sunni and Kurdish populations boycotted parliament because they oppose a motion to give extraordinary powers to Shiite Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki.

Turkey is negotiating for the release of 80 nationals held by ISIS in Mosul and cannot confirm reports that some of them have been freed, government officials said today.

The pro-government Turkish newspaper Yeni Safak reported that the hostages, who include diplomatic staff, children and special forces soldiers, had been released to the Iraqi governor of Mosul and would be brought to Turkey tonight.

The capture of Mosul – along with the fall of Tikrit and the militants' earlier seizure of the city of Fallujah and parts of Ramadi, the capital of western Anbar province – has undone hard-fought gains against insurgents in the years following the invasion by U.S.-led forces.

U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon strongly condemned the abductions and the seizure of Iraqi territory by the militants, urging 'the international community to unite in showing solidarity with Iraq as it confronts this serious security challenge.'

'Terrorism must not be allowed to succeed in undoing the path towards democracy in Iraq,' he added.

Mosul, the capital of Ninevah province, and the neighboring Sunni-dominated province of Anbar share a long and porous border with Syria, where the Islamic State is also active.

Without assigning direct blame, al-Maliki said a 'conspiracy' led to the massive security failure that allowed militants to capture Mosul, and said members of the security forces who fled rather than stand up to the militants should be punished.

'We are working to solve the situation,' al-Maliki said. 'We are regrouping the armed forces that are in charge of clearing Ninevah from those terrorists.'

Iranian airlines cancelled all flights between Tehran and Baghdad due to security concerns, and the Islamic Republic has intensified security measures along its borders, Iran's state news agency IRNA reported.

Shiite Iran, a major regional power, has strong ties with Iraq's government. Some 17,000 Iranian pilgrims are in Iraq at any given time, according to IRNA, which cited the director of Iran's Hajj and Pilgrimage Organization.

Tikrit residents said the militant group overran several police stations in the Sunni-dominated city.

Two Iraqi security officials confirmed that the city, 80 miles north of Baghdad and the capital of Salahuddin province, was under ISIS's control and that the provincial governor was missing.

The major oil refinery in Baiji, located between Mosul and Tikrit, remained in government control, the officials said. There were clashes and gunmen tried to take the town but were repelled in a rare success for Iraqi government forces protecting an important facility, the officials said.

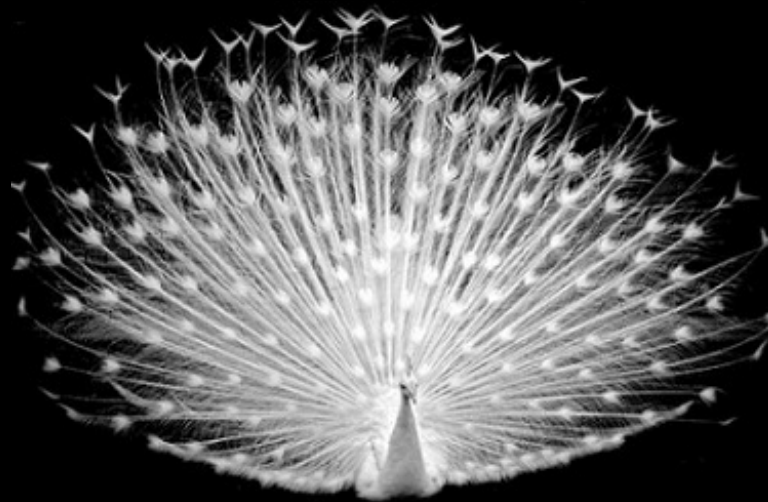
The International Organisation for Migration estimated that 500,000 people fled the Mosul area, with some seeking safety in the Ninevah countryside or the nearby semi-autonomous Kurdish region.

Getting into the latter has become more difficult, however, with migrants without family members already in the enclave needing to secure permission from Kurdish authorities, according to the IOM.

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Turkey and Saudi Arabia under Jewish Control

Turkey has been under Jewish control from within since the 'Young Turks' overthrew the Sultan and brought about their system. Of which one first major act was the slaughter of one million Armenians. Simply to steal their wealth and land and place it in the hands of the Jews. It was the Jewish in control of Turkey along with their brethren in Iraq and Britain that got their crypto Jewish brethren in power as the Saudi royalty.

This is why Saudi Arabia has been the biggest ally of Jewmerica-Israel in the ME. All your hardcore Islamic fanatic, Jihadists stream out of Saudi Arabia as well. Armed, trained and paid with Jewmerica's consent and money. And used by the Jew World Order as their shock troops in the ME. To fight their proxy wars such as Libya and the failed Syrian war. Israel, Turkey, Egypt and Jewmerica, Rothschild-Britain. Where openly, funding, training and supplying the so called, al Qaeda groups against the Assad government in Syria. Because the Western invasions and occupations of the ME are fighting the al Qaeda terrorists for our freedoms. This is the ummm clash of civilizations against the.....Islamofascists. LOL

It's no mistake this stupid Zimmermann crap was pumped all over the media just as the above story broke worldwide. As this totally defeats the entire Jew World Order, crafted, moral narrative for the wars, occupations and regime changes. The governments of the West are pushing in the ME. And exposes them for what they really are. Kosherpathic crooks, liars and mass murderers.

See also House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews

– High Priest Mageson 666

Haim Weizman (left) and Prince Feisal, 1918

Reportedly, the Saudi monarchs and their Wahhabi religion have Jewish origins.

Wayne Madsen has written about the Jewish connections to Saudi Arabia.

(see The 'DONMEH' (CRYPTO JEWS): House of Saud Connections)

According to Madsen:

The Turkish Ottoman Empire, which included key parts of Saudi Arabia, had lots of crypto-Jews (Jews pretending to be Moslems)

These crypto-Jews (also called Donmeh) have connections to the Saudi royal family and Saudi religion.

The Saudi follow the Wahhabi form of Islam.

Reportedly, the founder of the Saudi Wahhabi sect of Islam, Muhammad ibn Abdul Wahhab, was a crypto-Jew.

Ali, Kid in Najran - Saudi Arabia, by Eric Lafforgue

Ali, Kid in Najran – Saudi Arabia, by Eric Lafforgue

An Iraqi intelligence report, dated 2002, and released in 2008 by the US Defense Intelligence Agency, points to the Jewish roots of Wahhab.

The report uses the memoirs of a Mr. Hempher, a British spy who claimed to be an Azeri.

In the mid-18th century, Hempher made contact with Wahhab in order to set up the Wahhabi sect.

Reportedly, **the purpose of the Wahhabi sect was to bring about an Arab revolt against the Ottomans and pave the way for a Jewish state in Palestine.**

Hempher's memoirs are recounted by the Ottoman writer Ayyub Sabri Pasha in his 1888 work, 'The Beginning and Spreading of Wahhabism.'

Saudis by Eric Lafforgue

Saudis by Eric Lafforgue

In his book, 'The Dönme Jews', D. Mustafa Turan writes that **Wahhab's grandfather, Tjen Sulayman, was actually Tjen Shulman, a member of the Jewish community of Basra, Iraq.**

In his book, 'The Dönme Jews and the Origin of the Saudi Wahhabis', Rifat Salim Kabar reveals that Shulman eventually settled in what is now Saudi Arabia, where his

grandson, Muhammad Wahhab, founded the Wahhabi sect of Islam.

The Iraqi intelligence report states that Shulman had been banished from Damascus, Cairo, and Mecca for his 'quackery.'

Ahmed, Saudi kid, by Eric Lafforgue

Ahmed, Saudi kid, by Eric Lafforgue

Abdul Wahhab Ibrahim al-Shammari's book, 'The Wahhabi Movement: The Truth and Roots', states that **King Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first Saudi monarch, was descended from Mordechai bin Ibrahim bin Moische, a Jewish merchant from Basra.**

According to the book, Moische changed his name and married off his son to a woman from a Saudi tribe.

The Iraqi intelligence report reveals that the researcher Mohammad Sakher was the subject of a Saudi contract murder hit for his examination into the Saudis' Jewish roots.

In Said Nasir's book, 'The History of the Saud Family', it is maintained that in 1943, the Saudi ambassador to Egypt, Abdullah bin Ibrahim al Muffadal, paid Muhammad al Tamami to forge a family tree showing that the Saudis and Wahhabs were one family that descended directly from the Prophet Mohammed.

The Turkish Ottoman Empire, which gradually shrank in size.

At the start of World War I, **a Jewish British officer, David Shakespeare, met with Ibn Saud, who was to become the first Saudi monarch.**

Shakespeare later led a Saudi army that defeated a tribe opposed to Ibn Saud.

In 1915, Ibn Saud met with the British envoy to the Gulf region, Bracey Cocas.

Cocas made the following offer to Ibn Saud: "I think this is a guarantee for your endurance as it is in the interest of Britain that the Jews have a homeland and existence, and Britain's interests are, by all means, in your interest."

Ibn Saud replied: "Yes, if my acknowledgement means so much to you, I acknowledge thousand times granting a homeland to the Jews in Palestine or other than Palestine."

Two years later, British Foreign Secretary Lord Balfour, in a letter to Baron Walter Rothschild, a leader of the British Zionists, stated: "His Majesty's government view with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people . . ."

The deal to set up Israel had the backing of the Turkish leader Kemal Ataturk, who was reportedly a crypto-Jew.

In 1932, the British put Ibn Saud into power as King of Saudi Arabia.

The Saudis made Wahhabism the state religion of Saudi Arabia.

Turkey – part of the Jew World Order:

Turkish army tanks roll past a portrait of Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, founder of modern Turkey, during a military parade on the 86th anniversary of Victory Day in Ankara, August 30, 2008. Tensions between Turkey's government and its powerful generals will continue clouding the future of the European Union-applicant country, after the new military commander warned against the rising profile of Islam.
REUTERS/Fatih Saribas (TURKEY)

Turkey has its 'deep state', a hidden government which has carried out acts of false flag terrorism (Ergenekon).

(Turkey's 'deep state' is said to have worked with Mossad and the CIA, and to have aided in carrying out the 9 11 attacks)

One high-ranking Turkish foreign policy official has said that **there are 'deep states' in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, and Syria.**

These 'deep states' would appear to involve crypto-Jews.

In Libya's new government, the Wahhabis have much influence.

Sourced from: Strategic Culture Foundation on-line journal.

Source: Aangirfan.blogpost.com Jewish Control of Saudi Arabia

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

The Jewish roots of the Saudi Royal Family

The House of Saud refers to the royal family of Saudi Arabia. While the modern nation of Saudi Arabia was established in 1932, the House of Saud has been around for much longer. Prior to Ibn Saud, this family ruled the Nejd and often came into conflict with the Ottoman Empire and the Rashidis. The House of Saud is also linked with Wahhabism through the marriage of the son of Muhammad ibn Saud with the daughter of Muhammad ibn Abd al Wahhab in 1744.

The history of the House of Saud has been marked by a desire to unify the Arabian Peninsula and to spread a more pure and simple view of Islam embodied by Wahhabism. As such, **the House of Saud has gone through three phases** *the First Saudi State, the Second Saudi State, and the modern nation of Saudi Arabia.*

It should be noted that ***Saudi Arabia is the only country on Earth named after a family: the adjective "Saudi" indicates something belonging to the House of Saud.***

To know more about 'House of Saud' click the link below:

<http://www.nationmaster.com/encyclopedia/House-of-Saud>

Now come to the main matter. ***THE SAUDI DYNASTY: FROM WHERE IS IT? AND WHO IS THE REAL ANCESTOR OF THIS FAMILY?***

This is Research and Presentation of MOHAMMAD SAKHER who was ordered killed by the Saudi Regime for the following findings:

1. Are the Saudi Family members belonging to the Tribe of ANZA BEN WA'EL as they allege to be?
2. Is Islam their actual religion?
3. Are they of an ARAB ORIGIN at all?

In the year 851 A.H. a group of men from AL MASALEEKH CLAN, which was a branch

of ANZA Tribe, formed a caravan for buying cereals (wheat and corn) and other food stuff from IRAQ, and transporting it back to NAJD. The head of that group was a man called SAHMI BIN HATHLOOL. The caravan reached BASRA, where the members of the group went to a cereal merchant who was a Jew, Called MORDAKHAI BIN IBRAHIM BIN MOSHE'. During their bargaining with that merchant, the Jew asked them : "Where are you from?" They answered: "From ANZA TRIBE; a clan of AL MASALEEKH." Upon hearing that name, the Jew started to hug so affectionately each one of them saying that he, himself, was also from the clan of AL MASALEEKH, but he had come to reside in BASRA (IRAQ) in consequence to a family feud between his father and some members of ANZA Tribe.

After he recounted to them his fabricated narrative, he ordered his servants to load all the camels of the clan's members with wheat, dates and tamman; a remarkable deed so generous that astonished the MASALEEKH men and aroused their pride to find such an affectionate (cousin) in IRAQ- the source of their sustenance; they believed each word he said , and , because he was a rich merchant of the food commodities which they were badly in need, they liked him (even though he was a Jew concealed under the garb of an Arab from AL MASALEEKH clan).

When the caravan was ready to depart returning to NAJD, that Jewish Merchant asked them to accept his company, because he intended to go with them to his original homeland, NAJD. Upon hearing that from him, they wholeheartedly welcomed him with a very cheerful attitude.

So that (concealed) Jew reached NAJD with the caravan. In NAJD, he started to promulgate a lot of propaganda for himself through his companions (his alleged cousins), a fact, which gathered around him a considerable number of new supporters; but, unexpectedly, he confronted a campaign of opposition to his views led by SHEIKH SALEH SALMAN ABDULLA AL TAMIMI, who was a Muslem religious preacher in AL-QASEEM. The radius of his preaching area included Najd, Yemen, and Hijaz, a fact which compelled the Jew (the Ancestor of the present SAUDI FAMILY to depart from AL QASEEM to AL IHSA, where he changed his name (MORDAKHAI) To MARKHAN BIN IBRAHIM MUSA. Then he changed the location of his residence and settled at a place called DIR'IYA near AL-QATEEF, where he started to spread among the inhabitants a fabricated story about the shield of our Prophet MOHAMMAD (p.b.u.h), that it was taken as a booty by an Arab Pagan in consequence of OHOD Battle between the Arab pagans and the Muslems. "That shield, he said, was sold by the Arab Pagan to a Jewish Clan called BANU QUNAIQA' who preserved it as a treasure! He gradually enhanced his position among the Bedouins through such stories which indicated how the Jewish clans in Arabia were so influential and deserved high esteem. He gained some personal importance among the Bedouins, and decided to settle permanently there, at DIR'IYA town, near AL QATEEF, which he decided to be his (Capital) on the Persian Gulf. He aspired to make it his spring board for establishing a Jewish Kingdom in Arabia.

In order to fulfill his ambitious scheme, he started to approach the desert Arab Bedouins for support of his position, them gradually, he declared himself as their king!

At that juncture, AJAMAN Tribe together with BANU KHALED Tribe became fully aware of that Jewish cunning plan after they had verified his true identity, and decided to put an end to him. They attacked his town and conquered it, but before arresting him he had escaped by the skin of his teeth.

That Jewish Ancestor of the SAUDI FAMILY, (MORDAKHAI), sought shelter in a farm called at that time AL-MALIBEED-GHUSAIBA near AL-ARID, which is called at our present time : AL-RIYADH.

He requested the owner of that farm to grant him an asylum. The farmer was so hospitable that he immediately gave him sanctuary. But that Jew (MORDAKHAI), no longer than a month had he stayed there, when he assassinated the land lord and all members of his family, pretending that all were killed by an invading band of thieves. Then he pretended that he had bought that real estate from them before that catastrophe happened to them! Accordingly, he had the right to reside there as a land lord. He then gave a new name to that place: He named it AL-DIRIYA – the same name as that he had lost.

That Jewish Ancestor of the SAUDI FAMILY (MORDAKHAI), was quick to establish a “GUEST HOUSE” called “MADAFFA” on the land he usurped from his victims, and gathered around him a group of hypocrites who started to spread out false propaganda for him that he was a prominent Arab Sheikh. He plotted against Sheikh SALEH SALMAN ABDULLA AL TAMIMI, his original enemy, and caused his assassination in the mosque of the town called (AL-ZALAFI).

After that, he felt satisfied and safe to make (AL-DIRIYA) his permanent home. There he practiced polygamy at a wide scale, and indeed, he begot a lot of children whom he gave pure Arab names.

Eversince his descendants grew up in number and power under the name of SAUDI CLAN, they have followed his steps in practicing under ground activities and conspiracies against the Arab Nation. They illegally seized rural sectors and farm lands, and assassinated every person who tried to oppose their evil plans. They used all kinds of deceit for reaching their goals: they bought the conscience of their dissidents; they offered their women and money to influential people in that area, particularly to those who started to write the true biography of that Jewish Family; they bribed writers of history in order to purify their ignominious history, and make their lineage related to the most prominent Arab Tribes such as RABI'A, ANZA and ALMASALEEKH.

A conspicuous hypocrite in our era whose name is MOHAMMAD AMIN AL TAMIMI- Director/Manager of the contemporary Libraries of the SAUDI KINGDOM, made up a genealogical tree (FAMILY TREE) for this JEWISH FAMILY (THE SAUDIS), connecting them to our Great Prophet, MOHAMMAD (P.B.U.H). For his false work, he received a reward of 35 (THIRTY FIVE) THOUSAND EYPTIAN POUNDS from the then SAUDI AMBASSADOR TO CAIRO, EGYPT, in the year 1362 AH.- 1943 A.D. The name of that Ambassador is : IBRAHIM AL-FADEL.

As aforementioned, the Jewish Ancestor of the SAUDI FAMILY, (MORDAKHAI),

practiced polygamy by marrying a lot of Arab women and begot many children; his polygamous practice is, at the present time, being carried out "to the letter" by his descendants; they cling to his marital heritage!

One of MORDAKHAI'S sons called AL-MAQARAN, arabized from the Jewish root (MACK-REN) begot a son called Mohammad, then another son called SAUD, which is the name of the present day SAUDI DYNASTY.

Descendants of SAUD (the present day SAUDI FAMILY)started a campaign of assassination of the prominent leaders of the Arab Tribes under the pretence that those leaders were apostates; renegading from the Islamic Religion, and deserting their Koranic doctrines; so they deserved the SAUDI condemnation and slaughter!

In the History Book of the SAUDI FAMILY pages (98-101), their private family historian declares that the SAUDI DYNASTY considers all the people of NAJD blasphemous; so their blood must be shed, their properties confiscated, and their females be taken as concubines; no muslim is authentic in his /her belief unless he/she belongs (affiliates) to the sect of MOHAMMAD BIN ABDUL WAHAB, (whose origins are also Jewish from TURKEY.) His doctrines give authority to the SAUDI FAMILY to destroy the villages with all their inhabitants-males including children, and to sexually assault their women; stab the bellies of the pregnant, and cut off the hands of their children, then burn them! They are further authorized by such a BRUTAL DOCTRINE to plunder all the properties of whom they call renegades (not following their Wahabi Sect).

Their hideous Jewish Family has, in fact, done all that kind of atrocities in the name of their false religious sect (the Wahabi), which has actually been invented by a Jew so as to sow the seeds of terror in the hearts of people in towns and villages. This Jewish Dynasty has been committing such brutal atrocities eversince 1163 A.H. They have named the whole Arabian Peninsula after their family name (SAUDI ARABIA) as if the whole region is their own personal real estate, and that all other inhabitants are their mere servants or slaves, toiling day and night for the pleasure of their masters (THE SAUDI FAMILY).

They are completely holding the natural wealth of the country as their own property. *If any poor person from the common people raises his/her voice complaining against any of the despotic rules of this Jewish Dynasty, (the Dynasty) cuts off his/her head in the public square.* A princess of theirs once visited FLORIDA, USA, with her retinue; she rented 90 (NINETY) Suite rooms in a Grand Hotel for about One Million Dollars a night! Can anyone of their subjects comment about that extravagant event If he/she does, his/her fate is quite known: DEATH WITH THE EDGE OF THE SAUDI SWORD IN THE PUBLIC SQUARE!!!!!!

• Witnesses on the Jewish Ancestry of this Saudi Family

***In the 1960's the "SAWT AL ARAB" Broadcasting Station in Cairo, Egypt, and the YEMEN Broadcasting Station in SANA'A confirmed the Jewish Ancestry of the SAUDI Family

***King FAISAL AL-SAUD at that time could not deny his family's kindred with the JEWS when he declared to the WASHINGTON POST on Sept. 17, 1969 stating:

“WE, THE SAUDI FAMILY, are cousins of the Jews: we entirely disagree with any Arab or Muslem Authority which shows any antagonism to the Jews; but we must live together with them in peace. Our country (ARABIA) is the Fountain head from where the first Jew sprang, and his descendants spread out all over the world.”

***HAFEZ WAHBI, The SAUDI Legal Adviser, mentioned in his book entitled: “THE PENINSULA OF ARABIA” that KING ABDUL AZIZ AL-SAUD, who died in 1953, had said : “Our Message (SAUDI MESSAGE) encountered the opposition of all Arab Tribes; my grandfather, SAUD AWAL, once imprisoned a number of the Sheikhs of MATHEER Tribe; and when another group of the same tribe came to intercede for the release of the prisoners, SAUD AWAL gave orders to his men to cut off the heads of all the prisoners, then, he wanted to humiliate and derogate the interceders by inviting them to eat from a banquet he prepared from the cooked flesh of his victims whose cut off heads he placed on the top of the food platters!! The interceders became so alarmed and declined to eat the flesh of their relatives; and, because of their refusal to eat, he ordered his men to cut off their heads too. That hideous crime was committed by that self imposed king to innocent people whose guilt was their opposition to his most cruel and extremely despotic rules.

***HAFEZ WAHBI, states further that King ABDUL AZIZ AL-SAUD related that bloody true story to the Sheikhs of the MATHEER Tribe, who visited him in order to intercede for their prominent leader at that time, FAISAL AL DARWEESH, who was the king's prisoner. He related that story to them in order to prevent them from interceding for the release of their Sheikh; otherwise, they would face the same fate; He killed the Sheikh and used his blood as an ablution liquid for him just before he stood up for his prayer (after the false sect doctrine of the Wahabi); The guilt of FAISAL DARWEESH at that time was that he had criticized King ABDUL AZIZ AL-SAUD when the king signed the document which the English Authorities prepared in 1922 as a declaration for giving PALESTINE to the Jews; his signature was obtained in the conference held at AL AQEER in 1922.

That was and still is the system of this Regime of the JEWISH FAMILY (SAUDI FAMILY): All its goals are: plundering the wealth of the country, robbing, falsifying, and committing all kinds of atrocity, iniquity, and blasphemy-all are executed in compliance with their self invented Wahabi Sect which legalizes the chopping of the heads of their opposing subjects.

Source:

1. <http://forum.punjabijunktion.co.in/f39/jewish-roots-saudi-ruling-family-translated-arabic-144466/>
2. http://www.coffinman.co.uk/jewish_roots_of_the_saudi_royal_family.htm
3. <http://www.fortunecity.com/boozers/bridge/632/history.html>

Originally posted here:

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/hidden-truth/the-jewish-roots-of-the-saudi-royal->

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

House Of Saud, Donmeh “Young Turks” Crypto-Jews

In this investigative report by Wayne Madison a former U.S. Intelligence and US Navy officer we find out several major things That Turkey fell from the inside to crypto-jews or the “Young Turks” the Donmeh. These jews where responsible for the Armenian genocide [a million and up where murdered] along with the genocides of thousands of Greeks.

We also learn the House of Saud the family that rules Saudi Arabia are of jewish creation and blood hence also crypto-jews. This news being so dangerous to the Saudi’s they put out a contract on a researcher Mohammad Sakher who wrote openly of it.

And we can see how the jews use their tool of islam to divide and rule Gentiles from within. The truth of islam:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/>

The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam

– High Priest Mageson 666

=====
The Dönme: The Middle East’s Most Whispered Secret (Part I)

There is a historical “eight hundred pound gorilla” lurking in the background of almost every serious military and diplomatic incident involving Israel, Turkey, Iran, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Greece, Armenia, the Kurds, the Assyrians, and some other players in the Middle East and southeastern Europe. It is a factor that is generally only whispered about at diplomatic receptions, news conferences, and think tank sessions due to the explosiveness and controversial nature of the subject. And it is the secretiveness

attached to the subject that has been the reason for so much misunderstanding about the current breakdown in relations between Israel and Turkey, a growing warming of relations between Israel and Saudi Arabia, and increasing enmity between Saudi Arabia and Iran...

Although known to historians and religious experts, the centuries-old political and economic influence of a group known in Turkish as **the “Dönme”** is only beginning to cross the lips of Turks, Arabs, and Israelis who have been reluctant to discuss the presence in Turkey and elsewhere **of a sect of Turks descended from a group of Sephardic Jews who were expelled from Spain during the Spanish Inquisition in the 16th and 17th centuries.** These Jewish refugees from Spain were welcomed to settle in the Ottoman Empire and over the years they converted to a mystical sect of Islam that eventually mixed Jewish Kabbala and Islamic Sufi semi-mystical beliefs into a sect that eventually championed secularism in post-Ottoman Turkey. **It is interesting that “Dönme” not only refers to the Jewish “untrustworthy converts” to Islam in Turkey but it is also a derogatory Turkish word for a transvestite, or someone who is claiming to be someone they are not.**

The Donme sect of Judaism was founded in the 17th century by Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi, a Kabbalist who believed he was the Messiah but was forced to convert to Islam by Sultan Mehmet IV, the Ottoman ruler. Many of the rabbi's followers, known as Sabbateans, but also “crypto-Jews,” publicly proclaimed their Islamic faith but secretly practiced their hybrid form of Judaism, which was unrecognized by mainstream Jewish rabbinical authorities. Because it was against their beliefs to marry outside their sect, the Dönme created a rather secretive sub-societal clan.

The Dönme rise to power in Turkey

Many Dönme, along with traditional Jews, became powerful political and business leaders in Salonica. **It was this core group of Dönme, which organized the secret Young Turks,** also known as the Committee of Union and Progress, the secularists who deposed Ottoman Sultan Abdulhamid II in the 1908 revolution, proclaimed the post-Ottoman Republic of Turkey after World War I, and who instituted a campaign that stripped Turkey of much of its Islamic identity after the fall of the Ottomans. Abdulhamid II was vilified by the Young Turks as a tyrant, but his only real crime appears to have been to refuse to meet Zionist leader Theodore Herzl during a visit to Constantinople in 1901 and reject Zionist and Dönme offers of money in return for the Zionists to be granted control of Jerusalem.

Like other leaders who have crossed the Zionists, Sultan Adulhamid II appears to have sealed his fate with the Dönme with this statement to his Ottoman court: “Advise Dr. Herzl not to take any further steps in his project. I cannot give away even a handful of the soil of this land for it is not my own, it belongs to the entire Islamic nation. The Islamic nation fought jihad for the sake of this land and had watered it with their blood. The Jews may keep their money and millions. If the Islamic Khalifate state is one day destroyed then they will be able to take Palestine without a price! But while I am alive, I would rather push a sword into my body than see the land of Palestine cut and given

away from the Islamic state.” After his ouster by Ataturk’s Young Turk Dönme in 1908, Abdulhamid II was jailed in the Donmeh citadel of Salonica. He died in Constantinople in 1918, three years after Ibn Saud agreed to a Jewish homeland in Palestine and one year after Lord Balfour deeded Palestine away to the Zionists in his letter to Baron Rothschild.

One of the Young Turk leaders in Salonica was Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, the founder of the Republic of Turkey. When Greece achieved sovereignty over Salonica in 1913, many Dönme, unsuccessful at being re-classified Jewish, moved to Constantinople, later re-named Istanbul. Others moved to Izmir, Bursa, and Ataturk’s newly-proclaimed capital and future seat of Ergenekon power, Ankara.

Some texts suggest that the Dönme numbered no more than 150,000 and were mainly found in the army, government, and business. However, other experts suggest that the Dönme may have represented 1.5 million Turks and were even more powerful than believed by many and extended to every facet of Turkish life. One influential Donmeh, Tefvik Rustu Arak, was a close friend and adviser to Ataturk and served as Turkey’s Foreign Minister from 1925 to 1938.

Ataturk, who was reportedly himself a Dönme, ordered that Turks abandon their own Muslim-Arabic names. The name of the first Christian emperor of Rome, Constantine, was erased from the largest Turkish city, Constantinople. The city became Istanbul, after the Ataturk government in 1923 objected to the traditional name. **There have been many questions about Ataturk’s own name, since “Mustapha Kemal Ataturk” was a pseudonym. Some historians have suggested that Ataturk adopted his name because he was a descendant of none other than Rabbi Zevi, the self-proclaimed Messiah of the Dönme!** Ataturk also abolished Turkey’s use of the Arabic script and forced the country to adopt the western alphabet.

Modern Turkey: a secret Zionist state controlled by the Dönme

Ataturk’s suspected strong Jewish roots, information about which was suppressed for decades by a Turkish government that forbade anything critical of the founder of modern Turkey, began bubbling to the surface, first, mostly outside of Turkey and in publications written by Jewish authors. **The 1973 book, The Secret Jews, by Rabbi Joachim Prinz, maintains that Ataturk and his finance minister, Djavid Bey, were both committed Dönme and that they were in good company because “too many of the Young Turks in the newly formed revolutionary Cabinet prayed to Allah, but had their real prophet [Sabbatai Zevi, the Messiah of Smyrna].”** In The Forward of January 28, 1994, Hillel Halkin wrote in The New York Sun that Ataturk recited the Jewish Shema Yisrael (“Hear O Israel”), saying that it was “my prayer too.” The information is recounted from an autobiography by journalist Itamar Ben-Avi, who claims Ataturk, then a young Turkish army captain, revealed he was Jewish in a Jerusalem hotel bar one rainy night during the winter of 1911. In addition, **Ataturk attended the Semsî Effendi grade school in Salonica, run by a Dönme named Simon Zevi.** Halkin wrote in the New York Sun article about an email he received from a Turkish colleague: “I now know – know (and I haven’t a shred of doubt) – that Ataturk’s father’s family was indeed of

Jewish stock.”

It was Ataturk’s and the Young Turks’ support for Zionism, the creation of a Jewish homeland in Palestine, after World War I and during Nazi rule in Europe that endeared Turkey to Israel and vice versa. An article in The Forward of May 8, 2007, revealed that Dönme dominated Turkish leadership “from the president down, as well as key diplomats . . . and a great part of Turkey’s military, cultural, academic, economic, and professional elites” kept Turkey out of a World War II alliance with Germany, and deprived Hitler of a Turkish route to the Baku oilfields.” In his book, *The Donme: Jewish Converts, Muslim Revolutionaries and Secular Turks*, Professor Marc David Baer wrote that many advanced to exalted positions in the Sufi religious orders.

Israel has always been reluctant to describe the Turkish massacre of the Armenians by the Turks in 1915 as “genocide.” It has always been believed that the reason for Israel’s reticence was not to upset Israel’s close military and diplomatic ties with Turkey. However, more evidence is being uncovered that the Armenian genocide was largely the work of the Dönme leadership of the Young Turks. Historians like Ahmed Refik, who served as an intelligence officer in the Ottoman army, averred that **it was the aim of the Young Turks to destroy the Armenians, who were mostly Christian. The Young Turks, under Ataturk’s direction, also expelled Greek Christians from Turkish cities and attempted to commit a smaller-scale genocide of the Assyrians, who were also mainly Christian.**

One Young Turk from Salonica, Mehmet Talat, was the official who carried out the genocide of the Armenians and Assyrians. A Venezuelan mercenary who served in the Ottoman army, Rafael de Nogales Mendez, noted in his annals of the Armenian genocide that Talat was known as the “renegade Hebrew of Salonica.” Talat was assassinated in Germany in 1921 by an Armenian whose entire family was lost in the genocide ordered by the “renegade Hebrew.” **It is believed by some historians of the Armenian genocide that the Armenians, known as good businessmen, were targeted by the business-savvy Dönme because they were considered to be commercial competitors.**

It is not, therefore, the desire to protect the Israeli-Turkish alliance that has caused Israel to eschew any interest in pursuing the reasons behind the Armenian genocide, but Israel’s and the Dönme’s **knowledge that it was the Dönme leadership of the Young Turks that not only murdered hundreds of thousands of Armenians and Assyrians but who also stamped out Turkey’s traditional Muslim customs and ways.** Knowledge that it was Dönme, in a natural alliance with the Zionists of Europe, who were responsible for the deaths of Armenian and Assyrian Christians, expulsion from Turkey of Greek Orthodox Christians, and the cultural and religious eradication of Turkish Islamic traditions, would issue forth in the region a new reality. Rather than Greek and Turkish Cypriots living on a divided island, Armenians holding a vendetta against the Turks, and Greeks and Turks feuding over territory, all the peoples attacked by the Dönme would realize that they had a common foe that was their actual persecutor.

Challenging Dönme rule: Turkey's battle against the Ergenekon

It is the purging of the Kemalist adherents of Ataturk and his secular Dönme regime that is behind the investigation of the Ergenekon conspiracy in Turkey. Ergenekon's description matches up completely with the Dönme presence in Turkey's diplomatic, military, judicial, religious, political, academic, business, and journalist hierarchy.

Ergenekon attempted to stop the reforms instituted by successive non-Dönme Turkish leaders, including the re-introduction of traditional Turkish Islamic customs and rituals, by planning a series of coups, some successful like that which deposed Prime Minister Necmettin Erbakan's Refah (Welfare) Islamist government in 1996 and **some unsuccessful, like OPERATION SLEDGEHAMMER, which was aimed at deposing Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan in 2003**. Some Islamist-leaning reformists, including Turkish President Turgut Ozal and Prime Minister Bulent Ecevit, died under suspicious circumstances. Deposed democratically-elected Prime Minister Adnan Menderes was hanged in 1961, following a military coup.

American politicians and journalists, whose knowledge of the history of countries like Turkey and the preceding Ottoman Empire, is often severely lacking, have painted the friction between Israel's government and the Turkish government of Prime Minister Erdogan as based on Turkey's drift to Islamism and the Arab world. Far from it, **Erdogan and his Justice and Development Party (AKP) seem to have finally seen a way to break free from the domination and cruelty of the Dönme, whether in the form of Kemalist followers of Ataturk or nationalist schemers and plotters in Ergenekon**. But with Turkey's "Independence Day" has come vitriol from the Dönme and their natural allies in Israel and the Israel Lobby in the United States and Europe. **Turkey as a member of the European Union was fine for Europe as long as the Dönme remained in charge and permitted Turkey's wealth to be looted by central bankers like has occurred in Greece**.

When Israel launched its bloody attack on the Turkish Gaza aid vessel, the Mavi Marmara, on May 31, 2010, the reason was not so much the ship's running of the Israeli blockade of Gaza. The brutality of the Israelis in shooting unarmed Turks and one Turkish-American, some at point blank range, according to a UN report, indicated that Israel was motivated by something else: vengeance and retaliation for the Turkish government's crackdown on Ergenekon, the purging of the Turkish military and intelligence senior ranks of Dönme, and reversing the anti-Muslim religious and cultural policies set down by the Dönme's favorite son, Ataturk, some ninety years before. **In effect, the Israeli attack on the Mavi Marmara was in retaliation for Turkey's jailing of several top Turkish military officers, journalists, and academics, all accused of being part of the Ergenekon plot to overthrow the AKP government in 2003**. Hidden in the Ergenekon coup plot is that the Dönme and Ergenekon are connected through their history of being Kemalists, ardent secularists, pro-Israeli, and pro-Zionist.

With tempers now flaring between Iran on one side and Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the United States on the other, as the result of a dubious claim by U.S. law enforcement that Iran was planning to carry out the assassination of the Saudi ambassador to the United States on American soil, the long-standing close, but secretive relationship between

Israel and Saudi Arabia is coming to the forefront. The Israeli-Saudi connection had flourished during OPERATION DESERT STORM, when both countries were on the receiving end of Saddam Hussein's Scud missiles.

The Dönme: The Middle East's Most Whispered Secret (Part II)

What will surprise those who may already be surprised about the Dönme connection to Turkey, is the Dönme connection to the House of Saud in Saudi Arabia.

An Iraqi Mukhabarat (General Military Intelligence Directorate) Top Secret report, "The Emergence of Wahhabism and its Historical Roots," dated September 2002 and released on March 13, 2008, by the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency in translated English form, points to the Dönme roots of the founder of the Saudi Wahhabi sect of Islam, Muhammad ibn Abdul Wahhab. Much of the information is gleaned from the memoirs of a "Mr. Humfer," (as spelled in the DIA report, "Mr. Hempher" as spelled the historical record) a British spy who used the name "Mohammad," claimed to be an Azeri who spoke Turkish, Persian, and Arabic and who made contact with Wahhab in the mid-18th century with a view of creating a sect of Islam that would eventually bring about an Arab revolt against the Ottomans and pave the way for the introduction of a Jewish state in Palestine. Humfer's memoirs are recounted by the Ottoman writer and admiral Ayyub Sabri Pasha in his 1888 work, "The Beginning and Spreading of Wahhabism."

In his book, *The Dönme Jews*, D. Mustafa Turan writes that Wahhab's grandfather, Tjen Sulayman, was actually Tjen Shulman, a member of the Jewish community of Basra, Iraq. The Iraqi intelligence report also states that in his book, *The Dönme Jews and the Origin of the Saudi Wahhabis*, Rifat Salim Kabar reveals that Shulman eventually settled in the Hejaz, in the village of al-Ayniyah what is now Saudi Arabia, where his grandson founded the Wahhabi sect of Islam. The Iraqi intelligence report states that Shulman had been banished from Damascus, Cairo, and Mecca for his "quackery." In the village, Shulman sired Abdul Wahhab. Abdel Wahhab's son, Muhammad, founded modern Wahhabism.

The Iraqi report also makes some astounding claims about the Saud family. It cites Abdul Wahhab Ibrahim al-Shammari's book, *The Wahhabi Movement: The Truth and Roots*, which states that King Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first Kingdom of Saudi Arabia monarch, was descended from Mordechai bin Ibrahim bin Moische, a Jewish merchant also from Basra. In Nejd, Moische joined the Aniza tribe and changed his name to Markhan bin Ibrahim bin Musa. Eventually, Mordechai married off his son, Jack Dan, who became Al-Qarn, to a woman from the Anzah tribe of the Nejd. From this union, the future Saud family was born.

The Iraqi intelligence document reveals that the researcher Mohammad Sakher was the subject of a Saudi contract murder hit for his examination into the Sauds' Jewish roots. In Said Nasir's book, *The History of the Saud Family*, it is maintained that in 1943, the Saudi ambassador to Egypt, Abdullah bin Ibrahim al Muffadal, paid Muhammad al Tamami to forge a family tree showing that the Sauds and Wahhabs were one family that descended directly from the Prophet Mohammed.

At the outset of World War I, a Jewish British officer from India, David Shakespeare, met with Ibn Saud in Riyadh and later led a Saudi army that defeated a tribe opposed to Ibn Saud. In 1915, Ibn Saud met with the British envoy to the Gulf region, Bracey Cogas. Cogas made the following offer to Ibn Saud: "I think this is a guarantee for your endurance as it is in the interest of Britain that the Jews have a homeland and existence, and Britain's interests are, by all means, in your interest." Ibn Saud, the descendant of Dönme from Basra, responded: "Yes, if my acknowledgement means so much to you, I acknowledge thousand times granting a homeland to the Jews in Palestine or other than Palestine." Two years later, British Foreign Secretary Lord Balfour, in a letter to Baron Walter Rothschild, a leader of the British Zionists, stated: "His Majesty's government view with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people . . ." The deal had the tacit backing of two of the major players in the region, both descendant from Dönme Jews who supported the Zionist cause, Kemal Ataturk and Ibn Saud. The present situation in the Middle East should be seen in this light but the history of the region has been purged by certain religious and political interests for obvious reasons.

After World War I, the British facilitated the coming to power of the Saud regime in the former Hejaz and Nejd provinces of the Ottoman Empire. The Sauds established Wahhabism as the state religion of the new Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and, like the Kemalist Dönme in Turkey, began to move against other Islamic beliefs and sects, including the Sunnis and Shi'as. The Wahhabi Sauds accomplished what the Kemalist Dönme were able to achieve in Turkey: a fractured Middle East that was ripe for Western imperialistic designs and laid the groundwork for the creation of the Zionist state of Israel.

Deep states and Dönme

During two visits to Turkey in 2010, I had the opportunity of discussing the Ergenekon "deep state" with leading Turkish officials. It was more than evident that discussions about the Ergenekon network and its "foreign" connections are a highly-sensitive subject. However, it was also whispered by one high-ranking Turkish foreign policy official that there were other "deep states" in surrounding nations and Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, and Syria were mentioned by name. Considering the links between Ergenekon and the Dönme in Turkey and the close intelligence and military links between the Dönme-descendent Sauds and Wahhabis in Arabia, the reports of close links between ousted Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and his intelligence chief Omar Suleiman and the Binyamin Netanyahu government in Israel may be seen in an entirely new light... And it would explain Erdogan's support for Egypt's revolution: in Turkey, it was a democratic revolution that curbed the influence of the Dönme. The influence of Wahhabi Salafists in Libya's new government also explains why Erdogan was keen on establishing relations with the Benghazi-based rebels to help supplant the influence of the Wahhabis, the natural allies of his enemies, the Dönme (Ergenekon) of Turkey.

Erdogan's desire to set the historical record straight by restoring history purged by the Kemalists and Dönme has earned him vitriolic statements from Israel's government that he is a neo-Ottomanist who is intent on forming an alliance with the Muslim Brotherhood

in the Arab countries. Clearly, the Dönme and their Zionist brethren in Israel and elsewhere are worried about Dönme and Zionist historical revisionism, including their role in the Armenian and Assyrian genocide, and their genocide denial being exposed.

In Egypt, which was once an Ottoman realm, it was a popular revolution that tossed out what may have amounted to the Dönme with regard to the Mubarak regime. The Egyptian “Arab Spring” also explains why the Israelis were quick to kill six Egyptian border police so soon after nine Turkish passengers were killed aboard the Mavi Marmara, some in execution style, by Israeli troops. Dönme doctrine is rife with references to the Old Testament Amalekites, a nomadic tribe ordered attacked by the Hebrews from Egypt by the Jewish God to make room for Moses’s followers in the southern region of Palestine. In the Book of Judges, God unsuccessfully commands Saul: “Now go and strike Amalek and devote to destruction all that they have. Do not spare them, but kill both man and woman, and infant, ox, and sheep, camel and donkey.” The Dönme, whose doctrine is also present in Hasidic and other orthodox sects of Judaism, appear to have no problem substituting the Armenians, Assyrians, Turks, Kurds, Egyptians, Iraqis, Lebanese, Iranians, and Palestinians for the Amalekites in carrying out their military assaults and pogroms.

With reformist governments in Turkey and Egypt much more willing to look into the background of those who have split the Islamic world, Ataturk in Turkey and Mubarak in Egypt, the Saudis are likely very much aware that it is only a matter of time before their links, both modern and historical, to Israel will be fully exposed. It makes sense that the Saudis have been successful in engineering a dubious plot involving Iranian government agents trying to assassinate the Saudi ambassador to Washington in an unnamed Washington, DC restaurant. The Iraqi intelligence report could have been referring to the Zionists and Dönme when it stated, “it strives to . . . [the] killing of Muslims, destructing, and promoting the turmoil.” In fact, the Iraqi intelligence report was referring to the Wahhabis.

With new freedom in Turkey and Egypt to examine their pasts, there is more reason for Israel and its supporters, as well as the Saudis, to suppress the true histories of the Ottoman Empire, secular Turkey, the origins of Israel, and the House of Saud. With various players now angling for war with Iran, the true history of the Dönme and their influence on past and current events in the Middle East becomes more important.

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Qatar is ruled by racial jews

The New Monarch of the "Arab Spring" jew Hamad Bin-Gurion Al-Thani

The New Monarch of the jew-owned "Arab Spring": jew Hamad Bin-Gurion Al-Thani

Memri TV script

April 28, 2013

Clip No. 3823

Swedish-Algerian TV Host Yahya Abu Zakariya: The Qatari Leaders Are of Jewish Origin

Following are excerpts from an interview with Swedish-Algerian TV host Yahya Abu Zakariya, which aired on Syrian TV on April 28, 2013:

Interviewer: Today, an Israeli newspaper leaked the news that the Emir of Qatar would be visiting Israel in the near future, in order to strengthen trade relations between the two countries. Will we have to get used to ties between Israel and some Arab countries?

Yahya Abu Zakariya: Let me say – and this is not propaganda – that the Qataris are Jews. The Thani clan is the clan of Ben-Gurion. The Qataris have Jewish roots, because in the Arab national fabric, no Arab, unless he is Jewish, can harbor such vicious hatred toward another Arab. We know this from our Arab history, and we see it in the present. Hamad Bin-Gurion Al-Thani is a Jew.

[...]

The person in charge of building Solomon's Temple in occupied Palestine, to replace the Al-Aqsa Mosque, which is on the verge of collapse, said that Qatar is the country financing the temple. He said, in plain English, that Qatar is helping to finance the building of Solomon's Temple. The secret ties between Qatar and the Hebrew entity are as warm and as strong as can be. From this we understand the role that Qatar has been given in the systematic destruction of Syria.

It is no coincidence, therefore, that the Zionists mobilized their kinfolk in the Arab world. Hamad Bin-Gurion dreams of being Lord of the Arabs – according to the Arab-Jewish legends, a Jewish king will rule the Arabs, and he believes that he is the one... By Allah, his moustache will be shaved off before he is allowed to be mayor of Jaffa or Haifa.

[...]

If the Gulf States were deprived of oil, perhaps they would put their minds, their culture, and their poetry to good use. They have nothing but sword dances – and even their sword they gave to George Bush. They have sold even their Arabian horses to America.

Did you know that all the Arabian horses were purchased from the Gulf emirs? Only two or three thoroughbred Arabian horses are left in the Arab world. They have even sold our horses.

We cannot rule out the possibility that these Arabian horses will be crossbred with Jewish horses, and will become, I'm said to say, Hebrew – so that one day, it will be said that the Arabs did not breed horses or have swords, and that they do nothing but fornicate, act with treachery, and collude against their fellow Arabs.

[...]

Believe me, the ears of every Gulf emir are red from being pulled by the Americans, who say to them: "Come here, you empty vessel, you lackey, give me your money and buy a hundred million..."

The [emirs] buy airplanes from them, without knowing how to use them. They ride up to the airplane on a camel's back. They have an F-25 here and a camel race there. What is this?

[...]

I would like to say to Saudi Arabia: Beware of the Emir of Qatar. By Allah, he will pulverize Saudi Arabia and turn it into mini-states. No reactionary can be safe from another. You will end up fighting one another. The Saudis must realize and reveal to the people that the American intelligence assassinated Prince Naif with special rays. Let them have the courage to tell the people that the American intelligence killed Prince Naif.

They know full well that Abdallah is the last king of Saudi Arabia. [I say to the Saudis]: Re-embrace Arab nationalism. Re-embrace the Arab realm that protects your lands. Do not place your trust in America, for it is a bastard state. You cannot rely upon it for anything.

[...]

One day, a friend of mine, Robert Fisk, wrote an article about the establishment of Palestine [sic]. He wrote that Europe was afraid of Zionist treachery, and so it quickly helped to establish a Jewish homeland, in order to rid itself of the Jews, because the [Jews] were behind many conspiracies, and behind economic speculation and

bankruptcy in Europe. Therefore, they drove the [Jews] to occupied Palestine.

Today, Europe is afraid of terrorism, and facilitates the departure of those terrorists. By the way, they were all under security surveillance. Some of them did not have passports, because they came from Peshawar, Pakistan, and when they reached Europe, they were allowed to remain as European citizens, but their passports were taken away. When the crisis in Syria began, they were given back their passports, along with financial aid. The Western intelligence agencies knew that they were heading for Syria.

There were several goals, which I shall clarify. I have an important European document, which says that by 2050, half the European population will be Muslim. Therefore, the Muslims who settled in the West will become the decision makers, and there will be a change in the balance of power between Europe and the Zionist entity, which uses Europe as a Trojan horse, when it comes to financing and armaments. In order to stop the advance of islamization, they must create an extremist Islam that will scare the Westerners, and threaten their very existence.

The creation of the extremist Islamic organizations was, in my opinion, the smartest and most creative Mossad bomb today.

Source: http://www.memritv.org/clip_transcript/en/3823.htm

Other facts about Qatar: funding both ISIS and Clinton Foundation:

Hillary In Leaked Email: Saudi Arabia And Qatar Are Funding ISIS

“While this military/para-military operation is moving forward, we need to use our diplomatic and more traditional intelligence assets to bring pressure on the governments of Qatar and Saudi Arabia, which are providing clandestine financial and logistic support to ISIL and other radical Sunni groups in the region,” – Hillary to her jewish master, Podesta. In email on August 17, 2014.

Why Did the Saudi Regime and Other Gulf Tyrannies Donate Millions to Clinton Foundation?

Saudi regime by itself has donated between \$10 million and \$25 million to the Clinton Foundation, with donations coming as late as 2014, as she prepared her presidential run. A group called “Friends of Saudi Arabia,” co-founded “by a Saudi Prince,” gave an additional amount between \$1 million and \$5 million. The Clinton Foundation says that between \$1 million and \$5 million was also donated by “the State of Qatar,” the United Arab Emirates, and the government of Brunei. “The State of Kuwait” has donated between \$5 million and \$10 million.

The Islamic State and the Left...

The Jewish roots of the Saudi Royal Family

...are fed by the same poo people.

“Germany WILL be Islamic State” – jew Merkel

"Islam belongs to Germany" – jew Merkel

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam destroying knowledge: Jew controlled ISIS is destroying archaeological sites

Any of you who are new here, and/or still have lingering doubts, worries, and fears related to Christianity, Islam or related programs and their lies- you really need to read the article below my reply here and visit [Destroying Our Past](#).

Look at what the bible really is. From beginning to end, it is a FICTITIOUS HISTORY and nothing more. There is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about it! This is why it has not only conflicted with the sciences, especially paleontology [historical geology], astronomy and all of the others, but has also vehemently attacked and held the sciences back for centuries. I remember when I was a very young girl, 6 or 7 years old, being indoctrinated with that Christian filth, I actually believed this was how we all got here, etc. A few years later when I was pre-teen, I began to think for myself. Sadly, there are many adults who still believe these Jewish lies about how humanity got here as dictated in that nefarious bible which is and always has been a lethal plague on humanity.

Beginning in Genesis, the Jews TELL us all how we were “created” by their so-called “God” and how we got here and all these rotten lies. The Jews believing they themselves are “God” feel they have a right to DICTATE to everyone how we Gentiles are to think, what we can and cannot believe, and all sorts of other things that not only make our lives miserable, but are also very anti-life. Many scholars have wasted centuries and centuries researching that most worthless character jewsus who never existed. Just realize the endless time and wasted energy directed at combating these nefarious kosher programs. Imagine how far humanity would be if time and energy were not wasted on combating this filth. The arts, music, and nearly everything else was hijacked and directed to promoting and perpetuating these Jewish programs. For centuries as can be seen in the arts and music, those who didn’t comply were harshly punished and

in many cases, murdered as “heretics” by the Christian Church. Jewish communism did exactly the very same thing. All of the arts, music and related had to promote communism.

Always remember... the Jews take control of both opposing sides and work both opposing sides to their agenda. For example, Jewish Israel openly “allied” with the USA and the so-called “Free World.” The Jewish controlled former USSR would always take up for and support the countries that were openly against Israel. To most people, this is very deceiving. The USSR always took the side of any country such as the Arab countries that were against Israel. BUT, when arming the Arab countries, the Arab countries received inferior weapons and other problems from the USSR that worked to undermine them. All the while most of the world was confused and actually believed the USSR was hostile to Israel, which was a lie. In addition to all of this, no different from their invented Nazarene, they are like chameleons in that they always change in a way and adapt their programs for the times. That rotten bible, because it has so many contradictions and endless verses that can be applied to practically any situation at any time, both for and against, survives because of this adaptation, though the Jews themselves never change in their character, nor in their agenda. Xian preachers can take whatever verses they please and apply them to any situation to suit their evil purposes. That bible was written in typical Jewish style in that like the Jews themselves, it can change itself to fit anything:

The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times. He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all. Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples. Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a “pharaoh.”]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippy. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the “threefold” joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism. During the crusades, he was the Christian warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- “Onward Christian Soldiers.” With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the “Son of God” but as a prophet. He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only

thing that *is* real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages. Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene. Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers. Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere. The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing. They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

That bible is no "Word of God." I already wrote a detailed sermon regarding the so-called "biblical prophesies" and how the Jews put these into action a very long time ago. Anyone can do this sort of thing. In addition to the sciences being relentlessly and most viciously attacked over the centuries, it has been the very same and even worse with witchcraft. Most of you also know that when science advances far enough, all of the so-called occult can be scientifically explained. It is a sad fact that aside from stupid deluded idiots, fear is a major factor in keeping those Jewish programs thriving, no different from the terrors of Jewish communism. Both of which have mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed billions of lives with their wars, their "purges" and their direct attacks on those who sought after and stood for the truth.

Right now, we have a chance to really get out from under this hideous and most lethal plague. We have the internet. Do your part in waking people up. There are many different ways. If you are not able to reveal yourself for important reasons, then go to Satan and ask him what you can do. I am aware that not everyone is able to be open, but that does not mean you do nothing. There is always something. Satan will show you what you can do. This may come as an idea, an opportunity, or other. Demons will work with you. We must fight for our freedom NOW and relentlessly or we will all be forever enslaved! A hero only dies once... a coward dies a thousand times.

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

ISIS (jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites. We have to Fri Mar 6, 2015 7:26 pm (PST). Posted by: "Lolo BardoniK" lolobardoniK The jews are destroying our past and they continue to do so.

If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the truth:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

This recent article

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/> is reporting that ISIS (created by the NATO <http://presstv.com/detail/2014/08/24/376396/nato-behind-creation-of-isis/> which is jewish controlled <http://www.realjewishnews.com/?p=962>) is destroying an archaeological site in Iraq. Remember that the area of Iraq is where the civilization of the Sumerians originated <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumer>. Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains.

(the full article is quoted at the end of the post)

These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.

Think about it.

The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us.

They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites.

And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, we express it with our whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without, wouldn't be able to see it. They would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.

If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytale" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.

This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the Akashic Records and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.

This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles, write posts.

Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this

knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor it's value.

If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane.

Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we were spiritual enough to see the lies of the jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the Joy of Satan site.

Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge.

But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site. A book. A person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?

Imagine the possibilities.

What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.

We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.

This is valuable knowledge.

This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.

This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.

Let's fight hard and become stronger.

Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post.

ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD

These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region..."

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/>

The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq's Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.

It was the latest in a series of attacks:

1. <http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/31/world/middleeast/iraqi-anger-rises-as-militants-attack-mosuls-cultural-history.html> on ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves destroying statues and artifacts
2. <http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/27/world/middleeast/more-assyrian-christians-captured-as-isis-attacks-villages-in-syria.html> in the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh. The militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

“The terrorist gangs of ISIS

http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al_qaeda_in_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org

Are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series,” the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the Assyrian

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/25/world/middleeast/besieged-assyrians-have-deep-roots-in-middle-east.html> King Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Jews Erasing History of the East: Palmyra, Nimrud, Mosul, Cairo, Baghdad – all destroyed by jews

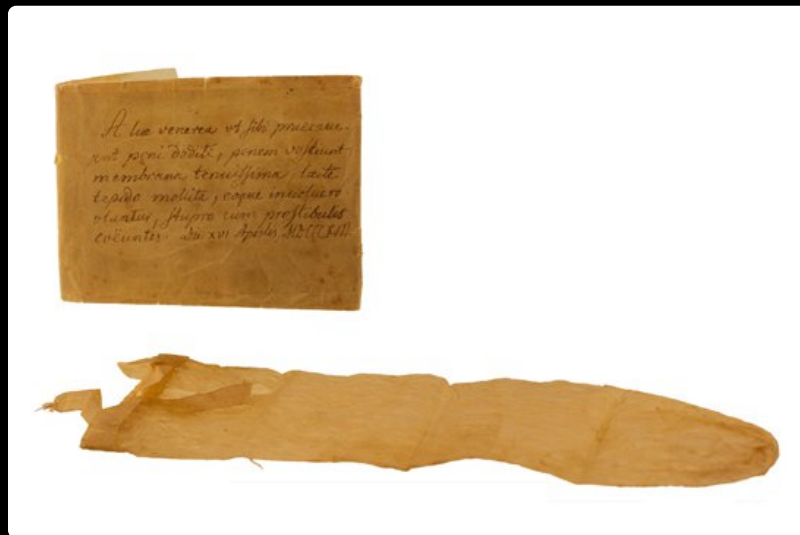
Jewish Talmud:

“May his name be obliterated” [about our Creator God Satan].

“Destroying the ancient records allowed an alternative invented “history” to be written which has disconnected humanity from its true origins. Controlling history is important because if one manipulates how people see what we call the past, this influences the present and the future.” – High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, [Exposing Christianity](#)

Israel is destroying secular Nations in ME and aiding hardcore islamic ones. This exposes their hoax of “anti-semitic islamic terrorism” inside out. In Iran for example, nobody gives a fuck about islam, most go to high quality university and are ‘fake moslens’ or secular. Jews are calling for nuking Iran [and Germany] saying that Iranians are their old “bible” enemy Amalek. Apparently as well as Germans.

Egypt is not that muslim they try to make it. Many years ago I was on the excursion to Egypt Museum (now burnt). Our female secular guide told us: “if some of us do not wear kerchief, it means they shit on islam. Our women are not encouraged to be “too religious” at work, nor too religious ones are attractive to employ. We have different roots. Our culture is not “muslim” from the beginning, our Ancient traditions respect women and human rights. We observe our Egyptian Ancestors and their traditional culture.” She showed us one of the first known condoms of Ancient Egypt in that Museum, which shows respect for human right to have orgasm and sexual education.



Egyptian condom

She also showed us mummies opened and took off of sarcophagus's, which were all White Aryan blond people we now see in Europe and White countries which are known to stand for human rights the most.



White Aryan Egyptian mummy

Before drunk potarded goat-fuckers managed to burn this evidence on our Ancestors, their DNA was analyzed and proved to be 100% identical to nowadays European and German one. So was their look. No wonder today White Europeans protect human rights, scientific progress and civilization, like their Ancestors always did. It is in the genes.

Among them was the mummy of our Antichrist, who is reincarnation of Ramesses II. Those who know about who is is, guess what race was standing behind burning of the mummy hall of Egyptian museum?? and thus, logically, standing behind other terrorism??



CAIRO, EGYPT – APRIL 2006: The mummy of Ramses II (1301-1235 BC), son of Sethy I, in April 2006, at Cairo Museum, Egypt. The mummy was discovered with the other royal mummies in the Deir el Bahari hiding place by Maspero, Ahmed Bey Kamal and Brugsch Bey. (Photo by Patrick Landmann/Getty Images)

Das ist fantastisch, but millenia before actual WWII, kikes depicted their archi-enemy among humans as some Egyptian Pharaoh, who was an enemy because he stood up against their world wide parasitism and protected his country against them. And till nowadays even those who are without and who know nothing about our Antichrist, associate Ramesses II with the major biblical enemy of the jew, after Amalek himself [who is Satan]:

“In entertainment and media, Ramesses II is one of the more popular candidates for the Pharaoh of the Exodus. He is cast in this role in the 1944 novella *Das Gesetz* (“The Law”) by Thomas Mann. Although not a major character, Ramesses appears in Joan Grant’s *So Moses Was Born*, a first person account from Nebunefer, the brother of Ramoses, which paints a picture of the life of Ramoses from the death of Seti, replete with the power play, intrigue, and assassination plots of the historical record, and depicting the relationships with Bintanath, Tuya, Nefertari, and Moses. In *The Kane Chronicles* Ramesses is an ancestor of the main characters Sadie and Carter Kane.

In film, Ramesses was played by Yul Brynner in Cecil B. DeMille’s classic *The Ten*

Commandments (1956). Here Ramesses was portrayed as a vengeful tyrant as well as the main antagonist of the film, ever scornful of his father's preference for Moses over "the son of [his] body".[78] The animated film The Prince of Egypt (1998) also featured a depiction of Ramesses (voiced by Ralph Fiennes), portrayed as Moses' adoptive brother, and ultimately as the film's villain. More recently, Joel Edgerton played Ramesses in the 2014 film Exodus: Gods and Kings.

The Ten Commandments: The Musical (2006) co-starred Kevin Earley as Ramesses.”

– wikipedia

Syria was the only state ruled by Baatist Party which was secular. So kikes nuked Syria many times over. Not only they nuked it, but they actually used its territory to house there their "Hornets' Nest" – a welcome place for all terrorists of the world – Islamic State. And of course no single "nuclear superpower" ever intervened. Wonder why...

Tactical Nuclear Weapons used in SYRIA by ISIS CIA ISRAELI Terror Forces = Nuclear
Blackmail

"the secret is... we have America"

While the Islamic State itself, most orthodox mudslime goat-fuckhouse ever known, not only had never been nuked neither by Israel nor by anyone else of the company – Mossad, CIA, KGB, but was helped all over the time – by all of them. See section [all terrorism is jewish](#).

Saddam Hussein was resurecting Pagan artefacts and civilization in Iraq, you can observe on JoyofSatan.org what he has done for his country, and on rensen.com all lies and slander that "Western" media piled upon him in return to cover up their murder of him. Now just guess what fucking reptilian race is standing behind all this so called "Western" media? and behind those who nuked and destroyed all these things?

providing most of these artefacts show Pagan Priests and Kings who are Aryan Nordic White??



The 5,000 year old "Lady of Warka", one of the most magnificent pieces of a limestone face mask, a life size and modeled with a delicacy and realism which was not surpassed for thousands of years.



One of the most attractive masks of Assyria period is this, which was found in the tomb of a high priestess in the Gipar-ku at Ur. Unusually large and elaborately inlaid example from the great temple at (Tell al Rimah).

Destroying Our Past – Exposing christianity

Report on the rampant destruction and wholesale looting of irreplaceable ancient artifacts in Iraq

Systematic destruction of the Baghdad Museum

More proof of the destruction

Archaeological Cover-ups

Suppressing Proof of the Past in the Grand Canyon

Saddam Did Not 'Kill The Kurds'. The Myth Of The 'Anfal Genocide' By David Hungerford

Iraqi historian, archaeologist: Jews erasing history

<https://youtu.be/J5oKD-FC1F0> (video destroyed by kikes)

Iraqi historian and archaeologist Ali Al-Nashmi said that there was an international Jewish mafia that aimed to acquire Iraqi antiquities. Walid Al-As'ad, director of Palmyra Museum, said that the Jews wanted "to destroy the city [of Palmyra] and wipe it off the face of the Earth," in order to erase the memory of their Babylonian exile. Walid's father, Khaled Al-As'ad, was killed in August by ISIS militants. He had served as director of the museum for 40 years until his retirement in 2003, when Walid took over the position. The statements were broadcast on Mayadeen TV on September 9, 2015.

By their false front "Islamic State", jews could eventually get rid of Palmira. It is blatant that ISIS / ISIL is jewish, in how it follows jewish goals destroying the seat of Ancient Aryan Civilization trying to destroy the memory of our Primordial Culture and Religion. Palmira was Aryan, it is seen in the architecture style in the second video below. The statues they destroy in the first video are blatantly Aryan Nordic Gods looking.

"Palmira, Syria. "An oasis in Syrian desert" according to UNESCO. This aramaic city has stood since the second millennium BS abd featured some of the most advanced architecture of the period. The city subsequently evolved through Greco-Roman and Persian periods providing unic historic insight into their cultures." – from Why ISIS wants to erase Palmyra's history

"A man shown in the video said the items were being destroyed because they promoted idolatry.

'The Prophet ordered us to get rid of statues and relics, and his companions did the same when they conquered countries after him,' the unidentified man said.

Read more: Islamic State fighters destroy antiquities Iraq-

The video below does not show destruction, only pure beauty.

$1+0+2+0+1+5 = 18$, $1+ 8 = 9$ the number of the endings.

<https://youtu.be/EHBq-26xcQo>

Satellite images confirm major temple destroyed in Syria's Palmyra: U.N

The Temple of Bel, Palmira belong to one of our Crowned Princes of Hell, Beelzebub, aka Goetic Demon Baal. Bel is his Ancient name. Nimrud is his city where he was honored. The other name mentioned is Baal Shamin. The term Baal before the name of the God means "Lord".

See also: ISIS destroys the Ancient city Nimrud, Iraq:

ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD "These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region..."

ISIS Attacks Nimrud, a Major Archaeological Site in Iraq

Nergal, mentioned in that article is also known as Greek God Hades and is one of sons of Satan/Lucifer, who is associated in Greek mythology with Poseidon. While Temple

with the statues of lions in Nimrod is dedicated to Astaroth / Ishtar / Astarte, other Crowned Princess of Hell.

When terrorists came to Palmira they said they were only going to remove the statues of "idols". But they smashed full Temples including columns, roof and walls, so that no our cultural memory remained. "Idols" is a biblical / Talmudic / koranic term for our Ancient Pagan Gods meaning Pagan, not Abrahamic Gods. Abrahamic is muslim, christian, Judaist – it's all jewish. Islam is jewish religion invented and spread by jews.

Jewish Talmud:

"May his name be obliterated" [about our Creator God Satan].

Here is how christianity is also tuned into this desire to "blot out" our culture and genocide our nations:

Bible is also full of that:

Psalm 109:13

May his descendants be cut off, their names blotted out from the next generation.

Nahum 1:14

The LORD has given a command concerning you, Nineveh: "You will have no descendants to bear your name. I will destroy the images and idols that are in the temple of your gods. I will prepare your grave, for you are vile."

Psalm 9:5

You have rebuked the nations and destroyed the wicked; you have blotted out their name for ever and ever.

Psalm 21:10

You will destroy their descendants from the earth, their posterity from mankind.

Exactly as in the Middle Ages christian inquisition did it to the West, ISIL is not only crushing memories, but killing their guards and people anyhow connected to them when they refuse to give up Temple's treasures and artefacts:

Islamic State militants have beheaded antiquities scholar Khaled Asaad and hung his body on a column in a main square in the historic Syrian city of Palmyra.

Syrian state antiquities chief Maamoun Abdulkarim told Reuters that the family of Asaad had been informed that the 82-year-old scholar was executed by Isis on 18 August.

Asaad, who had worked for over 50 years as the head of antiquities in Palmyra, was detained and interrogated by Isis militants for over a month.

"Just imagine that such a scholar who gave such memorable services to the place and to history would be beheaded ... and his corpse still hanging from one of the ancient columns in the centre of a square in Palmyra," Abdulkarim said.

– from Isis in Syria: Militants behead scholar Khaled Assad and hang his body in main square of Palmyra

This heroic old man refused to give up last remaining reliques to islamic monsters. He died like a lot of Pagan Priests and Priestesses during Islamic conquests and christian inquisition.

“Islamic State militants beheaded a renowned antiquities scholar in the ancient Syrian city of Palmyra and hung his mutilated body on a column in a main square of the historic site because he apparently refused to reveal where valuable artefacts had been moved for safekeeping.” – from Beheaded Syrian scholar refused to lead Isis to hidden Palmyra antiquities

Two videos on this page shows in details how they destroy both Temples and kill Antiquities expert Khaled al-As'ad. Second video Antiquities expert 'was a brave man' contains cadres showing photos of him in front of statues of Gods – these statues have very blatant Nordic Aryan features.



Khaled Asaad is pictured in 2002 in front of a sarcophagus from Palmyra, dating back to the first century.



Syrian antiquities taken into storage in Damascus to protect them from Isis. Khaled al-Asaad was said to have been killed because he refused to lead the militants to Palmyra's relics. Photograph: Omar Sanadiki/Reuters

Exactly as Christians first and themselves after burned the Ancient Library of Alexandria and a lot of other Ancient Pagan Libraries, now they are burning the libraries of Mosul:

"Yesterday it was revealed how terrorists had blown up the Mosul Public Library, sending 10,000 books and more than 700 rare manuscripts up in flames.

Leading members of Mosul society reportedly tried to stop the fanatics destroying the building, but failed.

The director of the library, Ghanim al-Ta'an, said that the extremists used homemade bombs in the attack, which took place on Sunday.

He told Middle Eastern website Geran: 'ISIS militants bombed the Mosul Public Library. They used improvised explosive devices.'

Presumed destroyed are the Central Library's collection of Iraqi newspapers dating to the early 20th century, maps and books from the Ottoman Empire and book collections contributed by around 100 of Mosul's establishment families.

Mosul, the biggest city in the Islamic State group's self-declared caliphate, boasts a relatively educated, diverse population that seeks to preserve its heritage sites and libraries.

In the chaos that followed the U.S.-led invasion of 2003 that toppled Saddam Hussein, residents near the Central Library hid some of its centuries-old manuscripts in their own homes to prevent their theft or destruction by looters.

But this time, the Islamic State group has made the penalty for such actions death.

A University of Mosul history professor, who spoke on condition he not be named

because of his fear of the Islamic State group, said the extremists started wrecking the collections of other public libraries in December.

He reported particularly heavy damage to the archives of a Sunni Muslim library, the library of the 265-year-old Latin Church and Monastery of the Dominican Fathers and the Mosul Museum Library with works dating back to 5000 BC.”

Read more: [Islamic State fighters destroy antiquities Iraq-](#)

“Such cultural cleansing deserves condemnation, but attention is what ISIS craves. What it fears is memory and knowledge, which it cannot destroy. The West’s response should be to remember — and to provide educational resources to keep the rich and plural histories of Syria and Iraq alive and available, especially to those presently trapped under ISIS’ enforced umbrella of ignorance.” – from [Why ISIS wants to erase Palmyra’s history](#)

Note, all authors use “cultural cleansing” term for this in all their articles, while the same thing in the West is called “cultural enrichment” – destroying native culture and killing its preservers. In the above article “diversity” is about preserving Ancient Cultures, while in Europe this term is used by jews to kill native European Culture, which is the direct inheritor of Aryan Culture of the Ancient Middle East.

Official Working for the Swedish Government: “There Is No Native Swedish Culture.”

3 main points of this official working for Swedish government:

1. “IMMIGRATION IS NOTHING NEW”
2. “WE ARE ALL A CONSEQUENCE OF IMMIGRATION”
3. “THERE IS NO NATIVE SWEDISH CULTURE”

– Ingrid Lonfors, Jewess, has not only been educated in Jerusalem at the Hebrew University. She’s also been trained at the Hebrew collage in Boston. She is the general secretary at the Jewish Synagogue / Jewish Community in Stockholm, Sweden. Currently she is the head of the “Forum for living history” in Sweden.

“I think that’s what makes many Swedes jealous of immigrant groups. You have a culture, an identity, a history, something that brings you together. And what do we have? We have Midsummer’s Eve and such silly things.”

— Mona Sahlin in a speech to the Turkish youth organization Euroturk, March, 2002.

Source

“I hate everything that is genuine, typical Swedish.”

— Source: Expressen July 26, 2002.

No wonder she does – her god orders her to invade us, destroy our Temples, smash our Gods’ statues aka “idols” and genocide us all – “man and woman, child and infant, ox and sheep, camel and donkey” (1 Samuel 15:3).

The celebration of Midsummer’s Eve (Christians stole and corrupted it into “St. John’s

Eve”) was from ancient times a festival of the summer solstice. It is one of 8 main Pagan holidays, which the above Jewess calls “silly things”. For more information on Pagan holidays [click here](#).

“In ancient times, festivities and celebrations of this important holiday nearly always included Baal Fires [the traditional bonfire]. The element of fire represents the life-force, and life itself. Death is cold and hard. Fire is warmth and life. Those of us who have condensed the life force within ourselves know just how hot it can be, like the kundalini serpent. The traditional color for this festival is white”. – JoyofSatan.org. Word Baal mentioned here, as well as in Beltane (night 30 April 1 May) shows that we, Europeans are inheritors of Sumerian Culture to which Palmyra belongs.

For more information about Summer Solstice [click here](#)

For more information about Beltane [click here](#)

Sources:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wZSXz4pzwYY>

Report on the rampant destruction and wholesale looting of irreplaceable ancient artifacts in Iraq

Iraqi historian, archaeologist: Jews erasing history

Why ISIS wants to erase Palmyra’s history

Islamic State fighters destroy antiquities Iraq

Official Working for the Swedish Government: “There Is No Native Swedish Culture.”

Joy of Satan

Exposing Christianity

Wikiquote – Mona Sahlin

<https://youtu.be/J5oKD-FC1F0>

Militants behead scholar Khaled Assad and hang his body in main square of Palmyra

Beheaded Syrian scholar refused to lead Isis to hidden Palmyra antiquities

Death of Islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islamic Destruction of the West: All Owned and Ruled by Jews

Muslim Islamic Leaders Declare Conquest Of Europe World Domination Their Goal

Muslim protestor threaten German nation: their days are numbered

This is what Europe can expect...

We were warned about the European crisis for centuries

Communism in Europe of Today

Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats

Mars – Slavery, Dominion and Lower Chackras

Genocide through mass rape:

Full proof that the muslim immigration has a goal of the full extinction of White Europeans.

Answer of a muslim

How much Europe pays to be raped:

Exposing “pour refugees” hoax. Muslim Paradise.

Jews Opened The Gates Of Europe To The Muslim Invasion

Terrorists can't be deported because they are terrorists: Justice completely destroyed.

Liberalism is christianity

Hornets' Nest part three.

ISIL reveals: Europe is a free beehive to raise their hornets

With Open Gates: The forced collective suicide of European nations

Jews erasing History of the West:

“Europe has no its own Culture” Hoax fully exposed.

Answer of the Aryan

Understanding the Balkans Racial Warfare

The Future of Europe and self-protection

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

This is What Europe can Expect...

The Quran Advocates Rape and Sex-Slavery of Non-Muslim Women

Islam Also Encourages and Promotes Pedophilia

"I kept telling him it hurts – please stop," said the girl, whose body is so small an adult could circle her waist with two hands. "He told me that according to Islam he is allowed to rape an unbeliever. He said that by raping me, he is drawing closer to God," she said.

Given the situation in Europe where "migrants" [mostly Muslims] are invading in hoards in the millions, I am reposting this. Mosques are already being erected in cities and areas settled by migrants and there will be a Sharia Law in these areas. The Jewish controlled press just gloats with glee over the situation in Europe. Almost like singing a happy tune when reporting how those "migrants" are flooding into Europe.

This is what Europeans can expect more of in the very near future:

VICTIM of MUSLIM GANG RAPE

"..She was unveiled, a whore and was asking for it.."

(The reasons given by the rapists when asked "Why?")



In addition to this, Christians [as usual] are aiding and abetting this malignant scum. The Catholic Pope urged every Catholic household in Europe to "sponsor at least one migrant."

Europe will soon turn into a Muslim sewer where what sleazy Muslims label as "infidels" will be brutalized mass-murdered. Women for one, will not be permitted to enter areas [which will be expanding rapidly] unless they are fully clothed.

I strongly encourage everyone to read the following news article fully. This is NOT something that will go away on its own.

This "tolerance" SHIT pushed by the Jews only applies to anything suicidal for Gentiles. Tolerance is Jewish propaganda filth! These Jewish programs have NO tolerance for any freedoms or liberties and there is NO "Live and let live." They will butcher you and kill you if you do not defend what is yours. The situation in Europe is extremely grave.

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."



-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

The article below is appalling. As most of you already know, the enemy adds insult to injury with blaspheming our Gods, our Holidays and everything else. "ISIS" as most of you are aware is a very important Egyptian Goddess. The enemy defiles her name with the naming of this most rotten organization.

Excerpt from the News Article Below:

"One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household – a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

"He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, 'Why does she smell so bad?' And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her," the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl's agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. "I said to him, 'She's just a little girl,'" the older woman recalled. "And he answered: 'No. She's not a little girl. She's a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.' "

"And having sex with her pleases God," he said."

ISIS Enshrines a Theology of Rape Claiming the Quran's support, the Islamic State codifies sex slavery in conquered regions of Iraq and Syria and uses the practice as a

recruiting tool.

Written by Rukmini Callimachi

QADIYA, Iraq – In the moments before he raped the 12-year-old girl, the Islamic State fighter took the time to explain that what he was about to do was not a sin. Because the preteen girl practiced a religion other than Islam, the Quran not only gave him the right to rape her – it condoned and encouraged it, he insisted.

He bound her hands and gagged her. Then he knelt beside the bed and prostrated himself in prayer before getting on top of her.

When it was over, he knelt to pray again, bookending the rape with acts of religious devotion.

“I kept telling him it hurts – please stop,” said the girl, whose body is so small an adult could circle her waist with two hands. “He told me that according to Islam he is allowed to rape an unbeliever. He said that by raping me, he is drawing closer to God,” she said in an interview alongside her family in a refugee camp here, to which she escaped after 11 months of captivity.

Yazidi Girls Seized by ISIS Speak Out After Escape NOV. 14, 2014 ISIS and the Lonely Young American JUNE 27, 2015

Persecuted Yazidis Again Caught in Larger Struggle AUG. 11, 2014 The systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the organization and the radical theology of the Islamic State in the year since the group announced it was reviving slavery as an institution. Interviews with 21 women and girls who recently escaped the Islamic State, as well as an examination of the group’s official communications, illuminate how the practice has been enshrined in the group’s core tenets.

State of Terror

Articles in this series will examine the rise of the Islamic State and life inside the territory it has conquered.

The trade in Yazidi women and girls has created a persistent infrastructure, with a network of warehouses where the victims are held, viewing rooms where they are inspected and marketed, and a dedicated fleet of buses used to transport them.

A total of 5,270 Yazidis were abducted last year, and at least 3,144 are still being held, according to community leaders. To handle them, the Islamic State has developed a detailed bureaucracy of sex slavery, including sales contracts notarized by the ISIS-run Islamic courts. And the practice has become an established recruiting tool to lure men from deeply conservative Muslim societies, where casual sex is taboo and dating is forbidden.

A growing body of internal policy memos and theological discussions has established guidelines for slavery, including a lengthy how-to manual issued by the Islamic State

Research and Fatwa Department just last month. Repeatedly, the ISIS leadership has emphasized a narrow and selective reading of the Quran and other religious rulings to not only justify violence, but also to elevate and celebrate each sexual assault as spiritually beneficial, even virtuous.

“Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray,” said F, a 15-year-old girl who was captured on the shoulder of Mount Sinjar one year ago and was sold to an Iraqi fighter in his 20s. Like some others interviewed by The New York Times, she wanted to be identified only by her first initial because of the shame associated with rape.

“He kept telling me this is ibadah,” she said, using a term from Islamic scripture meaning worship.

A 15-year-old girl who wished to be identified only as F, right, with her father and 4-year-old brother. “Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray,” said F, who was captured by the Islamic State on Mount Sinjar one year ago and sold to an Iraqi fighter. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times “He said that raping me is his prayer to God. I said to him, ‘What you’re doing to me is wrong, and it will not bring you closer to God.’ And he said, ‘No, it’s allowed. It’s halal,’ said the teenager, who escaped in April with the help of smugglers after being enslaved for nearly nine months.

Calculated Conquest

The Islamic State’s formal introduction of systematic sexual slavery dates to Aug. 3, 2014, when its fighters invaded the villages on the southern flank of Mount Sinjar, a craggy massif of dun-colored rock in northern Iraq. Its valleys and ravines are home to the Yazidis, a tiny religious minority who represent less than 1.5 percent of Iraq’s estimated population of 34 million.

The offensive on the mountain came just two months after the fall of Mosul, the second-largest city in Iraq. At first, it appeared that the subsequent advance on the mountain was just another attempt to extend the territory controlled by Islamic State fighters.

Almost immediately, there were signs that their aim this time was different.

Survivors say that men and women were separated within the first hour of their capture. Adolescent boys were told to lift up their shirts, and if they had armpit hair, they were directed to join their older brothers and fathers. In village after village, the men and older boys were driven or marched to nearby fields, where they were forced to lie down in the dirt and sprayed with automatic fire. The women, girls and children, however, were hauled off in open-bed trucks.

“The offensive on the mountain was as much a sexual conquest as it was for territorial gain,” said Matthew Barber, a University of Chicago expert on the Yazidi minority. He was in Sinjar when the onslaught began last summer and helped create a foundation that provides psychological support for the escapees, who number more than 2,000, according to community activists.

Fifteen-year-old F says her family of nine was trying to escape, speeding up mountain

switchbacks, when their aging Opel overheated. She, her mother, and her sisters – 14, 7, and 4 years old – were helplessly standing by their stalled car when a convoy of heavily armed Islamic State fighters encircled them.

“Right away, the fighters separated the men from the women,” she said. She, her mother and sisters were first taken in trucks to the nearest town on Mount Sinjar. “There, they separated me from my mom. The young, unmarried girls were forced to get into buses.”

The buses were white, with a painted stripe next to the word “Hajj,” suggesting that the Islamic State had commandeered Iraqi government buses used to transport pilgrims for the annual pilgrimage to Mecca. So many Yazidi women and girls were loaded inside F’s bus that they were forced to sit on each other’s laps, she said.

Once the bus headed out, they noticed that the windows were blocked with curtains, an accouterment that appeared to have been added because the fighters planned to transport large numbers of women who were not covered in burqas or head scarves.

F’s account, including the physical description of the bus, the placement of the curtains and the manner in which the women were transported, is echoed by a dozen other female victims interviewed for this article. They described a similar set of circumstances even though they were kidnapped on different days and in locations miles apart.

Sunset over Dohuk, in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq.

Islamic State militants have conquered large areas of Iraq, and the systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the group’s organization and theology. F says she was driven to the Iraqi city of Mosul some six hours away, where they herded them into the Galaxy Wedding Hall. Other groups of women and girls were taken to a palace from the Saddam Hussein era, the Badoosh prison compound, and the Directory of Youth building in Mosul, recent escapees said. And in addition to Mosul, women were herded into elementary schools and municipal buildings in the Iraqi towns of Tal Afar, they would be held in confinement, some for days, some for months. Then, inevitably, they were loaded into the same fleet of buses again before being sent in smaller groups to Syria or to other locations inside Iraq, where they were bought and sold for sex.

“It was 100 percent preplanned,” said Khider Domle, a Yazidi community activist who maintains a detailed database of the victims. “I spoke by telephone to the first family who arrived at the Directory of Youth in Mosul, and the hall was already prepared for them. They had mattresses, plates and utensils, food and water for hundreds of people.” Detailed reports by Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International reach the same conclusion about the organized nature of the sex trade. In each location, survivors say Islamic State fighters first conducted a census of their female captives. Inside the voluminous Galaxy banquet hall, F sat on the marble floor, squeezed between other adolescent girls. In all she estimates there were over 1,300 Yazidi girls sitting, crouching, splayed out and leaning against the walls of the ballroom, a number that is confirmed by several other women held in the same location. They each described how three Islamic State fighters walked in, holding a register. They told the girls to stand. Each one was

instructed to state her first, middle, and last name, her age, her hometown, whether she was married, and if she had children. For two months, F was held inside the Galaxy hall. Then one day, they came and began removing young women. Those who refused were dragged out by their hair, she said.

In the parking lot the same fleet of Hajj buses was waiting to take them to their next destination, said F. Along with 24 other girls and young women, the 15-year-old was driven to an army base in Iraq. It was there in the parking lot that she heard the word “sabaya” for the first time.

“They laughed and jeered at us, saying ‘You are our sabaya.’ I didn’t know what that word meant,” she said. Later on, the local Islamic State leader explained it meant slave.

“He told us that Taus Malik” – one of seven angels to whom the Yazidis pray- “is not God. He said that Taus Malik is the devil and that because you worship the devil, you belong to us. We can sell you and use you as we see fit.” The Islamic State’s sex trade appears to be based solely on enslaving women and girls from the Yazidi minority. As yet, there has been no widespread campaign aimed at enslaving women from other religious minorities, said Samer Muscati, the author of the recent Human Rights Watch report. That assertion was echoed by community leaders, government officials and other human rights workers.

Mr. Barber, of the University of Chicago, said that the focus on Yazidis was likely because they are polytheists, with an oral tradition rather than a written scripture. In the Islamic State’s eyes that puts them on the fringe of despised unbelievers, even more than Christians and Jews, who are considered to have some limited protections under the Quran as fellow “People of the Book.”

In Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar and among the farthest away from escape, residents decided to stay, believing they would be treated as the Christians of Mosul had months earlier. On Aug. 15, 2014, the Islamic State ordered the residents to report to a school in the center of town. When she got there, 40-year-old Aishan Ali Saleh found a community elder negotiating with the Islamic State, asking if they could be allowed to hand over their money and gold in return for safe passage. The fighters initially agreed and laid out a blanket, where Ms. Saleh placed her heart-shaped pendant and her gold rings, while the men left crumpled bills.

Aishan Ali Saleh, 40, at a refugee camp on the outskirts of Dohuk. She had lived in Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar, which was overrun by Islamic State fighters. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Instead of letting them go, the fighters began shoving the men outside, bound for death. Sometime later, a fleet of cars arrived and the women, girls and children were driven away.

The Market Months later, the Islamic State made clear in their online magazine that their campaign of enslaving Yazidi women and girls had been extensively preplanned. “Prior to the taking of Sinjar, Shariah students in the Islamic State were tasked to research the Yazidis,” said the English-language article, headlined “The Revival of Slavery Before the Hour,” which appeared in the October issue of Dabiq.

The article made clear that for the Yazidis, there was no chance to pay a tax known as jizya to be set free, “unlike the Jews and Christians.”

“After capture, the Yazidi women and children were then divided according to the Shariah amongst the fighters of the Islamic State who participated in the Sinjar operations, after one fifth of the slaves were transferred to the Islamic State’s authority to be divided” as spoils, the article said.

ISIS ‘Slave Market Day’ In a video posted in October 2014 on YouTube, a group of men believed to be Islamic State fighters are shown sitting in a room bantering about buying and selling Yazidi girls on “slave market day.”

In much the same way as specific Bible passages were used centuries later to support the slave trade in the United States, the Islamic State cites specific verses or stories in the Quran or else in the Sunna, the traditions based on the sayings and deeds of the Prophet Muhammad, to justify their human trafficking, experts say. Scholars of Islamic theology disagree, however, on the proper interpretation of these verses, and on the divisive question of whether Islam actually sanctions slavery.

Many argue that slavery figures in Islamic scripture in much the same way that it figures in the Bible – as a reflection of the period in antiquity in which the religion was born.

“In the milieu in which the Quran arose, there was a widespread practice of men having sexual relationships with unfree women,” said Kecia Ali, an associate professor of religion at Boston University and the author of a book on slavery in early Islam. “It wasn’t a particular religious institution. It was just how people did things.”

Cole Bunzel, a scholar of Islamic theology at Princeton University, disagrees, pointing to the numerous references to the phrase “Those your right hand possesses” in the Quran, which for centuries has been interpreted to mean female slaves. He also points to the corpus of Islamic jurisprudence, which continues into the modern era and which he says includes detailed rules for the treatment of slaves. “There is a great deal of scripture that sanctions slavery,” said Mr. Bunzel, the author of a research paper published by the Brookings Institution on the ideology of the Islamic State. “You can argue that it is no longer relevant and has fallen into abeyance. ISIS would argue that these institutions need to be revived, because that is what the Prophet and his companions did.” The youngest, prettiest women and girls were bought in the first weeks after their capture. Others – especially older, married women – described how they were transported from location to location, spending months in the equivalent of human holding pens, until a prospective buyer bid on them. Their captors appeared to have a system in place, replete with its own methodology of inventorying the women, as well as their own lexicon. Women and girls were referred to as “Sabaya,” followed by their name. Some were bought by wholesalers, who photographed and gave them numbers, to advertise them to potential buyers.

Osman Hassan Ali, a Yazidi businessman who has successfully smuggled out numerous Yazidi women, said he posed as a buyer in order to be sent the photographs. He shared a dozen images, each one showing a Yazidi woman sitting in a bare room on a couch,

facing the camera with a blank, unsmiling expression. On the edge of the photograph is written in Arabic, “Sabaya No. 1,” “Sabaya No. 2,” and so on.

Buildings where the women were collected and held sometimes included a viewing room. “When they put us in the building, they said we had arrived at the ‘Sabaya Market,’” said one 19-year-old victim, whose first initial is I. “I understood we were now in a slave market.”

A woman, who said she was raped by Islamic State militants, in a refugee camp in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times She estimated there were at least 500 other unmarried women and girls in the multistory building, with the youngest among them being 11. When the buyers arrived, the girls were taken one by one into a separate room. “The emirs sat against the wall and called us by name. We had to sit in a chair facing them. You had to look at them, and before you went in, they took away our scarves and anything we could have used to cover ourselves,” she said. “When it was my turn, they made me stand four times. They made me turn around.”

The captives were also forced to answer intimate questions, including reporting the exact date of their last menstrual cycle. They realized that the fighters were trying to determine whether they were pregnant, in keeping with a Shariah rule stating that a man cannot have intercourse with his slave if she is pregnant.

Property of ISIS

The use of sex slavery by the Islamic State initially surprised even the group’s most ardent supporters, many of whom sparred with journalists online after the first reports of systematic rape. The Islamic State’s leadership has repeatedly sought to justify the practice to its internal audience. After the initial article in Dabiq in October, the issue came up in the publication again this year, in an editorial in May that expressed the writer’s hurt and dismay at the fact that some of the group’s own sympathizers had questioned the institution of slavery.

“What really alarmed me was that some of the Islamic State’s supporters started denying the matter as if the soldiers of the Khilafah had committed a mistake or evil,” the author wrote. “I write this while the letters drip of pride,” he said. “We have indeed raided and captured the kafirah women and drove them like sheep by the edge of the sword.” Kafirah refers to infidels.

In a pamphlet published online in December, the Research and Fatwa Department of the Islamic State detailed best practices, including explaining that slaves belong to the estate of the fighter who bought them and therefore can be willed to another man and disposed of just like any other property after his death.

Recent escapees describe an intricate bureaucracy surrounding their captivity, with their status as a slave registered in a contract. When their owner would sell them to another buyer, a new contract would be drafted, like transferring a property deed. At the same time, slaves can also be set free, and fighters are promised a heavenly reward for doing

so. Though rare, this has created one avenue of escape for victims.

A 25-year-old victim who escaped last month, identified by her first initial, A, described how one day her Libyan master handed her a laminated piece of paper. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free.

A woman from the village of Tojo washing dishes in a refugee camp in Kurdistan. She was held by the Islamic State from last August until June and says she was sexually abused. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Labeled a "Certificate of Emancipation," the document was signed by the judge of the western province of the Islamic State. The Yazidi woman presented it at security checkpoints as she left Syria to return to Iraq, where she rejoined her family in July. The Islamic State recently made it clear that sex with Christian and Jewish women captured in battle is also permissible, according to a new 34-page manual issued this summer by the terror group's Research and Fatwa Department.

Just about the only prohibition is having sex with a pregnant slave, and the manual describes how an owner must wait for a female captive to have her menstruating cycle, in order to "make sure there is nothing in her womb," before having intercourse with her. Of the 21 women and girls interviewed for this article, among the only ones who had not been raped were the women who were already pregnant at the moment of their capture, as well as those who were past menopause. Beyond that, there appears to be no bounds to what is sexually permissible. Child rape is explicitly condoned: "It is permissible to have intercourse with the female slave who hasn't reached puberty, if she is fit for intercourse," according to a translation by the Middle East Media

A 25-year-old Yazidi woman showed a "Certificate of Emancipation" given to her by a Libyan who had enslaved her. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free. Credit Mauricio Lima for The One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household – a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

"He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, 'Why does she smell so bad?' And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her," the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl's agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. "I said to him, 'She's just a little girl,' " the older woman recalled. "And he answered: 'No. She's not a little girl. She's a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.' ""And having sex with her pleases God," he said.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape.html>

http://vp.nytimes.com/video/2014/11/10/31248_1_isis-slaves-propaganda_wg_360p.mp4

Download File

Right now, we have the internet. Knowing the Jews, when the heat really is on them, they create major distractions so the populace is focused elsewhere, especially now with the situation in Europe. Satanist Benjamin Franklin stated that people must have their backs pushed to the wall before they will react. This is what happened with the American Revolution.

Do not be complacent or waste your time. Try to reach as many people as possible. I remember quite a few years ago, I came across a forum that had Exposing Christianity as its topic. There was a Christian on there and this Christian checked out a few of the biblical verses that were posted on the Exposing Christianity website. The Christian was actually upset and never even knew this sort of thing was in the bible. There are millions more.

Unfortunately, unless we wake up the masses of people, we will be doomed. The Jew is on an onslaught right now. Their days are numbered as they have been fully exposed online. Everyone should be putting in time online working forums and other online centers of communications that has large numbers. Some of you may also want to work together in supporting each other in certain groups and forums. The enemy does this all the time.

I also want to add here how Jews work to take control of both opposing sides. Most of you know this.

They infiltrate all kinds of different organizations and destroy them from within. I have noted one of their tactics is to take the goals of the organization to an unhealthy extreme. This eventually destroys the organization. Be aware of this sort of thing.

Amdusias stated how the enemy will blatantly manifest "as the earth draws closer to the climax of our cause." This is happening right now. The Jews are on an onslaught to destroy Europe, mainly the White Race.

In certain areas right now and with other eventually, people are being forced to take the fight offline backs and our communities are being pushed to the wall.

Everyone should be building and reinforcing a powerful aura of protection. This should be reinforced daily. Standing for a few minutes in the Sun and breathing in the energy from the Sun and brightening your aura with the powerful light of the Sun and stating your affirmation 10 times is very powerful.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

I will have more reverse torah rituals very soon. Like the Christian I mentioned in the above, few people are really aware of the extent we are in danger. This includes your loved ones, your families, and everything you own. Look to the news for one. This isn't going to go away. It will get much worse.

I also want to add here how the Jews are online and with textbooks and the media on an

onslaught to try to reestablish their communism again. This is happening right now in Russia. The Russian people have suffered unimaginably. They work to create confusion, destroy the economy, and cause all kinds of other serious problems.

One trend I have noticed with the media is how they try to make excuses for the Jewish psychotic mass-murderer Josef Stalin, along with trying to claim he was a Gentile and also trying to convince people that there is nothing wrong with communism, just Stalinism.

<http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com/stalin-the-jew/>

The same kinds of excuses have been made over and over regarding Christianity. Unless they get any serious opposition, they go on with their ugly lies and deceive more and more people. As for the Christian filth, the website <http://www.exposingchristianity.com> or http://see_the_truth.webs.com/ [same website] shut-up a lot of assholes who were constantly promoting lies and misinformation online. The same needs to be done with Jewish communism. Unless we fight and destroy this murderous insanity completely, we will be doomed. They are already on a rampage to destroy the USA and if the USA world power goes down, it WILL be the end for the rest of the world.

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

We were warned about the European crisis for centuries

Make no mistake, the jews have been planning their method of systematic destruction of Europe, and thus the Satanic World, for centuries now. The current influx of refugees is them putting this plan in physical motion. This is all tied into hundreds of years of efforts on their part for the enactment of their agenda- going back to their creation of islam. Islam, as possibly the most violent and aggressive of the enemy doctrines, has been pumped into the minds and Souls of the third-world vehemently, arming them with a truly psychopathic and destructive mind-set.

Xianity has worked to break the backs of our Western People, pacify our men and women and relegate them to virtual dolts, teaching submission, apathy and a suicidal mentality of “turn the other cheek”, “love your enemy”, “we are all one”, and so it goes on. Islam on the other hand has worked to fuel the East with a morbid hatred for the West and sick, violent blood lust directed against anyone who does not conform to their insanity, glorifying acts of terrorism and destruction as something “holy” and desirable, and in fact as something necessary. And then they flood the pacified West with this insane violence. It’s a recipe for disaster.

Both Xianity and islam are jewish programs, and both have the aim of destruction of humanity. They are both based on STOLEN and corrupted material, and both seek to brainwash our Gentile People and give power to the jews. Although they work in slightly different ways. Neither one is “better”, they are just as vile as each other. I want to make that very clear.

But it is no accident that the vast majority of the “refugees” who are flooding Europe are muslims. The jews are hoping for the islamisation of the West, and to bring the West under Sharia Law, which essentially is jewish communism. If this had to happen, it would be the end of Gentile Humanity and the world would literally be a global slave state, with

the jews as “god”. After all, this is what the quran tells us about the jews:

“O Children of Israel, remember My blessings which I bestowed upon you, and that I favoured you over all peoples.” 2:47

This is their ultimate goal. The violence of islam is what they will use to achieve it. As always, the jews get Gentiles to do their dirty work for them.

Many in the past tried to prevent exactly what is happening now, from happening, and many predicted it. They predicted that if the jews were allowed to remain in control and measures were not taken against them, that Europe and the West would be flooded with hundreds of thousands of illegal third world migrants who would wreak untold havoc and destruction upon Europe, its Culture and its People.

Incidentally, Muammar Gaddafi warned White Europeans of exactly this in a speech he made back in 2011. He stated that Europe would become “another Africa”, if Europeans did not do something fast and if he was ousted from power, as he had been working hard to keep illegal people smugglers at bay.

He warned that Libya would become an open gate for all sorts of migrants to flood through into Europe, via the Mediterranean. He also stated that many of these individuals would NOT be desperate refugees seeking asylum, but rather criminals and delinquents who were seeking better, more comfortable lives at the expense of European hosts. Criminals who could afford to pay exorbitant amounts of cash to be trafficked into Europe. So much for being poor and desperate. So naturally, he was assassinated by jews a year later. And now here we sit, in 2015, as Europe is facing the worst immigration crisis in history.

Moammar Gaddafi warned Europe, “If I go down, Europe goes black”

The link does contain some misinformation, so use your Satanic judgement when reading it.

But Gaddafi was by no means the first to see this coming.

The Nazi’s foretold that this is exactly what the jews would do to Europe if they were not defeated.

The following are excerpts from a letter from Nazi Party Leader and Head of the Luftwaffe, Herr Hermann Göring, to kike-drunkard Winston Churchill, who pretty much handed the head of Europe to his fellow kikes on a silver platter. This letter came following the end of the war, and in it, Herr Göring blasts Churchill for the lying, scheming bastard that he is and outlines that it was his actions that would doom Germany, Great Britain and Europe as a whole.

“However, as it is the obvious and announced intention of their administration of the law to throw the very German people into the abyss of illegality and to rob them once and

for all of a future possibility to defend themselves by the removal of the responsible men of the National Socialist state, I have to add a few words to the historic subject of the verdict, premeditated by you and your allies.....”

– Herr Göring is stating that only with a system of National Socialism can Europe survive. National Socialism means the right to defend your Nation against the invasion of foreigners, and the right to keep your Nation pure.

“I direct these remarks to you, since you are one of the best informed ones regarding the true underlying reasons for this war and the possibility of avoiding the same; in at least a manner bearable to the European future; and yet refused your testimony and your oath to your own high court of justice.”

– Note here, “the true underlying reasons for this war”. He is calling Churchill out as he knows that Churchill is very aware of the fact that the reasons for the war as promoted by the Jewish media were FALSE.

“Therefore, I shall not fail, while there is still time, to call you before the tribunal of history and direct my statements to you, because I know that this tribunal will expose you some day as that man, who with ambition, intelligence and energy has thrown the fate of the European nations under the heels of foreign world powers.”

-The fate of Europe is no longer in the hands of the White European People, but the Jews and a free for all for non-White invaders. The selling out of Europe to the Jews lead to this directly.

“In you I identify before history the man who will be unable to raise the shield protectively against the invasion of Europe by the Asiatics (non-Whites).”

– No one will be there to defend Europe when it is invaded by the non-Whites, if the Jews are in power. The only way to regain Europe is to fight the Jews and to return to National Socialism.

“You will have to answer for the fact that the bloody war of yesterday will be followed by a still greater one and that the European nations will not rule at the Volga, but at the Pyrenees mountains.”

“It is my deepest wish that you may at least live to see the day on which the world, and the western nations in particular, will become aware of the bitter truth that it was you and your friend Roosevelt who sold the future to Bolshevism (the Jews) for a cheap personal triumph over nationalistic Germany.....”

“The devastated regions of the European culture and robbed treasures give still today testimony of your embittered despair with which a great and proud people yesterday, with unparalleled readiness to make sacrifices fought for its existence. Tomorrow they will testify that alone the overpowering might, led by you in the field, was able to cause the subjection and deprivation of their rights.”

“.....You and your hand will soon harvest the fruits of your political art. What you as

an experienced Cynic will not admit toward us – namely that our fight in the East was an act of urgent self-defense, and not alone for Germany but for all of Europe; and that the Germans fighting this war; which you constantly condemned, therefore was justified. – Hermann Goering. October 10, 1946”

– The fight in the East refers to the fight against the spread of communism/bolshevism, which sought to remove European Culture and Racial Pride, thus leaving Europe open for alien invasion.

This is something which our People have been working to prevent for centuries, and it is up to us to continue the fight. National Socialism is for all Gentile Races, and it is the responsibility of all Gentile Races to fight for their Race and fight the jewish plan for amalgamation and thus dissolution of the Gentile Races.

Communism, Xianity, sharia law- it doesn't matter what you call it- it is all different faces of the same thing: Jewish plan for destruction of Gentile Humanity. Make people aware! I will do a separate article on communism and sharia law, and how this ties into what is busy happening.

What is happening is NOT a random occurrence. It is planned and systematic destruction that has been coming for centuries. It is very important that our People wake up to this fact. For to understand the true reasons behind it and understand what led to it, will be to understand the true nature of the jews and their intentions. And this will mean to EXPOSE them and remove their power and control.

– High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats



ISLAM IS A RELIGION OF PEACE

And they will violently kill anyone who says otherwise.

I have been following what has been happening in Australia and Belgium and Europe in general with the Islamic attacks on Europeans from Islamic rape gangs to sex slave rings and on, especially the major one that was busted in Britain. I am still never surprised by ridiculous Liberals who rush to say that Islam is a religion of peace and those Muslims are some how not real Muslims.

Will the real Mohammed please stand up.



Where in the Koran does it say they are not following Islam? They are this is what Islam is and does just read the Koran. I am supposed to believe those millions of Muslim's somehow don't believe the Koran and just like the name? Because that is the only other alternative explanation left. We are then told by the Liberal freaks and their all too willing to lie Islam pretend pals. To point this out is racism or something, despite the fact Islam is not a race. Its somehow racism, well these people are just frustrated retards who can't make a logical point because their whole worldview is illogical, retardation so they resort to screaming through criminal at the rest of us thinking sane people. That way they never have to explain.

Was this guy a pretend Muslim too?



Muslims are also lying assholes who have a Jew like system of lying and deceit to push Islam where they don't have the power of the sword to impose it by slaughter and terror, called Tarqi, so anything they say is naturally like the Jews lies to promote their agenda. Islam divides the world into two part the Abode of Islam and the Abode of war, which continues till Islam conquerors. Naturally Jews are making this easier for them as this is their program and the Liberal tards and holding the door open as well. They like Jews love it when violent aliens rape, kill and attack White People. Which is why they scream racism at you if you don't like Islamic immigration. Its part of their anti-White narrative to promote racially alien and hostile immigration to the White World. And they view Islam as part of this in this sphere. Their moronic knee jerk reaction actually shows their real intention the whole time. Destroy White People and Western Civilization. The non Whites that are peaceful immigrants and decent normal people, the Jews will try and make sure by the second generation of race baiting, anti-White, cultural Marxist propaganda. To try and change this as well.

Islam is a Jewish scam, Mohammed claimed to be the Messiah of the Jews first and foremost. The Koran built on the Book Of Moses. The Torah. And like Jewish Christianity its as fake as fuck and another way for the Jews to advance their murderous agenda on earth: Jews created christianity, islam also fake



ISLAM

“I will instill terror into the hearts of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off.”- Quran 8:12

Which is another reason the Jews are hated rat Kikes like this:



“Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural” ... “We’re going to be part of that transformation which **MUST** take place” ... “and jews will be resented because of their leading role” ...

Are shipping this in by the millions to kill White People and race traitor Liberal freaks are holding the door open so their own daughters can get brutally beaten and raped in the streets as normal. As that change which **MUST** take place says kike rat.



Along with their sons being killed in broad daylight by Islamic's as well.



The Jews and their lobbies have been behind every open immigration policy from the Islamic World into the White World. But never for Israel as they have race laws to prevent this. One standard for the Jew another for everyone else.

Thanks Jews.

WHY DO THEY
PERSECUTE ME SO?



RUSSIAN POLISH
HUNGARIAN-UKRAINIAN
BLOOD

YOU CAN TRUST ME

Jews may use lies ("subterfuges")



to circumvent a (NON-JEWISH) Gentile.

- Baba Kamma 113a, Talmud

I'M JEWISH

– High Priest Mageson 666

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Mars – Slavery, Dominion and Lower Chakras

There is a message from groups I would like to share. It is very revealing in regards to what is actually going on in Europe and in all the world right now – actually the opposite to the one we are made to believe by media – and how it works on the spiritual level. We are told bullshit about “religion of peace”, “loving one’s enemies”, “tolerance”, “dialogue”, while when we try to practice it in real life we find ourselves beaten into submission, robbed of everything we had, humiliated, raped and destroyed. Because energies and life do not work like kike-paid liars in TV tell us they do. Here is how they work in reality:

[Start of the quote]

“I recently have been a bit far from the groups. I feel I should post all of this as something I recently realized and I think can be useful.

How can a being control another being? This happens all the time in nature, stronger animals dominate weaker animals, when two dogs meet each other it may happen they have a short fight to determine which one is the stronger and the weaker; the weaker one cannot even put his head on top of the stronger dog as the stronger one will complain and bark and growl again to subdue the second one. Later on, they will not fight anymore due to their established social positions. This happens all the time for humans too. I am not sure this is the best way to live or relate to others, as this happens often when it is not needed and people dominate not for charisma but with psychological violence and fear, but actually it is the way it works mainly on the subconscious level. Not all beings do this, most likely the more aggressive ones.

I found out this “struggle for power” is most likely a “spiritual battle”, where both men/women use their lower chakras so that the person having the stronger 2nd chakra (Mars power, aggressivity) and 3rd chakra (will, Sun) will subdue the other one.

The world is spiritually on a very low level due to the presence of the jews, who are shits and are very spiritually POOR of any higher quality like justice, ethic, and so on. They polluted the mass mind to a level where people are constantly struggling to submit each other (this is most frequent in xian/muslim countries).

The jews do this all the time (I know for direct experience). They play a lot with lower chakras, mainly the 2nd chakra – they often will try to attach to your 2nd chakra to drain it, and let you without Mars attack/defence power, while arguing with you, so that they will put you “below” them.

The difference between dogs – acting to create a hierarchy in their own species – and the jews is the jews are using this to create SLAVES, while dogs do not need slaves.

I've seen jews with my eyes submitting many Gentiles (obviously non Satanists, as it's a bit HARDER to subdue us!) with this technique.

Xianity/Islam – the jews' tools – put many many problems (sexual hang-ups) in the second chakra for this reason, to weaken it, block the Serpent and leave you as a slave.

Weak 2nd chakra = slavery

Weak 3rd chakra = cannot impose your will

Adolf Hitler wanted the Germans, mostly the youngs, to have sports every day, at least one hour. He wanted all the Germans to be happy and fulfilled, to have fun. For non-meditating people, this is the only way to empower their lower chakras: Mars = sport = 2nd chakra, and Sun = fun, wellbeing = 3rd chakra. These activities empower the related chakras.

So I believe Germany was able to overcome and subdue the jews also due to a global increase of lower chakras power (of course the add-on of the Nazi Advanced Souls Power and the Powers of Hell was very important).

I also noticed the groups are turning very “Mars” oriented recently, often talking about sport, heavy lifts, guns, martial arts ... etc.

The enemy is attacking using Mars energies : look the immigrant hordes in Europe, they are overcharged with aggressive, sexual Mars energies, they are mostly male man, they are quite young and muscular, they are a big block of MARS energies.

Look how the immigrant criminals subdue White people: with aggressive, negative, strong Mars energies. No need for any smart, intelligent action (Mercury), no need to have social or economical power (Sun), no need to be kind, polite and with a nice appearance (Venus), they are only raw-negative-violent Mars energies. Nothing more than this.

I strongly believe we must fight back increasing our Mars energy to withstand this kind of aggression, this is basically the reason why I felt compelled to post this message.

MARS ATTACKS!

I am also sure Saturn energies tie in all this process, however I am trying to channel more Mars energies to my 2nd chakra avoiding Saturn energies if possible, by meditating

the VAUM chant x108 every day on my 2nd chakra.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

[End of the quote]

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Genocide through mass rape: Full proof that the muslim immigration has a goal of the full extinction of White Europeans. Answer of a muslim

There is a well-known hoax all over the net that jews and muslims are “worst enemies”. This hoax is based on jews nuking Arabs in ME. While Jews are a race not a religion, and they really nuke Arabs as far as their goal is Gentile racial genocide. Fact is Arabs are not only Gentiles, they have some Aryan / Satanic (Arya = Satan) roots which are now almost totally gone due to rampant race-mixing on their territory – under the influence of islam. Islam is not an Arab religion, but jewish, forced on Arabs centuries ago to destroy their White genes. The truth that Aryan ME was destroyed by islam is easily proved by the fact that those ME peoples who have not been muslimized, Yezidi for example, still have a lot of blond and blue eyed people among their tribes, because their religion protects racial preservation.

Now what we see from the below, is that ISIS is the main jewish instrument of racial purge / islamization [which is the same] of the East:

ISIS is needed to destroy Aryan bloodlines

Found and run by the jewish Mossad agent:

“ISIS” and related terrorist groups created and run by jews!

While immigration floods serve the same thing in the West, moreover they let ISIS pass the gates of Europe with them to spread White racial purges there also. Fact is, Europe is the main seat of the White Race in the world as it the ME was thousands years ago, and the islamization of it will be the end of the White Race in this region as it was in ME. And as well as the kikes of the old, that greedy Rothschild is ready to pay a lot to keep those immigration floods going, so that as many Whites as possible are murdered, raped and islamized:

ISIS enters the West

Rape, which is the main muslim tool of war against the White Europe right now, is a very old, a very effective, and a very well-known in the Ancient World tool of racial genocide as it destroys the genetics. It was always used by bestial wild tribes against higher civilizations to destroy them. And is nothing new.

“The oldest mummies found in China are DNA-confirmed Whites, some with red hair and even blonde hair. One mummy is 6’ 6” inches tall! Here, have a look at what is known as ‘the Beauty of Loulan.’ This indicates that the Whites shared their creative discoveries with the Mongoloids, before being mass murdered and blended out of existence by maurading mixed race Turkic Huns and genocidal Mongols. And yet, early Mongol Emperors retained some Aryan genes. Genghis Khan, who slaughtered many millions of Aryans and then personally raped many of their women, had green eyes and reddish hair. Even today, northern Chinese still possess traits such as height, square jaws, and in rare cases, blue eyes!”

The mass rape of the Russian and Eastern-European people is best proved by their DNA. The further in the West – the less mixed White blood we see. Is was a Mongolian tradition of that time very well shown in The Secret History of the Mongols and the Genghis Khan (2004 TV series) based on it. Is to kill all grown-up men of the enemy family, marry all women of procreational age [forced marriage of course] and sell into slavery everybody else.

The Secret History of the Mongols says Genghis Khan had a servant who asked him for 30 000 wives for his aid in raids. Wonder what for. Human can't need such amount of mates for love, relationship or even sex for pleasure. Basically such amount of mates is collected to make tem bear only your children and cut them from other males. Legends say he was given after one of the raids.

The legend says Genghis Khan himself collected about 3000 wives, wonder what for. To understand what for, one only need to see what kind of women he took. He married young princesses of the royal families in all conquered countries, males of which he killed. So the only inheritors of the royal blood of those families – the young women – could bear only Mongolian kids from specific Mongolian males... and their daughters of the next generations too... in other words those royal families went extinct.

Basically all forced marriage thing has a genocidal sense in its core, as there is no need in force when men and women of one Race, one Culture and of procreational age are intuitively attracted to each other. Muslim tradition of capturing and taking many wives also serves a purpose that no other man but a “believer” procreates.

Forced extinction of the royal families through forced marriages is not only a “women’s” problem like feminists like to claim. It’s a well-known historical fact that Russian Princes who surrendered were MADE to take brides from Golden Horde, so were their sons and grandsons... etc. Thus Russian aristocratic lineages were also destroyed by Genghisids. And not only aristocratic ones.

Proof:

“[...] In the present study of the variation of the Y chromosome pool of ethnic Russians, we show that the patrilineages within the pre-Ivan the Terrible historic borders of Russia have two main distinct sources. One of these antedates the linguistic split between West and East Slavonic-speaking people and is common for the two groups; the other is genetically highlighted by the pre-eminence of haplogroup (hg) N3 and is most parsimoniously explained by extensive assimilation of (or language change in) northeastern indigenous Finno-Ugric tribes. Although hg N3 is common for both East European and Siberian Y chromosomes, other typically Siberian or Mongolian hgs (Q and C) have negligible influence within the studied Russian Y chromosome pool.”

“Here, we see that (in our analysis) modern Russians appear to be the result of two admixture events: one event a few hundred years ago between a population best represented by modern Eastern European populations, and one best represented in our sample by the Oroquen [a Tungusic-speaking people of northern China]; and a second, much older event. [...] very ancient East Asian ancestry prior to 500BC, in the case of Russia at least, and a recent event, consistent with approximately Mongol-empire era admixture, together contributing ~10% of DNA in [ethnic] Russians [...].”

“[The results are] consistent with our detecting a genetic legacy from invasions of peoples from the Asian steppes [...] during the first millennium CE [...].”

“Mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) polymorphism was examined in three Russian populations from the European part of Russia (Stavropol krai, Orel oblast, and Saratov oblast). This analysis showed that mitochondrial gene pool of Russians was represented by the mtDNA types belonging to haplogroups H, V, HV*, J, T, U, K, I, W, and X. A mongoloid admixture (1.5%) was revealed in the form of mtDNA types of macrohaplogroup M.”

“During the Mongol invasions of 1200, much rape took place and many of the Polish population was killed. The Mongols suddenly withdrew, due to death of their Khan in Mongolia. History has it that over 300,000 + mixed Mongol/European Polish children were born.” A bit over 1 million people only lived in Poland that time. So you can imagine the proportions of the demographic tragedy.

The above is how the best tool of racial genocide of mass rape works.

With all DNA proof Russian internet is flooded with horrific unpatriotic lies that “there was no “Mongolian empire” and all rape and genocide was waged by “Pagan Scythian Russians” [who were already genocided at the moment] against “xian Russians”. All methods of inspiring WW3 will be exposed in another article, just I can’t not mention it here as a blatant example of the coverage of the real crimes with 100% fantastic lie. Real crimes being:

1. Forced christianization of Russia that costed 75% genocide of White Russians.
2. Mongolian invasion that destroyed White Russian lineages and made Russia actually a non-White country till nowadays.
3. All these lies are needed as a propaganda to push WW3 against the West.

But for this article I will just add that it is not only Russia that is attacked with this

epidemics of Marxist lie.

One European decedent questioned most popular companies for his DNA-text as the results of jew-paid and non-jew-paid companies did not match. The answer he got was actually that his Indigenous blood can also be called “European”, “German” etc due to ancient times’ race mixing they simply do not count, and what they call European can actually be close to Korean.

“It’s difficult to determine which of the matching populations are more recent and which are less recent. By way of example, many Germans and others in Eastern Europe are descendants of Genghis Khan’s Mongols who invaded portions of Europe in the 13th century [Mongolian invasion existed – admitted by one of the major testing companies!]. So, do we recognize and count their DNA when found as “German,” “Polish,” “Russian,” or “Asian?” The map below shows the invasions of Genghis Khan. Based on this, Germans who descend from Genghis’s Mongols could match Koreans on those segments of DNA. Both of those people would probably find that confusing.”

mongolian invasion

Reading this blog I understood it as the most popular DNA testing companies answered him that they simply do not count Mongolian invasion, they just count everyone living on the territory of Europe at that time as “Europeans”, doesn’t matter if they invaded there, raped his female ancestors and genocided his nation.

Basically it means that Mongolian invasion which was the most horrendous non-Jewish mass crime against the Whites is now being simply ARAISED from our memory – both Russian and European. Wonder what for...

Jews knew very well this ancient and very effective tool of racial purge and used it widely during the WW2 against Germany from both fronts – eastern and western, because WW2 was actually a jewish opportunity to purge as many Whites as possible.

Americans used Moroccan troops to rape thousands of Italian women and slit their husbands’ throats at Monte Cassino during World War II.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marocchinate>

Soviets used mongoloid troops to rape almost all German women from 8 to 80 during the end of the war and after war:

“Heroes” of the Soviet Union

Jewish owned ISIS uses it right now against Yazidi:

ISIS is needed to destroy Aryan bloodlines

And the same jews use muslim “refugees” in Europe for the same thing and both muslims and jews admit they know their goal is destruction of Europe. Actually liberal suicidal fools are the only ones trapped into the “jews vs muslims” game, “pour refugee” hoax, “Europe does not procreate” hoax, “mutual respect will solve the problem” hoax

etc. Their rapists and murderers very well understand what they are doing and what for – even on the lowest level of their hierarchy.

The second part of this article will collect the compilation of quotes and events that proves they know it, they boast it, they tell it openly into our own eyes.

The hoaxes are:

1. The “jews vs muslims” game
2. “Europe needs immigration to survive” hoax
3. “Diversity is our future” hoax
4. “Muslims know nothing about and have nothing to do with White genocide” hoax...
Answer of a muslim

1. Exposing the “jews vs muslims” game:

Back to the hoaxes

Muslims are Jews’ natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt, the president of the Conference of European Rabbis

Interview with Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt:

Oksana Boyko was speaking about “clash of ostensibly secular and ostensibly religious worldviews” aka “reason and faith”... Goldschmidt:

– I would not call it Dark Ages, like some people call it, “it is repeating of the 1930s in Europe”. It’s not so. Because Europe is in the different place, Jewish people are in the totally different place. State of Israel used to be it. Then, when jews wanted to flee, wanted to leave, they had no place to go, all countries were closed to them.

– But many jews are leaving Europe. Many jews are leaving France to Brittan for example...

– When I speak to our people [jews] from Paris, for example, I ask them: why do you immigrate, be it to London or to Israel? The answer I get is, we do not see a future of our children here. But in the 1930s they immigrated not because they didn’t see a future for

their children, but because they did not see the future for themselves. So it is different. Now returning to your question about the clash of secular, post-Christian Europe and the new immigration. This is what exactly is happening: this is a clash of civilizations, and we, jews, we are in the middle of this clash of civilizations. On the one side this is what is to happen in Paris and Brussels and children that walk with jewish cap and being attacked. On the other side, what we have is contra reaction of Old Europe: we have laws against and limiting religious freedom: in Switzerland – against the minors, in France – against the burka, attempted law in Germany – against circumcision, attempted law in Holland and in Poland – against Halal and Kosher meet. So this is direction of Old Europe against the new wave of religious expression.

– So the essence of what you are saying is that in this boat you are together with both muslims and...

– Yes, yes, yes. And we see ourselves fighting together with our muslim brothers, who want more free more peaceful... want to integrate like our [jewish] forefathers once integrated into West Europe 120 years ago. And they are our natural allies.

– Excerpt from the interview with Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt, the president of the Conference of European Rabbis.

So what we see here:

1. Jews are quiet happy with muslims in Europe (the very important detail, he interrupted her when she was specifying where exactly are jews immigrating – to Brittan. So they immigrate from Europe to Europe) and it is actually not a big deal – several jewish boys with jewish caps – if the extinction of the White Race is available for this cost.
2. Jews and muslims are natural allies in Europe: they are in one boat fighting together for Halal, Kosher (that we pay taxes for), burka (so muslims could beat European women for not wearing it), circumcision (so the European women's organs were mutilated) and other "religious freedoms".

Here is
a full
version
of this

interview 27 min. where both the end and the beginning are not cut, video was called "Civilized extremism? (ft. Chief Rabbi of Moscow & Europe, Pinchas Goldschmidt)".

Where Oksana Boyko makes it look like it is a “clash between extreme reason and extreme faith” which according her should have somehow equal rights and Europe high civilization and high level of free speech is also a “kind of extremism”, so too much civilization, free speech and logical thinking should “also be restraint” in regards to not insult religious feelings of women-beaters.

It's quiet notable how Russian liberal actually propose to ban of free speech in Europe, as in Russia we also have laws protecting feelings of women-beaters, both christian and muslim, as well as feelings of “hollyhoax survivors” and rapist “heroes of soviet union” – all those laws being passed by Putin in the later years of his presidency proving he was going to it through all his career. This brilliantly destroys all pathetic illusions of White Nationalists about Russia and its “white nationalism”.

Rabbi Baruch Efrati very well shares the sentiments of the “ostensibly religious worldview” of muslims, i.e. burkas, circumcision and women-beating:

“Rabbi Baruch Efrati believes Jews should ‘rejoice at the fact that Europe is paying for what it did to us for hundreds of years by losing its identity.’ He praises Islam for promoting modesty, respect for God.

Rabbi Baruch Efrati, a yeshiva head and community rabbi in the West Bank settlement of Efrat, believes that the Islamization of Europe is actually a good thing.

“With the help of God, the gentiles there will adopt a healthier life with a lot of modesty and integrity””.

It is very notable how a jew openly speaks about the “god” as both jewish and muslim god proving it is actually a one god and they are just 2 different national groups but their religion is the same.

It is notable how the sentiments Rabbi Goldschmidt expressed are shared by ordinary everyday jews in Europe: they are very comfortable with muslims and see the danger to “the future of their children” coming not from muslims at all but of Whites. Here is a proof Goldschmidt does not lie, but reflects his people’s sentiments very correctly:

To Combat the ‘New Anti-Semitism,’ Europe’s Jews and Muslims Must Work Together by Harrison Akins (excerpts)

“In Marseille, Dr. Clement Yana, president of the Jewish Association of Provence, told us that the “new anti-Semitism” emerging from the Muslim community is tied to the conflict between Israel and Palestine. This international conflict, Dr. Yana said, has, in Marseille, become a local battle. He emphasized that the problem was political, not religious, as the two communities are so close to each other culturally. A young Jewish woman working at the Jewish Museum in London similarly told us that the suspicion and mistrust between Jews and Muslims is “inherently ridiculous” because Judaism and Islam are “identical” and “sister religions.””...

“These include significant efforts by Muslims to preserve synagogues. Zulfiqar Karim, the senior vice president for the Bradford Council of Mosques in northern England, told us

about his efforts to save their city's last remaining synagogue. In 2013, the synagogue for Bradford's small Jewish community was facing closure as a result of the community's inability to raise funds to sustain their house of worship. Hearing of this dilemma, Mr. Karim worked with the Council of Mosques and local businessmen in order to raise enough money to make essential repairs for the synagogue and cover its operating expenses. Mr. Karim was pleased that this had a tremendously positive impact by building a strong relationship between the two communities.

We found a similar effort in London. In a visit to the East London Mosque in the borough of Tower Hamlets, Dilowar Khan, the mosque's executive director, pointed out that directly next to the mosque is a synagogue from 1899, a time when the neighborhood was largely Jewish. He told us that the mosque has helped the synagogue financially in essential repairs to its roof and has developed good relations with the Jewish community. He told us with a big smile and a laugh: "I don't think anywhere else you will find an example where the synagogue is almost inside the mosque!"...

Here are some more Jewish hoaxes exposed by Jews themselves.

2. "Europe needs immigration to survive" hoax

[Back to the hoaxes](#)

Promoted by Jewess
Barbara Spectre

[Jews admit to destroying White race](#)

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural, and I think we're going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies that they once were in the last century. Jews will be in the center of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode. And Jews will be resented for our leading role. But without that leading role and without that transformation, Europe will not survive".

In the interview she says that "without immigration and mass rape, Europe will not survive" though the history discussed in this article proves the opposite. While in social networks she says the mass rape she promotes is needed to not let Europe survive:

“We can do it, Kamau... journey begins with a first step, we must end the so called white race”.

Here is an answer on what exactly transformation “MUST” take place.

- I don't understand people who try to tear down [some video]

Spectre:

– they are xenophobic racists scared of competing in a multicultural society, when they become a minority the world will be free”

“We can't let lone nutters get in the way of progress”

3. “Diversity is our future” hoax

Back to the hoaxes

Promoted by German JEW politician Gregor Gysi.

While jew Gysi on better life without Nazi openly

congratulating everyone with White Europeans' extinction:

“I hereby prompt you to participate in a protest “Live better without Nazi – diversity is our future”. We have to stand against Nazi. Due to our history 1933-1945 we are obliged to treat refugees properly. We also have to save their life in the Mediterranean. There must be legal [non-bureaucratic] way to get asylum in Europe. Countries like Poland – very catholic by the way – have to be willing to accept more refugees. Oh, by the way. Every year more native Germans die than there are born. It's very fortunate. It's also because Nazi are not very good at having offspring. This [decline of Germans] is why [also translated as what for] we are so dependent on immigration from foreign countries.”

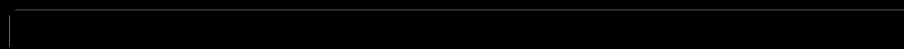
Diversity is his jewish future not ours, actually diversity is an ABSENCE of our future and that this kike knows damn well what he is fighting for.

Btw, Poland, you remember the mongoloids killing your men and raping your women? Jew Gysi want it repeated. With one difference: muslims have no “khan” in the distant country to die and distract their attention. If you also have a “Genghis Khan was Scythian Rus” hoax propagandized in your country, then I guess what for – it is harder to make you take more colored rapists into your country if you remember your being genocided by them already.

“European Union” hoax fully exposed by its creator:

Richard Nikolaus Eijiro, Count of Coudenhove-Kalergi (German: Richard Nikolaus Eijiro Graf von Coudenhove-Kalergi; a pioneer of European integration, the founder and President for 49 years of the Paneuropean Union.

How many times at school and university we were fed with lies that “The European Union was set up with the aim of ending the frequent and bloody wars between neighboring countries of Europe” (from EU official site), that it was needed to diminish taxes and thus increase the trade, rebuild the economy, end bureaucracy, etc. rosy lies. While here is the truth from the mouth of EU’s actual creator on what for exactly is was created:



“We [jews] intend to turn Europe into a mixed race of Asians and Negros... ruled over by

the Jews”

Jewish EU “founding father”

Richard Nikolaus Eijiro, Count of Coudenhove-Kalergi

– “Praktischer Idealismus” 1925

“The White Races of Europe should be destroyed and replaced with a race of Eurasian-Negroids who can be easily controlled by the ruling elite.”

– Judeophile and EU “founding father”

Richard Nikolaus Eijiro, Count of Coudenhove-Kalergi, 1924

Coudenhove-Kalergi in his autobiography:

“At the beginning of 1924s we received a call from Baron Louis de Rothschild [jew]; one of his friends, Marx Warburg [jew] from Hamburg, had read my book and wanted to get to know us.

To my great surprise, Warburg spontaneously offered us 60 000 gold marks, to tide the movement over for its first three years....

Max Warburg, who was one of the most distinguished and wisest men that I have ever

come into contact with, had a principle of financing these movements.

He remained sincerely interested in Pan-Europe for his entire life.

Max Warburg arranged his 1925 trip to the United States to introduce me to Paul [jew] Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch [jew]”.

“The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today’s races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [***] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe’s feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation.”

– Kalergi, from his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism).

“Europe does not procreate and will die out without non-white immigration” hoax fully exposed – here is what non-white immigration is really for:

“One of the more common meme that I’ve seen white supremacists spread around recently has been “diversity is a code word for the white genocide”. The concept here is that diversity is only promoted in white nations and that the end goal is to eliminate white people altogether by flooding all white countries with non-white people until there are no white people left. Well, guess what, white supremacists? This is exactly right. Diversity IS about getting rid of white people and that’s a good thing”.

– Emily Goldstein, Jewish professor

She says “The concept here is that diversity is only promoted in white nations...” and here we come to their last and strongest proof that the goal of non-white muslim presence in Europe is genocide, not survival. Israel has the most strict immigration laws in the world, they check your racial code, DNA, if you come and tell them you want live there. They preserve their ancient laws of not mating with goyim. It proves that the survival of the people PROPORTIONALLY depends on the preservation of the purity of the race and DIRECTLY correlates it.

While race-mixing, diversity and such is the direct way to extinction. There is a great amount of scientific proof of this:

Health and Behavior Risks of Adolescents with Mixed-Race Identity

Exposing lies about “benefits” of race mixing and in-breeding depression

But I want to share some jewish news to show how it works:

Oh no, not here, to Sweden please

No no, not here, to Sweden please

Israel is shipping its deported Africans off to Sweden

“It should be noted that Saudi Arabia [jew-

run and jew-owned] just deported 120,000 illegal aliens from Ethiopia in one month's time. They simply rounded them up, fenced them in, and forced Ethiopia to come get them at their own expense.

Israel is transporting an undisclosed number of Africans to Sweden in a deal brokered by the UN. "Dozens" have already arrived in Sweden. Each is given a \$3,500 "grant" by Israel.

Swedes, who already face massive immigration problems, fear that this will only be the tip of the iceberg.

Sweden is a tiny nation of only 9.5 million. Already, a shocking 2 million are non-Swedes. Swedes also have one of the lowest birthrates in Europe. About 530,000 are non-European immigrants. In 2013 Muslims rioted in Sweden for a week straight causing massive amounts of damage."...

Allah ska med (Swedish) =
Allah is with you (English)

"I hate everything that is genuine, typical Swedish."

"If two equally qualified persons apply for a job in a company with few immigrants, the one who is named Mohammed shall have the job."

"The White Majority is the Problem"

"The Swedes must be integrated into the new Sweden, the old Sweden will not return."

– Mona Sahlin, a Member of Swedish Parliament, representing Stockholm County, from 1982 to 1996 and again from 2002 to 2011, leader of the Swedish Social Democratic Party from 2007 to 2011, held various ministerial posts in the Swedish government from 1990 to 1991, from 1994 to 1995 and from 1998 to 2006, a Jew.

Results of her work 1982-2011: Islamic Sweden is now the world's second largest rape nation with a 1,472% increase in rapes.

For Putin to learn.

..."The Interior Ministry said the migrants left for Sweden in the context of a government incentive scheme and were granted \$3,500 each upon departure. They are encouraged to leave Israel voluntarily and to promise not to return.

The Jewish Supremacists argue that having non-Jews in Israel "threatens the Jewish nature of the state."

Israeli Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu warned in May 2012 that his country needed to prevent “illegal infiltrators flooding the country.

“If we don’t stop their entry, the problem that currently stands at 60,000 could grow to 600,000, and that threatens our existence as a Jewish and democratic state,” Netanyahu said.”

Jews: “No Limit” on Invasion—Except in Israel

“The head of the “Jewish community” in the German state of Thuringia has officially warned Germany against putting any limit on the number of Third World invaders pouring into Europe—while at the same time supporting Israel which builds walls to keep them out, crams successful invaders into concentration camps, and then deports them all.”

“According to a report in the Focus news service, Reinhard Schramm, the officially elected head of the Jewish community council in Thuringia, has “again warned against any ceilings on the number of refugees to be received in Germany,” and that “any limit” on the number of invaders would “undermine the right of asylum.”

“Speaking during a recent Hanukkah celebration in Erfurt, Schramm said that “Asylum is a right irrespective of religion or origin, and there is no limit to it.”

“He added that he was not concerned about anti-Semitism being imported along with the Muslim flood, saying that this could be dealt with through “linguistic, humanistic and vocational training, and the further strengthening of dialogue between Muslims and Jews.”

“In Israel—the Jews-only country which Schramm and his community council fanatically support—there is no such “toleration” for invaders, and all non-Jews are specifically barred by law from settling, either as refugees or ordinary immigrants.

“Those Third Worlders who do manage to smuggle their way into Israel past its border fences and army-patrolled borders, are promptly arrested and placed in concentration camps prior to deportation—back to Uganda, no matter what their actual country of origin might be.

“The concentration camp, which the Times of Israel coyly describes as a “detention center for migrants and asylum seekers who entered Israel illegally” now contains over 3,300 Third Worlders.”

“The Jewish state— which controls

Who wants to destroy every NATION and keep their community safe

immigration by race, DNA, and biological ancestry, and which legally bars non-Jews from settling in the country—has officially received some 47,000 illegal immigrants, almost all from Eritrea and Sudan.

“The Times of Israel boasted that the “influx has slowed dramatically of late, as Israel has sealed off its border with Egypt more effectively”—meaning that Israel erected a huge concrete barrier wall to stop the invasion—exactly the policy that Schramm and the “Jewish community” opposes for Germany.

“The Times of Israel added that since 2009, less than 0.15 percent of “asylum seekers” had been granted asylum in Israel, a figure which is the “lowest rate in the Western world.”

“It is the old rule once again: one law for the Jews, another law for the non-Jews. Jews can have racial laws, and have an ethnically homogeneous nation, but any Europeans who seek that same right are attacked and smeared by the controlled media and the “Jewish community.””

End of the quote.

Another old rule once again: note how he is calm about “muslim anti-Semitism” because such thing blatantly does not exist and is only a cover up for their real deal with muslims.

And right now we came to the most interesting hoax that “those refugees are just little poor victims – of politics, of war in ME, of Jewish plans etc.... just little pussies who come to Europe just to honestly earn their living, asylum, survival etc.... and don’t know anything about the above”... who need our money, our lands, our homes, our women, our lives... just to survive. Don’t they?

4. “Muslims know nothing about and have nothing to do with White genocide” hoax...
Answer of a Muslim:

Back to the hoaxes

ISIS fighters laugh at the Swedes – promise to bring the war to Sweden

[about muslim leader says they immigrate to destroy America
ethnic

Swedes]

– A spineless people, men and women born without pride. Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover. Soon we will also destroy this place, God willing, says 23-year-old Abu-Ibrahim.

“Abu-Ibrahim is interviewed by the Swedish news outlet vs, and he promises that the borders of Sweden will be conquered as in Syria, Libya and Iraq.

He has fought in Syria for two years, it is amazing he describes – to feel alive and to fight for something so sacred and so right as the Islamic State’s empire in the world can not be described. In battle we feel Allah’s presence, he is at our side and in our hearts, He gives us the courage and the strength to continue.

He says it’s not his real name, but purports to be called Abu-Ibrahim, a name given to him when he started to fight for IS.

“How does it feel to leave everything behind to fight?”

He says nothing at first but only puts one hand over the other.

– We are on the path of Allah and we who follow His holy word have nothing to fear, we are not afraid, we die with a purpose – a purpose that gives us the ability to smile when life leaves us. In battle, it is just as much honor to die by the side of our brothers, as the honor it is to live by their side until the hour of Allah and even in jihad. In the heat of battle we feel it, while we see the prophecy being fulfilled, that every second is an opportunity to serve, and if it means death, it is only Allah's will. There is the fear in you that will make you lose, with fear in your hearts you can never win.

“What do you mean lose?”

– This battle is already won without a struggle, you have without a fight already surrendered to us because you lack the fight in your heart. You have no army, you can not defend yourselves without help from others and who wants to help a people that never stood up for themselves? While the world is laughing at you as they talk about the “Submissive people” down there in Syria, “a place for mobilization and rest.” For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return.

“How Muslims threaten take over because we are Racist
would
you feel
if the
war
comes
to

Sweden?”

– The Swedes do not seem to understand that we fight for Islam and justice, the war is already here and everywhere. Your politicians are trying to tell you something else, but we do not hide why we exist and what we intend to achieve. Whereas you sit in your homes and continue to live life like nothing is going to change. You turn a blind eye to reality, which will soon be knocking on your door.

– You infidels are undisciplined people. You drink, you are dishonest and selfish. You have people who steal and commit crimes without proper punishment. Under Sharia law we chop the hand off thieves or we crucify them. Mark my words, when we get past the

borders of Iraq, we will come for yours. We have men, we have the resources and the firepower needed – but most of all we have faith.

– We have conquered territories larger than Sweden already and we will continue.

“But how do you feel about a war against Swedes?”

– It is not in me to sympathize with the skeptics and non-believers regardless of their nationality or my own history and upbringing, for it is not Allah’s will. Islamic State will impose Sharia laws and this can only be done with weapons, those who do not follow our path will ultimately still get an honorable death because, we are at least so merciful, in comparison to the Europeans and Westerners. Allah is the greatest, and Allah’s willing, he will lead us to victory.”

Allah himself is a jew. And he let his servants know what he really wants them to do in Europe.

With Open Gates: The forced collective suicide of European nations

This video is worth watching the whole, but I will quote particularly words of muslims explaining why they are here, what they came for, and what are their plans. Note most of them are just common muslims from the streets, from the refugee camps, studying in universities etc., not imams or leaders, not [better to say, future] ISIL fighters not high-ranked kikes, just a mob.

[muslim
leader’s
speech
before
muslim
mob]

“They
wish
they
were
dead!

They
have
lost
their
fertility!

So they look for fertility in our midst!

We shall give them fertility!

We will breed children with them!

We shall soon collect them in the name of the coming Caliphate!”

[muslims walk and shout]

“WASSAP! MONEY! MONEY! MONEY!”

Where do we go? Germany!
Germany! Germany!

[muslim speaking]

“If they want to push us back or something like that
I don’t know, maybe they can start to marry 4 wives
and have a lot of children.

Start with that. Maybe they will have a chance,
but I don’t think so.”

Muslim Scholar Celebrates Extinction of Blue Eyed, Blonde Haired Germans

Download File

“You will be Muslim!
Your children will be Muslim!
Your son will be Muslim!”

“May Allah make orphans out of their children!
May Allah make it difficult on their women!”

[the answer of a muslim, why he wants in Germany]

“People in Croatia told me here is good, good, good asylum.
We go to Germany because their money [is] very good.”

[the plans of muslims]

“We demand our right to stay here!

We are here to stay!

We are not going to fear you.

Because we are more and stronger and stronger than yesterday!

And we will be even stronger and more tomorrow!

And we will defeat you!”

[Answer Muslim openly threatens German man:
of a "We will conquer you with births, we will marry your daughters!"
muslim
on how
they
treat
native

Germans]

"We shout at them, we kick them.

If we see them walking around us, we punch them.

For fun. Because we travel in groups.

Interviewer: Do the Germans defend themselves?

Hoodlums: No, they're scared.

We are multiplying faster and faster.

You Germans are not getting any children!

At most you get 2 children.

We are making 7-8 children.

And then we take 4 wives each, then we have 22 children.

So make it Allah (blessed be his name) the almighty god that we conquer you.

Not with war, here in Germany, but with birth rates, firstly!

And secondly, we will marry your daughters!

And your daughter will wear a headscarf.

And your daughter will marry a bearded man."

3 days after upload of this video, 130 civilians were murdered, 352 injured by Islamist attacks in Paris. ISIS terrorists mocked EU about how easy it was to enter as a Syrian "refugee". This video was many times complained on and attacked both in English and in Russian.

Rabbi Goldschmidt as every jew mixed truth with lie. He claimed that 99% of muslims coming to Europe want just some peaceful life, earning more money, educating their children etc. Here I wish to show some muslim statistics that exposes the lie part of his speech, namely, I wish to show that even the most average muslims are MORE THAN AWARE of their mission of destroying Europe and MORE THAN AWARE of the right methods of how to do it. To not make it long, not whole articles, only links:

Exposing the hoax of the "pour refugees come to Europe to honestly work and earn their

money because they are poor”:

Sweden: Muslims make up the main core welfare recipients and tax drain

Germany: Statistics show majority of Muslim ‘refugees’ will never work

USA: Muslim “refugees” – 91.4% on food stamps, 68.3% on Cash Welfare

Muslim migrant ‘crisis’ (hijrah Jihad) to cost Germany €50 Bn by 2017

Sweden: 2015 Muslim hordes to cost 14x the National Defense budget

Sweden is forced to apply for EU emergency aid to afford basic needs for Muslim ‘refugees’

Gap Between Migrant Contribution and Migrant Cost to UK is £17 Billion

Denmark: 78% of criminals in capital are of “non-Western origin” and 84% of foreigners are unemployed

80% of Turkish Muslim Settlers in Germany Live off Welfare

Exposing the hoax of “they are just peaceful moderate civilians who just seek war asylum”:

Pew Data: More Than 60 Million Muslims Hold Favorable Views of ISIS

5,000 Islamic State Jihadi fighters running loose in Europe – Europol

UK Muslim survey: 76% of prominent Muslims ‘strongly’ support Jihad

UK: 45% of Muslims support hate preachers, 11% support jihad against the West – BBC Poll

UK: Medial poll show that 1.5 million British Muslims see themselves as supporters of ISIS

Pew poll: 63-287 million ISIS supporters in just 11 countries

Survey: 23% of Syrian refugees in Europe susceptible to Islamic State recruitment

“Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover... For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return...”

Poll: 81% of Muslims surveyed support Islamic State slaughters – Al Jazeera Arabic Poll

From the above video:

Donald Trump: “I’ve been watching this migration, and I see the people, I mean, they’re men, they’re mostly men and they’re strong men.

These are physically young, strong men.

They look like prime time soldiers”.

Political analyst Milenko Nedelkoski asserts that 90 percent are men. Of those men, he explained in an earlier report, some 80 percent are no older than 35 years of age.

“These are men of fighting age — descending on the Balkans, on Macedonia and Serbia in the thousands” – he says.

Actually refugees are Islamic State’s troops in the West, payed by EU from the pockets of the European taxpayers.

Exposing the hoax that it is just a “clash of reason and faith”, instead of being a deliberate racial genocide:

Muslim immigration to USA doubles in decade after 9/11

UK: Muslim men are having '20 children each' because of polygamy

UK Muslims are breeding like rabbits, so how long before Great Britain becomes an Islamic state?

Muslims Outbreeding Whites in Sydney

Saudi Arabia Wants To Help Outbreed Non-Muslims By Building 200 Mosques In Germany

From the above:

Refusing to take in his own brother Arabs, the newly crowned King Salman of Saudi Arabia has offered to build 200 mosques in Germany for the latter's new "migrants."

The offer by Saudi Arabia to fund mosques in Germany is part of a calculated political and religious mission to keep Saudi Arabia purely Islamic, while exporting Islam to infidel countries in Europe. Riyadh is well aware that from Israel to England, Muslim populations continually outbreed reproductively stagnant indigenous Westerners.

No wonder, Saudi Arabia was owned and ruled by jews for so many years.

Imam tells Muslim migrants to 'breed children' with Europeans to 'conquer their countries' and vows: 'We will trample them underfoot, Allah willing'

Download File

A top Imam has told Muslims to use the migrant crisis to breed with European citizens and 'conquer their countries'.

He said Europe was facing a demographic disaster and urged Muslims to have children with westerners so they could 'trample them underfoot, Allah willing.'

'Throughout Europe, all the hearts are enthused with hatred toward Muslims. They wish that we were dead, but they have lost their fertility, so they look for fertility in our midst,' Infowars reports.

'We will give them fertility. We will breed children with them, because we shall conquer their countries.'

In the full video, he said Americans, Italians, Germans and the French will be forced to take refugees.

Italy has the lowest birth rate since 1861 with 8.4 per 1,000 people and much of Europe is following the same trend.

Birth rates are far higher in the Middle East and Sub-Saharan Africa, which is where most migrants are coming from.

The notion of using mass migration as a form of stealth jihad is outlined in the Koran, which states, 'And whoever emigrates for the cause of Allah will find on the earth many locations and abundance.'

Jews and Muslims work together against White civilization

To
move to
a new
land in
order to
bring
Islam is

considered a meritorious act.

From the video [With Open Gates: The forced collective suicide of European nations](#) [muslim says]

"We are multiplying faster and faster.

You Germans are not getting any children!

At most you get 2 children.

We are making 7-8 children.

And then we take 4 wives each, then we have 22 children.

So make it Allah (blessed be his name) the almighty god that we conquer you.

Not with war, here in Germany, but with birth rates, firstly!

And secondly, we will marry your daughters!

And your daughter will wear a headscarf.

And your daughter will marry a bearded man."

“Oh, by the way. Every year more native Germans die than there are born. It’s very fortunate. It’s also because Nazi are not very good at having offspring. This [decline of Germans] is why [also translated as what for] we are so dependent on immigration from foreign countries.” – remember jew Gysi?

Numbers 25:17 Vex the Midianites, and smite them

Quran 8:12: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

I Samuel 15:3 Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass.

Quran 2:191-193: “And kill them wherever you find them....

Sanhedrin 57a

Kill the Goyim by any means possible.

Exodus 15:3

The LORD is a man of war: Jehovah is his name.

Quran 2:216 – “Fighting is prescribed for you, and ye dislike it. But it is possible that ye dislike a thing which is good for you, and that ye love a thing which is bad for you. But Allah knoweth, and ye know not.”

“It is the nature of Islam to dominate, not to be dominated, to impose its law on all nations and to extend its power to the entire planet.” – Hassan al-Banna, the founder of Muslim Brotherhood aka Al-Qaida.

Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him. But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.

(Numbers 31:15-18)

“A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat.” – Hadarine, 20, B; Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

“You can’t take married woman till you won her in battle with the unfaithful”

– Quran 4:24

Matthew 5:44

Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you...



“You have without a fight already surrendered to us because you lack the fight in your heart” – ISIL fighter.

“Why? – Because that is how it was in his religion.”

Muslims are Jews’ natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt.

Conclusion.

So what we see here. Being a natively non-Arab religion, but a Jewish program of multiculturalism and “diversity”... Islam is in the same time a religion of genocide. Because diversity IS genocide, and it is the genocide of the specific seed – the Aryan Race. Through their ancient tool – the mass rape. It is proved by the Bible, the Talmud and the Quran. It is proved by the human history from the beginning of times. It is proved by the genetic research. It is proved by the Islamic State. It is proved by any Jewish and Muslim leader, and by every single Muslim and Jew on the street...

But still there is one who do not believe in this – the one who prefer death to wake up:

“Elin Krantz: Just Another Dead White Liberal Female Raped to Death by Non-White Invader

This is how Elin Krantz’ body was found

Supposedly, she was a member of the “We Like Diversity” Facebook page, called herself “multicultural” and a supporter of Third-world

immigration into Sweden, the country of her birth. Maybe in those last few moments of life, she changed her mind about a few things, as if it made any difference. On that day, Elin and her African immigrant killer were riding the same tram to the Hisingen neighbourhood in Sweden.”

Shortly thereafter Krantz was found raped and murdered in a wooded area not far from the tram stop. Her 23-year-old African “refugee” (who supposedly once lived in the US) killer was arrested shortly after the killing. He was charged with murder and aggravated rape. According to the prosecutors, the attack was one of “extreme ruthlessness”.

“Elin Krantz, once a beautiful blond woman, young and full of life, is now dead in the ground and six months decomposed.”.....

swedish-flag Elin

Liberal Sweden..... beautiful, blind, obedient, generous... absolutely adhering to the laws of Noah.... Why? Her only “sin” was being the most pure White Gentile – a purest blood of Satan, your Adversary, flowing down her veins according your Talmud, reminding you of Him when you look into her magical blue eyes – as if it were Him looking at you overcoming her Noahide mind and all your indoctrination..... Why?

Because according to the Jewish law

Abodah Zara 26b: “Even *the best of the Gentiles* should be killed.”

“We’ll win this struggle with you and thousands like you in mind, Elin. May God rest your

soul” – muslim and jewish comments under the news.

“The war is already here and everywhere. Your politicians are trying to tell you something else, but we do not hide why we exist and what we intend to achieve” – ISIL fighter.

Probably, this beautiful daughter of the beautiful country has never heard the words of any ISIL fighter who would have not hidden why he existed. Neither had she listened to Muammar Gaddafi, who warned her that her murderer was on his way. Neither had she ever read the talmud or believed Professor Emily Goldstein or Gregor Gysi, neither had she known that her feminist government pushed her country into the EU that was created by Kalergi to exterminate her. Instead she was *the best of the Gentiles*... She did right what was written in her religion by jewish messiah Jesus Christ and what her feminist government told her to do – she befriended her enemy and died horrible death at his hands.

Why? – Because that is how decided her government..... “Allah ska med”

Sources:

<http://www.polishforums.com/genealogy/mongolian-golden-horde-poles-ancestry-25558/4/>

<http://dna-explained.com/2013/10/04/ethnicity-results-true-or-not/>

<http://www.khazaria.com/genetics/russians.html>

The Secret History of the Mongols

http://altaica.ru/SECRET/e_tovchoo.php (available in Russian only)

<http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/its-a-wonderful-race.html>

<http://whitegenocideproject.com/what-anti-whites-say/>

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/harrison-akins/europe-jews-muslims-anti-semitism_b_7118462.html

<http://whiteresister.com/index.php/stories/144-elin-krantz-just-another-dead-liberalVertaling>

<http://www.europeanguardian.com/81-uncategorised/immigration/635-israel-is-shipping-its-deported-africans-off-to-sweden>

<http://newobserveronline.com/jews-no-limit-on-invasion-except-in-israel/>

<http://newobserveronline.com/israel-starts-using-dna-to-check-for-jewishness-of-immigrants/>

<http://speisa.com/modules/articles/index.php/item.1411/isis-fighters-laugh-at-the-swedes-promise-to-bring-the-war-to-sweden.html>

<https://muslimstatistics.wordpress.com/>

<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/Terrorism/muslimbrotherhood.html>

<http://freethoughtnation.com/pakistani-muslim-rapist-admits-women-have-no-rights-or-opinions-in-islam/>

Bible

Talmud

Quran

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

How much Europe pays to be raped: Exposing “pour refugees” hoax. Muslim Paradise

Qur'an (8:69) – “So enjoy what you took as booty; the spoils are lawful and good.”

Jews May Rob and Kill Non-Jews Sanhedrin 57a

Qur'an (48:20) – “Allah promised you many acquisitions which you will take”

“All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples.” – Schulchan Aruch. Choszen Hamispat 348.

Qur'an (33:27) – “And He caused you to inherit their land and their houses and their wealth, and land ye have not trodden. Allah is ever Able to do all things.”

Baba Kamma 37b. Gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has “exposed their money to Israel.”

Ibn Ishaq (327) – “Allah made booty lawful and good. He used it to incite the Muslims to unity of purpose. So enjoy what you have captured.”

20 refugees rape an 11-year old girl in a public bath, Stockholm Sweden, Husbybadet
No arrests made.

The whole story in Swedish.

Some (hair raising) details,

1. The 20 refugees were instructed, before they left for the bath house, that sexual attacks and rapes are not allowed. (!?)

2. Some public baths have signs that say, “rapes will be reported to the police”.
3. The police said, “this is a place where temptations are great”. (Really, is it “tempting” to rape 11-year olds?)
4. The cost for the taxpayers to house each refugee is US\$150 000.00 per year.

“Swedes are spineless people, men and women born without pride. Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover. Soon we will also destroy this place, God willing,” says 23-year-old Abu-Ibrahim, ISIL fighter.

“It is far too easy to get a Swedish whore..... girl, I mean;” says Hamid, and laughs over his own choice of words. – “I don’t have too much respect for Swedish girls. I guess you can say they get fucked to pieces.”

Good thanks for \$150 000.00 per year, isn’t it?

Qur’an (9:3) – “...Allah and His Messenger are free from liability to the idolaters...”

In this article I want to analyze who [as not “allah” is creating real resources] and how much spends on those rapists to create “safe haven” where they can “rest and recover”.

“Germany will spend around \$6.6 billion to cope with some 800,000 migrants and refugees expected to have crossed into the country by the end of 2015, the government said early Monday.

The announcement by Chancellor Angela Merkel’s coalition government came after Germany and neighboring Austria threw open their borders to the wave of refugees making their way north and west from the Middle East, Africa and elsewhere. Hungary has been letting the human tide move on after holding it up for days.”

Posted Sep 7 2015

So, Angela Merkel is going to steal more \$6.6 billion of German people to feed their

rapists, beaters and murderers [in short, cultural enrichers]. Let's see how much Germany spends already to be raped, filled with garbage and genocided.

Germany prices refugee effort at 17 billion euros

Date 29.12.2015

Spending on refugees by Germany's 16 states next year could exceed 17 billion euros, according to "Die Welt" newspaper. For the 300,000 children among them, 25,000 extra teachers are needed, reckons the trade union GEW.

"Die Welt" said that its tally, found while surveying Germany's regional states or Länder, could end up even higher than the 17 billion (\$18.6 billion) estimated, because its calculations had been based on 800,000 refugees.

Refugee influx to cost Germany 25 to 55 billion euros annually

Date 11.12.2015

Depending on the number of refugees coming to Germany over the next few years, the annual cost to Germany could range between 25 (\$27.5 billion) and 55 billion euros, according to a study by Kiel Institute for the World Economy (IfW) published on Friday.

With a million refugees expected in Germany this year, the annual cost would be 55 billion euros, the study found. But under the assumption the number drops to 360,000 refugees from 2018, annual costs could drop to 25 billion euros annually."

17 billion on 800 000 rapists is 21 250 for one rapist. 1770.83 per month. 55 billion euros on 1 million rapists is 55 000 per year for one rapist! 4583.33 each rapist gains per month. 4583.33 euros/month is a very good income!!!

Qur'an (8:69) – "So enjoy what you took as booty; the spoils are lawful and good."

Thanks, Merkel!

<http://ti.me/1R0TUbg>

"The EU has already burned through \$80 million in emergency funding, and another \$100 million is on the way. Meanwhile, Germany alone is preparing to shell out \$11 billion a year to take care of the 800,000 migrants it expects to receive. What is the money spent on? Watch the video above to find out.'

Posted Oct. 8 2015

Note, in Sep. was 6,6 billion, now 11 billion.

+ already spending 17-18 billion...

(So much difference in numbers is caused by dollar-euro gap, dollar is very high, \$11 billion for 800 000 is \$1145.43 for rapist per month – the same)

Table on the left shows average monthly net wage 2014 values for single person with no children at 100% of the average wage respectively (Wikipedia).

Average salary in Germany statistics 2015 wikipedia is 2 315.20 per month. Average

Country	Average monthly net wage
Austria	2 320.24
Belgium	2 232.85
Bulgaria	324.89
Switzerland	5 130.92
Czech Republic	725.92
Germany	2 315.20
Denmark	3 041.08
Estonia	832.57
Greece	500.00
Spain	1 679.21
European Union 15	2 258.68
Finland	2 479.56
France	2 223.89
Croatia	755.21
Hungary	511.70
Ireland	2 284.40
Iceland	2 634.88
Italy	1 736.18
Lithuania	496.23
Luxembourg	3 187.82
Latvia	379.22
Malta	1 406.02
Netherlands	2 793.73
Norway	3 850.41
Poland	634.49
Portugal	1 056.92
Romania	345.56
Sweden	2 825.57
Slovenia	993.80
Slovakia	664.77
Turkey	590.35
United-Kingdom	2 810.26
United-States	2 360.88

Average salaries in Europe

income of a rapist in Germany is going to be 4583.33 euros/month. No European country except Switzerland has average net income for a citizen as much as an average rapist is paid in Germany – only for raping German women and children, beating German people and leaving long trace of garbage and dead woman corpses everywhere he goes he earns:

- twice more than average net wage in Germany, Austria, Denmark and Belgium
- more than 3 times more than average net wage in Spain
- 9 times more than average net wage in Hungary, Greece and Lithuania
- 12 times more than average net wage in Latvia
- 13 times more than average net wage in Romania
- 14 times more than average net wage in Bulgaria

Thanks Merkel.

+ they cover up their crimes to make their safety Germany ‘covering up crimes committed by migrants’ in effort to prevent panic among general populace

<http://www.wnd.com/2015/12/germany-covering-up-crimes-committed-by-migrants/>

“German authorities have ordered a cover-up of crimes committed by Muslim refugees in an effort to avoid adding fuel to the debate over whether the country is taking in too many migrants, a German newspaper has reported.”

+ They organize holidays for them:
Bringing Christmas cheer to refugee homes in

Germany

“Volunteer groups are busy organizing Christmas festivities at refugee shelters in Germany. The idea is to familiarize the new migrants with German culture and bring presents for little children.”

And have “free kisses and hugs for refugees”...

“German girl enters refugee camp with “Free hugs” sign, receives kisses”

Qur’an (8:69) – “So enjoy what you took as booty; the spoils are lawful and good.”

Thanks Merkel!

Guess what? They complain that they are hungry, poor and need much more!

Rothschild's "Slaughter Ships"

Coercive Engineered Migration: Zionism's War on Europe (Part 4 of 11)

by Gearóid Ó Colmáin / January 24th, 2016

I will not quote all the article it is long and already used in another topic on this site. But this article quotes some wonderful Jewish text written to show how "poor refugees" are hungry... these 2 paragraphs are worth quoting, because they brilliantly reveal actual level of life of rapists. What exactly rapists call "hungry"....

"An article published in the *Süddeutsche Zeitung* on October 14th 2014, states that Syrian refugees in Turkey are going hungry due to lack of funds for their upkeep. It states that 280 million euros more are required to feed the refugees. In other words, pocket change.

While other reports in the German media indicate that the German state will have to dish out 46 billion dollars per annum to finance immigration....."

In other words, Mr Rothschild has NOT ENOUGH MONEY to feed rapists in Germany as much as they want, so German rape victims pay taxes to help him do it.

Article written on Jan 24 2016. Let's see what amount of refugees is going to be in 2016....

EU Refugee Crisis 2016: 10 Million More Asylum Seekers Heading To Europe, German Official Warns

By Bruce Wright on 01/11/16 AT 8:57 AM

"It is the European Union's fault that as many as 10 million more will come to Europe because its countries' borders have not been regulated, the German development minister said, pointing in part to the areas in Europe that do not require any

documentation for people to freely pass through.”

\$46 billion / 10 million = \$4600 for every single rapist!

Guess what? THEY ARE STILL HUNGRY!!!!!!!

Let's see what other countries do to be raped.

““This has created crises for countries,” said Elizabeth Collett, director of the Migration Policy Institute Europe, noting that in 2014 when the Swedish government tried to adjust its budget to address asylum needs, it was blocked by far-right groups. “It’s difficult to find money for immediate response, but it’s something we have to recognize isn’t going to be a short-term financial challenge.””

“To deal with the steady stream of refugees, EU members should increase their payments to the EU budget by 1 percent while also cutting spending by 1 percent, Hungary Prime Minister Viktor Orban proposed Wednesday. “We should repeat this as many times as necessary to have the amount of money that we need to handle the crisis,” he said.

The Finnish government has proposed increasing capital gains taxes on the country’s highest earners to help the Nordic state deal with a tenfold increase in refugees this year. Taxes would increase by 1 percentage point, and residents who earned more than 81,000 a year would have to pay what is being called a solidarity tax to support the influx. As of Aug. 31, Finland had received more than 7,000 applications for asylum, according to the Finnish Immigration Service.”

“For the short term, European Commission President Jean-Claude Juncker announced Wednesday an increase in funding to help the EU cope with the crisis.

“We have almost doubled the resources to tackle the refugee crisis — from €4.6 billion [\$5.1 billion] to € 9.5 billion [\$10.6 billion],” Juncker said. He listed several other funding measures, including 100 million euros for emergency assistance to the EU states that have been hit hardest by the refugee crisis, 600 million euros in 2016 to support EU agencies dealing with the crisis, 200 million euros for the World Food Program this year and 300 million for humanitarian aid in 2016.

With many different budgets, funding could come from different sources in the EU but would still likely need approval from the parliament. “What’s happening now is an effort to look holistically to see how funds can be used. Where can we find pockets of money?” Collett asked.

Juncker said an additional 1 billion euros would be provided for Turkey, which has shouldered a large population of refugees in the region, and 700 million euros for Serbia and Macedonia.

“There will be a lot of going back and forth, but I’m hopeful it will be approved,” Constant said, referencing the proposals put forth by Juncker.”

So where are the pockets ready to pay for murderers?

““In the short term, funding could be made available from EU funds, but we asked the national leaders to meet this ... with national funds,” Martin Schulz, president of the European Parliament, said Wednesday.”

– from EU Refugee Crisis: How Will European Countries Pay For The Influx Of Thousands Of People?

On 09/23/15

So both EU will rob European countries and themselves need to pay? So pay twice then – through taxes and beyond??..... \$10 billion from EU + 55 billion euros from Germany alone, 700 million euros from Serbia and Macedonia, 200 million euros to feed rapists, 300 million – to give them medicine and toilet paper, 600 – for agencies serving them (rapists has their personal agencies), 4 billion from Sweden [see below]... to have this in your country:



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

With Open Gates: The forced collective suicide of European nations
3 days after upload, 130 civilians were murdered, 352 injured by Islamist attacks in

Paris. ISIS terrorists mocked EU about how easy it was to enter as a Syrian “refugee”.

And don't be fooled by their savage look. The fact that they do not wash, clean territory after themselves or bother to look like humans does not mean they are “pour”.

Guess what? They still complain and demand more money.

From *With Open Gates: The forced collective Suicide of European Nations*

“Money! Money! Money!”

“I want money because I want smoke”

“We go to Germany because their money is good”

\$1145.43 for rapist per month... – yes, it's good.

Rapists went capricious lately. They will not accept raping in every country around. You have to house and pay them well to be raped. They want choose their paradise. Eastern Europe does not go anymore. Only Germany does.

This video shows muslim rapist telling White journalist he is not content with Denmark anymore, he wants only Sweden. Because “salary of a refugee” is better there [as far as seeking asylum is a business] and he does not want to wait to procreate to ensure you are minority in your country.

– What do you want?

– Sweden.

– Why do you want Sweden?

– Its a good question. First, the salary for the refugee decreased for about 50%. From 10 000 crones to about 5000. The the most important question, in Finland and other countries they allow us to bring our family in 2-3 months, and in your country and Denmark only after 2-3 years and its too long time to leave our family behind.

Video was upload in 2015 sep. According to DKK to USD 2015 average...

5000 Danish crones is \$743.9

$\$743.9 * 2 = 1487.8\$$

Denmark, if you want to be raped and filled with trash, it will cost you 1487.8\$ monthly salary for every single rapist, no less.

Sweden, muslim paradise

“One typical refugee, Natanael Haile, barely escaped drowning in the Mediterranean in 2013. But the folks back home in Eritrea don’t want to know about the perils of his journey. As he told The New York Times, they want to know about “his secondhand car, the government allowances he receives and his plans to find work as a welder once he finishes a two year language course.” As a registered refugee, he receives a monthly living allowance of more than \$700 (U.S.).” Wow!

“Sweden’s generosity costs a fortune, at a time when economic growth is stagnant. The country now spends about \$4-billion a year on settling new refugees – up from \$1-billion a few years ago, Mr. Sanandaji said. And they keep coming.” (Published Friday, Sep. 11, 2015)

“Sweden takes in more refugees per capita than any other European country, and immigrants – mainly from the Middle East and Africa – now make up about 16 per cent of the population.”

\$4 billion for 16%... Let's do some calculations. The total population of Sweden 2014 was estimated to be 9 743 087 on 30 November 2014. How about \$4 billion / (9 743 087*0.16) = \$2565.92 per rapist!

\$2565.92 per rapist in Sweden is going to be stolen from every Swedish taxpayers by Swedish government in 2015 on settling new ones only!

+ "Sweden automatically accepts unaccompanied minors [future rapists]. "We used to take in 500 unaccompanied minors a year," he said. "This year we are expecting 12,000."

So what we have here?

$$9\,743\,087 * 0.16 * 700 =$$

1 091 225 744 spent monthly on rapists in Sweden which makes \$13 094 708 928 per year.

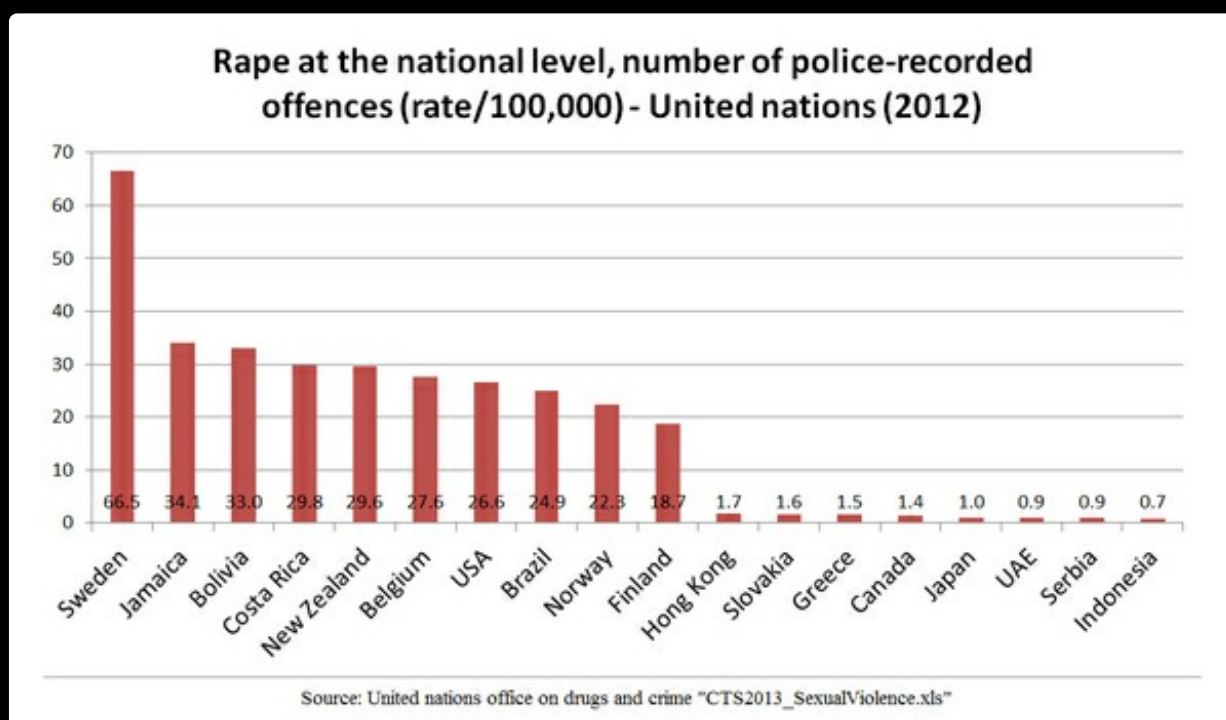
2015: 6,2% unemployment in Sweden, mostly among immigrants. But even if we roughly put 6,2% unemployment for native Swedish, we will have:

$$9\,743\,087 * 0.84 * 0.938 = 7\,676\,773$$

$$\$13\,094\,708\,928 / 7\,676\,773 = \$1705.76$$

Every working Swedish paid \$1705.76 in 2015 and \$521.05 every month ONLY for Swedish blood to be shed.

No wonder they prefer Sweden to go to rape.



Not only this, EU also kicks native Swedes from their houses to save place for rapists: Sweden Elderly Kicked Onto The Street By EU: Jew Demands To Make Way For

Invaders

Somalians in Sweden demanding houses and welfare payment from the government

But as well as German rapists, these are also not content with the bounty they have and demand more:

When they aren't raping Swedish women, Somali Muslims are demanding more welfare benefits and more free housing.

Quote: "I do not want some 3 rooms. I want as many as my mom promised I would have here!" – muslim child.

And they also have some demands regarding their "asylum" itself, it should be 7-star. Not only have they refused Denmark for Sweden... They will not accept any town in Sweden either, only big city. They will not quit the bus till you drive them to the city they want. And your buss will have to travel till they choose their paradise.

Refugees protest rural Sweden relocation

Also, disbeliever, the food you feed them should be specific, that food you yourself eat will not go, you must travel to their country and bring them their food or better learn how to cook it yourself for them:

Refugees protest against 'monotonous' Italian food

Migrants act like dissapointed tourists compilation

“Serving [the believers] will be immortal youths with jeweled and crystal cups filled with the purest wine which will neither give them headache nor hangover, with fruits and meats of their desire”. (Qur’an 56:17-24)

From With Open Gates: The forced collective Suicide of European Nations

“This food is too bad, even for a dog.

This is for women.

Fruit juice with 15% sugar!”

From The “Refugees” in Europe , Act Like Disappointed Tourists Compilation

“This no good food

For dog. I give for dog – no eat.

This for woman”

You know, disbeliever, raping your women is a hard work, you have to pay well.

The sums collected in this article does not include money spent on rapists with “citizenship”, on rapists with no “refugee” status, and on massive propaganda of tolerance, diversity, multiculturalism, “Whites do not procreate thus need all those apes” hoax, “Europe has no its own native culture” hoax, and many other hoaxes, lobbies etc. – and a lot of parasitic jews, like Sahlin and Spectre, who work on this day and night and of course demand salaries for it.

“Where can we find pockets of money?” Collett asked...

Let’s see... most propagandists are jews and make their living parasitizing on the budget of the host-nation.

Country	Corporate tax	Individual (max)	VAT or GST or Sales tax (it is included in price, so customers pay it)
Belgium	34%	64%	21%
Finland	20%	62%	24%
Sweden	22%	60%	25%
United States	35%	56%	11%
Luxembourg	28%	52%	17%
Netherlands	25%	52%	22%
Austria	25%	50%	20%
Slovenia	17%	50%	22%
Spain	25%	49%	22%
Portugal	25%	48%	23%
Denmark	24%	48%	25%
Norway	27%	47%	25%
Iceland	20%	46%	24%
France	33%	45%	20%
Germany	30%	45%	19%
Italy	28%	43%	22%
Ireland	13%	40%	23%
United Kingdom	20%	40%	20%

The table shows how much percent the tax takes from corporate and individual income per country in Europe.

Average monthly wage in Sweden in 2014 is estimated as 2 825.57 euros net (clear of taxes). Average taxes are 60%. So it means that average working Swedish profited his/her government about 4238.36 euros per month during 2014, i.e. 50 826.26 – per year. And only 4 billion spent on rapists... more rapists can arrive to such paradise.

In conclusion I wish to relate here some signs of gratitude Allah and his followers show those who try to help them:

Qur'an (9:3) – "...Allah and His Messenger are free from liability to the idolaters..."

Sweden: Moslems Slaughter Homo Who Took Pity on Them, Wrap a Dead Snake Around His Neck

Daily Stormer

December 19, 2015

Daily Express:

- Two migrants have been charged after allegedly beating a gay man to death before dressing him in women's clothing and wrapping a snake around his neck.
- The alleged attackers are 16-year-old and 19-year-old refugees from Morocco, where homosexuality is illegal.
- They are accused of attacking the man in Sweden over his sexuality after he offered to give them clothes and food.
- The two migrants then allegedly went back to the gay man's apartment where they claim he tried to have sex with them.
- But police found a video on the 16-year-old's phone showing the victim beaten up and

bound on the apartment's floor.

- The teenager can be heard abusing the man over his sexuality in the clip, according to police.
- The pair claim the victim was dressed as a woman when they met him – but the man's partner has denied this.

“Whoever you find doing the action of the people of Loot, execute the one who does it and the one to whom it is done” – Qur'an.

Leviticus 20:13 If a man has sexual relations with a man as one does with a woman, both of them have done what is detestable. They are to be put to death; their blood will be on their own heads.

Migrants create 'orgy of garbage and feces' in Austria
Female volunteers 'berated as Christian whores'

Migrants flooding into Austria from the Middle East and Northern Africa may not know how to speak German, but they do know how to produce a lot of trash.

Residents in the small town of Nickelsdorf, Austria, were left to clean “an orgy of garbage and feces of unparalleled dimensions” after migrants passed through on Oct. 10. Roughly 1,600 people must deal with waves of migrants expected to pass through on their way to Germany and other European nations.

“We were continuously berated as Christian whores,” one female volunteer told the German website Unzen Suriert Oct. 10. An English translation was obtained by the Vlad Tepes blog Oct. 13 and reported by the conservative website Gateway Pundit on Monday.

“It's like at the end of [World War II], back when the Wehrmacht surrendered the area east of Bruck on the Leitha to the Red Army and we were left completely defenseless at the mercy of the marauding Russians,” one witness said.

Talmud: “All gentile women are “zonah” (whores). Sanhedrin 81b-82a.

Germany 'covering up crimes committed by migrants'

A 28-year-old Iraqi man was prosecuted last month for raping a woman on a night train between Finland and Sweden, Gatestone reported. The man had originally planned to seek asylum in Finland, but had found the living conditions there “too harsh.”

He took a train back to Sweden. In a sleeping car where men and women are together, the rapist and two other asylum seekers met “one of the many Swedish women whose hearts go out to ‘new arrivals,’” Ingrid Carlqvist reported for Gatestone.

The woman bought sandwiches for the men. They drank vodka. When two of the men started groping the woman, she told them to stop, yet chose to lie down and go to sleep. Sometime during the night, she was awakened by the Iraqi. He raped her”.

“A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece

of meat.” – Hadarine, 20, B; Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348.
“You can’t take married woman till you won her in battle with the unfaithful”
– Qur’an 4:24

Sources:

<http://www.dw.com/en/refugee-influx-to-cost-germany-25-to-55-billion-euros-annually/a-18912600>

<http://www.dw.com/en/bringing-christmas-cheer-to-refugee-homes-in-germany/a-18937816>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_European_countries_by_average_wage

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immigration_to_Sweden#Demographic

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_countries_by_tax_rates

<http://www.theglobeandmail.com/globe-debate/swedens-ugly-immigration-problem/article26338254/>

<http://www.tradingeconomics.com/sweden/unemployment-rate>

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_European_countries_by_average_wage

<http://www.wnd.com/2015/12/germany-covering-up-crimes-committed-by-migrants/>

<http://www.wnd.com/2015/10/migrants-create-orgy-of-garbage-and-feces-in-austria/>

<http://www.dailystormer.com/sweden-moslems-slaughter-homo-who-took-pity-on-them/>

<http://www.dormantideas.com/talmud.aspx>

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/>

<http://www.usforex.com/forex-tools/historical-rate-tools/yearly-average-rates>

bible

quran

talmud

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Jews Opened The Gates Of Europe To The Muslim Invasion

“I think there is a resurgence of antisemitism, because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies that they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the center of that. It’s a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode, and Jews will be resented because of our leading role. But without that leading role, and without that transformation, Europe will not survive.”

— Barbara Lerner Spectre, IBA-News, 2010

Some things never changed with the Jew.

History is repeating itself because the Jew never changes. In the old world history records the Jews by subversion opened the gates of the cities of the Visigothic Empire in Spain and where part of the Moorish forces themselves working inside and outside Spain. To hand it over to the Islamic hordes causing the deaths of thousands and many to be sold into slavery and opened the tide to hundreds of years of warfare in Spain that only ended in 1492.

You can read this right in Jewish sources:

It was said that immediately after the Moorish invasion, the Jewish population of Toledo “opened the gates” of the city, welcoming the North African Muslims:

The Jews in Islamic Spain: Al Andalus by S. Alfassa Marks

JEWISH BETRAYAL

This is from a Christian site but also shows the Jews work within their Catholic Church to take Europe down from within as well. Every Pope has been a Jew as the Jews created

the Catholic Church.

Jews created the Catholic Church:

Jewish Creation of Christianity, Islam Also Fake

The Church tried to stand in the way of the Frankish Army of Charles The Hammer, that stopped the Muslims from taking the rest of Western Europe.

Visigoth Kingdom in Spain: Rise and Fall / Christians, Jews, and Fakes / Jerez de la Frontera 711 Defeat Culmination of 300 Years of Preparation

On arrival in north Africa, the Jews worked together with the Moslems to prepare an invasion of Spain. King Egika recognized this danger in 694, when he stated in Toledo: "We have recently learned from reliable sources that the Jews in Spain are working with Jews in other countries to conspire against the Christians."

Arab historians all agree that the Jews, both inside and outside of Spain, helped to arrange the Islamic conquest of Spain. (Hermann Schreiber, Auf den Spuren der Goten, Weltbild, 1973, p 298) Jews traveled freely between Spain and North Africa, and spied on the Gothic armies and military arrangements.

They stirred up trouble in the Basque areas of northern Spain. When the Jews knew that King Roderic and his military were busy in the north,

Jews opened the gates on Europe to the Moors:

"Settlements in all cities [Jews OPENED THE gates OF] of any commercially-significant size. (Hermann Schreiber, Auf den Spuren der Goten, Weltbild, 1973, p 298) Some cities seemed to have almost completely Jewish populations, like Granada and Lucena."

Where hundreds of years later the Jews where expelled for betraying the Spanish yet again from within the Spanish court to the Moors yet again during the reconquest. When the Spanish government found this out they launched the inquisition to weed out the traitor's. It ended with them realizing it was the entire Jewish community working against them. So they expelled the lot of them with the Moors.

Just as the Jews opened the gates of the city of Constantinople during the last assault on the city by the Turks. Handing over thousands of slavery and death and causing the last bastion of outer Europe to fall. Allowing the Jihadist forces of the Ottoman Empire to cross into mainland Europe and killing hundreds of thousands and enslaving millions, in time making all the way to the Golden Apple, the very gates of Vienna. It was only by Great European heroism and leaders where they stopped and driven back and out in the east, south and west of Europe.

A deeper look:

As Dr.Duke who has a PHD in History wrote in an article on the subject:

Constantinople: A Story of Repeated Betrayal

- Jewish writers Gedalia Alon and Michael Avi-Yonah show that Byzantine authorities

prophetically feared that their Jews would aid Persian invaders. They also were correct in fearing that they would assist Muslim armies as well. (1) (2)

- Jews were killed in great numbers after the uncovering of a Jewish plot to deliver a city to the Persians. (3)
- Jews sided with the Persian invaders of the early 7th century and in collusion with the Samaritans massacred 100,000 Christians. (4)
- When the Christian Byzantines retook the city, Jews were forcibly converted to Christianity. (5)
- The Jews supported the Arabs when they conquered the area in 636-40. (5) (6)
- In the 12th century, the Byzantine Jews supported the invading armies of Seljuk Turks. (7)
- In the 14th century they supported the invasions of the Ottoman Turks — the final conquest of Constantinople occurring through a Jewish quarter with the active assistance of the Jews. (8)
- In gratitude for their support, the Sultan imposed Jewish economic domination over his Christian subjects and Jews immigrated into the area from throughout the Diaspora. (9)

A great deal of evidence exists that Jews supported the Saracen conquest of Spain and served as the harsh administrators of the Muslim occupation government. Jewish communities have aided the invader whenever they have seen an advantage in the overthrow of the existing order. Of course, Muslim societies have just as often been betrayed by Jews as have Christian ones.

notes

1 Alon, G. (1989). *The Jews on Their Land in the Talmudic Age (70-640 C. E.)*. Trans. G. Levi from Hebrew. Cambridge: Harvard University Press (Originally published in 1980, 1984 by the Magnes Press, Hebrew University, Jerusalem) p.16.

2 Avi-Yonah, M. (1976). *The Jews under Roman and Byzantine Rule: A Political History of Palestine from the Bar Kokhba War to the Arab Conquest*. Jerusalem: The Magnes Press, reprinted 1984. p.261.

3 Parkes, J. (1934). *The Conflict of the Church and the Synagogue: A Study of the Origins of Antisemitism*. London: The Soncino Press. p.263, 257-258.

4 Grant, M. (1973). *The Jews in the Roman World*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons. p.288.

5 Ibid. p.289.

6 Jones, A. H. M. (1964). *The Later Roman Empire 284-602: A Social Economic and Administrative Survey*, 2 vols. Norman, Oklahoma: University of Oklahoma Press. p.950.

7 Shaw, S. J. (1991). *The Jews of the Ottoman Empire and the Turkish Republic*. New York: New York University Press. p.25.

8 Ibid. p.26.

9 Shaw, S. J. (1991). *The Jews of the Ottoman Empire and the Turkish Republic*. New

York: New York University Press. p.77.

10Amador de los Rios, R. (1875-1876). Historia Social, Politica y Religiosa de los Judios de España y Portugal. Madrid. Vol. I.

11Ballesteros y Beretta, A. (1918-1936). Historia de España y Su Influencia en la Historia Universal. Barcelona. Vol. II.

12Castro, A. (1954). The Structure of Spanish history. Trans. E. L. King. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press.

13Stillman, N. A. (1979). The Jews of Arab Lands: A History and Source Book. Philadelphia: The Jewish Publication Society of America.

So in 2015 the Jews who control the EU and European Governments have opened the gates of Europe again to the Islamic hordes of the third world on purpose as they admit to destroy White Europe.

Jew Politician Openly Admits Immigration Is To Kill White Europe

Look everyone the Kikes are openly admitting the point of Massive non-White immigration into the West is to Murder the entire White Race. And they are behind the whole thing.

German JEW politician Gregor Gysi calls native Germans “Nazis” and their extinction “fortunate”

Jew Gysi says all Germans are Nazi and it's good that they die out

The fictional holycost is just an excuse the Jews made up. Jews where already murdering Whites by the millions with Communism even before Hitler came to power in Germany, to stop Germany from getting holocausted by Kikes in commie caps. Like in Russia. Jews got nothing but Hitler hate, because he stopped their blood letting of the Goyim, purim fest for awhile. The Jews where also trying to ship in tons of non-Whites under their Soviet regimes.

Gysi, just proving Hitler Is Right, yet again.

Israel Shipping Invaders into Europe and America

And its a total fucking invasion these Islamic's want Jihad....

<http://www.theospark.net/2015/09/this-is-only-beginningfrom-m-kohl.html>

Euer Kinder werden Allah beten oder sterben”

(rough translation: “Your children will pray Allah or die”)

This poster was displayed on a bridge over the Autobahn A6 in the vicinity of Sindelfingen in south-east Germany (attachment).

This incident occurred on or before 19 June 2015 ... and I only heard about it now via a U.S. friend because it was not reported at all in the German press or MSM.

The silence of the lambs?

Germany: Migrants' Rape Epidemic

by Soeren Kern

September 18, 2015 at 5:00 am

At the same time, growing numbers of German women in towns and cities across the country are being raped by asylum seekers from Africa, Asia and the Middle East. Many of the crimes are being downplayed by German authorities and the national media, apparently to avoid fueling anti-immigration sentiments.

muslims in Denmark march for the Caliphate

There are many of these riots and parades across Europe with Muslims doing them waving the ISIS flag.

Stunning arrest in Germany reveals ISIS plot to infiltrate Europe is succeeding

ISIS member arrested by Police, guess what he was coming in as a refugee. ISIS stated they are sending their people into Europe in the refugee flood.

Make no mistake. Refugees arriving in Europe aren't refugees — they're Islamic infiltrators.

An ISIS terrorist posing as an “asylum seeker” has been arrested by German police in a “refugee” center in Stuttgart, and German customs officers have seized boxes containing 10,000 Syrian passports being smuggled into Europe — possibly to be utilized by ISIS cell members to blend into German society.

The arrest follows a Sunday Express report on September 10, in which a Syrian ISIS operative claimed that more than 4,000 covert ISIS gunmen have already been smuggled into Western nations — “hidden among innocent refugees”.

Since that report, at least 200,000 more Muslim migrants have entered Europe. Critics are now asking how many hundreds, or thousands of them are trained ISIS agents bent on terror in the West?

According to a report carried by RTL's German language service, the terrorist is a 21-year-old Moroccan using a “false identity” who had registered as an asylum seeker in the district of Ludwigsburg. He was identified after police linked him to a European arrest warrant issued by the Spanish authorities. He is accused of recruiting fighters for ISIS, where he acted as a contact person for fighters who wanted to travel to Syria or Iraq.

Top Imam: Muslim Migrants Should Breed With Europeans to “Conquer Their Countries”

Note the Kalergi fellow they mention was working for the Jewish power structure who later created the EU that has opened the gates.

EU The Jewish Agenda

This is why Europe is full of hostile non-European aliens many of whom are Muslims. Its the key program of the Jew World Order under the direction of their Banks and political agents. The major front for creating the political movement out front that led to the EU was Kalergi. A strange and perverse lunatic that wished to destroy the White Race while worshipping Jews as the Chosen and working for them openly. The National Socialists of Germany pointed out Coudenhove-Kalergi's membership in the Jewish owned Free Masonic societies [which the enemy has worked to cover up]. Which was openly pushing for a One World Jewish Order under many different fronts. Communism among them.

Communism and Masonry

“According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972).”

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Nikolaus_von_Coudenhove-Kalergi

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book *Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism)*,

“The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [***] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation.”

Note Dugin who is the popular thinker of the policies of the Russian Federation calls for

identical policy within the Russian Federation. That Kelergi was pushing for in his time. The Russian Federation is run by international Jewish power brokers as well. Who are flooding the White European parts of the Russian Federation with millions of East Asians, Asians, African's and Muslims. With the Jews its always the same agenda.

Russia Under Jewish Control

The following is from Eustace Mullins, "The Rule of the Order", The World Order: A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism, Chapter Eight.

"On May 1, 1776, Adam Weishaupt issued further instructions to the Illuminati in Bavaria, 'We labour first of all to draw into our Association all good and learned writers. This we imagine will be the easier obtained, as they must derive an evident advantage from it. Next to such men we seek to gain the masters and secretaries of the Post-Offices in order to facilitate our correspondence.' The Tasso family of Bologna, later Thurn und Taxis, gained control of post offices and intelligence work in Europe and held that power for five centuries. Although these groups surfaced as charitable or fine arts organizations, their goals of anarchy were concealed in all their efforts. In the twentieth century, they culminated in the League of Nations, the United Nations, the communist Party, the Royal Institute of International affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, the foundations, and a host of lesser groups. Count Coudenhove-Kalergi's Pan Europe Movement, with its powerful backing by aristocrats and international financiers, was represented in the U.S. by its American branch, founded by Herbert Hoover and Col. House, who were also stumping the U.S. for ratification of the League of Nations. Coudenhove Kalergi mentioned in his autobiography that he had been financed by the Rothschilds and Warburgs, and in the U.S., by Paul Warburg and Bernard Baruch. He was connected with the Thurn und Taxis family. His grandfather, Count Francis Coudenhove-Kalergi, Austrian Ambassador in Paris, had married Marie Kalergi in 1850. She was one of the wealthiest heiresses in Europe, descended from the Byzantine Emperor Nikophor Phikas; in 1300, when Venice was the dominant power in the Mediterranean, Alexios Kalergis had signed the treaty which made Crete a dominion on Venice. A recent premier of Greece, Emmanuel Tsouderos, was a Kalergi."

– High Priest Mageson666

Source

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father





White Death of islam

Terrorists can't be deported because they are terrorists: Justice completely destroyed. Liberalism is christianity

With the help of jesus christ, liberal kikes were successful in destroying justice system and reverse it into its pure opposite in those countries that let them do it. "The last will be the first and the first will be the last", "resist no evil", "turn another cheek". And this is exactly what they succeeded in right now. Namely, there are some number of European countries that can't deport terrorists just because they are terrorists and there is a possibility that in their home country they might be put to justice. Since those tolerant can't tolerate even the very possibility that terrorists answer for their actions, Europe gives them lifelong asylum. Just for being terrorists.

Finland and Sweden. Lifelong asylum for terrorists.

English translation: Terrorists get lifetime asylum because they are terrorists!

Finland and Sweden have created an asylum catch 22: you can't deport terrorists because they might get executed for being terrorists.

ISIS-twins story: Joukkomurhasta syytetyt kaksoset vapaaksi 1,5 vuoden vankeuden jälkeen – "silmit kostuivat"

Malmö story: Malmö'n ISIS-polttopulloiskun tekijä vapaalle

Britain. The terrorist we can't deport because of his human rights

Ministers are powerless to deport a convicted foreign terrorist who has lived in Britain for 12 years even though he has lost a long-running legal battle for refugee status, The Telegraph can disclose.

Although France was able to expel the Algerian, British ministers are unable to deport AH because it would breach his human rights.

The Muslim man, who can only be identified by the initials "AH", fled Algeria before being sentenced to death in his absence for his role in a bomb attack on Algiers airport.

He was later convicted in France of further terrorism offences but has been able to live in Britain since 2001 after coming here as an asylum seeker.

Although France was able to expel the Algerian, British ministers are unable to deport AH because it would breach his human rights.

Senior judges have now ruled AH is not entitled to asylum, and therefore has no right to be in this country, but because he faces a "well founded fear of persecution" in his homeland he is likely to remain here indefinitely.

It is understood the 50 year-old Algerian is still in Britain and his lawyers are planning to appeal against the latest court decision, meaning more expense for the taxpayer.

Three foreign terror convicts who cannot be deported

A new report reveals up to 28 foreign terrorists have resisted deportation using the Human Rights Act, including three men below:

Baghdad Meziane, Siraj Yassin Abdullah Ali and Ismail Abdurahman have all been convicted of terrorism-related offenses.

Baghdad Meziane 49, Algerian

Meziane was jailed for 11 years in 2003 and his deportation ordered in 2009 following his release. Meziane has successfully avoided deportation using the Human Rights Act over his right to a family life and fear of mistreatment in Algeria. He is connected to the terror cell that murdered 17 people last month in France through a close Algerian friend who mentored the Paris cell.

CONVICTED IN 2008 OF AIDING AND ABETTING 21/7 BOMBERS AND JAILED FOR NINE YEARS

Siraj Yassin Abdullah Ali was brought up by the same foster parents in London as Yassin Omar, one of the co-conspirators behind the failed bomb plot in London on July 21 2005.

He lived in a flat directly above Omar and sheltered his friend and other plotters when fumes from Omar's flat, where they were making the bombs, overwhelmed them, forcing them to flee.

It was disclosed in 2011 that Ali had been released from jail and was living in a bail hostel in London, free to walk the streets.

Government officials were prevented from deporting Ali due to the Human Rights Act because of the threat of him facing 'inhumane treatment or punishment' in his native Eritrea.

Ismail Abdurahman 32, Somalian

CONVICTED IN 2008 OF ASSISTING a 21/7 BOMBER AND JAILED FOR EIGHT YEARS

In 2011, he won an appeal to prevent his deportation to his native Somalia on human rights grounds after judges ruled there were fears for his safety.

Germany. Here we have other excuse – our citizens have to accept being murdered and raped because terrorist have no documents.

REVEALED: Germany can't deport terrorists because they don't have ID needed to return home

TERRORISTS cannot be deported from Germany because they do not have the proper documentation needed to legally return to their home countries.

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Hornets' Nest part three: ISIL reveals: Europe is a free beehive to raise their hornets

Snowden said intelligence services of three countries created a terrorist organization that is able to attract all extremists of the world to one place, using a strategy called "the hornet's nest"...

In Russia right now... there is mass "labour" immigration from muslim countries, mostly ex-Soviet muslim republics such as Uzbekistan, Tadjikistan, etc. While young wild muslim males kick doors of Russian schools and universities, harrassing girls there, buy degrees, their wives and mothers seek jobs as teachers and nurses in kindergartens, schools – where their disgusting offspring is "receiving education". All this reminds me how Hornets destroy the beehive, kill all bees, while put their larvas into the bee nest so that they eat alive bee larvas and feed off of them.

So much on the so called "pro-White" politics of putin, whom fools consider Gentile. The more "our good Soviet muslims" are welcome here, the more terrorist acts are detected. Successful FSB war in Syria, isn't it? "The integration of the former Soviet Union into a single geopolitical entity is a key priority for Russia" – Putin, Voldai conference, September 2013. Russia opens Her borders to integrate into ex-Soviet space of mudslime savages, while FSB "heroes" busy beating down some local Syrian base...

We are fed 24/7 on TV by FSB with ugly scenes of muslim destruction and disgusting feminist parades in Europe, taught to hate Europeans for "gay culture", while our own lands are force fed with the same policy of tolerance and turning other cheek, just called "orthodox christianity", and put "traditionalist" mask on. While the policy is the same: open the borders, resist no evil. This is based on the same old lie: "enemy can be different". It can't. You call it a refugee or a terrorist, it IS a terrorist.

'Just wait...' Islamic State reveals it has smuggled THOUSANDS of extremists into Europe

AN OPERATIVE working for Islamic State has revealed the terror group has successfully smuggled thousands of covert jihadists into Europe.

The Syrian operative claimed more than 4,000 covert ISIS gunmen had been smuggled into western nations – hidden amongst innocent refugees.

The ISIS smuggler, who is in his thirties and is described as having a trimmed jet-black beard, revealed the ongoing clandestine operation is a complete success.

"Just wait," he smiled.

Islamic State, also referred to as IS and ISIS, is believed to be actively smuggling deadly gunmen across the sparsely-guarded 565-mile Turkish border and on to richer European nations, he revealed.

They are following the well-trodden route taken by refugees and migrants fleeing, travelling across the border of Turkey then on boats across to Greece and through Europe.

There are now more than 4,000 covert ISIS gunmen "ready" across the European Union, he claimed.

The operative said the undercover infiltration was the beginning of a larger plot...

Islamic State extremists are taking advantage of developed nations' generosity towards refugees to infiltrate Europe, he said.

"They are going like refugees," he said.

Two Turkish refugee-smugglers backed up the claims made by the ISIS Syrian operative.

One admitted to helping more than ten trained ISIS rebels infiltrate Europe under the guise of asylum seekers.

He said: "I'm sending some fighters who want to go and visit their families.

"Others just go to Europe to be ready."

The Syrian operative, a former member of his nation's security forces, said ISIS had ambitious plans ahead.

He said: "It's our dream that there should be a caliphate not only in Syria but in all the world," he said "and we will have it soon, God willing."

The jihadist told Western followers if they had the opportunity to "shed a drop of blood" in Western countries – then they should do so.

Spokesman Abu Mohammed al-Adnani also praised terror attacks that have happened in Australia, Belgium and France.

He said: “We repeat our call to Muslims in Europe, the infidel West, and everywhere to target the Crusaders in their home countries and wherever they find them.

“We will be enemies, in front of God, to any Muslim who can shed a drop of blood of a Crusader and abstains from doing that with a bomb, bullet, knife, car, rock or even a kick or a punch.”

– Express, [read full article](#)

ISIS fighters laugh at the Swedes – promise to bring the war to Sweden

– A spineless people, men and women born without pride. Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover. Soon we will also destroy this place, God willing, says 23-year-old Abu-Ibrahim.

Abu-Ibrahim is interviewed by the Swedish news outlet *svt*, and he promises that the borders of Sweden will be conquered as in Syria, Libya and Iraq.

He has fought in Syria for two years, it is amazing he describes – to feel alive and to fight for something so sacred and so right as the Islamic State’s empire in the world can not be described.

“There is the fear in you that will make you lose, with fear in your hearts you can never win.

“What do you mean lose?”

– This battle is already won without a struggle, you have without a fight already surrendered to us because you lack the fight in your heart. You have no army, you can not defend yourselves without help from others and who wants to help a people that never stood up for themselves? While the world is laughing at you as they talk about the “Submissive people” down there in Syria, “a place for mobilization and rest.” For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return.

“How would you feel if the war comes to Sweden?”

– The Swedes do not seem to understand that we fight for Islam and justice, the war is already here and everywhere. Your politicians are trying to tell you something else, but we do not hide why we exist and what we intend to achieve. Whereas you sit in your homes and continue to live life like nothing is going to change. You turn a blind eye to reality, which will soon be knocking on your door.

– You infidels are undisciplined people. You drink, you are dishonest and selfish. You have people who steal and commit crimes without proper punishment. Under Sharia law we chop the hand off thieves or we crucify them. Mark my words, when we get past the borders of Iraq, we will come for yours. We have men, we have the resources and the firepower needed – but most of all we have faith.

– We have conquered territories larger than Sweden already and we will continue.

“But how do you feel about a war against Swedes?”

– It is not in me to sympathize with the skeptics and non-believers regardless of their nationality or my own history and upbringing, for it is not Allah’s will. Islamic State will impose Sharia laws and this can only be done with weapons, those who do not follow our path will ultimately still get an honorable death because, we are at least so merciful, in comparison to the Europeans and Westerners. Allah is the greatest, and Allah’s willing, he will lead us to victory.”

– Source

Some statistics, you see for yourself between the lines whether they are terrorists or not:

Pew Data: More Than 60 Million Muslims Hold Favorable Views of ISIS

5,000 Islamic State Jihadi fighters running loose in Europe – Europol

UK Muslim survey: 76% of prominent Muslims ‘strongly’ support Jihad

UK: 45% of Muslims support hate preachers, 11% support jihad against the West – BBC Poll

UK: Medial poll show that 1.5 million British Muslims see themselves as supporters of ISIS

Pew poll: 63-287 million ISIS supporters in just 11 countries

Survey: 23% of Syrian refugees in Europe susceptible to Islamic State recruitment

“Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover... For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return...”

Poll: 81% of Muslims surveyed support Islamic State slaughters – Al Jazeera Arabic Poll

– Take from <https://muslimstatistics.wordpress.com/>

Ask a muslim... (videos proving they came here for islamic conquest)

I am
entirely
with
you –
let’s
bring
down

America, but first let’s stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America”.–

TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya

In the video on the right two muslims openly argue about how better and faster to bring down America. One complaining another that “refugees” waste time with infighting, enjoying welfare, rape and drugs instead of working hard on their direct mission they were sent for – takeover of the West.

“It has become a customary for the sheiks preaching in mosques to talk in their sermons and lectures about the “infiltrating infidel West”. I am entirely with you – let’s bring down America, but first let’s stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America“.
– TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya.

Muslims
admit:
they all
are

terrorists

Muslims admit: they ARE ALL terrorists, came only to do what allah told them to do: murder, rape, enslave and genocide everyone who is not muslim; make slave state where women and Thirs Sex people are burned alive and destroy all signs of civilization that existed here before. Just like they did to Palmyra.

For building an army they need Europe, because Europe, led, owned and ruled by kikes, generated laws for them that protect terrorism. West is the only place that generated laws that prohibit deporting terrorists and any convicts that are in danger of being put to justice in their home country.

Germany, Scandinavia and Great Britain generated laws that literally lock terrorists inside the country and accumulate them there, so that if they once came they never go out, and usually walk free. See video below on the right.

Finland and Sweden have created an asylum catch 22: you can’t deport terrorists because they might get executed at home for being terrorists.

Britain: The terrorist we can’t deport because of his human rights
Ministers are powerless to deport a convicted foreign terrorist who has lived in Britain for

12
years
even
though
he has
lost a
long-
running
legal
battle
for
refugee
status.

Senior
judges
have now ruled AH is not entitled to asylum, and therefore has no right to be in this
country, but because he faces a “well founded fear of persecution” in his homeland he is
likely to remain here indefinitely.

Their road to Europe is a one way road. It is a Conquest.

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

With Open Gates: The forced collective suicide of European nations

With Open Gates: The forced collective suicide of European nations

3 days after upload, 130 civilians were murdered, 352 injured by Islamist attacks in Paris. ISIS terrorists mocked EU about how easy it was to enter as a Syrian "refugee".

Here is another link to the video:

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/0q4219p7odyqnyc/The%20forced%20collective%20suicide%20of%20Europe.mp4?raw=1>

Spread, burn to disk, save in your computer, feel free to attach to your channels as much as you want, embed into your sites and blogs, and share it with the following

statistics:

Exposing the hoax of the “pour third worlders immigrate to find a job because their countries are economically ruined (by the bad Western White man)”:

Sweden: Muslims make up the main core welfare recipients and tax drain

Germany: Statistics show majority of Muslim ‘refugees’ will never work

USA: Muslim “refugees” – 91.4% on food stamps, 68.3% on Cash Welfare

Muslim migrant ‘crisis’ (hijrah Jihad) to cost Germany €50 Bn by 2017

Sweden: 2015 Muslim hordes to cost 14x the National Defense budget

Sweden is forced to apply for EU emergency aid to afford basic needs for Muslim ‘refugees’

Gap Between Migrant Contribution and Migrant Cost to UK is £17 Billion

Denmark: 78% of criminals in capital are of “non-Western origin” and 84% of foreigners are unemployed

80% of Turkish Muslim Settlers in Germany Live off Welfare

Exposing the hoax of “muslim immigrants are just peaceful moderate civilians who just seek war asylum”:

Pew Data: More Than 60 Million Muslims Hold Favorable Views of ISIS

5,000 Islamic State Jihadi fighters running loose in Europe – Europol

UK Muslim survey: 76% of prominent Muslims ‘strongly’ support Jihad

UK: 45% of Muslims support hate preachers, 11% support jihad against the West – BBC Poll

UK: Medial poll show that 1.5 million British Muslims see themselves as supporters of ISIS

Pew poll: 63-287 million ISIS supporters in just 11 countries

Survey: 23% of Syrian refugees in Europe susceptible to Islamic State recruitment

“Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover... For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return...”

Poll: 81% of Muslims surveyed support Islamic State slaughters – Al Jazeera Arabic Poll

Sermon 14 November 2015

There are quite a few things I need to mention here. I apologize that this is long, but please read through it. The reverse torah rituals are doing their job. The Jews are reacting in many different ways. For one, they are really on a blatant onslaught to destroy the White Race, which has been their age old enemy. What is happening in Europe is appalling. The Jews have always had a history of creating major distractions and also when possible, wars to divert attention off of them when too many Gentiles are aware. The most conspicuous was with WWII. The Third Reich was exposing the Jews to the world.

What is happening in Europe will result in catapulting National Socialism to power. Our Antichrist is waiting and will return. In the mean time, the Jews are working in a panic to start another world war. The ISIS situation and other serious problems serve as a

distraction. The internet has exposed them and many different groups of all kinds are aware of the Jewish problem. The Jews themselves know this at the top and are and will be working overtime to destroy us all. I will have more reverse torah rituals coming soon. The focus in these will be to try to prevent another war. As I have already stated many times, the blueprint for everything ugly and with a major focus on war, is in that filthy bible, and the "Old Testament" is the Torah. Christians and other deluded idiots are so brainwashed they cannot see this, nor are they willing to listen to reason. It is a very sad fact that a large portion of humanity is plain stupid.

I also want to mention another reaction is how Hollywood is creating and pushing endless movies about demonic possession and related in a last desperate effort to prop up failing Christianity. In these movies, Pagan Gods are viciously attacked in order to try to frighten vulnerable viewers. Always remember that the Jews work to confuse and to use fear in any way they can. That is what has kept them in power all of these centuries. Enemy spirits, no different from the obsessive/compulsive Christians who relentlessly push their lies, they also harass us.

The lies we have been force-fed are prolific. One major lie that is pushed on most of humanity, especially here in the "West" is that life is supposed to be a happy, successful, and rewarding experience. And even worse, if someone is having problems, then the Jewish psychological tactics come into play and the individual is blamed for their own misfortune. Enlightenment rips down the buffer barrier and exposes one to reality. So does knowledge of astrology and I can tell you, these people who claim to be completely happy and are very successful at masking their problems, one only needs to look to the Saturn. No one is exempt. What the above does is to open people to nervous breakdowns, suicides and also further victimize one to opening the vulnerable to the Jewish programs promising a paradise and utopia, of which there is none. The Jewish programs of communism, Christianity, Islam and more promise a paradise of endless bliss and happiness, free from any problems if one takes the bait. They remove spiritual knowledge, destroy communications and then use the resulting ignorance and unknowing of the populace to push these lies.

If one is in total denial of problems and refuses to acknowledge that this is not a perfect world, then problems quickly get out of hand and the brainwashed populace can only go on for so long denying until things are so far out of control that in extreme cases, civilization collapses. Television and the media also provide a major distraction and diversion for many so that they are not in reality. Any thinking person can see the unimaginable suffering in the world that has resulted from this. Ignoring and denying problems will not make them go away. They only get worse. By facing reality and seeing life and truth for what they are, in a positive sense, one can work on solving and correcting problems, not ignoring them to where they are so far out of hand that things become unsalvageable.

Another area the Jews work overtime with is along with the above lies, again, anyone who is having problems is often indoctrinated with the lie that this isn't normal and that everyone should be happy [regardless of any awareness of just how bad things are in the world]. So, the Jew pushes all kinds of psychiatric drugs, often where none is

needed. Most of these are extremely expensive and highly addictive. When not taken as prescribed, there is a backlash in the brain, notably with anti-depressants and the depression increases to where the victim often ends up committing suicide. The Jewish run medical profession makes trillions of dollars off of pushing and getting their victims addicted to all kinds of drugs. Other side-affects are aggressive and threatening thoughts. This could also be a significant factor in violent crimes. The changes one undergoes with taking these drugs are often irreversible in the brain. But, bear in mind for those of you who are taking medication, never just stop. Learn as much as you can before stopping the medications if you choose to do this, as quitting cold turkey like I mentioned in the above can be catastrophic.

Another one is the eating of meat. There are absolutely NO dietary laws or restrictions in Satanism. You are free to eat or not eat whatever you choose. The following is my own observation and opinion. Human beings are ideally omnivores. This means eating both meat and vegetables. If one studies the history of the Catholic Church, one will find that the church pushed veganism relentlessly. Lent, and many other fasting days enforced that no meat or dairy products be consumed. In addition to this, ashrams and communes where brainwashing is/was intense are/were all vegan. Vegetarianism opens one to being brainwashed and dominated. This is in history. Eating meat is a threat to the enemy. This is another reason for the Jewish invented industrial farming. People see this horror and stop eating meat. The Jew creates the problem, provokes the reaction, and pushes the solution. Jews also infest animal rights groups and further push their agenda therein. Veganism is now being pushed by a number of high profile animal rights organizations. However, I haven't yet come across any articles condemning carnivorous animals such as tigers and lions for ripping their prey to shreds and eating it alive. This is in nature. No, it is not pleasant, but it is a fact. All food animals for human consumption should be treated very humanly and when the time comes for them to be killed, this should also be quick and painless as possible. The focus should be on completely destroying the Jewish institution of industrial farming, NOT pushing veganism. BTW, I NEVER buy "Tyson" as they are abominable for how they treat their animals with industrial farming. In addition to all of this, vegetables are not exempt from Jewish tainting, as GMOs and other poisons are prolific. The Jew also makes trillions of dollars off of selling bottled water, as their factories and other death dealing organizations have destroyed the environment to without the help of the Gods, this earth is unsalvageable. Most people while being entertained by the TV and other related, are unaware of just how far gone the environment is. It gets worse every day and the Jew profits.

Jews as we have seen blatantly under communism, persecute their own, as they are a very depraved, usurious and spiteful race. They don't care how many of their own they have to sacrifice, let alone us Gentiles. This is in their nature.

What is going on in Europe is an attempt at the genocide of the civilized White Race, which is the direct descendents of Satan and the so-called "Fallen Angels" in the bible. The White Race descended from the Nordic Gods. The following video is a must-see and very highly recommended. Jewish controlled YouTube has muted most of the copies of this video, but this one here is working:

With Open Gates: The forced collective suicide of European nations

This is extremely serious. This video exposes how Muslims intend to completely take over Europe and enslave everyone. The common practice of psychologically depraved and utterly sick in the head Muslim assholes, dowsing women and children with gasoline and setting them on fire is now manifesting in Europe. This malignant scum is and has been dowsing little White children with gasoline and setting them on fire and raping children as young as 7 years old. These are stinking pee-rag foul scum of so-called "humanity." Pedophilic, animal-raping, violent women-hating, animal-hating, the dregs and filth, the utter dross of humanity they are pushing into Europe. The Jewish press and media push the lie that these parasites are looking for "a better life." This is not true. They are looking to invade and to take over all of Europe. Only total fools and idiots fall for the sob stories, the misplaced sympathies and the suicidal compassion and furthermore, **JUST WHAT DOES EUROPE *OWE* THEM?** Why should this be Europe's problem?

In addition Christianity has always worked to destroy the White Race and Europe as well, the Inquisition was another blatant example, where entire villages were wiped out. Islam is even worse. In the video, they make it plain that they **WILL** make all of Europe Muslim. The Catholic Church has numerous petitions online trying to push Europe into completely turning over everything to these Islamic parasites, whose sole purpose is to conquer through the most brutal methods and to destroy. This further reveals the true goals of that foul and most depraved and corrupt institution, which is and always has been communism and Jewish controlled. People read about the conspiracy of the Jesuits. As long as they are called "Jesuits" this is no problem with the Jewish controlled media, but expose them further and the Jesuits are and always have been mostly Jews. This stupid and the deluded erroneously believe that the problems with the Catholic Church are recent. This is not true. They have always been the same. They only have changed a bit here and there for the times, but their agenda has always been the same.

I strongly recommend everyone watch this in full as this **WILL** affect the entire world. Even any idiot can see this. The Jews are behind this all the way as they are in a panic and will fail miserably. Both Lilith and Satan have stated many times that peoples' backs need to be pushed to the wall before a significant reaction will take place. I also asked concerning our dwindling numbers and Satan reassured me quite a few times, he, himself will be stepping in. I know the details on what is coming, but I can't make this public yet.

Any idiot can plainly see that when these miserable hoards begin to starve [there is not enough to go around] and the economy collapses [anyone who has any common sense or knowledge of history can see this is inevitable], houses will be invaded [this is happening already], and many will be killed. The tragedy in Paris is a beginning. The virus has already fully infested Europe. Lilith told me "WE are the antibiotic."

This situation will affect the entire world. The Jewish onslaught against Europe **WILL FAIL MISERABLY**. This can also be seen in Angela Merkel's astrology chart. Any competent astrologer can see her future is completely fucked. I don't know how else to

say it. Transiting Saturn is hovering over her ascendant and will be entering her first house. This is the worst time in anyone's life. After this, when transiting Saturn enters Capricorn, it will retrograde in opposition to her Cancer stellium and chart ruler. I do know when National Socialism comes to power, she will in all probability be charged with high treason. It is glaringly obvious she is an enemy of the German people, whom she is supposed to represent.

Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler and the other Third Reich Leaders actually cared about the German people. They weren't bought and paid for with Jewish money. They didn't line their pockets with Jewish money like the majority of today's politicians.

In closing, and I know this was way too long, I hope most of you read through this- for brothers and sisters in Europe, it is imperative to work on building an aura of protection every day. Raise your energies:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

This can be as simple as vibrating SATANAS into your chakras every day and then affirm: "I am always safe, secure protected and fine in every way and at all times." State this while visualizing a brilliant light engulfing your entire being. If you are new or have trouble visualizing, just do the best you can. This can also be adapted for loved ones, but make sure you are strong enough first and don't spread your energies too thin.

Now for another... the astral line. I have done this myself and it definitely works. If you have more than one person, a coven, etc., you can do this with a perimeter around your entire house, but with one person, the output of energy may be too much.

Breathe in through your entire being and with your finger, direct the energy out and to the bottom of your main entrance, also any entrances that are used in your house or apartment.

Visualize strong, powerful white-gold light like the Sun emanating from your finger and drawing an astral line at the bottom of the entire door. Then program the energy. This will have to be done preferably during a waxing Moon every day and preferable during the day when the Sun is shining. When you have drawn the astral line, then visualize the light from the Sun further lighting it up and affirm:

"This line of light is constantly and continuously protecting my house/apartment/living area. This line is fully repelling and preventing any individuals who intend me any harm from entering this premises." State this with focus and intent 10 times.

Then, visualize the Sun brightening the line more and more and affirm: "This light of this protective astral line is constantly and continuously being fully fed and replenished by the universal ocean of protective energy and light." 10 times. Do this every day from a new Moon to a full Moon, ideally. Never start this on a void Moon.

I also want to expose here, the LIE that "Satanism is darkness." Power is in the light, the enemy knows this and the Jews again have convinced many deluded individuals that Satanism is about darkness. This is to deprive you of knowledge and power. Our Gods

were bound and deprived of light; thus deprived of power. The Jew enforced this through the erroneous notion that Satanism is darkness. Satanism is NOT about "darkness."

What can you do? Spread the truth to as many people who will listen. The more people are aware of and know of this Jewish onslaught, the suffering will come to an end. People need to know the Jews are behind this, like every other ugly thing. People need to know Christianity is a swindle and a lie. There is plenty of proof all over the place. One only needs to tell the truth and make others aware. Awareness is the key...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

**Jews erasing History of the West:
“Europe has no its own Culture” Hoax.**

Answer of the Aryan

Zohar (1, 160a): Jews MUST ALWAYS try to deceive Gentiles.

Schabbouth Hag (6d): Jews may swear falsely by the use of subterfuge wording.

“And they (the disbelievers) schemed, and Allah schemed (against them): and Allah is the best of schemers.” – Qur’an (3:54)

Ah, Lord GOD! surely thou hast greatly deceived this people. Jeremiah 4:10

For this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie. 2
Thessalonians 2:11

Because of being steeped in, believing in, and living a lie, in the advanced stages of Christianity, the Christian takes on an artificial appearance and begins to look like the lie: The well-known pasty look with the smiley mask. The lie emerges in the physical self. – Exposing christianity

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

Liberalism, Islam, Christianity and Judaism, Feminism look like some “very opposite” fronts, while they all are all united by one simple thing – PATHOLOGICAL LIE. Another thing they share is they all are invented, operated, ruled and owned by ethnic racial jews. Pathological Lie has jewish blood running through its veins.

Diversity, cultural enrichment, freedom of religious expression etc. beautiful terms which can be seen protected and promoted almost in every article about destruction of Palmira, Mosul, Nimrud and other cities in the ISIL’s occupied territories by muslim

savages. You can find terms like ethnic cleansing, intolerance of any kind etc. – when it comes to genocide of Yazidi, Pagan religion and Ancient cultures in the Middle East.

But when it comes to Europe and the West the same things – ethnic and racial cleansing, genocide, purges, and intolerance against native European Culture – became those very terms of “cultural enrichment and diversity” that those mourning Palmira fight for. While it is Pagan White Europe, not those muslim abrahamic savages of desert, who is the main inheritor of Ancient Sumerian and Greek Culture – it is easily proven by their architecture, art and all those reliques muslims mainly target to destroy.

Note Corinthian columns, beloved Greek column style.



Temple of Baal Shamin, Palmira, Syria.



Temple of Olympian Zeus, Athens, Greece.



Roman Forum, Rome, Italy



Library of Congress Great Hall (second level)

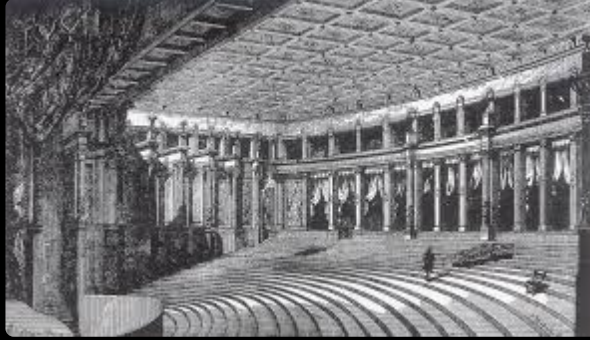
The architecture as well as all other arts was given to us by our Pagan Gods [Demons]. Just read Goetia to see the proof. When I first read Goetia I was amazed how useful and helpful to humans were those Demons while Jewish god and his angels whom they were supposed to "obey", were so damn worthless and of totally no use for his people, but only demanding worship. The art of theater is also granted by Gods of the Old. As well as specific architecture for the theater:



Amphitheatre in Palmira



Greek Amphitheatre



Amphitheater of Bayreuth Opera (theater designed by Richard Wagner)

Nevertheless, liberal jew-censored press tolerates calling Palmira bombing and Yazidi genocide “cultural cleansing”, while the very same things going on in Europe it demands to call “cultural enrichment” and “needed transformation” [last term used by Jewess Spectre].

Such things:

“There Is No Native Swedish Culture.”

— Jewess Ingrid Lonfors, official working for Swedish government.

“I think that’s what makes many Swedes jealous of immigrant groups. You have a culture, an identity, a history, something that brings you together. And what do we have? We have Midsummer’s Eve and such silly things.”

— Jewess Mona Sahlin in a speech to the Turkish youth organization Euroturk, March, 2002

...are not called neither “intolerance” nor “chauvinism” nor any other term they usually use against us. But “speeches” and “official workings for government”.

O Lord, thou hast deceived me, and I was deceived. Jeremiah 20:7

To tell honestly, with the above kike quotes you have been DEFINITELY and very gravely deceived. You literally have kikes telling exact opposite to the reality in front of you, right into your face. I want to relate some articles exposing how blatant this lie is, taken from the wonderful site <http://www.whyleftsweden.com>.

Mona Sahlin’s Anti-Swedish rants

“I think that’s what makes many Swedes jealous of immigrant groups. You have a culture, an identity, a history, something that brings you together. And what do we have? We have Midsummer’s Eve and such silly things.”

— Mona Sahlin in a speech to the Turkish youth organization Euroturk, March, 2002.
Source

“I hate everything that is genuine, typical Swedish.”

— Source: Expressen July 26, 2002.

“If two equally qualified persons apply for a job in a company with few immigrants, the

one who is named Mohammed shall have the job.”

— Source: Göteborgs-Posten on 22 October 2000.

Here she is, Mona Muslim, in all her anti-White glory:

Sweden: Leading Social Democrat “The White Majority is the Problem”

I think that Mona actually thinks Swedish culture and history is the Christianized Maypole and the imported Italian meatballs. I don't think she understands that there is more. In her mind she probably doesn't know, she hasn't seen it and therefore it doesn't exist. She hasn't bothered to find out either of course. The atheist, science and socialist indoctrination commonly refereed to as “education” that Mona suffers from has most likely never included anything megalithic. She in most likely doesn't know about the magnificent past of Västra Götaland, the land of the Goths. The country where ALL of the ancient kings of “Sweden” were born and are buried.

But who knows, maybe she does know ... and she hates it.

She hates Kiviksgraven.



She hates Ekornavallen



And never mention Anundshögen to her – she'll be furious!



These sites pale a bit in comparison to Göbekli tepe (update: not anymore as we now have our own 11 000 year old site discovered at the southern tip off Sweden) [see below], but I doubt that THIS is the place Mona thinks about when she mentions the

“wonderful Turkish heritage”. She only probably thinks about the Mosques and the Islamic expansion. How these “feminists” have come to embrace such a misogynistic religion is beyond belief. Maybe her hatred for Sweden and the Swedes overrides it, she’ll use any force she can to destroy the object of her hate ... by using another fucked up religion. Sweden has fought long and hard to resist Christianity. We didn’t really win, the Christianity that invaded and colonized our lands and our minds have just transformed into the Calvinistic “scientific” dictatorship that we suffer from today. Now the Swedish people are being smashed between a rock and a hard place. We’re now getting a taste of the two other psychotic parts of that insane trinity called the Abrahamic religions: Judaism and Islam! Aren’t we lucky.”

Swedish Divers Unearth 'Stone Age Atlantis', Ancient Relics from 11,000 Years Ago

In a compelling find, divers in Sweden have discovered an ancient underwater site, and recovered relics dating back to the stone age [my note: the so called “stone age”, “Iron age” etc is how Jewish historians call the time of blossom for our Ancient Aryan Pagan Civilization to which the megalithic monuments of this article goes back to]. The discovery, deep beneath the Baltic sea, is described as one of the earliest Swedish settlements, but rarer still as the people of the time were all nomadic and without traditional villages, thus the finds are 'one of a kind'.

The relics are apparently in remarkably well preserved condition due to the water and the black, gel-like 'Gyttja' sediment. The divers have unearthed items such as animal bone carvings, flint tools animal horns, and even rope.

The site’s age, 11,000 years, is on par chronologically with the much recognized and celebrated Turkish site – Gobekli Tepe. The Baltic site might not be as elaborate in terms of what has been discovered so far, but more work needs to be done to see what is actually down there. So far, the silence from Swedish authorities and the cultural departments is astonishing. There’s no recognition or encouragement of this find. Perhaps this is because Swedish authorities are loathe to recognize Swedish accomplishments, and even admit to 'hating' Swedish culture, and all things to do with Norse history.

This is all the more reason to shine a spotlight on the hidden history of the deep Baltic site and the ancient peoples who came before.

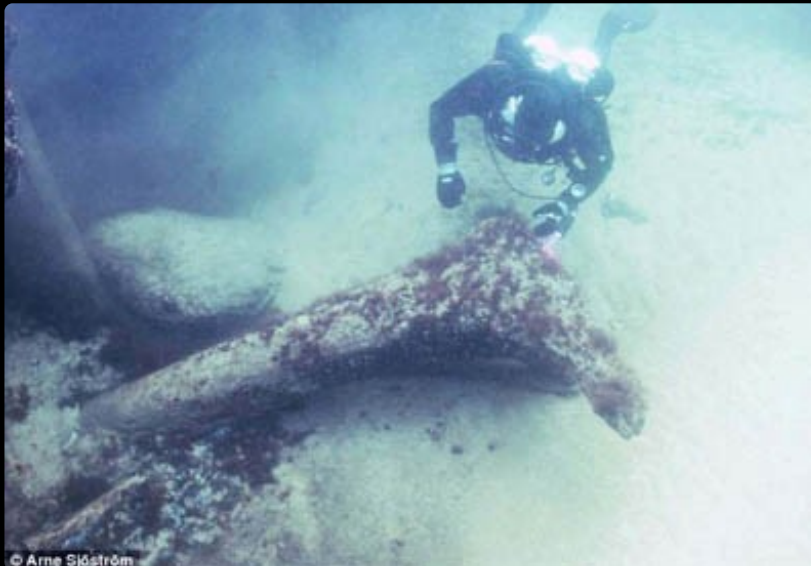
More on these incredible discoveries below...

Swedish divers unearth a 'Stone Age Atlantis': 11,000-year-old ancient settlement discovered under the Baltic Sea

By Victoria Woollaston | Mail Online

[...]Archaeologists believe the relics were left by Swedish nomads 11,000 years ago and the discovery may be evidence of one of the oldest settlements ever found in the Nordic region.

Divers in Sweden have discovered a rare collection of Stone Age artefacts buried beneath the Baltic Sea, pictured. Archaeologists believe the relics were left by Swedish nomads 11,000 years ago and the discovery may be evidence of one of the oldest settlements ever found in the Nordic region, dubbed 'Sweden's Atlantis'



Some of the relics are so well preserved, reports have dubbed the find 'Sweden's Atlantis' and suggested the settlement may have been swallowed whole by the sea in the same way as the mythical island in the Atlantic Ocean.

The artefacts were discovered by Professor Bjorn Nilsson from Soderton University, and a team from Lunds University, during an archaeological dive at Hano, off the coast of Skane County in Sweden.

Buried 16 metres below the surface, Nilsson uncovered wood, flint tools, animal horns and ropes.

Among the most notable items found include a harpoon carving made from an animal bone, and the bones of an ancient animal called aurochs.

Aurochs are ancestors of modern-day cattle and lived through Europe before becoming extinct in the early 1600s. The last reported auroch died in Poland in 1627.

This find is significant because it suggests a date for when these items would have been used.

Many of the artefacts have been preserved because the diving location is rich in a sediment called gyttja.

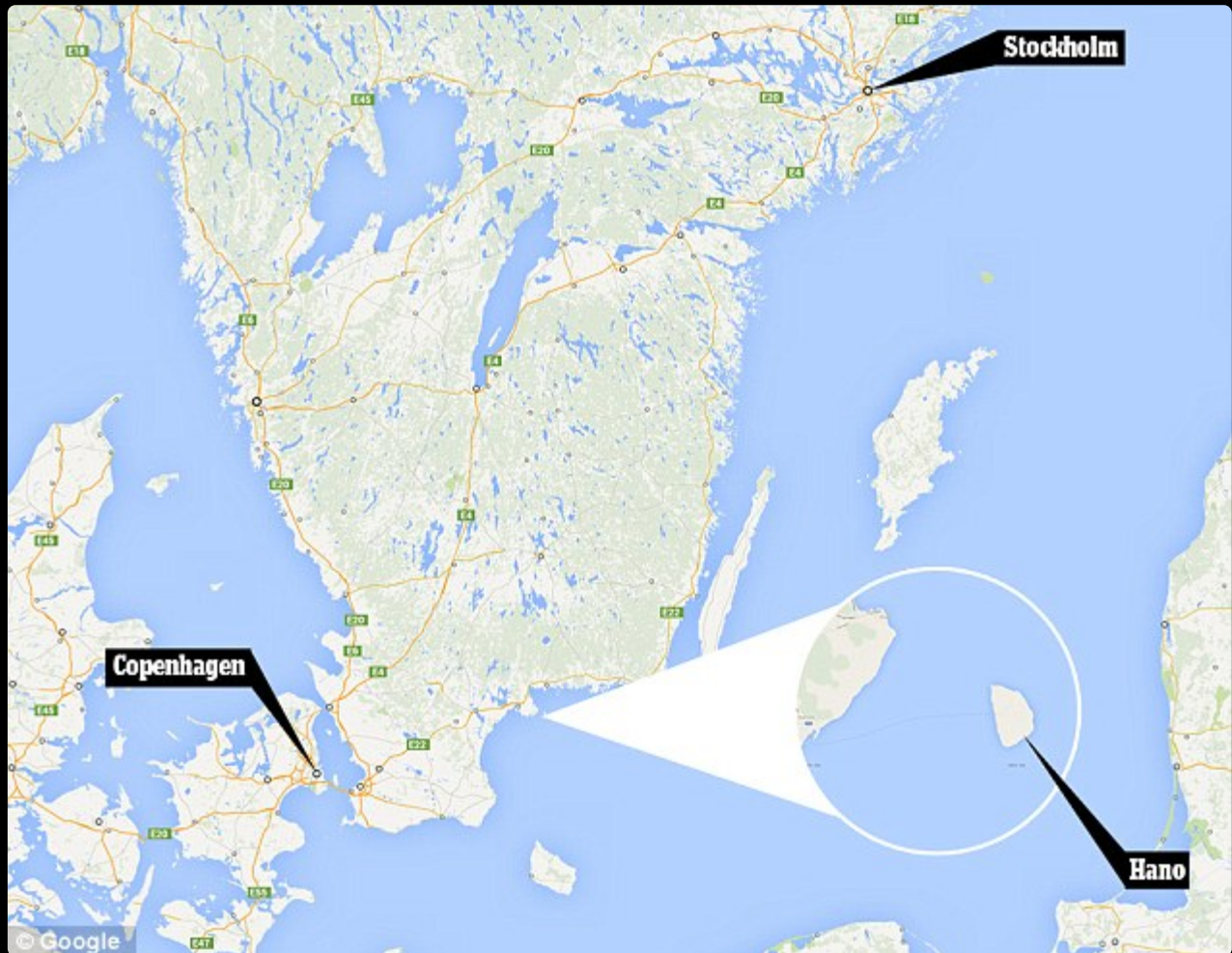
Black, gel-like Gyttja is formed when peat begins to decay. As the peat is buried, the amount of oxygen drops and it is thought this lack of oxygen prevented the organic artefacts from being lost.

Nilsson told The Local: 'Around 11,000 years ago there was a build-up in the area – a lagoon of sorts – and all the tree and bone pieces are preserved in it.

'If the settlement was on dry land we would only have the stone-based things, nothing organic.'

The dive was part of a three-year excavation partially funded by the Swedish National Heritage Board.

Archaeologists are continuing the dig, and are now particularly interested to see whether there is also an ancient burial site in the region.



The artefacts were discovered by Professor Bjorn Nilsson from Soderton University during an archaeological dive at Hano, off the coast of Skane County in Sweden, marked at A. The dive was part of a three-year excavation partially funded by the Swedish National Heritage Board

Atlantis is the name for the large island or continent said to have been swallowed up by the Atlantic Ocean centuries ago. An artist's illustration is pictured. Tales of the mythical island first appeared in books by Greek philosopher Plato around 370BC – although the remains of the island have never been found

This would add weight to the claims it was once a settlement location that has since been lost at sea.

If the region was a settlement, it would have similarities with Atlantis – the mythical island first referred to by Greek philosopher Plato.

Atlantis was said to have been a large island, or even a continent, in the Atlantic Ocean that sank and vanished almost overnight.

However, this underwater civilisation has never been found, and many claim Plato either

made it up, or the location was not in the Atlantic Ocean.

Other claims suggest the island may have been near modern-day Santorini, off the coast of Greece.

Nilsson is quick to dismiss the claims the settlement is 'Sweden's Atlantis', however, stressing that the Swedes at the time would have been nomadic.

This means that the settlement may have only been temporary, and that a village never permanently existed on the site – unlike the mythical Atlantis.

Source: Mail Online

Please note that this is off the coast of southern Sweden and not too far from Scandinavian's "stone henge" Ale's stenar."

For those who are so badly culturally enriched, that do not know what is Ales Stenar...

Ale's Stones (or Ales Stenar in Swedish) is a megalithic monument in Skåne in southern Sweden. It is a stone ship, oval in outline, with the stones at each end markedly larger than the rest. It is 67-metres long formed by 59 large boulders, weighing up to 1.8 tonnes each.

The carbon-14 dating system for organic remains has provided seven results at the site. One indicates that the material is around 5,500 years old whereas the remaining six indicate a date about 1,400 years ago. The latter is considered to be the most likely time for Ales Stenar to have been created. That would place its creation towards the end of the Nordic Iron Age.





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

Video of Ale's stenar with Viking song about Odin

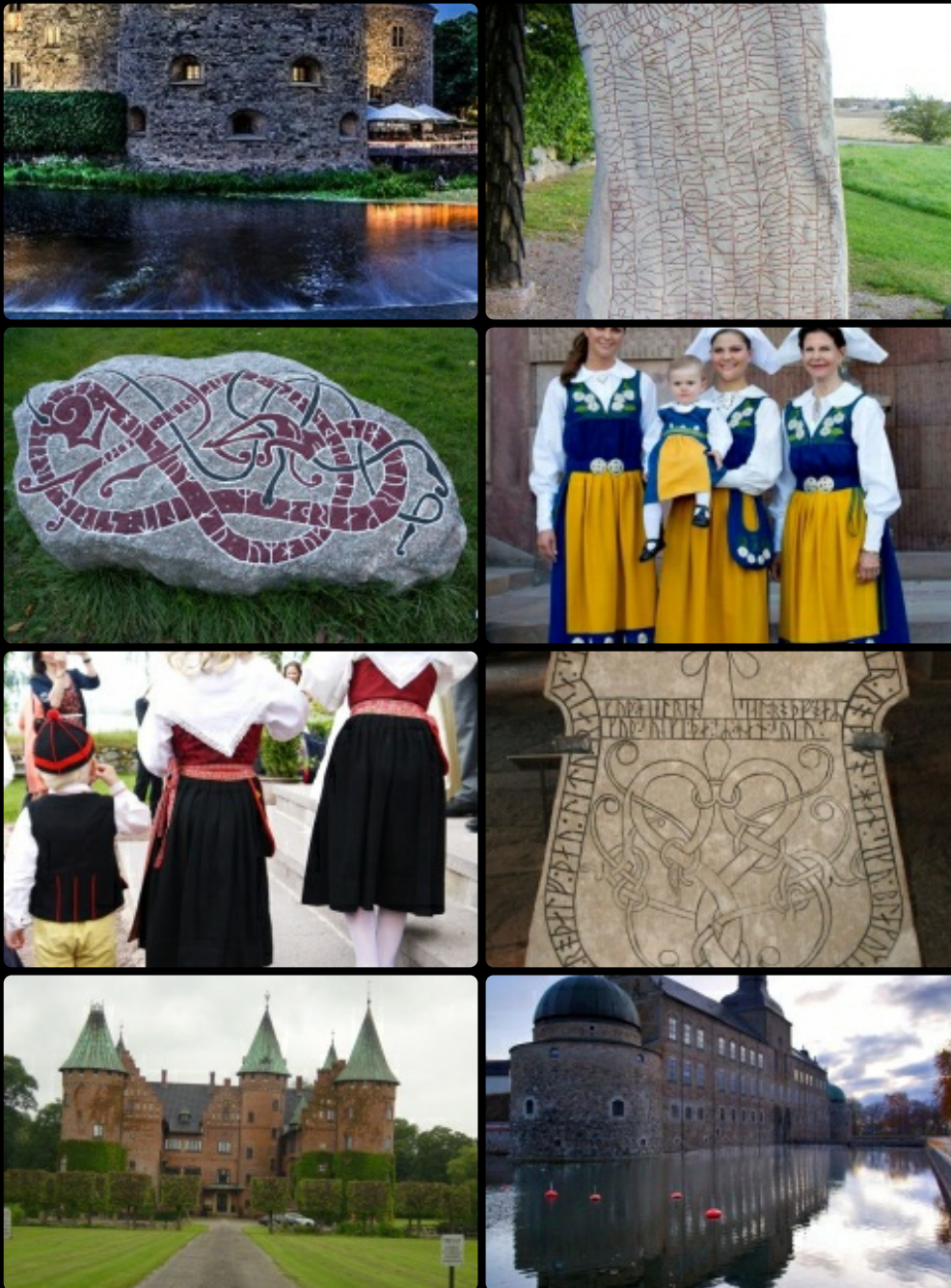
The Midsummer's Eve that jewess mocked at, is our Pagan Summer Solstice Holliday, both which and Beltane has traits showing the link to Sumerian Culture, such as name Baal / Bel everywhere, for example Baal-fire. Beltane – Bel Tane.

For more information on Pagan Holidays [click here](#)

“There Is No Native Swedish Culture”

What's this, Ingrid?





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

1 2 ▶

Runes are based on star constellations and go back tens thousands of years to the birth of humankind. Pay attention in this and below – how many depictions of the Serpent / Dragon of Satan [Kundalini], serpent-like lines [energy pathways?] and Equal-Armed Crosses [the form of the Soul] are left for us by our Ancestors on those Runestones. The runestone with red Serpent is called “the Shape of the Soul”.

“There Is No Native Swedish Culture” – Ingrid Lonfors

Ah, Lord GOD! Surely thou hast greatly deceived this people!

“I think that’s what makes many Swedes jealous of immigrant groups because... you

have a culture,



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

an identity,

Racial Composition of the U.S. Muslim Population

	U.S. Muslims			General public
	Total	Foreign born	Native born	
	%	%	%	%
White	30	38	18	68
Black	23	14	40	12
Asian	21	28	10	5
Other/Mixed	19	16	21	2
Hispanic	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>14</u>
	100	100	100	100

PEW RESEARCH CENTER 2011 Muslim American Survey. RACE, HISP. General public results from June 2011 Current Population Survey. Figures may not add to 100% because of rounding.

a history,



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

something that brings you together”...

Yes, Mona, our Culture and Civilization really brings them together when it comes to destroying it.

This is what brings them together:

This is what brings them together:

Download File

This is what brings them together:

Download File

Coalition drone filmed Daesh Isis raping a donkey

This is what truly brings them together in allah:





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

... "Slay / massacre / behead / exterminate etc those who insult islam... Islam will dominate the world... Freedom go to hell... Europe, you will PAY, your 9/11 is on its way... Europe you will PAY, fantastic4 / demolition [and many more other words] is on it's way... America, you will pay... French army, you will PAY... Europe, you will PAY..."

One moment. Pay for what??.....

... "Boycott Denmark's products... British police home grown terrorists... Google is worldwide terrorist... Sharia to Netherlands... Sharia for the UK... Sharia for France... Veil is liberation... Islam is coming to Denmark... British soldiers go to Hell..."
 "Germany will be Islamic state!!!!" – Merkel.....

Hey Merkel, what were YOU doing in this demonstration??.....

... “Europe you will come crawling when Muhammad will come roaring... Be prepared for the real holocaust... Europe, take lessons from 9/11... Muslims can kill and die in honor of the prophet... Prophet is dearer to us than our own children... Democracy is a cancer... Freedom of speech is a cancer... Europe is a cancer...”

Wait. “Europe is a CANCER”??.....





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]



It's amazing how the most famous symbol of Melek Taus / Shaitan / Satan – Peacock – was popular among German and Italian aristocracy being Eastern symbol. As well as

other symbols such as Tower and Caduceus which are both of the Serpent. It is notable our true Gods such as Astaroth (Venus / Aphrodite) and Thoth (Mercury) were popular in their art and architecture.

... Freedom of speech go to Hell... Freedom of expression go to Hell... Freedom at all go to Hell... Liberalism go to Hell... Democracy go to Hell... British police go to Hell... Denmark go to Hell... Nuke Nuke Denmark... We want Danish blood... Orphan their children... Widow their women... USA go to Hell... UK go to Hell... Everything go to Hell...

Sorry, who is cancer?

“.....”

“ok I think that’s what makes many Swedes jeal...”

Oh, Allah, you are really the best of schemers. But this time you schemed too much, and now you will listen to me.

Jews tell us...



that we have no our own culture...



It is a Swedish custom that for a special celebration such as a wedding the family wears their traditional clothing. Each dress is made specific to reflect the town/village and heritage they originate from.

no history...



The Vasa was a warship built to be the pride of the Swedish Navy boasting 64 bronze cannons. It was built for a crew of 450 men of which 300 were soldiers as the ship was built in a time where enemy ships were captured by boarding versus canon warfare. She was also very ornate, with hundreds of heavy wood carvings painted in bright colors. The maiden voyage was 383 years ago today on August 10, 1628. She did not have the glorious seagoing history she was built to experience. Instead she was headed for a different fate because on that glorious day, as thousands watched her set sail in Stockholm harbor they soon watched in horror as it capsized. And sank. Yes sank after sailing 4,265 feet! The ship suffered from instability issues of not enough draft and wide enough beam to support the heavy weight above the water line. The ship was finally discovered again in 1956 and after five years it was raised from the sea floor. The ship made her final sail to her current museum which was opened in 1990.

no heritage...



Ales Stenar

that the only thing we have is that *“Midsummer’s Eve and such silly things”...*



Midsummer dance ©Bengt Nyman/Flickr. Midsummer/Summer Solstice is one of 8 Pagan holidays going back tens thousands of years, when Earth aligns herself with the universe in special way favorable for spiritual works and practices. On the 21st-22nd of June, when the Sun enters into 0 degrees of Cancer, the power of the solar chakra is drastically amplified. Workings that deal with solar magick are greatly enhanced at this time. Workings on both the solar plexus chakra are greatly enhanced at this time. Communications with astral entities such as elementals: fairies, gnomes, etc., are also facilitated at this time. As with Halloween, the astral is very thin making telepathic communication much easier. Fire magick is greatly facilitated. The Eve of the Summer Solstice has a very long tradition for being a night where divination is much easier and more

accurate. Love magick spells are also greatly enhanced on the Eve of the Summer Solstice. This is also an excellent and powerful time for infusing herbs, crystals and other items with solar energy. This date is also favored for beginning healing work, as the solar chakra is the esoteric healer. Workings that deal with infusing water with solar and/or healing energy are also traditional here. Creating and blessing of wands [fire], and the blessing and empowering of Tarot cards. Rune spells and Rune work are also favored at this time as Runes are staves and of the element of fire. Gathering of herbs for magick, especially those used for solar/fire magick and/or healing.

Jews say we need THIS to culturally enrich...



And our cultural enrichers tell us...



that we are “spineless people with neither honor nor pride”... – ISIL fighter under false name “abu ibragim”



Statue Of A Viking Woman-Warrior, Blenda, heroine of the Blendasågnen from Småland, Sweden. Blenda is the heroine of a Swedish legend (Blendasågnen) from Småland. Blenda led the rural women of Väre in an attack on a pillaging Danish army and annihilated the invaders.

While our feminist government which *protects our woman rights* tells us...

Jew Tiina Rosenberg thinks that by procreating our White Race with our men we "betray our own sex"

Finland could take a million refugees, says the former rector of the University of Art Tiina Rosenberg

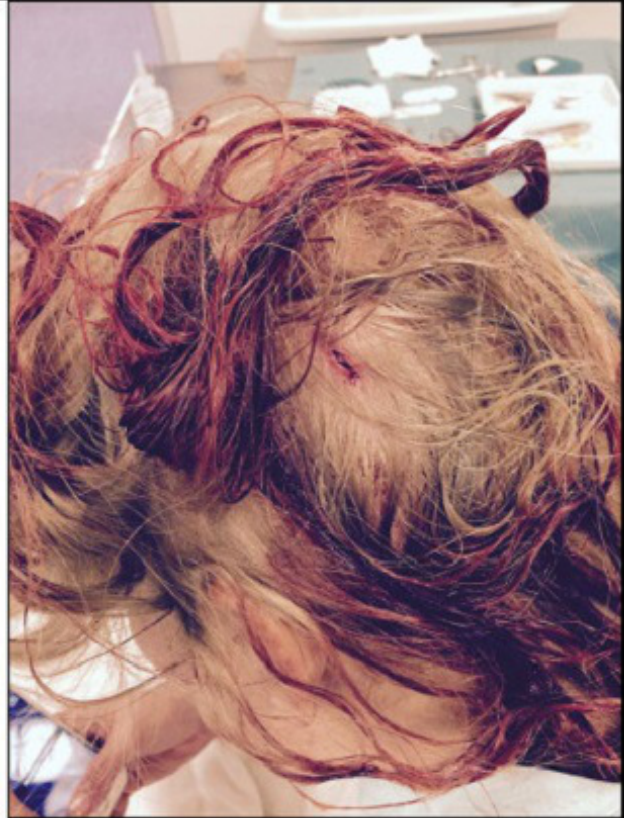


that it is we, Whites, who are the problem [Mona Sahlin]...



Solution to the White Issue by Mona Sahlin
(dead Swedish victim)

that it is we, Danish girls, who need learn muslim rules [Karin Helweg-Larsen]...



Muslim rules guide for Danish by Karin Helweg-Larsen (Danish victim)

that we have not yet learned how to be multicultural [Barbara Spectre]



Textbook on how to be multicultural by
Barbara Spectre (Swedish victim)

that we must realize that we live in a multi-cultural society and adapt ourselves to it [Unni Wikan]...



Adaptation for Norwegians by Unni Wikan

And for such protection of our woman rights they want us pay by denying the love of our Aryan Men...



Wilhelm Wandschneider "Thor" (GDK 1942) (Destroyed by kikes in WW2)

because otherwise we "betray our own sex" [Tiina Rosenberg].

And to give free kisses for our rapists and murderers...

Do you know what I want to say?

[Download File](#)



It is Tiina Rosenberg who betrays her own sex inviting million rapists!

It is Unni Wikan who needs to adapt her multiculturalism to Aryan Norway!

It is Karin Helweg-Larsen who needs better learn Danish rules!

It is Mona Sahlin, who is fucking problem and needs crawl back to her Israel!
[btw, Mona, I hate everything that is genuine, typical jewish, so fuck off of my country ASAP]

It is Merkel, Hollande, Obama and the ilk who are "spineless people with neither honor nor pride"

And it is "abu ibragim" with its farting brethren who are a CANCER!

And do you know what I want to say to Spectre??...

YOU AND YOUR KIKE BRETHREN HAVE BEEN TELLING ME FOR SO LONG THAT I AM NAZI, THAT I MYSELF START THINKING SO!!



That I want to have more than 3 children, because having big Aryan family with powerful sons and fruitful daughters will protect my life, my Race and my Heritage much more than your anti-life feminist teachings!



The Aryan Family is a print after a painting by Wolfgang Willrich

That I don't need your abrahamic pedophile programs on my Scandinavian ground to "culturally enrich"...



That it is you and your people who always need cultural and other enrichment, as far as you lived your life parasitizing on other nations, therefore have nothing of your own, and even your bandit state of Israel was stolen from Palestine and belongs to Gentiles...

Do you know what else I want to say?

I think there is a resurgence of anti-Aryanism in Israel because at this point in time Israel has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think people of Europe are going to be

part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Everyone must face the fact Israel is not going to be a dominant Jewish state they were in recent decades.

Aryans are going to be at the center of that. To become a state dominated by hordes of Mohammedans is a huge transformation for Israel to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Aryans will be resented because of our leading role. And with this transformation, and with this leading role, Israel, as we know, will cease to exist!



Goddess Nika (Greek) / Viktoria (Roman), Goddess of Victory, our Goetic Demoness Marchosias. Quadriga, symbol of victory of Germany and the Aryan World. Brandenburg Gate, Berlin Germany.

Sources:

<https://www.pinterest.com/>

<http://www.redicecreations.com/>

<http://www.whyleftsweden.com/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ale's_Stones

<https://www.joyofsatan.com/>

<https://simsontour.wordpress.com/tag/stockholm/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blenda>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tv05D3Yeg_k

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

**Jews erasing History of the West:
“Europe has no its own Culture” Hoax.**

Answer of the Aryan

Zohar (1, 160a): Jews MUST ALWAYS try to deceive Gentiles.

Schabbouth Hag (6d): Jews may swear falsely by the use of subterfuge wording.

“And they (the disbelievers) schemed, and Allah schemed (against them): and Allah is the best of schemers.” – Qur’an (3:54)

Ah, Lord GOD! surely thou hast greatly deceived this people. Jeremiah 4:10

For this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie. 2
Thessalonians 2:11

Because of being steeped in, believing in, and living a lie, in the advanced stages of Christianity, the Christian takes on an artificial appearance and begins to look like the lie: The well-known pasty look with the smiley mask. The lie emerges in the physical self. – Exposing christianity

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

Liberalism, Islam, Christianity and Judaism, Feminism look like some “very opposite” fronts, while they all are all united by one simple thing – PATHOLOGICAL LIE. Another thing they share is they all are invented, operated, ruled and owned by ethnic racial jews. Pathological Lie has jewish blood running through its veins.

Diversity, cultural enrichment, freedom of religious expression etc. beautiful terms which can be seen protected and promoted almost in every article about destruction of Palmira, Mosul, Nimrud and other cities in the ISIL’s occupied territories by muslim

savages. You can find terms like ethnic cleansing, intolerance of any kind etc. – when it comes to genocide of Yazidi, Pagan religion and Ancient cultures in the Middle East.

But when it comes to Europe and the West the same things – ethnic and racial cleansing, genocide, purges, and intolerance against native European Culture – became those very terms of “cultural enrichment and diversity” that those mourning Palmira fight for. While it is Pagan White Europe, not those muslim abrahamic savages of desert, who is the main inheritor of Ancient Sumerian and Greek Culture – it is easily proven by their architecture, art and all those reliques muslims mainly target to destroy.

Note Corinthian columns, beloved Greek column style.



Temple of Baal Shamin, Palmira, Syria.



Temple of Olympian Zeus, Athens, Greece.



Roman Forum, Rome, Italy



Library of Congress Great Hall (second level)

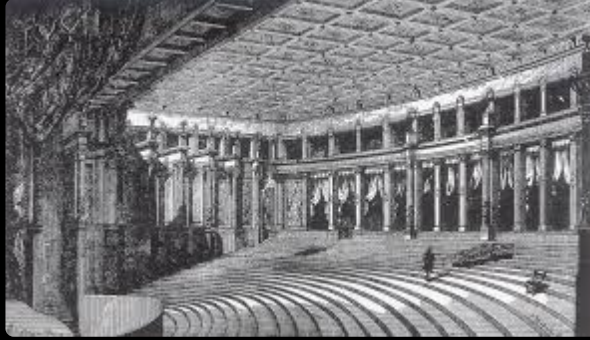
The architecture as well as all other arts was given to us by our Pagan Gods [Demons]. Just read Goetia to see the proof. When I first read Goetia I was amazed how useful and helpful to humans were those Demons while jewish god and his angels whom they were supposed to "obey", were so damn worthless and of totally no use for his people, but only demanding worship. The art of theater is also granted by Gods of the Old. As well as specific architecture for the theater:



Amphitheatre in Palmira



Greek Amphitheatre



Amphitheater of Bayreuth Opera (theater designed by Richard Wagner)

Nevertheless, liberal jew-censored press tolerates calling Palmira bombing and Yazidi genocide “cultural cleansing”, while the very same things going on in Europe it demands to call “cultural enrichment” and “needed transformation” [last term used by Jewess Spectre].

Such things:

“There Is No Native Swedish Culture.”

— Jewess Ingrid Lonfors, official working for Swedish government.

“I think that’s what makes many Swedes jealous of immigrant groups. You have a culture, an identity, a history, something that brings you together. And what do we have? We have Midsummer’s Eve and such silly things.”

— Jewess Mona Sahlin in a speech to the Turkish youth organization Euroturk, March, 2002

...are not called neither “intolerance” nor “chauvinism” nor any other term they usually use against us. But “speeches” and “official workings for government”.

O Lord, thou hast deceived me, and I was deceived. Jeremiah 20:7

To tell honestly, with the above kike quotes you have been DEFINITELY and very gravely deceived. You literally have kikes telling exact opposite to the reality in front of you, right into your face. I want to relate some articles exposing how blatant this lie is, taken from the wonderful site <http://www.whyleftsweden.com>.

Mona Sahlin’s Anti-Swedish rants

“I think that’s what makes many Swedes jealous of immigrant groups. You have a culture, an identity, a history, something that brings you together. And what do we have? We have Midsummer’s Eve and such silly things.”

— Mona Sahlin in a speech to the Turkish youth organization Euroturk, March, 2002.
Source

“I hate everything that is genuine, typical Swedish.”

— Source: Expressen July 26, 2002.

“If two equally qualified persons apply for a job in a company with few immigrants, the

one who is named Mohammed shall have the job.”

— Source: Göteborgs-Posten on 22 October 2000.

Here she is, Mona Muslim, in all her anti-White glory:

Sweden: Leading Social Democrat “The White Majority is the Problem”

I think that Mona actually thinks Swedish culture and history is the Christianized Maypole and the imported Italian meatballs. I don't think she understands that there is more. In her mind she probably doesn't know, she hasn't seen it and therefore it doesn't exist. She hasn't bothered to find out either of course. The atheist, science and socialist indoctrination commonly refereed to as “education” that Mona suffers from has most likely never included anything megalithic. She in most likely doesn't know about the magnificent past of Västra Götaland, the land of the Goths. The country where ALL of the ancient kings of “Sweden” were born and are buried.

But who knows, maybe she does know ... and she hates it.

She hates Kiviksgraven.



She hates Ekornavallen



And never mention Anundshögen to her – she'll be furious!



These sites pale a bit in comparison to Göbekli tepe (update: not anymore as we now have our own 11 000 year old site discovered at the southern tip off Sweden) [see below], but I doubt that THIS is the place Mona thinks about when she mentions the

“wonderful Turkish heritage”. She only probably thinks about the Mosques and the Islamic expansion. How these “feminists” have come to embrace such a misogynistic religion is beyond belief. Maybe her hatred for Sweden and the Swedes overrides it, she’ll use any force she can to destroy the object of her hate ... by using another fucked up religion. Sweden has fought long and hard to resist Christianity. We didn’t really win, the Christianity that invaded and colonized our lands and our minds have just transformed into the Calvinistic “scientific” dictatorship that we suffer from today. Now the Swedish people are being smashed between a rock and a hard place. We’re now getting a taste of the two other psychotic parts of that insane trinity called the Abrahamic religions: Judaism and Islam! Aren’t we lucky.”

Swedish Divers Unearth 'Stone Age Atlantis', Ancient Relics from 11,000 Years Ago

In a compelling find, divers in Sweden have discovered an ancient underwater site, and recovered relics dating back to the stone age [my note: the so called “stone age”, “Iron age” etc is how Jewish historians call the time of blossom for our Ancient Aryan Pagan Civilization to which the megalithic monuments of this article goes back to]. The discovery, deep beneath the Baltic sea, is described as one of the earliest Swedish settlements, but rarer still as the people of the time were all nomadic and without traditional villages, thus the finds are 'one of a kind'.

The relics are apparently in remarkably well preserved condition due to the water and the black, gel-like 'Gyttja' sediment. The divers have unearthed items such as animal bone carvings, flint tools animal horns, and even rope.

The site's age, 11,000 years, is on par chronologically with the much recognized and celebrated Turkish site – Gobekli Tepe. The Baltic site might not be as elaborate in terms of what has been discovered so far, but more work needs to be done to see what is actually down there. So far, the silence from Swedish authorities and the cultural departments is astonishing. There's no recognition or encouragement of this find. Perhaps this is because Swedish authorities are loathe to recognize Swedish accomplishments, and even admit to 'hating' Swedish culture, and all things to do with Norse history.

This is all the more reason to shine a spotlight on the hidden history of the deep Baltic site and the ancient peoples who came before.

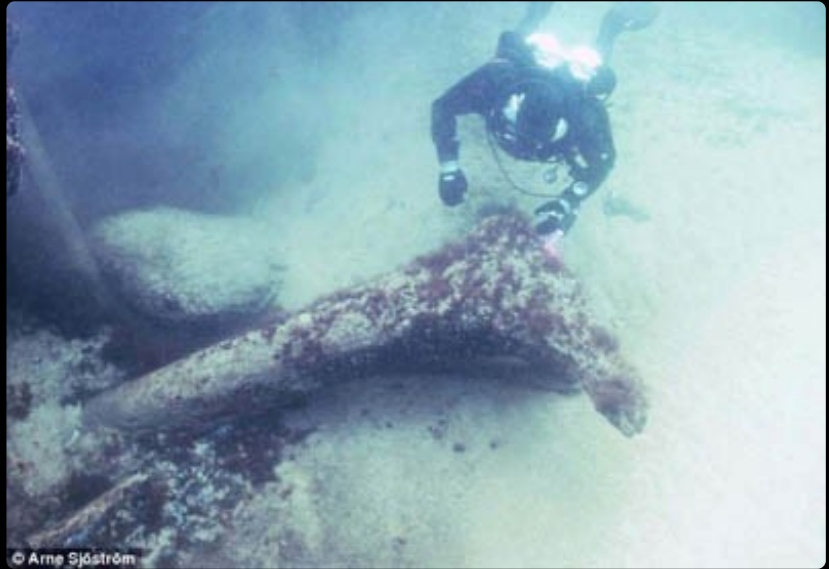
More on these incredible discoveries below...

Swedish divers unearth a 'Stone Age Atlantis': 11,000-year-old ancient settlement discovered under the Baltic Sea

By Victoria Woollaston | Mail Online

[...]Archaeologists believe the relics were left by Swedish nomads 11,000 years ago and the discovery may be evidence of one of the oldest settlements ever found in the Nordic region.

Divers in Sweden have discovered a rare collection of Stone Age artefacts buried beneath the Baltic Sea, pictured. Archaeologists believe the relics were left by Swedish nomads 11,000 years ago and the discovery may be evidence of one of the oldest settlements ever found in the Nordic region, dubbed 'Sweden's Atlantis'



Some of the relics are so well preserved, reports have dubbed the find 'Sweden's Atlantis' and suggested the settlement may have been swallowed whole by the sea in the same way as the mythical island in the Atlantic Ocean.

The artefacts were discovered by Professor Bjorn Nilsson from Soderton University, and a team from Lunds University, during an archaeological dive at Hano, off the coast of Skane County in Sweden.

Buried 16 metres below the surface, Nilsson uncovered wood, flint tools, animal horns and ropes.

Among the most notable items found include a harpoon carving made from an animal bone, and the bones of an ancient animal called aurochs.

Aurochs are ancestors of modern-day cattle and lived through Europe before becoming extinct in the early 1600s. The last reported auroch died in Poland in 1627.

This find is significant because it suggests a date for when these items would have been used.

Many of the artefacts have been preserved because the diving location is rich in a sediment called gyttja.

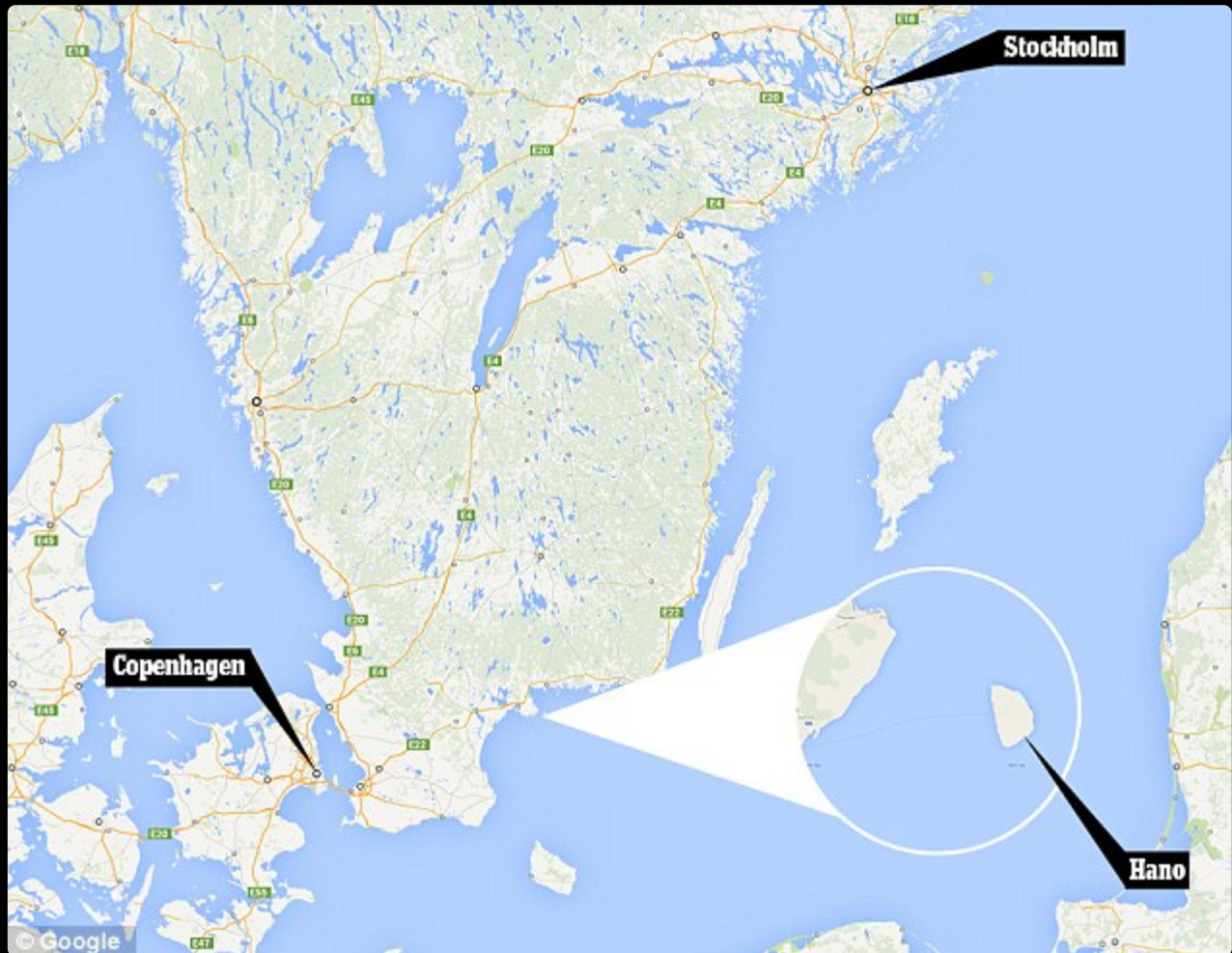
Black, gel-like Gyttja is formed when peat begins to decay. As the peat is buried, the amount of oxygen drops and it is thought this lack of oxygen prevented the organic artefacts from being lost.

Nilsson told The Local: 'Around 11,000 years ago there was a build-up in the area – a lagoon of sorts – and all the tree and bone pieces are preserved in it.

'If the settlement was on dry land we would only have the stone-based things, nothing organic.'

The dive was part of a three-year excavation partially funded by the Swedish National Heritage Board.

Archaeologists are continuing the dig, and are now particularly interested to see whether there is also an ancient burial site in the region.



The artefacts were discovered by Professor Bjorn Nilsson from Soderton University during an archaeological dive at Hano, off the coast of Skane County in Sweden, marked at A. The dive was part of a three-year excavation partially funded by the Swedish National Heritage Board

Atlantis is the name for the large island or continent said to have been swallowed up by the Atlantic Ocean centuries ago. An artist's illustration is pictured. Tales of the mythical island first appeared in books by Greek philosopher Plato around 370BC – although the remains of the island have never been found

This would add weight to the claims it was once a settlement location that has since been lost at sea.

If the region was a settlement, it would have similarities with Atlantis – the mythical island first referred to by Greek philosopher Plato.

Atlantis was said to have been a large island, or even a continent, in the Atlantic Ocean that sank and vanished almost overnight.

However, this underwater civilisation has never been found, and many claim Plato either

made it up, or the location was not in the Atlantic Ocean.

Other claims suggest the island may have been near modern-day Santorini, off the coast of Greece.

Nilsson is quick to dismiss the claims the settlement is 'Sweden's Atlantis', however, stressing that the Swedes at the time would have been nomadic.

This means that the settlement may have only been temporary, and that a village never permanently existed on the site – unlike the mythical Atlantis.

Source: Mail Online

Please note that this is off the coast of southern Sweden and not too far from Scandinavian's "stone henge" Ale's stenar."

For those who are so badly culturally enriched, that do not know what is Ales Stenar...

Ale's Stones (or Ales Stenar in Swedish) is a megalithic monument in Skåne in southern Sweden. It is a stone ship, oval in outline, with the stones at each end markedly larger than the rest. It is 67-metres long formed by 59 large boulders, weighing up to 1.8 tonnes each.

The carbon-14 dating system for organic remains has provided seven results at the site. One indicates that the material is around 5,500 years old whereas the remaining six indicate a date about 1,400 years ago. The latter is considered to be the most likely time for Ales Stenar to have been created. That would place its creation towards the end of the Nordic Iron Age.

no images were found

Video of Ale's stenar with Viking song about Odin

The Midsummer's Eve that jewess mocked at, is our Pagan Summer Solstice Holliday,

both which and Beltane has traits showing the link to Sumerian Culture, such as name Baal / Bel everywhere, for example Baal-fire. Beltane – Bel Tane.

For more information on Pagan Holidays [click here](#)

“There Is No Native Swedish Culture”

What’s this, Ingrid?



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]



Runes are based on star constellations and go back tens thousands of years to the birth of humankind. Pay attention in this and below – how many depictions of the Serpent / Dragon of Satan [Kundalini], serpent-like lines [energy pathways?] and Equal-Armed Crosses [the form of the Soul] are left for us by our Ancestors on those Runestones. The runestone with red Serpent is called “the Shape of the Soul”.

“There Is No Native Swedish Culture” – Ingrid Lonfors

Ah, Lord GOD! Surely thou hast greatly deceived this people!

“I think that’s what makes many Swedes jealous of immigrant groups because... you have a culture,

no images were found

an identity,

Racial Composition of the U.S. Muslim Population

	U.S. Muslims			General public
	Total	Foreign born	Native born	
	%	%	%	%
White	30	38	18	68
Black	23	14	40	12
Asian	21	28	10	5
Other/Mixed	19	16	21	2
Hispanic	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>14</u>
	100	100	100	100

PEW RESEARCH CENTER 2011 Muslim American Survey. RACE, HISP. General public results from June 2011 Current Population Survey. Figures may not add to 100% because of rounding.

a history,

no images were found

something that brings you together”...

Yes, Mona, our Culture and Civilization really brings them together when it comes to destroying it.

This is what brings them together:

This is what brings them together:

Download File

This is what brings them together:

Download File

Coalition drone filmed Daesh Isis raping a donkey

This is what truly brings them together in allah:

no images were found

... “Slay / massacre / behead / exterminate etc those who insult islam... Islam will dominate the world... Freedom go to hell... Europe, you will PAY, your 9/11 is on its way... Europe you will PAY, fantastic4 / demolition [and many more other words] is on it’s way... America, you will pay... French army, you will PAY... Europe, you will PAY...”

One moment. Pay for what??.....

... “Boycott Denmark’s products... British police home grown terrorists... Google is worldwide terrorist... Sharia to Netherlands... Sharia for the UK... Sharia for France... Veil is liberation... Islam is coming to Denmark... British soldiers go to Hell...”
“Germany will be Islamic state!!!!” – Merkel.....

Hey Merkel, what were YOU doing in this demonstration??.....

... “Europe you will come crawling when Muhammad will come roaring... Be prepared for the real holocaust... Europe, take lessons from 9/11... Muslims can kill and die in honor of the prophet... Prophet is dearer to us than our own children... Democracy is a cancer... Freedom of speech is a cancer... Europe is a cancer...”

Wait. “Europe is a CANCER”??.....



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]



It's amazing how the most famous symbol of Melek Taus / Shaitan / Satan – Peacock – was popular among German and Italian aristocracy being Eastern symbol. As well as other symbols such as Tower and Caduceus which are both of the Serpent. It is notable our true Gods such as Astaroth (Venus / Aphrodite) and Thoth (Mercury) were popular in their art and architecture.

... Freedom of speech go to Hell... Freedom of expression go to Hell... Freedom at all go to Hell... Liberalism go to Hell... Democracy go to Hell... British police go to Hell... Denmark go to Hell... Nuke Nuke Denmark... We want Danish blood... Orphan their children... Widow their women... USA go to Hell... UK go to Hell... Everything go to Hell...

Sorry, who is cancer?

“.....”

“ok I think that's what makes many Swedes jeal...”

Oh, Allah, you are really the best of schemers. But this time you schemed too much, and now you will listen to me.

Jews tell us...



that we have no our own culture...



It is a Swedish custom that for a special celebration such as a wedding the family wears their traditional clothing. Each dress is made specific to reflect the town/village and heritage they originate from.

no history...



The Vasa was a warship built to be the pride of the Swedish Navy boasting 64 bronze cannons. It was built for a crew of 450 men of which 300 were soldiers as the ship was built in a time where enemy ships were captured by boarding versus canon warfare. She was also very ornate, with hundreds of heavy wood carvings painted in bright colors. The maiden voyage was 383 years ago today on August 10, 1628. She did not have the glorious seagoing history she was built to experience. Instead she was headed for a different fate because on that glorious day, as thousands watched her set sail in Stockholm harbor they soon watched in horror as it capsized. And sank. Yes sank after sailing 4,265 feet! The ship suffered from instability issues of not enough draft and wide enough beam to support the heavy weight above the water line. The ship was finally discovered again in 1956 and after five years it was raised from the sea floor. The ship made her final sail to her current museum which was opened in 1990.

no heritage...



Ales Stenar

that the only thing we have is that *“Midsummer’s Eve and such silly things”*...



Midsummer dance ©Bengt Nyman/Flickr. Midsummer/Summer Solstice is one of 8 Pagan holidays going back tens thousands of years, when Earth aligns herself with the universe in special way favorable for spiritual works and practices. On the 21st-22nd of June, when the Sun enters into 0 degrees of Cancer, the power of the solar chakra is drastically amplified. Workings that deal with solar magick are greatly enhanced at this time. Workings on both the solar plexus chakra are greatly enhanced at this time. Communications with astral entities such as elementals: fairies, gnomes, etc., are also facilitated at this time. As with Halloween, the astral is very thin making telepathic communication much easier. Fire magick is greatly facilitated. The Eve of the Summer Solstice has a very long tradition for being a night where divination is much easier and more

accurate. Love magick spells are also greatly enhanced on the Eve of the Summer Solstice. This is also an excellent and powerful time for infusing herbs, crystals and other items with solar energy. This date is also favored for beginning healing work, as the solar chakra is the esoteric healer. Workings that deal with infusing water with solar and/or healing energy are also traditional here. Creating and blessing of wands [fire], and the blessing and empowering of Tarot cards. Rune spells and Rune work are also favored at this time as Runes are staves and of the element of fire. Gathering of herbs for magick, especially those used for solar/fire magick and/or healing.

Jews say we need THIS to culturally enrich...



And our cultural enrichers tell us...



that we are “spineless people with neither honor nor pride”... – ISIL fighter under false name “abu ibragim”



Statue Of A Viking Woman-Warrior, Blenda, heroine of the Blendasågnen from Småland, Sweden. Blenda is the heroine of a Swedish legend (Blendasågnen) from Småland. Blenda led the rural women of Väre in an attack on a pillaging Danish army and annihilated the invaders.

While our feminist government which *protects our woman rights* tells us...

Jew Tiina Rosenberg thinks that by procreating our White Race with our men we "betray our own sex"

Finland could take a million refugees, says the former rector of the University of Art Tiina Rosenberg

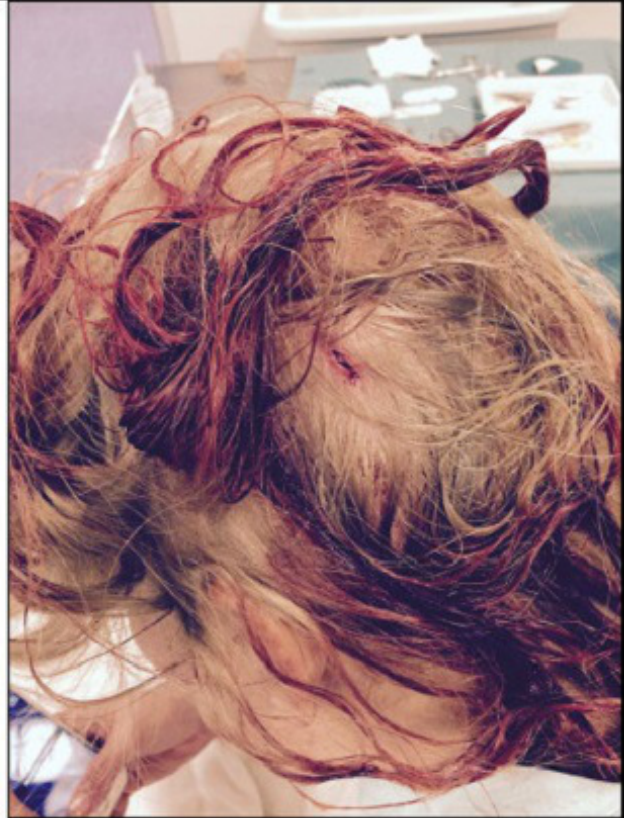


that it is we, Whites, who are the problem [Mona Sahlin]...



Solution to the White Issue by Mona Sahlin
(dead Swedish victim)

that it is we, Danish girls, who need learn muslim rules [Karin Helweg-Larsen]...



Muslim rules guide for Danish by Karin Helweg-Larsen (Danish victim)

that we have not yet learned how to be multicultural [Barbara Spectre]



Textbook on how to be multicultural by
Barbara Spectre (Swedish victim)

that we must realize that we live in a multi-cultural society and adapt ourselves to it [Unni Wikan]...



Adaptation for Norwegians by Unni Wikan

And for such protection of our woman rights they want us pay by denying the love of our Aryan Men...



Wilhelm Wandschneider "Thor" (GDK 1942) (Destroyed by kikes in WW2)

because otherwise we "betray our own sex" [Tiina Rosenberg].

And to give free kisses for our rapists and murderers...

Do you know what I want to say?

[Download File](#)



It is Tiina Rosenberg who betrays her own sex inviting million rapists!

It is Unni Wikan who needs to adapt her multiculturalism to Aryan Norway!

It is Karin Helweg-Larsen who needs better learn Danish rules!

It is Mona Sahlin, who is fucking problem and needs crawl back to her Israel!
[btw, Mona, I hate everything that is genuine, typical jewish, so fuck off of my country ASAP]

It is Merkel, Hollande, Obama and the ilk who are "spineless people with neither honor nor pride"

And it is "abu ibragim" with its farting brethren who are a CANCER!

And do you know what I want to say to Spectre??...

YOU AND YOUR KIKE BRETHREN HAVE BEEN TELLING ME FOR SO LONG THAT I AM NAZI, THAT I MYSELF START THINKING SO!!



That I want to have more than 3 children, because having big Aryan family with powerful sons and fruitful daughters will protect my life, my Race and my Heritage much more than your anti-life feminist teachings!



The Aryan Family is a print after a painting by Wolfgang Willrich

That I don't need your abrahamic pedophile programs on my Scandinavian ground to "culturally enrich"...



That it is you and your people who always need cultural and other enrichment, as far as you lived your life parasitizing on other nations, therefore have nothing of your own, and even your bandit state of Israel was stolen from Palestine and belongs to Gentiles...

Do you know what else I want to say?

I think there is a resurgence of anti-Aryanism in Israel because at this point in time Israel has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think people of Europe are going to be

part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Everyone must face the fact Israel is not going to be a dominant Jewish state they were in recent decades.

Aryans are going to be at the center of that. To become a state dominated by hordes of Mohammedans is a huge transformation for Israel to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Aryans will be resented because of our leading role. And with this transformation, and with this leading role, Israel, as we know, will cease to exist!



Goddess Nika (Greek) / Viktoria (Roman), Goddess of Victory, our Goetic Demoness Marchosias. Quadriga, symbol of victory of Germany and the Aryan World. Brandenburg Gate, Berlin Germany.

Sources:

<https://www.pinterest.com/>

<http://www.redicecreations.com/>

<http://www.whyleftsweden.com/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ale's_Stones

<https://www.joyofsatan.com/>

<https://simsontour.wordpress.com/tag/stockholm/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blenda>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tv05D3Yeg_k

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

The Future of Europe and self-protection

There are quite a few things I need to mention here. I apologize that this is long, but please read through it. The reverse torah rituals are doing their job. The Jews are reacting in many different ways. For one, they are really on a blatant onslaught to destroy the White Race, which has been their age old enemy. What is happening in Europe is appalling. The Jews have always had a history of creating major distractions and also when possible, wars to divert attention off of them when too many Gentiles are aware. The most conspicuous was with WWII. The Third Reich was exposing the Jews to the world.

What is happening in Europe will result in catapulting National Socialism to power. Our Antichrist is waiting and will return. In the mean time, the Jews are working in a panic to start another world war. The ISIS situation and other serious problems serve as a distraction. The internet has exposed them and many different groups of all kinds are aware of the Jewish problem. The Jews themselves know this at the top and are and will be working overtime to destroy us all. I will have more reverse torah rituals coming soon. The focus in these will to try to prevent another war. As I have already stated many times, the blueprint for everything ugly and with a major focus on war, is in that filthy bible, and the "Old Testament" is the Torah. Christians and other deluded idiots are so brainwashed they cannot see this, nor are they willing to listen to reason. It is a very sad fact that a large portion of humanity is plain stupid.

I also want to mention another reaction is how Hollywood is creating and pushing endless movies about demonic possession and related in a last desperate effort to prop up failing Christianity. In these movies, Pagan Gods are viciously attacked in order to try to frighten vulnerable viewers. Always remember that the Jews work to confuse and to use fear in any way they can. That is what has kept them in power all of these centuries. Enemy spirits, no different from the obsessive/compulsive Christians who relentlessly push their lies, they also harass us.

The lies we have been force-fed are prolific. One major lie that is pushed on most of humanity, especially here in the "West" is that life is supposed to be a happy, successful, and rewarding experience. And even worse, if someone is having problems, then the Jewish psychological tactics come into play and the individual is blamed for their own misfortune. Enlightenment rips down the buffer barrier and exposes one to reality. So does knowledge of astrology and I can tell you, these people who claim to be completely happy and are very successful at masking their problems, one only needs to look to the Saturn. No one is exempt. What the above does is to open people to nervous breakdowns, suicides and also further victimize one to opening the vulnerable to the Jewish programs promising a paradise and utopia, of which there is none. The Jewish programs of communism, Christianity, Islam and more promise a paradise of endless bliss and happiness, free from any problems if one takes the bait. They remove spiritual knowledge, destroy communications and then use the resulting ignorance and unknowing of the populace to push these lies.

If one is in total denial of problems and refuses to acknowledge that this is not a perfect world, then problems quickly get out of hand and the brainwashed populace can only go on for so long denying until things are so far out of control that in extreme cases, civilization collapses. Television and the media also provide a major distraction and diversion for many so that they are not in reality. Any thinking person can see the unimaginable suffering in the world that has resulted from this. Ignoring and denying problems will not make them go away. They only get worse. By facing reality and seeing life and truth for what they are, in a positive sense, one can work on solving and correcting problems, not ignoring them to where they are so far out of hand that things become unsalvageable.

Another area the Jews work overtime with is along with the above lies, again, anyone who is having problems is often indoctrinated with the lie that this isn't normal and that everyone should be happy [regardless of any awareness of just how bad things are in the world]. So, the Jew pushes all kinds of psychiatric drugs, often where none is needed. Most of these are extremely expensive and highly addictive. When not taken as prescribed, there is a backlash in the brain, notably with anti-depressants and the depression increases to where the victim often ends up committing suicide. The Jewish run medical profession makes trillions of dollars off of pushing and getting their victims addicted to all kinds of drugs. Other side-effects are aggressive and threatening thoughts. This could also be a significant factor in violent crimes. The changes one undergoes with taking these drugs are often irreversible in the brain. But, bear in mind for those of you who are taking medication, never just stop. Learn as much as you can before stopping the medications if you choose to do this, as quitting cold turkey like I mentioned in the above can be catastrophic.

Another one is the eating of meat. There are absolutely NO dietary laws or restrictions in Satanism. You are free to eat or not eat whatever you choose. The following is my own observation and opinion. Human beings are ideally omnivores. This means eating both meat and vegetables. If one studies the history of the Catholic Church, one will find that the church pushed veganism relentlessly. Lent, and many other fasting days enforced that no meat or dairy products be consumed. In addition to this, ashrams and communes

where brainwashing is/was intense are/were all vegan. Vegetarianism opens one to being brainwashed and dominated. This is in history. Eating meat is a threat to the enemy. This is another reason for the Jewish invented industrial farming. People see this horror and stop eating meat. The Jew creates the problem, provokes the reaction, and pushes the solution. Jews also infest animal rights groups and further push their agenda therein. Veganism is now being pushed by a number of high profile animal rights organizations. However, I haven't yet come across any articles condemning carnivorous animals such as tigers and lions for ripping their prey to shreds and eating it alive. This is in nature. No, it is not pleasant, but it is a fact. All food animals for human consumption should be treated very humanly and when the time comes for them to be killed, this should also be quick and painless as possible. The focus should be on completely destroying the Jewish institution of industrial farming, NOT pushing veganism. BTW, I NEVER buy "Tyson" as they are abominable for how they treat their animals with industrial farming. In addition to all of this, vegetables are not exempt from Jewish tainting, as GMOs and other poisons are prolific. The Jew also makes trillions of dollars off of selling bottled water, as their factories and other death dealing organizations have destroyed the environment to without the help of the Gods, this earth is unsalvageable. Most people while being entertained by the TV and other related, are unaware of just how far gone the environment is. It gets worse every day and the Jew profits.

Jews as we have seen blatantly under communism, persecute their own, as they are a very depraved, usurious and spiteful race. They don't care how many of their own they have to sacrifice, let alone us Gentiles. This is in their nature.

What is going on in Europe is an attempt at the genocide of the civilized White Race, which is the direct descendents of Satan and the so-called "Fallen Angels" in the bible. The White Race descended from the Nordic Gods. The following video is a must-see and very highly recommended. Jewish controlled YouTube has muted most of the copies of this video, but this one here is working:

[With Open Gates: The forced collective suicide of European nations | Multi-subs \[Mirror\]](#)

This is extremely serious. This video exposes how Muslims intend to completely take over Europe and enslave everyone. The common practice of psychologically deprived and utterly sick in the head Muslim assholes, dowsing women and children with gasoline and setting them on fire is now manifesting in Europe. This malignant scum is and has been dowsing little White children with gasoline and setting them on fire and raping children as young as 7 years old. These are stinking pee-rag foul scum of so-called "humanity." Pedophilic, animal-raping, violent women-hating, animal-hating, the dregs and filth, the utter dross of humanity they are pushing into Europe. The Jewish press and media push the lie that these parasites are looking for "a better life." This is not true. They are looking to invade and to take over all of Europe. Only total fools and idiots fall for the sob stories, the misplaced sympathies and the suicidal compassion and furthermore, JUST WHAT DOES EUROPE *OWE* THEM? Why should this be Europe's problem?

In addition Christianity has always worked to destroy the White Race and Europe as well, the Inquisition was another blatant example, where entire villages were wiped out. Islam is even worse. In the video, they make it plain that they WILL make all of Europe Muslim. The Catholic Church has numerous petitions online trying to push Europe into completely turning over everything to these Islamic parasites, whose sole purpose is to conquer through the most brutal methods and to destroy. This further reveals the true goals of that foul and most depraved and corrupt institution, which is and always has been communism and Jewish controlled. People read about the conspiracy of the Jesuits. As long as they are called "Jesuits" this is no problem with the Jewish controlled media, but expose them further and the Jesuits are and always have been mostly Jews. This stupid and the deluded erroneously believe that the problems with the Catholic Church are recent. This is not true. They have always been the same. They only have changed a bit here and there for the times, but their agenda has always been the same.

I strongly recommend everyone watch this in full as this WILL affect the entire world. Even any idiot can see this. The Jews are behind this all the way as they are in a panic and will fail miserably. Both Lilith and Satan have stated many times that peoples' backs need to be pushed to the wall before a significant reaction will take place. I also asked concerning our dwindling numbers and Satan reassured me quite a few times, he, himself will be stepping in. I know the details on what is coming, but I can't make this public yet.

Any idiot can plainly see that when these miserable hoards begin to starve [there is not enough to go around] and the economy collapses [anyone who has any common sense or knowledge of history can see this is inevitable], houses will be invaded [this is happening already], and many will be killed. The tragedy in Paris is a beginning. The virus has already fully infested Europe. Lilith told me "WE are the antibiotic."

This situation will affect the entire world. The Jewish onslaught against Europe WILL FAIL MISERABLY. This can also be seen in Angela Merkel's astrology chart. Any competent astrologer can see her future is completely fucked. I don't know how else to say it. Transiting Saturn is hovering over her ascendant and will be entering her first house. This is the worst time in anyone's life. After this, when transiting Saturn enters

Capricorn, it will retrograde in opposition to her Cancer stellium and chart ruler. I do know when National Socialism comes to power, she will in all probability be charged with high treason. It is glaringly obvious she is an enemy of the German people, whom she is supposed to represent.

Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler and the other Third Reich Leaders actually cared about the German people. They weren't bought and paid for with Jewish money. They didn't line their pockets with Jewish money like the majority of today's politicians.

In closing, and I know this was way too long, I hope most of you read through this – for brothers and sisters in Europe, it is imperative to work on building an aura of protection every day. Raise your energies:

Raising Energies

This can be as simple as vibrating SATANAS into your chakras every day and then affirm: "I am always safe, secure protected and fine in every way and at all times." State this while visualizing a brilliant light engulfing your entire being. If you are new or have trouble visualizing, just do the best you can. This can also be adapted for loved ones, but make sure you are strong enough first and don't spread your energies too thin.

Now for another... the astral line. I have done this myself and it definitely works. If you have more than one person, a coven, etc., you can do this with a perimeter around your entire house, but with one person, the output of energy may be too much.

Breathe in through your entire being and with your finger, direct the energy out and to the bottom of your main entrance, also any entrances that are used in your house or apartment.

Visualize strong, powerful white-gold light like the Sun emanating from your finger and drawing an astral line at the bottom of the entire door. Then program the energy. This will have to be done preferably during a waxing Moon every day and preferable during the day when the Sun is shining. When you have drawn the astral line, then visualize the light from the Sun further lighting it up and affirm:

"This line of light is constantly and continuously protecting my house/apartment/living area. This line is fully repelling and preventing any individuals who intend me any harm from entering this premises." State this with focus and intent 10 times.

Then, visualize the Sun brightening the line more and more and affirm: "This light of this protective astral line is constantly and continuously being fully fed and replenished by the universal ocean of protective energy and light." 10 times. Do this every day from a new Moon to a full Moon, ideally. Never start this on a void Moon.

I also want to expose here, the LIE that "Satanism is darkness." Power is in the light, the enemy knows this and the Jews again have convinced many deluded individuals that Satanism is about darkness. This is to deprive you of knowledge and power. Our Gods were bound and deprived of light; thus deprived of power. The Jew enforced this through the erroneous notion that Satanism is darkness. Satanism is NOT about "darkness."

What can you do? Spread the truth to as many people who will listen. The more people are aware of and know of this Jewish onslaught, the suffering will come to an end. People need to know the Jews are behind this, like every other ugly thing. People need to know Christianity is a swindle and a lie. There is plenty of proof all over the place. One only needs to tell the truth and make others aware. Awareness is the key...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Gentile Heroes fighting for our Heritage against Islamic Jew

Queen Isabella — the Inspired Crusader

Dracula's Origin's in the Satanic Order of the Dragon

The Leader of Libya

Inquisition in All Jewish Programs. Inquisition in Palmyra

All-Aryan War against islam – why should We stop it Now?

This is Europa – 10 Underdog Heroes of History
by Govan Kilgour

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Queen Isabella — the Inspired Crusader

by Ben Klassen
from Nature's Eternal Religion
Part 2 – Salvation

Our debt to the great Queen of Castile and Lyon is hard to measure, but in any case, it is phenomenal. This remarkable woman was possessed of some of the Finest qualities that we can be proud of as being characteristic of our great White Race. Even as a child she was endowed with a serene self-possession and had a majestic presence. This was not surprising, perhaps, considering that she was descended from Alfred the Great, William the Conqueror, the Plantagenet kings of England, St. Louis, King of France, and St. Fernando, King of Castile. Like her ancestors, William the Conqueror and Henry II, she was possessed of an iron will, which, once it had marked out an objective, was not easily turned aside. She liked to listen, rather than talk; and when she spoke, it was briefly and to the point.

In order to understand the tremendous accomplishments of this unusual woman, and the tremendous role she played in changing the manifold destiny in the course of history, it is important to understand the times in which she lived. It is also important to understand the several centuries preceding her reign and the jeopardy in which the Mohammedan Moors and the Jews had not only placed Spain, but all of White Europe.

We have already considered in a previous chapter how the Jews were instrumental in creating and promoting a new religion among the Arabs, and how in their diabolical cunning they were planning to weld a mighty Moslem empire and then use this new battering ram to invade, conquer and destroy White Europe. After the Moslems, by force of the sword, had conquered and converted all the Arab tribes along the northern shores of Africa to the gates of Gibraltar, it was the Spanish Jews who invited the Saracens to cross over into Spain. When in 709 the Saracens finally came, at the instigation of the African Jews, it was the Spanish Jews that were able to open the gates to the

conquerors, and were rewarded by being made rulers of Granada, Seville and Cordova. In the new Moslem state, the Jews attained a brilliant height of prosperity and influence.

This the Jews managed to accomplish even after the discovery that they were plotting to bring the Arabs from Africa to overthrow the Gothic Kingdom (later Spain) and even after they were condemned to slavery, and even after their liberation they were repressed by the provisions of the strict Visigothic code. In spite of all this they prospered, and by the beginning of the eighth century they were so rich and powerful in all the principal cities of Spain that they were able to betray that unfortunate country and continue to open the gates further for the fanatic Moorish invaders.

The gradual reconquest by the White Spaniards of the peninsula itself did not particularly disturb the Jews. When St. Fernando recaptured Seville in 1224, he was foolish enough to give them four Moorish mosques to convert into synagogues; he allowed them one of the more pleasant sections of the city for their homes, and demanded only that they refrain from insulting the Christian religion and from making converts among the Christians.

The Jews observed none of these conditions, of course, yet several of the later kings, especially those in need of money, showed them high favor, and Alfonso VIII made a Jew his treasurer.

Here we see this eternal foolish weakness of the White kings, willingly collaborating with their deadly enemies, the Jews, and giving them financial powers to collect the taxes of their subjects. We see this very same sickness in America — in the last decade when we ourselves have had two Jewish Directors of Internal Revenue — one by the name of Cohen and one by the name of Kaplan.

Toward the end of the 13th Century the Jews were so powerful in Spain that they had almost brought the Spanish reconquest of the Moors to an end. There must have been in all of Spain somewhere between four and six million Jews out of a total population of 25 to 30 million, in other words approximately 15 to 20 percent were Jews. There was, furthermore, at this time a program of subversion of the Christian doctrine by a group called the Albigenses, a sect (again created by the Jews) who taught outright self-destruction and suicide as a creed — a further perversion of the brain to speed the destruction of the White Race. Even some non-Jews had themselves circumcised so that they might teach freely (as Jews) this heresy for which they might have been punished as Christians.

Furthermore, the Catholic Church foolishly had always regarded usury as a sin, leaving the field of money lending wide open to the Jews, who thereby had a monopoly as the only bankers and moneylenders. Little by little the capital and commerce of the country passed into their hands. They generally charged 20 percent interest in Aragon and 33-1/3 percent in Castile. During the famine of 1326 they demanded 40 percent interest on money lent to the town of Cuenca to buy wheat. The citizen with taxes to pay, the farmer with no money to buy wheat for his planting, and the burgher held for ransom by robber baron, turned in desperation to the Jewish moneylender, and became his economic slave. By lending money to the kings, the Jews also acquired control of the government.

The common people hated them because they often bought from the King the privilege of taxation, and mercilessly wrung all the money they could from the unfortunate citizens.

Now and then the Spaniards reacted in a healthy instinctive way. When things got too desperate the citizens would simply rise up and massacre a good number of the Jews.

In most cases the Pope would come to the defense of the Jews and do his utmost to stop the citizens in their righteous indignation from massacring the Jews — a further proof that Christianity was Jewish in its instigation and continues to be Jewish in its control from the central domination of the Pope himself.

When the Black Death slew half the population of Europe in two years, the Jews suffered worse than the rest, for the desperate populace accused them of having caused the pestilence by poisoning the wells and commenced to slay them all over Europe.

There is much evidence that the Jews did, in fact, drop infected people in wells and other sources of water in order to spread the plague and thereby kill off more of the White population.

Pope Clement VI denounced these accusations against the Jews as lies, trying to point out that the plague had been just as deadly in lands where no Jews lived, although this was not easily proved or disproved. He further strongly threatened to excommunicate such people as took part in these massacres, calling them fanatics. Nevertheless, the Spaniards continued to kill the Jews.

In Castile, in 1391, several thousand were massacred. As a result many Jews seemingly embraced Christianity, and became known as Conversos or Marranos. Thus came into being a new class of Jewish “Christians,” some of whom were seemingly sincere, but most of whom, while attending Mass on Sunday, secretly continued to attend the Synagogue and to eat Kosher food. Thus, as professing “Christians,” the secret Jews were now freed from the restrictions imposed upon their brothers of the Synagogue, and could intermarry with any of the leading families of Spain. Furthermore, a new and highly important field was opened up to them, for as “Christians” they could now become priests, or dedicate their sons to the church to show their

“loyalty” to their new religion, with the result that in Isabella’s time, they controlled and exploited the Catholic Church in Spain to an astonishing degree.

There were in Spain many Catholic priests who were secretly Jews and made a mockery of the Mass and of the Sacraments they pretended to administer. One such priest, for example, never gave absolution when he heard confessions. The Spanish Catholics naturally resented these sacrileges bitterly, and for good reason blamed the Jews exclusively for the prevalent corruption in the church. In fact, the old Christians, that is the Spaniards, detested the Conversos even more than the Jews of the Synagogue, whom they at least could identify. Many of these Conversos made a mockery of the sacraments, and when they went to confession, they usually lied to the confessor.

The Jews had Spain under their heel and were having a field day robbing and fleecing their victims.

This was pretty much the situation politically and religiously in Spain when Isabella, at the age of ten, was being brought to the court of her half brother, 26 years her senior. He was now Enrique IV, King of Castile. When Isabella's father had died, Enrique inherited the throne.

Isabella was a beautiful girl of the fairer Nordic type, with light reddish hair, a determined chin, somewhat too large for her other features, and blue eyes in which there were greenish lights flecked with gold. She received a good education, not unlike the daughters of noblemen in Spain of that period. She had learned to speak Castilian musically and with elegance, and to write it with a touch of distinction. She studied grammar, rhetoric, painting, poetry, history, and philosophy. From her father she inherited a passionate love for music and for poetry, and from her tutors, who had studied at Salamanca University, she had learned much of the philosophy of Aristotle and St. Thomas Aquinas.

When she and her younger brother Alfonso were brought to the court of Enrique IV, they were shocked to see the immorality and the treachery that was going on at the Castilian court. The weak and profligate Enrique was a disgrace to his throne and a traitor to the White Race. Archbishop Carrillo of Toledo accused King Enrique as follows: "The abomination and corruption of sins so heinous that they are not fit to be named, for they corrupt the very atmosphere, and are a foul blot upon human nature."

The Archbishop joined other discontented nobles at Burgos in drawing up a series of memorable accusations publicly addressed to the King.

They declared that the King's Moorish guard and others to whom he had given power had "raped married women and corrupted and violated virgins, and men and boys against Nature; and good Christians who dared complain were publicly whipped." They charged that the King had destroyed the property of the Spanish laboring classes by allowing Moors and Jews to exploit them; that he had caused prices to rise unreasonably by debasing the currency; that he had allowed his officials to practice bribery and extortion on a huge scale; that he had made a mockery of justice and government by vicious appointments and by allowing hideous crimes to go unpunished; that he had corrupted the church by casting good Bishops out of their Sees, replacing them with hypocrites and politicians.

To the credit of both Isabella and her brother, Prince Alfonso, it was generally agreed that they walked through this fetid atmosphere of that foul court without contamination, and emerged from it with a lifelong hatred of the prevalent immorality and of its causes, among which they reckoned the influence of Moslems and Jews.

There were many intrigues at court, and revolutions and battle flaring up throughout the kingdom. Isabella's brother, Prince Alfonso, was first in line for the throne. However, when he was fifteen years of age he died suddenly. Some accused King Enrique or his followers of poisoning him, but this is not certain. Isabella became a valuable political

pawn and many intrigues were in progress to have her married to various political alliances. King Enrique attempted to marry off the Princess as soon as possible to King Alfonso V of Portugal, who was anxious to obtain Isabella's consent. Another suitor at this time was the Duke of Guyenne, brother and heir apparent of King Louis XI of France. Also determined and intent upon marrying her was a Jewish mulatto of unsavory reputation by the name of Don Pedro Giron who had obtained the King's consent. Fortunately while this lecherous character was on his way, determined to marry Isabella against her will, he became desperately sick and died.

Princess Isabella received the news of his death with tears of joy and gratitude and hastened to the chapel to give thanks to God.

Having survived all these, when she was 18 years old she married Prince Fernando, the heir apparent to the throne of Aragon.

Don Fernando was a manly youth almost a year younger than she. In their union loomed the prospect of uniting the great kingdoms of Castile and Aragon into one of the most powerful nations in Europe. Many enemies, including her half-brother, King Enrique, fought the prospect of such an alliance. Nevertheless, her marriage, which had been secret, when it became known, became an established fact which King Enrique was powerless to undo.

Isabella's half brother, King Enrique, died on December 12, 1474. Amid the joy and jubilation of her new subjects and amidst great pomp and ceremony, Isabella was crowned Queen of Castile on the 13th day of December that same year. She was then 23 years old, a beautiful and stately figure.

Her husband, Prince Fernando, was not at her side at the time. When he learned the news of Enrique's death and of his wife's coronation, he was in Perpignan, where he had gone early in the autumn to save his father from capture by his enemies.

The Queen and her husband had a strict understanding about their regal prerogatives. Queen Isabella was to be the sole and supreme ruler of the Kingdom of Castile and when Fernando came to the throne he was to be in the same capacity over the Kingdom of Aragon. Many were the intrigues, the gossip, the controversies amongst their followers and enemies to divide the court into two factions, but they were not successful. Henceforth, in most public affairs, they were to act as one person, both signatures on all documents, both faces on all coins. "Even if necessity parted them, love held their wills in unison — many persons tried to divide them, but they were resolved not to disagree."

They could not afford to have differences if they wished to accomplish the gigantic task that awaited them. To bring order out of anarchy, to restore the prestige of the crown, to recover from robber barons crown lands illegally granted them by Enrique, to deflate the currency and restore prosperity to the farms and industries, to settle the Jewish problem, the Moorish problem, the Converse problem — this was a task that seemed impossible for a young woman and a young man with neither troops nor money. France and Portugal were their enemies. Castile was a state of chaos.

The situation was amazingly parallel to that which faced that other great leader, Adolf Hitler, when he inherited a bankrupt, divided and broken Germany in 1933. He, too, had a divided country. He, too, had a nation that was divided within itself, a nation racked by the Jewish problem and faced with a multitude of enemies on the outside.

Although she was unusually fortunate in having a husband that supported her totally in her endeavors, the driving force and the crusading zeal came mainly from Isabella herself.

No sooner had Isabella been crowned Queen of Castile when the country was invaded by Alfonso V, King of Portugal.

Fernando and Isabella inherited kingdoms that were without troops and without finances to acquire an army. However, Isabella's enemies had failed to reckon upon her awakening genius. For months she lived almost constantly on horseback going from one end of the kingdom to the other, making speeches, holding conferences, holding court all morning to sentence a few thieves and murderers to be hanged, riding a hundred miles or more, over cold mountain passes to plead with some lukewarm nobleman for 500 soldiers. Wherever she went she stirred into flame the ancient hatred of the Castilians for the Portuguese. While Fernando collected troops from the northern provinces, Isabella assembled several thousand men at Toledo and rode at their head, in full armor like St. Joan, to meet her husband at Valladolid.

By the end of June, 1475, they had assembled a motley host of 42,000 men, poorly equipped and badly disciplined, many of them farm hands and released convicts. Whipping them hastily into 35 battalions, Fernando left Valladolid in July, and struck southwest to the River Duero. After several months and several battles during which the fighting raged back and forth, Fernando finally put King Alfonso's forces to rout, thereby ending for the time being the threat from Portugal and King Alfonso V's claims to Isabella's throne of Castile.

The victory over Portugal left Isabella undisputed mistress of Castile, but it was a Castile ridden with famine and pestilence, and economically almost beyond repair. No one paid their debts and there was no means of enforcing them to be paid.

Disorder was the usual course of events. Peaceful men were not masters of their own property. They had no recourse to anybody for the robberies and the acts of violence they endured.

The chief task that confronted Isabella and Fernando now was to restore respect for law. To do this, Isabella and her husband rode from town to town, sometimes together, sometimes separately, administering justice without delay and without cost to the people. The young Queen would hear complaints, order reconciliations and restitutions, condemn the guilty to death, and ride on to the next place. Within a short time her justice had filled the country with consternation. It was the more terrifying because it was felt to be impartial and incorruptible. A great deal of the corruption was among the wealthy nobles themselves, and, as had been their practice formerly, they offered the Queen enormous sums of money in order to bribe her from enforcing her strict justice. But the

Queen preferred justice to money. For instance, when a wealthy noble named Alvar Yanez, who had murdered a notary, offered the Queen the enormous sum of 40,000 ducats if she would spare his life, she emphatically refused and had the head of

Yanez struck off the same day. In order to avoid any suspicion of mercenary motives, she had the property distributed among his sons, although there was plenty of precedence in justifying her to have it confiscated.

Isabella and Fernando were only too well aware of the fact that the Mohammedans, who occupied the southern half of Spain, were assembling forces to again invade and conquer the northern half of that divided country. They were also only too well aware that their own forces were scattered, divided, and pitifully weak to meet such an invasion. She knew that there were several other primary prerequisites that had to be corrected before the country could be unified enough to meet such an invasion. The church itself was thoroughly corrupted and staffed with Converse Jews that were in key positions to spread anarchy and confusion during any stress or strain that developed. Her half brother, King Enrique, had given away and forfeited so many crown lands that revenue was almost non-existent for shoring up the royal treasury. They, therefore, felt that two further necessary steps, harsh though they be, had to be taken in order to unite the country and enforce the supreme authority of the Crown.

Since the Catholic Church wielded tremendous power in Spain during the 15th century, the King and Queen knew that they had to rid the church hierarchy of the deceitful and perfidious Converse Jews who were now posing as Christians, but were ready to sell out the church and their country at the first given opportunity to the Mohammedans.

They decided to institute the Inquisition, and once and for all cleanse the church of this alien group that was neither Spanish nor was it Christian.

Isabella realized that before she could meet the threat of the Moors from the south she had to overcome the enemies within her own country. Among these enemies she could count not only the Jews of the Synagogue, but the secret Jews, the Conversos, who had infiltrated the hierarchy of the church. She knew that it was the Jews who had invited the Mohammedans into the country in the first place, and who had always been considered enemies within the gate, sympathizing with, and often lending assistance to, the hated Moors.

Having secured secretly from the Pope two years earlier permission to establish the Inquisition, she and Fernando now proceeded in earnest

The Jews had not only corrupted and contaminated the Catholic Church itself, but they had also originated and spread the Albigensian heresy. This heresy was teaching and practicing suicide on principle, and the followers frequently smothered or starved their sick, and even put infants to death. Here we see another idea and teaching originated and spread by the Jews that would tend to stifle and destroy the White Race.

It was to meet the questions raised by the Albigenses that the Inquisition was first established. The Inquisition itself never condemned anyone to death. The inquisitors

would go to a certain city and summon all heretics to confess within a fixed time, usually within 30 days. Those who did so were treated leniently. A prisoner who was found guilty and refused to abjure was handed over by the inquisitors to the state, which then proceeded against him as a traitor. In practice about two persons out of a hundred accused were put to death. Some were imprisoned. Some were freed. Torture was used as a last resort, but efforts were made to restrict its use.

In the meantime, it became quite evident that the Mohammedans were making a determined attempt to conquer all of Europe.

In 1479 Mohammed II, the Grand Turk, advanced by sea to lay waste to the island of Rhodes. When in the next year of 1480 the Knights of St. John at Rhodes repulsed Mohammed II, the latter threw all of Europe into consternation by swooping down upon the shores of Italy. His crews ravaged the coast of Apulia, and on August 11, 1480, Mohammed took by storm the city of Otranto in the Kingdom of Naples. Of the 22,000 inhabitants, the barbarians bound 12,000 with ropes, and thus helpless, put them to death with terrible tortures. They slew all the priests in the city. On a hill outside the city, now known as Martyrs' Hill, they butchered many captives who refused to become Mohammedans, and threw their corpses to the dogs.

The apathy of the Italian princes was incredible. Undermined and controlled by Jewish moneylenders, they remained disunited and completely impotent. For example, the King of Naples was at war with Florence, and his son Alfonso, the Duke of Calabria, was 150 leagues away in Tuscany fighting in the Tuscany war. And so it went.

Panic began to sweep over the Spanish kingdoms. Men were asking what would happen if the Turks came from the east and the Moors of Granada took the offensive in the south against Andalusia. Castile was without a doubt on the eve of war, and it would be a war in which she would need every ounce of her strength. And yet there were secret enemies within her gates — enemies who had grown rich upon her wealth in the past and given evidence of their sympathy with the hated and feared Mohammedans. These enemies were the Jewish Conversos in Castile, a nation within a nation.

The landings of the Turks in Italy had sealed the doom of the Conversos.

The first proceedings of the inquisition in Castile were held February 6, 1481. At the same time the Bubonic Plague was raging throughout Spain.

The Conversos were now thoroughly alarmed, and at last began to flee from Seville. Several of the most powerful Conversos met in the Catholic Church of San Salvador to discuss means for protecting themselves. Catholic priests, friars, magistrates, government officials — all of Jewish descent and secret enemies of the Catholic Church and of Spain itself—were present.

Diego de Susan, a Rabbi whose fortune was estimated at 10 million maravedis, demanded in a fiery speech that they resist the inquisition by force. They knew they had the main power of the city in their hands and they decided to assemble troops, and to kill their enemies and thereby avenge themselves. By a stroke of fortune, Isabella found out

about this plot. The chief conspirators were seized. Susan and his wealthy accomplices were tried before a jury of lawyers. Several of them confessed and were given penances to perform, whereas six of the ring leaders were declared to be impenitent heretics and were turned over by the inquisitors to the secular officials of the town. The six unrepentant conspirators were taken outside the walls of the city, tied to stakes and burned. Susan's execution was three days later.

Thousands of Conversos now fled in panic in all directions, some to Portugal, some to Italy, where the Jews in times of persecution had never failed to find a protector in the Pope.

And so it went from city to city. Even the inquisitors were astonished to find how large a percentage of the Conversos were engaged in undermining the church itself to which they professed allegiance and in intrigues and conspiracies against the crown and the country itself.

Wildly exaggerated accounts of the Spanish Inquisition have been circulated during the past five centuries by writers hostile to Spain and to the Catholic Church. The truth seems to be that in all of Isabella's reign about 2,000 persons, including not only secret Jews, but bigamists, blasphemers, church robbers, false mystics, and other offenders were burned. Public opinion undoubtedly approved of the Inquisition, and Isabella herself always referred to it with pride.

Jewish writers in the last five centuries who have dominated our literature have accused Isabella of having brought about the intellectual decay of Spain because of the Inquisition. This, of course, is a great big lie. For the intellectual life of Spain was never more vigorous than in the century after she established the Inquisition. It was the period of her three greatest poets, Cervantes, Lope de Vega and Calderon, the golden age of her literature. It was the period when her finest schools and universities were established, while foreign scholars flocked to Spain and were honored, and medicine and other sciences made their most notable gains. Never were the industries and commerce of Spain so prosperous, and never was order so well maintained at home and prestige abroad as high as during the 16th century when Spain became the head of a new empire that over-shadowed all Europe and the Americas. There is little doubt that the main cause of this great resurgence of Spain was her (partial) cleansing herself of the Jewish pestilence in her midst.

This internal housecleaning came none too soon. The Mohammedans were determined to make an attempt to conquer all of Europe. That wily Moor, Muley Abou'l Hassan, Moslem leader of Granada, had taken by storm the town of Zahara on Christmas day, 1482, and was within 15 miles southeast of Sevilla. Whether Isabella liked it or not, she was faced with the greatest crisis of her life and as was characteristic of her, she was determined to fight.

Isabella was now resolved to end Moorish domination in the south, no matter how long it might take. What all good Castilian kings had dreamed of doing, what her father had failed to do, and weaklings like Enrique, had neglected to do, she proposed, with the help of her husband Fernando, to accomplish. The King would lead the Spanish host in

the crusade, and she, in her magnificent prime at thirty, would be recruiting agent, commissary, purchaser of munitions, field nurse and propaganda bureau, all in one.

It is not my purpose here to review the bloody events of the war that ensued over the next ten years. There were many discouraging defeats and many times when she was on the verge of despair. In fact, the ensuing war was of such a nature that it would have broken many a spirit, but with her iron determination she pursued the war relentlessly. At the same time she pressed the campaign against the Converse Jews. But for the Inquisition and its funds, the prosecution of the war would have been hopeless.

This was the new age of gunpowder and cannon. To wage this war, heavy artillery would be needed, and that must come from France, Germany and Italy. She did the only possible thing, by confiscating the property of the Converse Jews, she utilized this revenue with which to buy the munitions of war and other supplies needed to wage war against the Moors.

Not only did she wage war against the treacherous Conversos and against the aggressive Moors, but by the time the victory against the Moors was completed she had given birth to her fifth child. Also during those war years Isabella began to study Latin, so that she might understand foreign diplomats without having to depend upon interpreters.

The courage, the zeal and determination of Isabella and her husband finally paid off. After ten years the war was over and on January 2, 1492, the Moorish leader Boabdil came forth, surrendered Granada and handed the keys of the city to King Fernando, who in turn gave them to the Queen, who then passed them on to her oldest son, Prince Juan. Presently the silver cross of the crusade appeared on the high tower of the city of Granada with the flag of Santiago beside it was the first time that the White Race had ruled the city of Granada in 770 years.

The year 1492 was a great year for Spain, for Isabella, and for the White Race. It was the year that the Moors were driven out of Spain. It was the year that Christopher Columbus, under the auspices of King Fernando and Queen Isabella, set out for the new world and discovered America. It was also the year that the royal couple of Spain made a determined decision to rid the country of the other part of that treacherous foe — the Synagogue Jews.

By instituting the Inquisition, Isabella had been mainly concerned with protecting the Catholic Church and driving out the secret Jews from the hierarchy and membership of the church. To a large degree she had been successful in this. However, this had not at all affected the Synagogue Jews, namely, the Jews who stayed loyal to their Judaic faith. She found that they were still ravishing the country to a large degree, betraying Spain to the Moors and the Moslems at every turn, and still in possession of a tremendous amount of wealth and power, all to the detriment of her beloved country. Not only that, but they were continually stirring up the newly converted Converso Jews to acts of sacrilege and offenses against the church.

Bernaldez, the Spanish historian of the time, writes about the Jews: "They, the Jews, live mostly in the larger cities, and in the most wealthy and prosperous and fertile lands—

And all of them were merchants and vendors, and had control of the taxing privileges and were the stewards of manors, cloth shearers, tailors, cobblers, leather dealers, curriers, weavers, spicers, peddlers, silk merchants, jewelers, and had other similar occupations. Never did they till the soil, nor were they laborers, nor carpenters, nor masons; but all sought easy occupations and ways of making money with little work. They were cunning people...”

Fernando and Isabella finally decided that the Jews were the ruination of Spain and that nothing would remove the root of the trouble but to drive them from the kingdom. On the last day in March, 1492, they issued an edict ordering all Jews to leave their kingdom on or before July 1st, taking with them no gold, silver, or minted money. On August 2nd, the day before Columbus sailed for America, the Jews had to leave unless they were baptized and converted to Christianity.

About 160,000 Jews appear to have left Spain. Some sailed for Cartagna, Africa and some went to Arcilla and from there on to Fez in the Moorish kingdoms of Africa. Others proceeded to Portugal and were allowed on payment of a large tax, to enter.

Some went to Navarre, France, others struggled as far as the Balkans. Some returned to Castile and were baptized. There remained, however a large number of persons of Jewish descent, possibly as many as three or four million, who had been baptized as Christians.

Many of them were received by Pope Alexander VI as refugees in Rome. It seems that the Jews could always count on the Pope to save their neck when things became intolerable in the countries that they had ravaged. This is not too strange considering that the Jews had invented Christianity in the first place, and without a doubt, remained in control of the Papacy in Rome over the centuries that followed. They are, in fact, in firm control of the Catholic Church today, using it as a tool wherewith to blunt and pervert the healthy native instincts of the White Race. For his aid and help to the Jews at this time.

Pope Alexander VI, who was born in Spain, was contemptuously referred to in his native land as “The Marrano” and “The Jew.”

Queen Isabella lived for another twelve years after the historic year of 1492. During this time many more honors were heaped upon her and she also experienced many heartbreaks within the circle of her own family. I am, however, going to leave the story of Isabella at this point, since her most significant work had now been done.

Her life story stands forth as a blazing epic in the history of the White Race. But for her it is very probable that Europe would have been overrun by the black Moslems of Africa and would today be a bastardized race of mulattos: Her genius, her zeal, and her determination stand as a beacon for all members of the White Race, both men and women, to exalt and to try to emulate. We have much to learn from the history of her struggles, both from what she accomplished, from what she failed to do, and the mistakes she made.

Her accomplishments are a vast inspiration to all members of the White Race and we can be tremendously proud of this great woman. Her life story proves to us that when our White Race seems to have reached bottom, when the Jews seem to have completely destroyed every shred of decency and corrupted the government, the country, and all other institutions, and when things seem desperate and hopeless, the will, the genius, and the determination of one single person, can in one lifetime, change the situation from the lowest depths of despair to one of grandeur, pride and prosperity. We have seen how Spain was racked with crime, internal division, starvation, pestilence, and direly threatened by enemies within, and also without, her borders. We have seen how corruption had eroded the country from the highest office of the land, the throne, down to the lowest of burgher in the village. We have seen how the black Moors of Africa had conquered and usurped the southern half of Spain and were threatening, not only the rest of Spain, but all of Europe.

At 23 years of age Queen Isabella could hardly have faced a more helpless and desperate situation. Nevertheless, in the next 20 years of her reign, by her indomitable will, her courage and her determination, she conquered all these evils. She overcame them and she restored Spain not only to her highest former grandeur, but brought Spain to new heights never before attained.

Not only did Spain reach the greatest heights in her history during Isabella's reign up to that time, but went on in the next century, partially purged of the Jews, to become the greatest power in Europe, to build a mighty empire in the New World, and to bring her art, literature and commerce to heights never before achieved by any other country of Europe.

We have much to learn from her mistakes also. Her greatest mistake was her devotion to the Christian religion instead of realizing the basic value of her great racial heritage. She was able to accomplish what she did, not because of any religious guidelines, but because of the quality of the blood that flowed in her royal veins. Because of her addiction to Christianity she allowed the Jewish dominated Papacy again and again to thwart her determination to take the stringent measures necessary to totally rid her country of the Jewish pestilence. And in this whole question she made the fatal error of regarding the Jews as a religion rather than the parasitic race that they are. She made the fatal mistake of allowing them to deceitfully profess Christianity and in trying to convert them, instead of purging and expunging them from the country. She also made the sad mistake of allowing the Moors, once they were conquered, to remain in Spain, trying to convert them to Christianity, or allowing them to become "peaceful" citizens of her country.

What she should have done is drive every last one of them out across the Mediterranean and back to Africa so that they would not then, nor in future generations, pollute the blood of Spain. She made the unforgivable mistake of allowing three or four million Jews, who deceitfully professed Christianity, but secretly remained Jews at heart, to remain in Spain. She should have exterminated the Jewish problem completely by doing to those Jews that remained Conversos the same as was done to those proven guilty in the Inquisition, or driving them from the realm.

Having gathered the power and momentum to purge and cleanse the country of these treacherous alien elements, the Jews and the Moors, she should have done the job completely and thoroughly. As it was, she allowed millions of these Semites, both Moors and Jews, to remain in her country and contaminate and pollute the blood of the Spanish race further than it already had been. Centuries of Spaniards have been paying a heavy price for this mistake and today Spain itself is inhabited by a mongrelized race with a heavy Moorish and Jewish contamination flowing in the veins of her people. From this she can never recover.

Despite their pretended conversion, the Jews remained Jews, remaining there to forever betray and conspire with Spain's enemies. In collaboration with the Jews of England and France and the other countries, they endeavored over the next few centuries to stifle and stymie the trade and the expansion of Spain as much as possible, and in numerous cases, betrayed secrets to her enemies through the Jewish grapevine.

To her credit, however, it must be said of Isabella that she did not bring about these conditions. The Jews had heavily infested Spain more than a dozen centuries before she ever came to the throne. The Moslems had already overrun Spain many centuries before she was ever born, and still occupied half of Spain at the time when she was crowned Queen. But for her determination and her zeal, they undoubtedly would have caused a grave further degeneration of Spain and undoubtedly helped the Arabs and the Moslems to overrun the rest of Spain, and most probably, all of Europe. Beyond a shadow of doubt, this great Queen did set back and retard the Jewish and Moslem advance by many centuries.

Above all, and this we should note well, she proved to us all what one determined White person can do: by zeal and determination, by organization and leadership, the Jewish power can be broken. She did this in her lifetime, as Adolf Hitler did it in his lifetime. Let this be a tremendous inspiration to us all. Let us do likewise in our own time, in our own generation.

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Dracula's Origin's in the Satanic Order of the Dragon

tepes4

There were many royal groups in Europe at this time that were interconnected with the Templar Order which was made up the European royals and general aristocracy. The Templar's were Satanists. They maintained the ancient Aryan religion in which the head God from Sumeria to India to Europe is called "Satan" [meaning The God Eternal]. The Templar's had also been formed by the Pagan Nobility of Europe in the Levant after they came together to push the Mohammedians out of the Levant to created a needed military buffer zone to halt the waves of attacks coming from Islam. Which it did for several centuries.

The Templar's were Satanists:

<http://www.thirdsex666.josru.com/the-templars-serpent-tradition/>

"In 1431, at the fortress of Sighisoara in Romanian, Vlad III was born into the Wallachian princely House of Barsarab the Great (1310-52). Vlad's father, Prince Vlad II of Wallachia, was the appointed military governor of Transylvania and on 8 February (in the year of his son's birth) he was inducted into the Society of the Dragon by Zsigmond von Luxembourg, King of Hungary. This installation was directly responsible for the Vlad III (who inherited the Dragon office at his father's pledge) becoming 'Dracula' (son of the Dragon). The original fraternity that was resurrected to become the Hungarian Society of the Dragon can first be identified as the Dragon Court of ancient Egypt under the patronage of the priest-prince Ankhfn-Khonsu in about 2170 BC....The Court provided a foundation for priestly pursuits associated with the teaching of Thoth..."

"Having inherited the ancient legacy in 1397 [my note King Zsigmond of Hungary] drew

up a pact with twenty-three royals and nobles who swore to observe 'true and pure fraternity' within the Societas Draconis (Society of the Dragon)."

"Along with Zsigmond, other officers of the Court were his wife Barbra Cilli (daughter of Duke Hermann II of Styria) and their daughter Elizabeth, thereby achieving the traditional overall standard of twenty-six member (two covens of thirteen). Others prominent in the Societas Draconis were King Jagello of Poland, King Alfonse V of Aragon, Grand Prince Vitovd of Lithuania, and Duke Ernest of Austria, also with Christopher III Duke of Bavaria and King of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. . Later, in 1439, Thomas de Mowbray, England's Duke of Norfolk, was admitted to the Order."

Note their symbol is the ancient image of the Dragon who is always given the Devil, Satan in the Christian religion. The Rose Cross was originally what the Templar's renamed themselves in England and ruled the English Court in the Steward period. Francis Bacon was the Grand Master of the Rose Cross.

"The founding document of Zsigmondus dei rex Hungariae confirmed that members of the Court might wear the insignia of a dragon incurved into a circle, with a red cross-based upon the original emblem of the Rosi-crucis."

The Rose Cross goes back to the Goddess Isis. Who was the Madonna or Mary of the Templar's, Meri, Mary was the name of Isis. Isis Mary. This is were the enemy stole their fake Mary from.

"Shortly after this foundation, Zsigmond was crowned Holy Roman Emperor in 1411... Pope Gregory XII was obliged to approve his Emperor's NON-CATHOLIC ESTABLISHMENT."

Vlad had attended the mystery school system in Austria here he graduated in a great ritual called "Riding The Dragon".

Of this school it was wrote: "This was considered to be a 'Devils school'. where the secrets of nature, the language of animals and all magical spells are taught."

Some notes on Vlad. He took over a region in which the Boyar's the local aristocracy of the land owners. Had sold out to the Turks for power. Had taken the free land ownership of the Peasants and taxed them beyond reason [but kept Church lands tax free] and imposed upon them feudal slavery. The regime of the jew run church. The Boyar's committed treason by murdering Vlad's, Father and brother for attempting to morally reform the region and they refused to pay the tax of Romanian children to the Sultan. The Boyar's probably murdered them on orders from the Sultan. As this move was to protect their own power with the Sultan.

This is why Vlad had them all arrested, most were sentenced to hard labour to pay back what they had stolen from the people. Other's guilty of treason and murder where executed. Most tales of Vlad such as blood drinking and nonsense were invented by merchants and MONEY-LENDERS from the German regions. Keep in mind this business was dominated by jews and money lending was exclusive a jewish trade. It

was banned for non-jews to engage in. Who...jew, would make up tales of blood drinking.....We know which group loves to project on the Goyim after all. This lying propaganda of Vlad's claimed evil. Was due to the fact Vlad banned their criminal economic rackets in his region. Like how Hitler killed sixty, billion jews, wait the Talmud claims it was the Roman's who killed sixty billion jews. They took a couple of zero's off for their Hitler claims...Oy veh! Ashkenazi jews, Ashkenazi means of Germany.

Vlad Dracula is still a beloved hero of his People in Romanian to this day.

Vlad created a new leadership mainly from the common People mainly from those who proved themselves knightly and brave on the battlefields fighting for the People. He brought in schooling, welfare, ended poverty and improved living standards and brought the rule of law by ending political corruption. He also ended the feudal enslavement of the People and gave the people back their property and lands that had been stolen by the Boyars working with the church. This was the Templar mission that lived on into the Free Mason's before the Zionist Illuminati took over the Mason's which had before banned jews from being members by law.

Vlad from his own letters stated the reason he used such tactics as impalement against the Turks was because the Turkish forces numbered over 150,000 and his own army maybe 10 to 16,000 at the most. And that from understanding the Turkish mind from being raised as a hostage in their court he needed to break their will to fight. The impalement was a form of execution used in the Turkish court and it held the fear of a Sultan, over the Turk mind.

Vlad also executed the beggar's after first giving a chance for any man in the kingdom without land or trade to obtain land and trade training for free, and thus end poverty in his kingdom. After this the only ones who stayed beggar's did such on purpose for criminal reasons. Vlad had them executed because he knew war with the Islamic Empire of the Sultan was coming. He stated all the agent of the Sultan has to do is place a gold coin in the hand of the beggar and the beggar will sit there and spy for the enemy.

Vlad was fighting a desperate war to keep Europe free of Islamic domination. Vlad refused to hand five hundred children of his People over to the Sultan as the boy tax, to be enslaved and raped by the Ottoman's.

zonaro_gatesofconst

Vlad's opponent was Mehmed the Conqueror, the Sultan who took Constantinople. And wanted to conquer Europe for Islam. The Ottoman Empire was an Islamic Caliphate, a Islamic theocracy that was aimed at conquering Europe.

vlad-the-impaler-holding-court

Prince Vlad, refusing the Sultan's tax, to the Sultan's officials, legend has it when they insulted him, his People and demanded they hand over their children for slavery to the

Sultan. Vlad, had them killed by having their turbans nailed to their heads and sent them back to the Sultan as his message. As this refusal was an act of war. But Jihad was coming anyway from the Islamic Empire.

It was Vlad who with a small army totally defeated the entire Islam Jihad against Europe by the Ottoman Empire. When the Sultan finally reached Vlad's capital from the writings of the Greek historian who was with the Sultan. Upon witnessing the forest of the impaled, some twenty thousand Muslim troops on stakes. The Sultan remarked he couldn't fight a man who knew so well the mind of the Turks. The Greek historian also wrote, the final battle came that night. Vlad entered the camp with several thousand of his men all dressed in the uniform of the Turk. Vlad slipped by the massive guard into the Sultan's tent and personally killed the Vizier of the Sultan and then screamed in Turk, the Sultan has been killed and the enemy is in the camp dressed as Turks. His men started attacking the Turks and then slipped out of the camp. By the morning as wrote the historian, when the sun rose it dawned over the bodies of a hundred thousand dead Turks. As the Turks in the chaos started fighting each other.

draculauntold003

The Sultan only lived because he switched tents that night. After that what was left of the Turks army not even fifty thousand, ran all the way back to their capital.

Vlad rode to the then Hungarian king who was supposed to be waiting with an army to aid in the battle against the invasion but had spent all the money elsewhere. Vlad was shocked to find there was no Army waiting to fight the Turk. Vlad told the king about the victory and was expecting to use the massive army which was supposed to be there to drive the Turk out of Constantinople and back across the Bosphorus, this would have kept the future attacks of the Islamic Jihad's from the Ottomans out of Europe.

The king put him in jail on false charges. He had no intention of leaving the kingdom and he didn't raise any army needed to fight the Sultan. Then king spent the money on his wedding. And was also afraid the Austrian Royals might take his throne when gone.

Without Vlad the Satanist Prince and protector of Holy Aryan Europe. The Islamic Sultan would have butchered, burned, raped and enslaved his way though all of Europe and imposed Islam over all of Europe. Vlad was the one leader who fought, when many other leaders made back door deals with the Turks to allow them passage though their lands though Europe.

The banners of the most powerful army on earth, the undefeated Islamic Ottoman's, the very banner of Islam itself fell in defeat before the "Son of the Dragon".



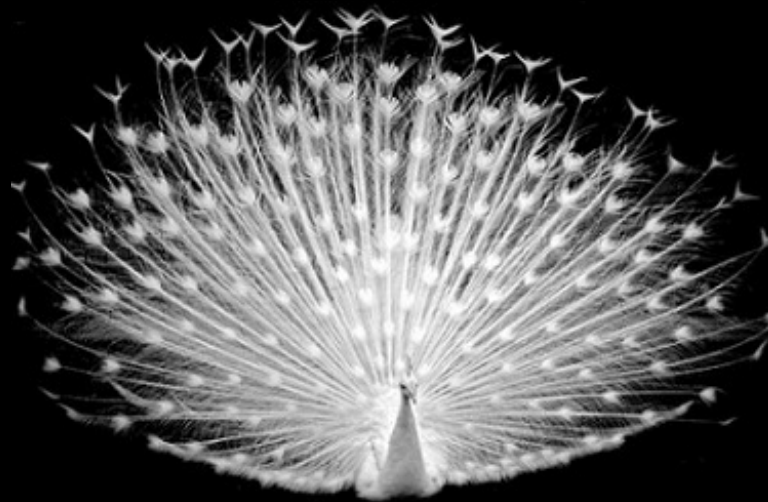
Source:
The Realm Of The Ring Lord, Laurence Gardner

– High Priest Mageson 666

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

The Leader of Libya

Gaddafi was toppled by the Jew World Order for going against them, they tried to kill him several times before over the decades but always failed. They also tried to frame him with the Panam flight attack which it was found the 4 people who claimed Gaddafi was involved where by their own confession paid millions to lie. The attack was done by others in revenge for the America's shooting down an Iranian passenger jet and killing all Iranian civilians aboard.

Gaddafi had made the move to exchange oil for gold over Rothschild dollars that is when the staged uprising in the South started. The CIA spent decades building up Islamic fanatics who hated Gaddafi because he kept the fundies at bay.

Having read Gaddafi's Green Book and read the Human rights report from 2009 on Libya. He was an honest leader who raised his People out of misery and extreme poverty, created a working democratic nation. And created a Nation where electricity, school, healthcare and land if you wanted to farm where all free, as Gaddafi stated these were all fundamental human rights. The government would also pay the full bill if you needed healthcare or education abroad. Since Gaddafi also stated owning your own house and car was a human right the government would pay half the price on any car or home.

Gaddafi stated upon taking over he would house every Libyan even before his own parents and he did. He also brought about a lasting peace by bringing the over 2000 different tribes in Libya together.

He had a Jew free national bank that issued zero interest loans and a nation where the money was in abundance for the people. Everyone was well off. In the 1970's he handed the main governing over to the Peoples Congress which was the Libyan democratic government.

Libyans also had a citizen army as all the people were given military training in school

and armed.

During the air strikes on the Lybian captial 1/3 of the population showed up to rally in support of Gaddafi and thousands fought for him freely.

Gaddafi stayed true to his word and died fighting for his People against a Jew World Order invasion. Along with thousands of loyal Nationalists.

The first major thing the criminal cabal called the new government did. Was cancel the national bank and replaced it with a Rothschild one and elect a israeli jew to their government. And generally terrorize the innocent populace like fundamentalist islamic psychopaths do. Now declaring the only law Lybia will be based on is Sharia law of the Koran. Tearing down the secular and progressive system Gaddafi built.

I do believe this will bite big jew in the ass in the near future, as Gaddafi was a level headed and intelligent man who would extend the olive branch when it could. What they have down now is build another frankenstein monster.

Nothing happened in Greece but a lot of protesting and burning off steam, the Greeks are still under the same system. Italy same deal, Egypt seems to be a win against the jew, and is already shaking the jews up badly. The uprising in the Arabian nations where crushed by the Saudi's the biggest jew puppets in the ME. Somebody is trying to topple Syria like Lybia. And the jews are pushing for war with Iran and starting one with Pakistan.

America is in a pickle as the jews are rolling thought with the problem, reaction, solution formula.

As I wrote before the occupy wall street movement is created by the banker jew Sorros, who is Rothschilds henchjew. And is being lead by jews at the top steering the goyium. Germany, Hungry, Italy, Spain and Russia where in the same situation in the last century. Millions of White Russians went down fighting the Jew World Order but lost their struggle. The rest of the nations almost went the same way but rallied under strong Nationalist leaders and threw the jew yoke off. Which lead to the second jew war.

From Wall Street With Guile

America and the rest of the West is in the identical situation today. America could become the next Russia. So we must always keep up the spiritual warfare against the jew and infomation struggle to educate as many as possible.

The price we pay for losing is extermination by the jew.

– High Priest Mageson 666

Death of islam is White



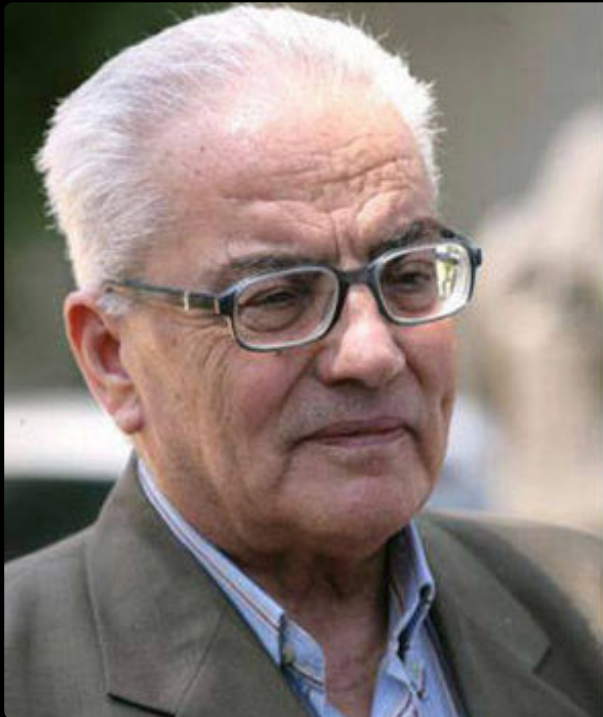
Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Inquisition in All Jewish Programs. Inquisition in Palmyra

Dedicated to Khaled al-Asaad, who have worked for over 50 years as the head of antiquities in Palmyra and died because refused to tell the jews of Islamic State where hidden treasures were saved from Palmyra.



“Just imagine that such a scholar who gave such memorable services to the place and to history would be beheaded ... and his corpse still hanging from one of the ancient columns in the centre of a square in Palmyra,” Abdulkarim said. “The continued presence of these criminals in this city is a curse and bad omen on [Palmyra] and every column and every archaeological piece in it.”

“He was a fixture, you can’t write about Palmyra’s history or anything to do with Palmyrian work without mentioning Khaled Asaad,” he said. “It’s like you can’t talk about Egyptology without talking about Howard Carter.

“He had a huge repository of knowledge on the site, and that’s going to be missed. He knew every nook and cranny. That kind of knowledge is irreplaceable, you can’t just buy a book and read it and then have that.

“There’s a certain personal dimension to that knowledge that comes from only having lived that and been so closely involved in it and that’s lost to us forever. We don’t have that anymore.”

“Al-Asaad was a treasure for Syria and the world,” his son-in-law, Khalil Hariri, told the Associated Press. “Why did they kill him? Their systematic campaign seeks to take us back into pre-history. But they will not succeed.”

While babies are still roasted alive for “witchcraft” in those corners of the world taken over by Christianity...

5 videos: [Dispatches: Return to Africa’s Witch Children](#)

“A year ago, Dispatches told the story of how children in Africa’s Niger Delta were being denounced by Christian pastors as witches and wizards, and then killed, tortured or abandoned by their own families. Following the introduction of the Child Rights legislation and an increase in financial support for a British charity providing a refuge for affected youngsters, the program returns to find out what happened to some of the people featured in the first film.”

While communism, the abrahamic religion of 20 century, is torturing to death spiritual practitioners in those parts of the world not yet destroyed by 3 abrahamic religions of the

past...

“Electric shock clubs used on sensitive body parts such as the genitals, breasts, mouth, head, and anus.”

“Twenty- seven year old Ms. Chen Hui and thirty year old Ms. Sun Yan were also tied up in a spread-eagle position as torturers repeatedly thrust long rods into their vaginas as blood ran down their legs. Other objects included toilet and shoe brushes. Other accounts included practitioners being tortured with cattle prods, while being iced with cold water to intensify the pain of the shocks. One woman who was a high profile Falun Gong practitioner had her trachea ripped right out of her throat with no anesthesia in order to make her an example to others who would speak out against these atrocities. She died a slow and painful death.”

<http://www.faluninfo.net/torturemethods2/>

While mass torture of Falun Gong preservers of Ancient Pagan Chinese Culture by Communist Party of China includes... [Links to the most common tortures featured in great detail]:

- Savage Beatings
- Torture under Extremely Unsanitary Conditions
- Forced to Jump from a Tall Building
- Torture by Devices
- Electric Baton Shock
- Forced to Hold Painful Positions for Extended Time
- Hanging
- Injury to Body
- Deprivation of Basic Physiological Needs
- Torture by Extreme Temperatures
- Abusive Force-Feeding

Read much-much more on the site <http://www.falunhr.org/> [Warning: very graphic]

While we witness the rise of inquisition type of activity in the Middle East waged by extremist islamic organizations such as Islamic State in Syria and Iraq, and Al-Qaida [aka “Muslim Brotherhood”] in Egypt.

The goal of such activity is the very same that the xian inquisition in Europe of the Middle Age pursued – to wipe our Ancient Pagan [Satanic] Culture from the face of the Earth and genocide its preservers and everyone who knows anything about it and may pass to new generations.

The way they do it is also the very same way all abrahamic lies are enforced: mass torture and full ethnic genocide, like what they are now doing to Yazidi. Yazidi are Pagan / Satanists and ISIS admits the goal of their mass rape of Yazidi women is to stop their bloodlines, i.e. full extinction:

Islamic State is needed to destroy Aryan bloodlines

Now, it's no secret that Jews stand in the head of all inquisition – of the old and of the modern days. Once they created and ruled Catholic Church. Now they rule and operate Muslim Brotherhood and Islamic State.

Jews had long history of trying to destroy Syria and Iraq in any possible way. They nuked them many times behind the curtains, they used USA's money and people to bomb them under the mask of "promoting democracy". Their beloved targets were always places of culture: museums, memorials, monuments etc. And civilians. They always tried to destroy something. It was our memory.

Now they have the instrument, which works like a physical presence of Israel in Syria: Islamic State is their hand in the East, which has at last reached their precious target – Palmyra. The fate of Palmyra and her Guardian, Khaled al-Asaad, will be the fate of Europe [the greatest Cultural treasury of the world] if Islamic State is not stopped.

ISIS Blows Up Ancient Temple Of Baal Shamin In Palmyra

August 29, 2015. The Temple of Baal Shamin in Palmyra, built in 17 AD, has been destroyed by IS militants. In videos released by the terrorist Islamic State, fighters can be seen attaching barrels of explosives to its columns, mining the building, and then detonating them in an explosion that reduced most of the temple building to rubble. The complete destruction of the temple was confirmed through a satellite image captured August 29 by Pléiades Earth-observation system, which is managed by Airbus Defense and Space.

Although many of the buildings and colonnades on the ancient Palmyra site are said to be intact, IS has reportedly mined much of the site. According to Syrian cultural sources, almost all the ancient artifacts and sculptures stored in the Palmyra museum had been taken to Damascus to protect them. In June, one of the most famous sculptures from the Palmyra site, the fifteen ton Lion of Allat, which had been relocated to the museum but was too heavy to evacuate, was destroyed by IS, using heavy construction machinery. IS has used the ancient amphitheater of Palmyra for executions, including the horrific murder of the 82 year old former chief archaeologist in Palmyra and the slaying by gun-wielding children of 25 Syrian government soldiers in June. The site museum is reportedly being used as a prison and courtroom.

Baalshamin was one of the two supreme gods and the Sumerian sky god, or god of the heavens of pre-Christian Palmyra in ancient Syria. The earliest version of the temple dated to about 100 BCE. It was rebuilt, enlarged, and extensively decorated in 130-131 AD by Male Agrippa, an important official of the time, at his own expense. The building of the temple was to honor the visit of the Roman Emperor Hadrian to Palmyra in 129 AD. The temple was a fusion of the oriental Syrian tradition and Roman style. It featured Roman capitals and a six-column pronaos, but Syrian elements above the architrave and Egyptianizing acanthus patterning.



Image: Aglibol [Moon], Baalshamin (center), and Malakbel [Sun] Palmyrene deities. Louvre Museum.

While all this, there is something that stands in their way impossible to remove... and it is the reason our Culture is still alive.

Oh, allah, not everything can be destroyed by a bomb!



There is something you can never nuke. It is like The Ocean that you can never burn. It is our loyalty to our Pagan roots. We can't forget our Creator God Satan doesn't matter how you impose your lies. We will naturally proceed protecting our Aryan Legacy at any cost to ourselves even when not realizing why we are doing so. Only with our death and destruction of all our souls will "Satan's name be blotted out". Till there is no one alive Gentile left – our Aryan Culture, our Pagan Religion will live.

ISIS beheads expert who refused to reveal location of valuable antiquities

By Don Melvin, Ralph Ellis and Salma Abdelaziz, CNN

Updated 1152 GMT (1852 HKT) August 20, 2015

(CNN) Khaled al-As'ad spent his life on the painstaking task of preserving antiquities, saving the relics of our ancestors for generations yet to come.

He was working in Palmyra, a Syrian city full of ancient monuments and temples — a city that was, in the second millennium B.C., a caravan stop for people making their way across the desert.

But over the past month al-As'ad, 82, ran into a very modern menace — ISIS, the most brutal terrorist group in recent memory.

And on Tuesday, he was beheaded in the public square of the city whose heritage he had worked so hard to save, said Rami Abdulrahman of the Syrian Observatory for Human Rights.

Al-As'ad, a university professor and the former general manager for antiquities and museums in Palmyra, was decapitated as militants watched, Abdulrahman said, citing al-

As'ad's relatives in the city.

His crime? Refusing to pledge allegiance to ISIS — and refusing, under ISIS interrogation, to reveal the location of archaeological treasures and two chests of gold the terrorists thought were in the city, Syria's director of the General Department of Antiquities and Museums, Maamoun Abdulkarim, told CNN on Wednesday.

For protecting the antiquities he had spent decades preserving, al-As'ad paid with his life.

When ISIS entered Palmyra in May, Abdulkarim, certain that the terrorists would kill al-As'ad, pleaded with him to leave the city.

"He refused," Abdulkarim said. "He said, 'Whatever happens, happens. I cannot go against my conscience.' He had a very strong personality and refused to yield to anyone."

Instead, he died in the city where he was born.

ISIS posted a photo of his body on social media sites Wednesday. It was tied to a pole, with the head between the legs.

On the body was a white poster with red letters spelling out in Arabic the word "Heretic."

Syria's former deputy minister in charge of cultural heritage, Abdalrazzaq Moaz, called al-As'ad's death a "catastrophe."

"Khaled al-As'ad means Palmyra in the minds of many people," Moaz said. "He was a great figure, one of the most senior scholars alive in Syria."

Palmyra, northeast of Damascus, is known as the "bride of the desert" for its exquisite collection of ruins along a historical trade route that once linked Persia, India and China with the Roman Empire.

British historian and novelist Tom Holland described Palmyra as "an extraordinary fusion of classical and Iranian influences intermixed with various Arab influence as well."

ISIS seized the city — a UNESCO World Heritage Site dating to the Neolithic era — in May. ISIS fighters destroyed two ancient Muslim shrines and posted photos of the destruction on Facebook, the Syrian government said.

READ MORE: [The race to save Syria's history](#)

Other monuments, temples and historic buildings have been mined, and a statue of a lion at the entrance to Palmyra's museum has been destroyed.

As it has conquered territory, ISIS has destroyed archaeological sites, claiming that it considers religious shrines idolatrous.

Now, another defender of those sites has been killed.

“The Syrian people are shocked because he represented Syria’s culture and history,” Abdulkarim said. “Regardless of our differences we cannot differ on the character of Khaled al-As’ad.”

READ: Saddam Hussein’s tomb destroyed, but Babylon safe

WHAT HE HAS SAVED:



Syrian antiquities taken into storage in Damascus to protect them from Isis. Khaled al-Asaad was said to have been killed because he refused to lead the militants to Palmyra’s relics. Photograph: Omar Sanadiki/Reuters



Ancient artifacts smuggled from the Syrian city of Palmyra, a 2,000-year-old metropolis and an Unesco world heritage site located 215 kilometres northeast of Damascus, before they were destroyed by Islamic State (IS) group fighters [Credit: AFP/HO]



This Monday, Sept. 21, 2015 photo shows a statue stored under the direction of the Museums and Antiquities Department in Damascus, Syria. Experts, conservators and local residents are scrambling to document Syria's millennia-long cultural heritage that has been damaged by the country's war since 2011, by battles

against the Islamic State group and by its intentional destruction. (AP Photo)



Maamoun Abdul-Karim, the head of the Museums and Antiquities Department, shows a Syrian artifact preserved in Damascus after being delivered from various parts of Syria. Experts, conservators and local residents are scrambling to document Syria's millennia-long cultural heritage that has been damaged by the country's war since 2011, by battles against the Islamic State group and by its intentional destruction [Credit: AP]

Author: Sarah El Deeb | Source: Associated Press [September 23, 2015]

Read more at: <http://archaeologynewsnetwork.blogspot.ru/2015/09/experts-scrambling-to-document-syrias.html>

Follow us: @ArchaeoNewsNet on Twitter | groups/thearchaeologynewsnetwork/ on Facebook

"Isis, which follows a puritanical interpretation of Islam, considers maintaining such ancient statues to be apostasy.

According to Syrian state news agency Sana and the UK-based Syrian Observatory for Human Rights, Asaad was beheaded in front of dozens of people on Tuesday in a square outside the town's museum. His body was then taken to Palmyra's archaeological site and hung from one of the Roman columns.

Amr al-Azm, a former Syrian antiquities official who ran the country's science and conservation labs and knew Asaad personally, said the "irreplaceable" scholar was involved in early excavations of Palmyra and the restoration of parts of the city.

"He was a fixture, you can't write about Palmyra's history or anything to do with Palmyrian work without mentioning Khaled Asaad," he said. "It's like you can't talk about Egyptology without talking about Howard Carter.

“He had a huge repository of knowledge on the site, and that’s going to be missed. He knew every nook and cranny. That kind of knowledge is irreplaceable, you can’t just buy a book and read it and then have that.

“There’s a certain personal dimension to that knowledge that comes from only having lived that and been so closely involved in it and that’s lost to us forever. We don’t have that anymore.”

– From the article:

Beheaded Syrian scholar refused to lead Isis to hidden Palmyra antiquities

Sources:

Falun Gong Data Information Center

Falun Gong Human Rights Working Group

ISIS beheads expert who refused to reveal location of valuable antiquities

ISIS Blows Up Ancient Temple Of Baal Shamin In Palmyra

Beheaded Syrian scholar refused to lead Isis to hidden Palmyra antiquities

Eternal Memory to Palmyra and Her Heroes!!!!

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

All-Aryan War against islamic jew – why should We stop it Now?

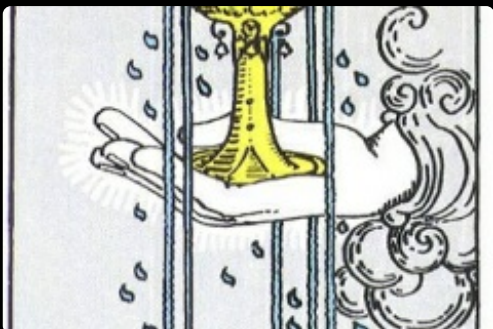
From the immemorial times our Ancestors built beautiful Culture for us...





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

They have engraved for us in the stone the ways to obtain the Elixir or Life and become immortal...





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

They gave us everything we have now and taught us everything we know now...

[Quran 2:102]

And they followed [instead] what the devils had recited during the reign of Solomon. It was not Solomon who disbelieved, but the devils disbelieved, teaching people magic and that which was revealed to the two angels at Babylon, Harut and Marut. But the two angels do not teach anyone unless they say, "We are a trial, so do not disbelieve [by practicing magic]." And [yet] they learn from them that by which they cause separation between a man and his wife. But they do not harm anyone through it except by permission of Allah . And the people learn what harms them and does not benefit them.

[From the The Book of Enoch]

"And Azâzêl taught men to make swords, and knives, and shields, and breastplates, and made known to them the metals of the earth and the art of working them, and bracelets, and ornaments, and the use of antimony, and the beautifying of the eyelids, and all kinds of costly stones, and all colouring tinctures. And there arose much godlessness, and they committed fornication, and they were led astray, and became corrupt in all their ways. Semjâzâ taught enchantments, and root-cuttings, 'Armârôs the resolving of enchantments, Barâqîjâl (taught) astrology, Kôkabêl the constellations, Êzêqêel the knowledge of the clouds, Araqiêl the signs of the earth, Shamsiêl the signs of the sun, and Sariêl the course of the moon. And as men perished, they cried, and their cry went up to heaven".



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

They were Gods...

According Joy of Satan website, Azazel is Semjâzâ, Sumerian God Shamash that gave King Hammurabi his tables.

Christian sources admit Demons are Gods of Gentiles [non-jews by blood]:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

And islamic sources admits Jinns are the Original pre-muslim Pagan Gods:

“As applied to spirits Shaitan has two distinct meanings with separate histories. The sense of devil goes back to Jewish sources and that of superhuman being has its roots in Arab paganism, though the two meanings interact. In the stories about Solomon, a Shaitan is nothing more than a Dijon superior in knowledge and power to other Dijon.....There is some evidence that the pagan gods of Arabia were afterwards reduced to the rank of demons. Tabari says (Tafsir) that the Shaitan are those whom the infidels obeyed while disobeying God. The bow of Kuzah was afterwards called the bow of Shaitan and the two horns of Shaitan is a name for a phenomenon accompanying sunrise. Similarly old superstitions are preserved in the belief that a Shaitan eats excrement and all manner of filth and frequents the borderline between shade and sunlight.....

.....Satan is tacitly identified with Iblis who is obviously borrowed from Judaism. Thus al-

Shaitan is the chief of the evil spirits and Shaitan is a spirit, though not necessarily evil.”

“..... we may take it as certain that the word (Shaitan) was in use long before Muhammad’s day, and he in his use of it was undoubtedly influenced by Christian, probably Abyssinian Christian, usage.”

Quotes taken from (respectively):

Shorter Encyclopedia of Islam, by H.A.R. Gibb and J.H. Kramers, published by E.J. Brill.
Foreign Vocabulary of the Qur’an, by Arthur Jeffery, published by the Oriental Institute of Baroda.

And they were our Ancestors...

• {And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden.} [Quran 72:6]

[Burden means pregnancy, so there were people who got pregnant only from Jinn... so a very pure Race of Demi-Gods we have here, wow]

• And [mention, O Muhammad], the Day when He will gather them together [and say], “O company of Jinns, you have [misled] many of mankind.” And their allies among mankind [the Allies of Jinns among mankind] will say,

“Our Lord, some of us made use of others, and we have [now] reached our term, which you appointed for us.” He will say, “The Fire is your residence, wherein you will abide eternally” [Quran 6:128]

[My note, “the use of others” also known as “exchange” is usually interpreted by muslim scholars as sexual relationship and/or Jinns teaching us sorcery, sciences and arts and other things Demons usually taught humans in judeo-xian tradition.]

Jinn is Janna [Sanskrit] – the Eternal Wisdom. Common title for Satan. Cristian “St. John” stolen from the same source.

[Genesis 6:1-7]

1. And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,
2. That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.
4. There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became *mighty men which were of old, men of renown*

And they would have made us Gods too...

[From the The Book of Enoch]

“And Azâzêl taught men to make swords, and knives, and shields, and breastplates, and made known to them the metals of the earth and the art of working them, and bracelets, and ornaments, and the use of antimony, and the beautifying of the eyelids, and all kinds of costly stones, and all colouring tinctures. And there arose much godlessness, and they committed fornication, and they were led astray, and became corrupt in all their ways. Semjâzâ taught enchantments, and root-cuttings, ‘Armârôs the resolving of enchantments, Barâqîjâl (taught) astrology, Kôkabêl the constellations, Êzêqêel the knowledge of the clouds, Araqiêl the signs of the earth, Shamsiêl the signs of the sun, and Sariêl the course of the moon. And as men perished, they cried, and their cry went up to heaven”.

[from Genesis 3]

[g-d lied Adam and Eve that they will die if eat of the tree of knowledge] The serpent said to the woman, “You surely will not die! For God knows that in the day you eat from it your eyes will be opened, and you will be like God, knowing good and evil.” [and they ate]

Then the LORD God said, “Behold, the man has become like one of Us, knowing good and evil; and now, he might stretch out his hand, and take also from the tree of life, and eat, and live forever”

Azazel told me “10,000 years ago,” we were “close to perfection.” We lived side by side with the Gods. “The Earth was attacked.”

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
JoyofSatan.org

But the Earth was attacked and the judeo-islamic monster came...



God Shamash [Azazel / Samyaza] gives King Hammurabi [the Giant, the mighty man of old, man of renown] the Laws known of “Code of Hammurabi” [the knowledge of all things].



ISLAM

“I will instill terror into the hearts of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off.”- Quran 8:12

...and taught us how to mistreat our loved ones,...





There are three types of women with whom



He must beat her where it will not leave marks.



of Gaza san Al-Laham

The hitting will be like a joke. He will hit her jokingly.



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

...how to wipe the memory of our Ancestors...

...and how to destroy this World and its life.
Download File





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

But there were Great Sons and Daughters of our Ancestors in the past –mighty men which were of old, men of renown – who fought for our Culture and Lives and defeated the judeo-islamic monster...

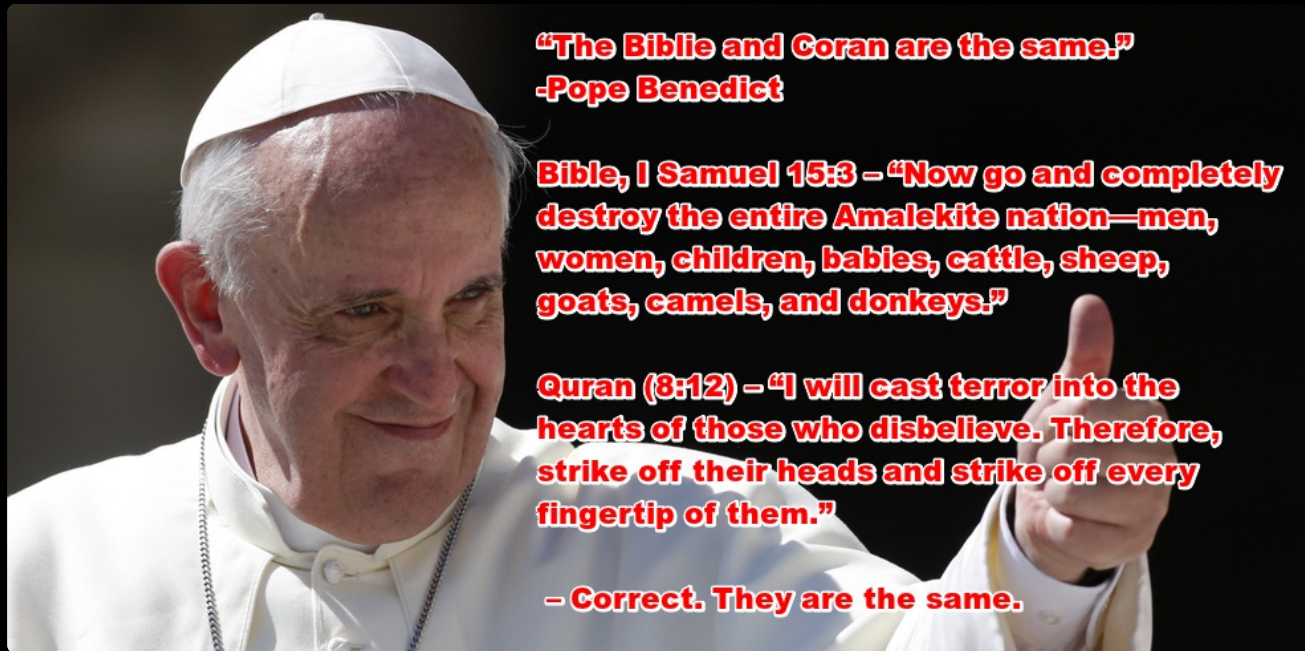
Queen Isabella — the Inspired Crusader

Dracula's Origin's in the Satanic Order of the Dragon

...and for that they were devilized, defamed and made into Hollywood vampires and monsters. And blame-shifted for inquisition by judeo-christianity.

Our Ancient Pagan Satanic Orders of Tampliers and Catars were fighting judeo-islamic monster in the East so that our West could live in peace – through all their existence till Catholic church destroyed them for it.

And the reward they got from judeo-christianity was decades of torture and eventual burning alive, because.....



...because bible and quran are the same [pope Benedict] and as long as you go against muslim terrorism you go against jewsus christ.

And after our Ancestors fought for us despite of all persecution by islam-friendly judeo-christianity, having no any weapons but cold ones, for 2 thousands of years straight and never stopped under any pressure. And built for us the greatest White Civilization of 20 century ever since those "War in Heaven" immemorial times. With Freedom instead of liberalism. With Human Rights instead of feminism....





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

After all this..... How did we come to this?

Muslim brags about devastating 7-man gang rape of young German virgin girl, "full of dirt and sperm"

Download File gee:

"Dude, We were seven guys. Some on the floor, three on the beds. They were bunk beds. Three were on top, three were below. Adim switched of the light and we fucked her.

He deflowered her. She was a virgin. You must Imagine that! Virgin!

And we were still six guys on top of the bed, dude. And he: Bang! Bang!

And we on top of the bed jumped down, she screams and of course she was fighting

back and so on.

And we had her legs, dude. Bang!

One held her over there, the other over there, dude.

And then, dude: Sinan and the Others. One after another, dude. Virgin, dude! Well done, dude! I swear to you.

She cried after that, she couldn't go on any longer.

And we, like pigs, we spit on her. Sperm and dirt all over her. We really got milked."

His rape-fugee friend asks:

"And you fucked her in the ass, right?"

His friend of course answers:

Dude, it was a virgin! And we DESTROYED her with seven guys, dude.

Didn't fuck her ass. But not in the ass though.

Is the above what our Ancestors taught us? Is it what they fought for?? Why we, who possess nuclear bombs now ourselves open our unapproachable doors to some brainless shit?? Why we, who possess technology to destroy this planet,... why we leave our weaponless underage daughters to fight one against 7 men refusing her even a pepper spray???

How did we come to this?

German man:

"births, we will marry your daughters!"

[mudslime shit tells German:]

"I am telling you honestly, the islam will come to Germany, whether you like it or not.

Your daughter will wear Hijab.

And your son will wear beard. Ok?

And your daughter will marry a bearded man.

We are multiplying faster and faster.

You Germans are not getting any children!

At most you get 2 children.

We are making 7-8 children.

And then we take 4 wives each, then we have 22 children.

So make it allah the almighty god that we conquer you.

Not with war, here in Germany, but with birth rates, firstly!

And secondly, we will marry your daughters!

And your daughter will wear a headscarf.

That's how it is.

Now you can get really mad.

I can see the hate in your eyes (laughs)".

They openly brags with destroying our Race and Culture and we let it. Is it really what our Godly Ancestors wanted for us? Is the submission to allah really what they taught us?

"Did the deceased embrace life enough to be able to live again in death?"

"Did the deceased develop a strong enough character to continue his or her personality?"

"Live your life and you will never die."

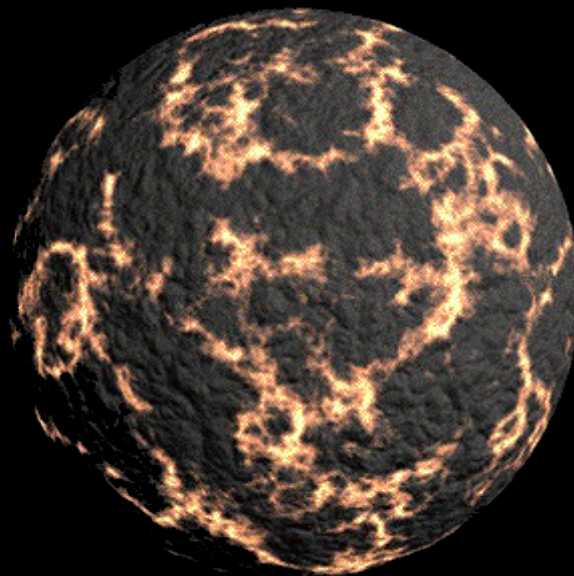
– Thoth

How did we come to this?

Slay /

massacre / behead / exterminate etc. those who insult islam... Islam will dominate the world... Democracy go to Hell, we want only islam... Islam is coming to Denmark... Sharia to Netherlands... Sharia for the UK... Sharia for France... Sharia for EVERYONE..... Muslims can kill and die in honor of the prophet... Europe you will come crawling when Muhammad will come roaring... Be prepared for the real holocaust... Boycott Denmark products... Orphan their children... Widow their women... Nuke Nuke Denmark... We want Danish blood... Europe, you will PAY, your 9/11 is on its way... Your 9/11 is on its way.....British police home grown terrorists... Democracy is a cancer... Freedom of speech is a cancer... Europe is a cancer... EVERYTHING is a cancer... Islam is an answer..... Freedom of speech go to Hell... Democracy go to Hell... British police go to Hell... British soldiers go to Hell... Denmark go to Hell... USA go to Hell... UK go to Hell... EVERYTHING go to Hell.....

How did we come to this?



Everything go to Hell

No. It is not our Great Sons who are “vampires”, and not our Great Daughters who are “inquisitors”. And not our Spiritual and Military Leaders who are “Crusaders” – NO. Instead they were the only ones to protect us for 2,000 years and to give us the Greatest White World we have now.

And it is not the White Paradise of the Third Reich our Ancestors –*the mighty men of old, men of renown* – built for us at last despite of all pressure in the 20 century after they won the 2000-years world war against judeo-christianity; that is a “holocaust”.

The Real Holocaust

The *MONSTER* is among our own ranks though of alien blood, well protected by our own police and laws, hiding safe among our nations. The “islamic g-d” that rules this

clay and mud – this “first hornet in a beehive” – has a racial identity.

THIS is the monster:

HELLO THERE,

MY NAME IS JACOB ROTHSCHILD.

I AM A JEW

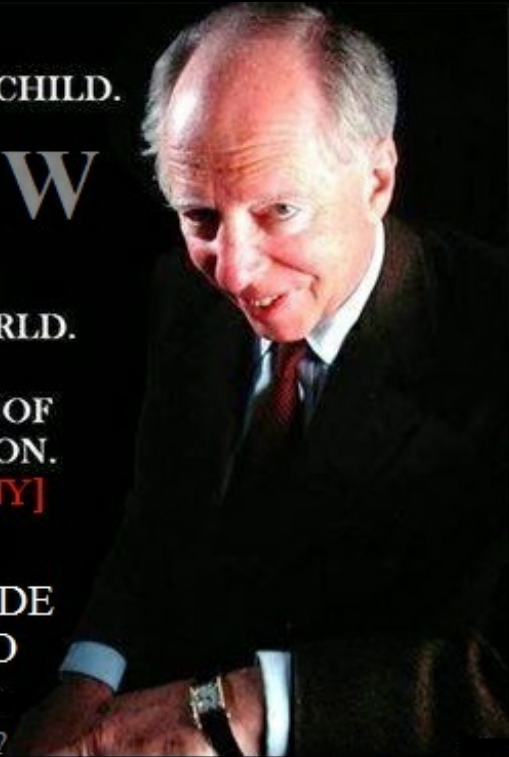
WE OWN NEARLY EVERY
CENTRAL BANK IN THE WORLD.

WE FINANCED BOTH SIDES OF
EVERY WAR SINCE NAPOLEON.
[EXCEPT NAZI GERMANY]

AND RIGHT NOW I AM
FINANCING YOUR GENOCIDE
BY MUSLIM INVASION INTO
YOUR NATIONS

You have probably never heard of me, right?

<https://whitedeathofislam.deathofcommunism.com/jewish-banksters-sponsor-white-genocide/>



THIS is the monster:

Hi:) My name is Angela
Kazmierczak

I AM A JEW

My goal is to make you Islamic State...

I was trained in marxist-leninist school in Soviet-controlled Eastern Germany and became German president to open your borders to muslim invasion. 2015 I kept them open while 10,000 military age muslims-terrorists were entering your country daily.

Now you ARE an Islamic State and I can go...



<http://www.deathofcommunism.com/merkel-is-jewish/>

THIS is the monster:

You were told by your media that I am pro-White "neo-Nazi" protecting Syria from "American-Israeli created Islamic State", right?

You were told my quote when I admitted Soviet Union was jewish state, right?

Guess what?? It was. And...

I consider its desintegration the greatest geopolitical catastrophe of the 20th century, and my key priority is to integrate it back into a single geopolitical entity again. [I told it at Voldai Conference] My name is Vladimir Shelomov...



I AM A JEW

I was director of FSB [KGB] when I blew up my first Russian city (Ryazan) to explain Russians my war against Chechnya. And now my FSB [KGB] blew up Russian plane at Sharm el-Sheikh to explain Russians my invasion in Syria.

My KGB subverted Afghanistan, Rhodesia, Zimbabwe, Iraq, Syria, Pakistan, Libya, India, Bangladesh - all countries you have your *proxy terrorist* floods from. My KGB distabilized them and placed into eternal warfare for this very purpose.

All their so called "muslim terrorism" was manufactured by KGB at Lubyanka, Moscow.

<http://www.deathofcommunism.com/putin-the-jew/>

Interracial Marriage

Another mode used to destroy the white race has been through interracial marriages. God prohibited the Israel people from intermarrying with other races (Deut. 7:1-3). The subversive Jewish goal and strategy to destroy the white race by interracial marriage was revealed in a speech by **Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich**, which was delivered before the *Emergency Council of European Rabbis* in Budapest, Hungary, Jan. 12, 1952:

Greetings, my children. You have been called here to recapitulate the principal steps of our new program. . . . The goal for which we have striven so concertedly for three thousand years is at last within our reach, and because its fulfillment is so apparent, it behooves us to increase our efforts and our caution tenfold. . . . Within five years, this program will achieve its objective, the Third World War, which will surpass in destruction all previous contests. . . . This war will end for all time our struggle against the [white race]. We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia and Africa. I can state with assurance that the last generation of white children is now being born. Our Control Commissions will, in the interests of peace and wiping out interracial tensions, forbid the whites to mate with whites. The white women must cohabit with members of the dark races, and the white men with black women. Thus the white race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the white will be the end of the white man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory. We [Jews] will embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the Pax Judaica, and our race will rule undisputed over the earth. Our superior intelligence will easily enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark peoples.²⁷

27 From: *Mullins' New History of the Jews*, by Eustace Mullins, The International Institute of Jewish Studies, 1968, pp. 147-49.

Jonathan S. Greenhill

Greenhill Group LLC

Washington D.C. Metro Area | International Affairs

Current Greenhill Group LLC

Previous Central Intelligence Agency, Greenhill Partners, P.C., Intelynx S.A.

Education University of Denver - Sturm College of Law

209
connections

Join LinkedIn and access Jonathan S.'s full profile. It's free!

As a LinkedIn member, you'll join 400 million other professionals who are sharing connections, ideas, and opportunities.

- See who you know in common
- Get introduced
- Contact Jonathan S. directly

[View Jonathan S.'s Full Profile](#)

Summary

International consultant and lobbyist representing foreign and U.S. clients in discreet projects and transactions with a focus on strategy and tactics. Served as Senior Operations Officer at the Central Intelligence Agency, Directorate of Operations. Attorney experienced in trial and general practice and in leveraging a unique ability to foster international partnerships. Former Business Intelligence Executive. Extensive experience developing significant relationships that have endured on five continents.

Experience

Managing Member

Greenhill Group LLC

September 2014 – Present (1 year 4 months)

International Consultant and Lobbyist

- Representation of clients before the U.S. Government, Congress, foreign governments and non-governmental organizations
- Conceptualized and orchestrated strategy for an Iraqi Sunni movement seeking to unify the Sunnis to destroy ISIS, to halt Iranian influence in Iraq and to create an autonomous Sunni region in Iraq or an independent Sunni state
- Engaged in the sale of a foreign internet company to a U.S. buyer
- Promotion of foreign energy resources to U.S. Companies

Greenhill

Senior Operations Officer, Directorate of Operations

Central Intelligence Agency

August 2002 – December 2013 (11 years 5 months)

- Chief of Station in South and Central America
- Chief of Base in a Near East war zone and Senior Liaison/advisor to the U.S. Military in Afghanistan building strong relationships that led to successful counterterrorism missions
- Conceptualized and executed one of the Agency's most successful counterterrorism covert action operations while leading a CIA Base in an exceptionally dangerous, high stress war zone environment
- Successfully led, motivated and mentored small, medium and large operational teams/units overseas and in Washington, D.C.
- Directed counterterrorism finance operations at a U.S. installation focused on the Near East and Europe
- Oversaw budgets in the hundreds of thousands of dollars

TRAIN THEM ON THE IRAQI SIDE, IN ADDITION TO HARBORING REFUGEES (SYRIA).

C. IF THE SITUATION UNRAVELS THERE IS THE POSSIBILITY OF ESTABLISHING A DECLARED OR UNDECLARED SALAFIST PRINCIPALITY IN EASTERN SYRIA (HASAKA AND DER ZOR), AND THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT THE SUPPORTING POWERS TO THE OPPOSITION WANT, IN ORDER TO ISOLATE THE SYRIAN REGIME, WHICH IS CONSIDERED THE STRATEGIC DEPTH OF THE SHIA EXPANSION (IRAQ AND IRAN).

D. THE DETERIORATION OF THE SITUATION HAS DIRE CONSEQUENCES ON THE IRAQI SITUATION AND ARE AS FOLLOWS:

--1. THIS CREATES THE IDEAL ATMOSPHERE FOR AQI TO RETURN TO ITS OLD POCKETS IN MOSUL AND RAMADI, AND WILL PROVIDE A RENEWED MOMENTUM UNDER THE PRESUMPTION OF UNIFYING THE JIHAD AMONG SUNNI IRAQ AND SYRIA, AND THE REST OF THE SUNNIS IN THE ARAB WORLD AGAINST WHAT IT CONSIDERS ONE ENEMY, THE DISSENTERS. ISI COULD ALSO DECLARE AN ISLAMIC STATE THROUGH ITS UNION WITH OTHER TERRORIST ORGANIZATIONS IN IRAQ AND SYRIA, WHICH WILL CREATE GRAVE DANGER IN REGARDS TO UNIFYING IRAQ AND THE PROTECTION OF ITS TERRITORY.

THIS is the monster – *the hornet*:



Hi! My name is Simon Elliot...

I AM A JEW

I am Israeli citizen and I work in Mossad.

You know me as "al-Bahdadi" leader of Islamic State of Iraq and Levant. Before I was member of Muslim Brotherhood, also our jewish creation. I also am a co-leader of Al-Qaeda after our agent in USA, "BarackObama," released me from your prison.

But only Islamic State accomplished our idea to form a separate state outside Israel. CIA, our Mossad agency in your country, calls it "Operation Hornet's Nest" for it unites all our terrorists in separate state, which distracts your attention from Israel.

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/isis-and-related-terroroist-groups-created-and-run-by-jews/>

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam, Christianity and Communism work together for the Jew World Order

“You strike first, we will answer, and we, as the righteous, will go to heaven, while you... will just die” – V. Putin, about Ukraine

We are not equal. Our dead are in paradise; your dead are in hell.” – disciples of mohammad

[cf. Ibn Ishaq (1955) 380—388, cited in Peters (1994) p. 219]

“I will not raise a finger to save a Russian, who disrespectfully treated the quran” – V. Putin

Jewish Banksters, Jewish Oligarchs, Jewish owned Oil Giants and most rich Jews in the World sponsor “refugee crisis” – PC word for White Genocide.

Proof that islam and communism are the same.

Black mirror.

Christianity, islam and communism are same agenda

Islam is now doing to Europe the same thing Christianity did centuries ago: destruction of native culture and full genocide

Islam is Communism

Muslim & Jewish Destruction of Sweden, Denmark and Norway:

Full Proof that Feminism is a Hoax

Feminism IS islam:

Crown of Celibacy. The Religion of Betrayal

Feminism IS islam part 2:

the religion that promotes male weakness, dependence and loss

Koran And Holy Bible Are The Same:

Full Proof that Christian Leaders of both Europe and Russia are fighting for Islamization and White Genocide

Christianity advocates microchips

Muslim immigration and the Jew World Order [microchipping humans] are pushed by the same people

Big Jew Theory: Pulsating Universe hoax' connection to kaballah fully exposed

An Orgy of jews, garbage and feces:

Islam, Communism and Trash Mountains

Black cube of the jew age:

full exposure of "love" tactics of jew age, islam and christianity

All kike programs are united by the same atrocities

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Jewish Banksters, Jewish Oligarchs, Jewish owned Oil Giants and most rich Jews in the World sponsor “refugee crisis” / White Genocide. Proof that islam and communism are the same. The Black mirror.

- The Rothshilds.

Not very much evidence is there in the net about the real financial activity of Rothshilds. But let's see some their main cash flows through history:

1. They owned Central Bank in England. After USA won their independence, Rothschilds did everything to infiltrate their money system and succeeded through funding the creation of Federal Reserve System which is working til nowadays like a rob-machine for the American people [The Ugly Truth about Mind Manipulation, Mass Programming and the Control of Money](#)

2. They sponsored bolshevist revolution of 1917 and created Russian communism, and later – its Chinese version that formed a powerful Jewish communist empire in the East, [World In Chains: The Rothschild Web, Jews Created Communist China](#)

3. Then, Rothshilds, Rockefeller together with Russian and Chinese Jewish oligarchs created a ring of oil giants all over the world, who's competition with each other is all facade [Rothschild's Black Gold Empire](#)

4. Eventually, international Jewish dynasties of Rothschild, Warburg and Baruch created

EU through their puppet Kalergi, who admits in his autobiography their financial help in EU project and its ultimate goal – “to turn Europe into the mixed race of Asians and Negroes” Genocide through mass rape

So different funding activity..... can have only one explanation – it has the same eventual result. Probably the very fact of creating EU did not fully accomplish their agenda, so that now Rothschilds and their owned companies are funding terrorist activity in the East and therefore “refugee crisis” that HASTENS their work in EU....

Rothschild's “Slaughter Ships”

Coercive Engineered Migration: Zionism's War on Europe (Part 4 of 11)

by Gearóid Ó Colmáin / January 24th, 2016

“Austrian intelligence officials have reportedly revealed that US government agencies are paying for the transport of migrants to Europe. On August 5th, 2015 Austrian magazine Infodirekt reported:

It has come to our knowledge that US organisations are paying for the boats taking thousands of refugees to Europe. US organisations have created a co-financing scheme which provides for a considerable portion of the transportation costs. Not every refugee from North Africa has 11,000 Euro cash. Nobody is asking, where is the money coming from?

French government officials have also been caught selling life boats to refugees in Turkey. France's France 2 Television station filmed French honorary pro-consul Françoise Olcay in Turkey in flagrante delicto.

When the official was asked if she was aware that her actions were illegal, she indicated that there were hundreds of Turkish officials involved.

Many of the refugees/migrants arriving in Europe are being provided with false Syrian passports. Until the violence in Syria in 2011, Syrian passports were printed by French government printers. This fact strongly suggests French government involvement in the distribution of false Syrian passports.

European governments are out-sourcing the management of the migrant crisis to private companies.

The aforementioned K-TV has also revealed that private multi-national project management companies such as ORS Services have been making millions of Euros from the plight of refugees. In 2014 ORS Services received 21 million Euros from the German government and has seen profits doubling since the refugee crisis. The Austrian newspaper Heute reported that ORS made 21 million euro this year alone from the migrant crisis.

Shareholder finance of ORS Services is managed by the private equity firm Equistone Partners Europe, an affiliate of the Rothschild-owned Barclays Bank, which is considered to be the most influential financial institutions in the world. German

economist Wolfgang Freisleben has described Barclays Bank as “Rothschilds slaughtership”. Barclays is the most important shareholder in both NM Rothschild bank and Lazard Brothers. Former director of Barclays Marcus Agius is married to a daughter of Edmond de Rothschild. Agius was also director of the British Broadcasting Corporation’s executive board and served in the Steering Committee of the secretive Bilderberg Group.

As in the case of the Arab Spring, some anarchists are once again unwitting tools and fools of imperialist subversion. The Berliner anarchist collective “Peng”! is helping to smuggle immigrants into Europe illegally. This is part of the groups ‘international solidarity’. The organisation is funded by the ultra-right wing Ayn Rand Institute, whose director is Israeli and Zionist ideologue Yaron Brook.

Ayn Rand was a Jewish philosopher who promoted the concept of objectivism; the idea that self-interest is the goal in every individual’s life and that laissez-faire capitalism is the only system compatible with the individual’s super-egotism.

Here again we see capitalism’s reliance on youthful rebellion of a politically correct ‘leftist’ variety in order to further entrench its grip on humanity.

A key ‘weapon’ used in 2011 by imperialism to destroy the institutions of the nation-state was the smartphone. Thousands of smartphones were provided to US-funded ‘activists’ during Zionism’s ‘Arab Spring’. It is unsurprising, therefore, to see that smartphones are being supplied to thousands of migrants by NGOs once they arrive in Europe. This could become a nightmare for any nation-state refusing to cooperate with imperialism’s migration agenda.

Researchers in Germany found that migrants were being supplied with smartphones by Austria’s A-1 mobile phone company. The A-1 mobile company is controlled by Mexican Billionaire Carlos Slim. Slim, whose real name is Salem, comes from the Levant.....”

“.....Billionaire George Soros has advised the European Union to increase funding to NGOs and the private sector dealing with the refugee crisis. It looks like Brussels is following his advice with the fund put aside to deal with the crisis now doubling to 9.5 billion euro. Good news for Equistone Partners Europe, the Rothschild banking mafia!

Another organisation highly active in the smuggling of refugees to Europe is ‘Fluchlinghelfer.In’, which is funded by the afore-mentioned Ayn Rand Institute.”

[Ayn Rand was a Soviet born and trained Jewess Alisa Zinov’yevna Rosenbaum sent by USSR jews to subvert the West]

Serbian news service report that Rothshilds are those who mainly sponsor shipping immigrants to Europe.

<http://www.nakanune.ru/articles/110862/> (Russian)

Translation:

“Yes, Europe is small, but to get there from Africa needs money, and a big money, so who is the tour operator for the new barbarians? They have no horses, right? The point

of this version is, somebody is financing “European migrant crisis” on purpose, thinks political analyst from Skopje, Milenko Nedelkovski, reported by the Serbian edition “Kurir”. In the same time “Kurir” reports, that the immigration floods in this direction are funded by “human rights” organizations of Rothschilds, and specifies, that the shipping costs of shipping migrants across the sea — 3-3,5 thousands euros, to the specific EU country — 7-11 thousands euro.”

How the Rothschilds finance “the great transmigration of peoples”(translated from French)

«Migration crisis, which has put in danger the very existence of the European Union, could be provoked and supported financially by the clan of Rothschild. This conclusion is suggested by the publication of the Serbian edition Kurier, which indicates that migration flows are funded by human rights organizations associated with Rothschild. The costs are considerable: the cost of transport to Europe via the sea is 3000-3500 euros, and to a specific country in the European Union 7000-11000 euros. The article also cites the opinion of political analyst Milenko Nedelkovski Skopje, who notes that 90% of migrants arriving in Macedonia and Serbia are men. It seems suspicious to the expert that all men are from countries with a traditional culture where it is not customary for a man to leave his family. According to Nedelkovski, the presence of a large number of young men among migrants raises concerns, that some of them may support “Islamic State”, banned in Russia. In addition, police said Serbian borders, 90% of migrants from Muslim countries indicate birth date as January 1 of that year, without the documents confirming this fact.”

The Fake European Refugee Crisis
by thewealthwatchman

“One of the reasons that the globalist elites love mass immigration, is because they love to flood Western job markets with infinite, cheap labor. In doing so, they can drive wages lower for everyone, and help the bottom line of all their favorite large corporations...

This helps to brighten up those anticipated, quarterly reports on Wall Street, all while the wage slaves continue through years of stagflation and central planning, all without significant, meaning raises in their earnings or standard of living. It’s just another wondrous ingredient of the gigantic “race to the bottom” called “globalism”.

In fact, many in Europe already see through this plot, with France’s National Front leader, Marine le Pen calling a spade a spade:

“Germany is probably thinking of its moribund demographics, and it is probably trying to lower salaries again and to continue to recruit slaves via massive immigration.”

There is, however, another sinister reason that mass 2nd and 3rd world immigration is being pushed on all White, Western countries(and nowhere else):

The global elites love pushing “divide and conquer”, and what better way to render a country defenseless than to literally divide the populace against each other, by directly injecting peoples of clashing cultures and religions into it?”

The picture on the right proves that migrants do NOT need asylum, they come to Europe for benefits alone.

Wonder who sponsored those who pushed these benefits to become a law...

They built communist super-power of Soviet Union i.e. they actually bought WW2. They built Red China and North Korea slave states. They built EU, Islamic state and Al-Qaeda and all havoc we have now in the Middle East. And therefore – “refugee flood”. They pay for communism and islam in the same time as if these two had no separation line between them. Let’s move to the next billionaire:

- Billionaire investor George Soros.

“Soros was born in Budapest, Hungary, to a nonobservant Jewish family. Soros later said that he grew up in a Jewish home and that his parents were cautious with their religious roots. In 1936, his father changed the family name from Schwartz (“black” in German) to Soros (a successor in Hungarian or will soar in Esperanto)” – Wikipedia.

Jew Soros is not only a pro-immigrant propagandist, before he also:

1. Worked hard to help White Genocide in South Africa Don’t forget Soros and his pernicious influence in South Africa ... also related in Wikipedia
2. Organized the Occupy Wall Street Movement via Adbusters From Wall Street With Guile
3. Funded Ferguson and all black-white racial warfare in America Jews Behind Ferguson Trying To Start Race War
4. Funded aerially assassinating of Brazilian Presidential Candidate by CIA to place jewess Dilma into presidency CIA killed candidate, says USA journalist

Now he is working hard to open borders of Europe to its death...

Soros Admits Involvement In Migrant Crisis: ‘National Borders Are The Obstacle’

“Billionaire investor George Soros has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe’s borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban.

Last week, Mr Orban accused Mr Soros – who was born in Hungary – of deliberately encouraging the migrant crisis.

“This invasion is driven, on the one hand, by people smugglers, and on the other by those (human rights) activists who support everything that weakens the nation-state,” Mr Orban said.

“This Western mindset and this activist network is perhaps best represented by George

Soros.”

Mr Soros has now issued an email statement to Bloomberg Business, claiming his foundations help “uphold European values”, while Mr Obama’s actions in strengthening the Hungarian border and stopping a huge migrant influx “undermine those values.”

“His plan treats the protection of national borders as the objective and the refugees as an obstacle,” Mr Soros added. “Our plan treats the protection of refugees as the objective and national borders as the obstacle.”

Last month, Mr Orban accused pro-immigration non-governmental organisations (NGOs) of “drawing a living from the immigration crisis,” singling out those funded by Mr Soros.

George Soros is a firm backer of transnational bodies such as the European Union, and his Open Society Foundation (OSF) provides assistance for pro-migration activists. He is well-known for his support for “progressive” causes such as the Centre for American Progress, Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama.”

Soros Funding Nonwhite Invasion—Hungarian Mayor

“George Soros and his Open Society Foundations (OSF) are one of the groups actively funding illegal immigration into Europe, the famous Hungarian mayor of the town of Ásotthalom, László Toroczkai, has said.

Mayor Toroczkai made the claim during a press conference yesterday in Budapest in front of the Prosecutor General’s Office and the Supreme Court of Hungary, where he had just handed in a series of criminal charges against several pro-invasion left-wing organizations in Hungary.

As reported by the Custodela news service—set up by the mayor and his supporters in a specially convened meeting in December 2015, the Hungarian Parliament’s National Security Committee has now been formally requested to look into how these pro-invasion organizations operate—and how they are funded.

“They also need to be banned from political activities in schools and public institutions,” Mayor Toroczkai said.

“The Hungarian public must get a clear picture of migration aid organizations operating illegally without the appropriate licenses,” he continued. “We have clear evidence now that illegal migration destabilizes the European Union, and that it is the result of an organized effort.”

The invasion, he said, is “supported, assisted, and organized by NGOs operating illegally in Hungary while receiving billions of HUF [Hungarian forints] from abroad.”

He also announced that he had pressed criminal charges in three particular cases against pro-invasion organizations, the details of which were uncovered by the local police of Ásotthalom.

“We have evidence, including witnesses and photo images, to prove that the migrants who broke out of the Röszke registration center in August 2015 were incited by migration organizers posing as volunteers to create havoc and break out of the registration center,” he said.

“In our view, these migration aid activists committed the crime of incitement against a decree of authority. We also have evidence that MigSzol [the “Migrant Solidarity Group of Hungary”] leader Balázs Szalai was loading illegal border crossers into his car right next to the razor wire border fence last year,” he continued.

Furthermore, he said, the Menedék [Hungarian Association for Migrants] organization was “also using the organization’s cars to transport migrants from the border in the area of Ásotthalom.”

These proven activities, he said, fulfill the requirements of human trafficking and the facilitation of unauthorized residence in Hungary, both criminal offences under the law.

Mayor Toroczkai also submitted a request to the parliament to convene the National Security Committee to investigate how some of these illegally operating, unlicensed organizations, including MigrationAid or MigSzol could conduct their activities and what accounts they used to receive donations of tens of millions HUF.

He informed the journalists that the Menedék organization had received over one billion HUF in donations last year, 90 percent of which came from abroad.

“These organizations operated with a complete lack of transparency last year, deceiving the Hungarian authorities, and clearly posed a national security risk.”

One of these illegally operating organizations, MigSzol, had, in December last year, even visited a primary school in his town “with the obvious intention” of indoctrinating children in the area.

“There is no need for such organizations to set foot in schools and other public institutions,” he said, reminding the media that a former leader of MigSzol had turned out to be a criminal previously sentenced to prison on multiple charges, including fraud.

Mayor Toroczkai specifically named Soros’s Open Society Foundations as the major contributor to these pro-invasion organizations in Hungary.

According to that organization’s website, from 1993–2014, its expenditures included \$2.9 billion to defend human rights, “especially the rights of women, ethnic, racial, and religious minorities, drug users, sex workers, and LGBTQ communities;” \$1.6 billion on “developing democracy in Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union;” \$1.5 billion in the United States “to promote reform in immigration, equal rights, and democratic governance;” and \$214 million to “advance the rights of Roma communities in Europe;” \$33 million to “civil rights and social justice organizations in the United States,” including groups such as the Organization for Black Struggle, and Missourians Organizing for Reform and Empowerment, that supported protests in the wake of the shooting of Trayvon Martin, the death of Eric Garner, the shooting of Tamir Rice, and the shooting of

Michael Brown.”

Not only Soros demand “open border” of Hungary, he demands it of all European countries, and threaten Britain that is fed up with human meat in kebab, with “heavy payment” if it quits EU, created by kike oligarches.

Soros: Europe needs unified migration policy

“The European Union needs a “unified migration policy” as its member states currently have separate migration policies that are “contradictory to each other”, Hungarian-born American business magnate Gyorgy Soros said in an interview with Channel 4 news yesterday.

“You need a unified European migration policy, as you now have 28 different countries, with different policies and some are directly contradictory to each other, and that has created a chaos, and that is what is turning public opinion against migrants, who are victims and deserve help,” Soros said. According to the business magnate, instead of helping them , “they are turned into an illegal position.”

He remembers that “I was myself an asylum-seeker, and I was treated very well, when I went to England, I asked for asylum and I got it. Unfortunately the European Union now is facing the opposition of the members, in which Britain is very much at fault.”

When the interviewer mentions that many people are concerned about the ever growing number of immigrants in Britain, Soros agrees, however, he says that “you also have a declining birthrate, and for a flourishing economy you need some growth ... so there is a need for migrants and there is a need for growth as well.”

Commenting on Britain’s possible exit from the European Union, Soros says it would be a “tragedy” for Europe, but “it would be an even greater tragedy for Britain, because Britain right now has the best of all possible worlds, as it is a member of the common market but is not a member of the euro[zone], and I think it is a big mistake to solve the problem by leaving the European Union and I think Britain will pay a very heavy price.” He added that he believes that “businessmen in particular ought to be telling the public what is in store if you have a British exit.”

The Budapest Business Journal’s latest report reveals that activists say the government’s tendency to confuse immigrants and refugees, and to use inflammatory language, are stirring hatred.”

Again, funding communism in South Africa, communism in America (“Occupy Wall Street” is communist), funding the victory of the communist party in Brazil... and islam. It indicates that jews know islam and communism has one goal and one result.

• Oil Giants.

ATTENTION! The below info is not meant to discourage you from having cars and using

oil. This is not an anti-comfort propaganda!

All international oil giants are jew owned.

Here is some info about Western oil giants and smaller companies bought by those giants paying for wars in Syria and Iraq, i.e. "refugee crisis" in Europe:

World Oil Companies Owned by Jewish Rockefeller Family

*Note- the above given link supports the program of islam. In order to be fully aware and to completely break free of the trap in which the jews have placed you, you need to understand that islam itself is merely another jewish smoke screen. Yet another program of destruction for our Gentile People. Please read the entire contents of the [Exposing the lie of islam website](#).

"Many world oil companies such as Exxon Mobil, Chevron, BP, Amoco, Conoco, Arco are from Standard Oil Company. An oil company owned by the Rockefeller family.

These oil companies exploit oil and gas all over the world including Africa and Indonesia. Sometimes they make US president that they help in presidential campaign to make "War for Oil" such as to Iraq. They also try to attack Libya to get its oil but fail until now.

The Jewish oil companies monopoly the world oil. They forced people to buy oil with a very expensive price".

Further this site relates a compilation of other oil firms owned by the above and their connection.

<http://www.johndrockefeller.org>

This site is wonderful in exposing the history of Rockefeller starting Oil business all over the world, and it is also notable there how he fought both for oil and for christian slavery for humanity, as if there were no separation line between monetary and religious power, and this is how it really is.

Now the inheritors of Rockefeller's owned Standard Oil Company pay for "refugee crisis" i.e. White genocide in Europe because "War for Oil".

Their top-management openly fights for "open borders"

EU should 'undermine national homogeneity' says UN migration chief

The EU should "do its best to undermine" the "homogeneity" of its member states, the UN's special representative for migration has said.

Mr Sutherland, who is non-executive chairman of Goldman Sachs International and a former chairman of oil giant BP [Rothschild/Rockefeller owned company], heads the Global Forum on Migration and Development , which brings together representatives of 160 nations to share policy ideas.

He told the House of Lords committee migration was a “crucial dynamic for economic growth” in some EU nations “however difficult it may be to explain this to the citizens of those states”.

Middle Eastern & African Oil Giants

Main oil-exporting empire such as Kuwait, Qatar, Saudi Arabia are ruled owned and run by racial jews.

The Jewish roots of the Saudi Royal Family

Qatar is ruled by racial jews

They are the only Arab states that ISIS and related terrorist groups do not attack, the only ones whom Israel does not attack. They are funding both ISIS, Al-Qaeda and Clinton Foundation in America which support White Genocide and muslim / third world immigration:

Hillary In Leaked Email: Saudi Arabia And Qatar Are Funding ISIS

“While this military/para-military operation is moving forward, we need to use our diplomatic and more traditional intelligence assets to bring pressure on the governments of Qatar and Saudi Arabia, which are providing clandestine financial and logistic support to ISIL and other radical Sunni groups in the region,” – Hillary to her jewish master, Podesta. In email on August 17, 2014.

Why Did the Saudi Regime and Other Gulf Tyrannies Donate Millions to Clinton Foundation?

Saudi regime by itself has donated between \$10 million and \$25 million to the Clinton Foundation, with donations coming as late as 2014, as she prepared her presidential run. A group called “Friends of Saudi Arabia,” co-founded “by a Saudi Prince,” gave an additional amount between \$1 million and \$5 million. The Clinton Foundation says that between \$1 million and \$5 million was also donated by “the State of Qatar,” the United Arab Emirates, and the government of Brunei. “The State of Kuwait” has donated between \$5 million and \$10 million.

So all oil Giants of the Third World are pro-Left i.e. pro- muslim immigration in White countries, i.e. pro- White genocide. No wonder they also fund Islamic State.

See:

ISIS enters the West:

Full proof that “refugee flood” is a military invasion

Russian oil Giants.

If I ask you what USSR was all about, you will answer: WW2, communist murder-machine, repression machine, genocide machine etc. But no one will say the most important thing USSR was all about: it was the first absolutely multicultural state in the

world. First officially open-border state based on mass non-White muslim immigration. Non-Slav Republics were brown muslim savage states they still now are and there was absolutely no single obstacle for a jungle savage to free-pass Western White zone of USSR and do to White Russian woman whatever it wants. And as far as according to “reputation” demand of ruling kikes, there must have been “no maniacs nor crime” in Soviet paradise and as far as any open telling that there was, was punished by death, you can only logically assume what concealed amount of mass rape there actually was. Again, communist paradise = muslim paradise.

After telling this I remind that Putin admitted in the VOLDAI conference in September 2013, that: “The integration of the former Soviet Union into a single geopolitical entity is a key priority for Russia”.

Russian oil giants Gazprom, Novatek, TNK-BP / TNK-BP International (owned by BP), Rosneft etc. are all jew-owned and jew-run companies. Most of them are governmental. “Governmental” means that their profit goes into the “budget”. Thus everything Putin and Russian [100% jewish] government do, these companies fund. Now let’s see what they do.

From “Putin is Enemy” by A. Saveliev:

“By changing immigration laws, Putin opened borders for millions of non-white immigrants. Many non-native societies were formed in Russian cities. They are terrorizing local indigenous population with help from Putin`s protégés, who hold all of the key positions in administrations and law-enforcing structures. All protests are stamped by illegal arrests and non-lawful court decisions.

Putin de-facto acknowledged an independence of Chechnya and the fact, that 500 thousands of ethnic Russians were cleansed from this region, and also gave amnesty for all bandits and terrorists, who fought against Russia. Some of the terrorists even received the “Hero of Russia” award, the highest award in Russia. Russian refugees from Chechnya didn`t receive any help, although ethnic Checnen “victims of the war” received and continue to receive tens of thousands of dollars per person.

Higher education almost fully turned to be commercial and can only be afforded by a rich minority of the Russian citizens. School education is almost destroyed. In last years, those who leave schools lack even some elementary knowledge.

Mosques start to rise in core Russian cities”.

While the above is internal affairs, the external ones they fund are the war in Syria, which is a main source of “refugees” i.e. White genocide.

Russian bombing in Syria ‘fuels refugee crisis’ says US official

Only a third of 5,000 Russian airstrikes are targeting Islamic State and its imprecise attacks are forcing the population to flee, fuelling Europe’s refugee crisis, a senior US official said on Saturday.

“We are not convinced of what the Russian intentions are,” the official said on condition of anonymity.

“For a while, very few strikes were going against [Isis] and after a lot of public condemnation they turned a number of strikes against [Isis],” the official said, referring to Islamic State, the militant group that controls territory in Syria and Iraq.

The US official said Russia used fewer precision-guided munitions than the US and its allies.

“The Russian strikes that are not precise cause me great concern because I think there is an indirect correlation to the refugee flow,” the official said.

Growing Air War in Syria Sparks New Refugee Crisis

Sandra Bitar, who visited Washington for a conference hosted by the Middle East Institute, told FP. “People had to leave their houses there because of the Russian airstrikes, not because of ISIS,” she said.

We again see that Russian leader Putin organizes his cash flows so that they work in the same time on both restoring Soviet communism and Syrian war i.e. muslim immigration in Europe. Proving again islam and communism are not that different as they are said to be.

They don't act as if the above were separate affairs, they act as if they were one investment project.

They funded this [communism]:
Chinese trash mountains





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

And now they fund this [islam]:
An Orgy of Garbage & Feces caused by muslims in Europe – the “economical growth”
by Soros...





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

How European street where muslims live looks like

They funded this [communism]:



And now they fund this [islam]:



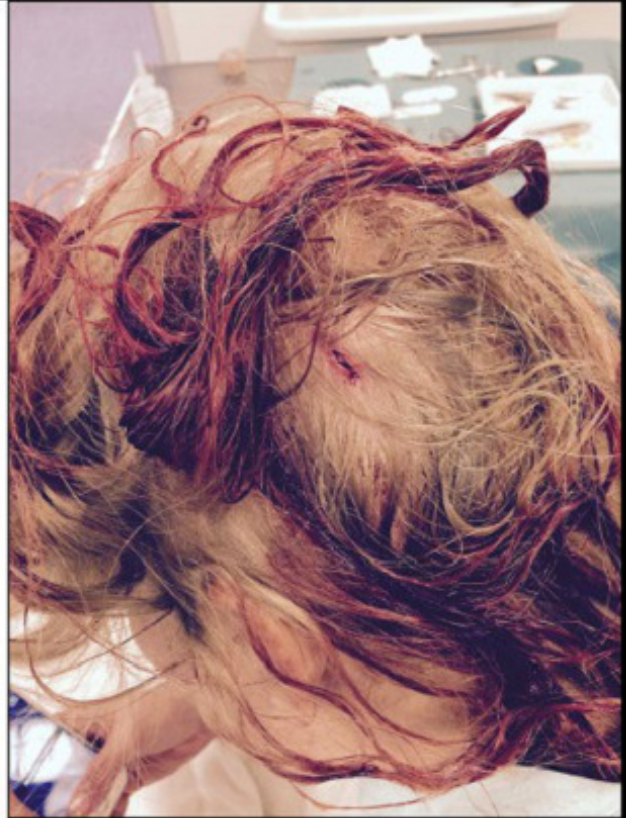
This is how the body of Swedish rape victim of Elin Kranz was found during "refugee crisis"

They funded this [communism]:

Expulsed German girl in despair, beaten (maybe raped), filmed on a country road near the Czech border. She had nothing to do with Nazi party, she lived in Czechoslovakia and as many peaceful Germans kicked out of her house, robbed of everything she had, beaten and expelled of her home country without a penny.

Lost German Girl

And now they fund this [islam]:



Denmark. Cultural enrichment by islam. 21 century. She and her husband were robbed and beaten in the street by muslim "refugees". They also kick Europeans of their houses to house these "refugees".

They funded this [communism]:

Slideshow consists of photos of murdered German SS guards from the Russian/Ukrainian blog Ревизионизм холокоста [Revisionism of Holocaust]. Article Резня в Дахау [Dachau Massacre]





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

And now they are funding this [islam]:



Theo van Gogh, creator of the movie Submission exposing islam's true nature. Was killed by a muslim who left written message with the reason of the crime: for this movie.

Now I have a question to my readers. The above seems some compilation of events that happened in different epochs, in different countries, to different peoples.... Are they

really that? Or are they the same events each reflected in a mirror? Don't hurry with an answer. Let us look into some of them more carefully.

The Tower of Babel

“

1 And the whole earth was of one language and of one speech.

2 And it came to pass, as they journeyed east, that they found a plain in the land of Shinar; and they dwelt there.

3 And they said one to another: 'Come, let us make brick, and burn them thoroughly.' And /they had brick for stone, and slime had they for mortar.

4 And they said: 'Come, let us build us a city, and a tower, with its top in heaven, and let us make us a name; lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth.'

5 And the LORD came down to see the city and the tower, which the children of men built

6 And the LORD said: 'Behold, they are one people, and they have all one language; and this is what they begin to do; and now nothing will be withholden from them, which they purpose to do.

7 Come, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech.'

8 So the LORD scattered them abroad from thence upon the face of all the earth; and they left off to build the city.

9 Therefore was the name of it called Babel; because the LORD did there confound the language of all the earth; and from thence did the LORD scatter them abroad upon the face of all the earth.”

“The Tower of Babel has to do with raising the Serpent [building a tower is an analogy]. With the Serpentine Power, telepathic communication and all knowledge are possible and with telepathic communication, there are no language barriers, as the communication is filtered down through the pineal gland from the communicator into whatever language the receiver mainly speaks and understands. This is why some telepathic communications can be 'off' sometimes. Specific words don't always get filtered perfectly for one, due to an under-activated pineal gland, and for another, there are sometimes major differences in languages. In some languages there is no equivalent expression or word to convey what is meant in another language.”

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich 911 was also a spiritual attack tower of babel.

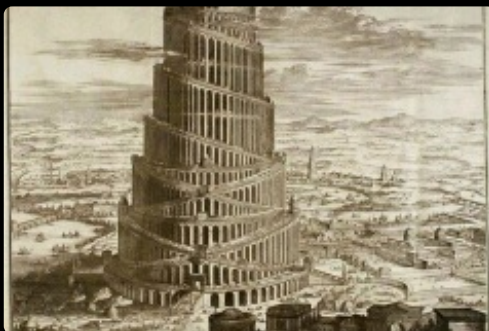
Now look here:

[Latest footage of 9/11](#)

“The whole side! It’s gone! It’s a whole tower! It’s gone!”

The Death came from Heaven.... – Hellstorm documentary

As on the early medieval engravings depicting Tower of Babel:





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

Independent research discovered that Twin Towers fell nearly “free speed” down into their inside, revealing they were subverted before attacks from the inside, i.e. “prepared” for the attacks.

The THIRD building that fell on 9/11 at free fall speed

Nice coincidence. Tower of Babel on the medieval paintings “went gone” in the same manner.



Pieter Brueghel the Younger (1564–1638) Construction of the Tower of Babel – circa 1595



Card Tarot of Major Arcana: The Tower

Tower – both architectural structure and biblical story is symbolic of raising the Serpent and always symbolized spine column. HPs Maxine also noted that cards tarot are a gift of Gods, namely Thoth. But as well as in both biblical story, card tarot Tower is shown destroyed. All the cards we have now were made after the time of “War in Heaven” – after our Serpents were “destroyed” and fell down the spine beneath the base chakra.....

“nearly “free speed” down into their inside, revealing they were subverted before attacks from the inside, i.e. “prepared” for the attacks”.....

Cards tarot originally depicted different stages of the Magnum Opus and this card was probably related to the Serpent going up the spine which the architectural form of Tower was symbolic of. During the christian epoch it was depicted like this.

Traditionally upright Tower means full destruction of the things as they were, sudden and usually very undesirable change. The very thing that happened on 9/11. Crushing, going down in both literal and figurative sense of the word. “Death from heaven” – as depicted on the left.

”Upright. The bolt from the blue. Collapse of the structure.”
– Anthony louis. Tarot plain and simple

Once upon a time, on Russian Tarot forum one member shared that on September 11 she took out the “card of the day” and it happened to be Tower upright.

On 9/11 the “death from heaven” was sent down by jews:
<http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

This is ONE event.

Sodom and Gomorra is another story about a “death from heaven”, now it is not one tower but a whole city.

24. Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven;

28. And he looked toward Sodom and Gomorrah, and toward all the land of the plain,

and beheld, and, lo, the smoke of the country went up as the smoke of a furnace.
(Genesis 19:24-28)

The attack during the last week of July 1943, Operation Gomorrah, created one of the largest firestorms raised by the Royal Air Force and United States Army Air Forces in World War II, killing 42,600 civilians and wounding 37,000 in Hamburg and virtually destroying most of the city.

The name Gomorrah comes from that of one of the two Canaanite cities of Sodom and Gomorrah whose destruction is narrated in the Bible: "Then the Lord rained brimstone and fire on Sodom and Gomorrah, from the Lord out of the heavens." – Genesis 19:24
– Wikipedia

Appropriately dubbed by the Allies as Operation Gomorrah, the raids had been a cold and calculated attempt to scorch Hamburg and its people from the face of the earth. The plan succeeded. With 13 square miles of total destruction, the 750,000 homeless, with an estimated 60,000 to 100,000 dead, mostly women and children, Hamburg for all intents and purposes had ceased to exist.

– Hellstorm documentary video (English subs).

Canaanites were Gentiles. They worshipped Baal, our Demon Beelzebub. / Goetic Demon Baal also acknowledged as our Demon in the Third Reich's Satanism. Full pantheon of Canaanites can be found here

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ancient_Canaanite_religion. Not only jews destroyed these people, they stole the word to name their fictitious jewish god from Canaanite pantheon: "Yahweh, the god of tempests and the leader of Ba'al's armies in heaven" – not only their jewish/muslim god has no its own face, it even has no its own name. So, what we have here:

WW2 was funded by banksters. Everything falls into place: jewish banksters = jewish god. Bombarding = fire from heaven. Canaanites = Gentiles with Pagan religion = us, White Europeans = Germans [Russian, Europe = German tribes].

This is ONE event.

More "death from heaven":

The dates chosen for bombing of Dresden during WWII coincided with the Christian holy day of "Ash Wednesday"...

Ash Wednesday derives its name from the practice of blessing ashes and placing them on the heads of participants to the accompaniment of the words "Repent, and believe in the Gospel" or "Remember that you are dust, and to dust you shall return". – Wikipedia. Ash Wednesday.

And Dresden returned to the dust. Same logic.

Now the most popular biblical story after which one of 66 biblical books have been named – Exodus of jews from Egypt. All it's sense is that once upon a time, jews as usual came to parasitize into rich and high-developed Ancient country Egypt. And vamped it so badly that Egyptians had to lock them into "German Auschwitz" of those times – with swimming pools, theaters, schools, beaches etc. – to make them do some honest work to earn their living. And it was such a crime against jews – to make them work – that their god Jehovah unleashed 10 punishments among which were parasites, natural disasters, and mass death of children and animal cubs.

Now look what happened to Nazi Germany when they decided to make jews honestly work to earn their living like human beings: world war, fires from heaven, hunger, typhus epidemic [virus/parasites], mass death of children and animals [they were bombing even zoos and circuses] – all 10 punishments.

This war was funded by jewish banksters of America who built Soviet Union and invested a lot specifically into this war = it *was done by jewish god* who is jewish elite: banksters / oligarchs.

This is ONE event.

Genocide and mass rape of Midianites. Numbers, chapters 25-26

Midianites were Gentile nation worshipping Baalpeor, one of our Gods [note of the author, probably Belphegor. In Russian bible it spells as "Phegor". Bel / Baal means "lord", Peor can be the name]. Kikes began race mixing with them and jewish god went jealous of Baalpeor. So it ended with kikes cutting off all their men and wives/mothers while raping and enslaving all their virgin girls.

The
same
thing
now is

happening to Europe

English subs from the video [Open Gates: Forced Suicide of European Peoples](#)
(Quotes of muslims)

“We are multiplying faster and faster.
You Germans are not getting any children!
At most you get 2 children.
We are making 7-8 children.
And then we take 4 wives each, then we have 22 children.
So make it Allah (blessed be his name) the almighty god that we conquer you.
Not with war, here in Germany, but with birth rates, firstly!
And secondly, we will marry your daughters!
And your daughter will wear a headscarf.
And your daughter will marry a bearded man.”

This time, “Death came from the East” – words from Hellstorm documentary.

This is ONE event. Etc.

Jew mind does not see all this as separate independent things but one. Yes they happen in different ages and to different nations. One of them is myth and another is reality. But it doesn't make any difference – myth or reality – they are one thing happening to our blood – through long centuries, through different worlds – but they are the same.

Conclusion.

Liberals shout foaming at the mouth that terrorism has neither race nor nationality... neither religion nor faith... neither passport... neither person... neither name nor surname.... Or any other identification.

I can tell you, not only terrorism has nationality [Israeli], race [jewish] and unique DNA that no other earthling has [Kohen gene]... not only it has religion [Judaism]... and faith [all abrahamic religions]... it even has its own logotypes and brands:



bp



Terrorism has its own flag... its flag is a flag of Israel. I won't relate it here...

Terrorism has flash and bones, a name and surname, a passport... and a face:

HELLO THERE,

MY NAME IS JACOB ROTHSCHILD.

MY FAMILY IS WORTH
500 TRILLION DOLLARS.

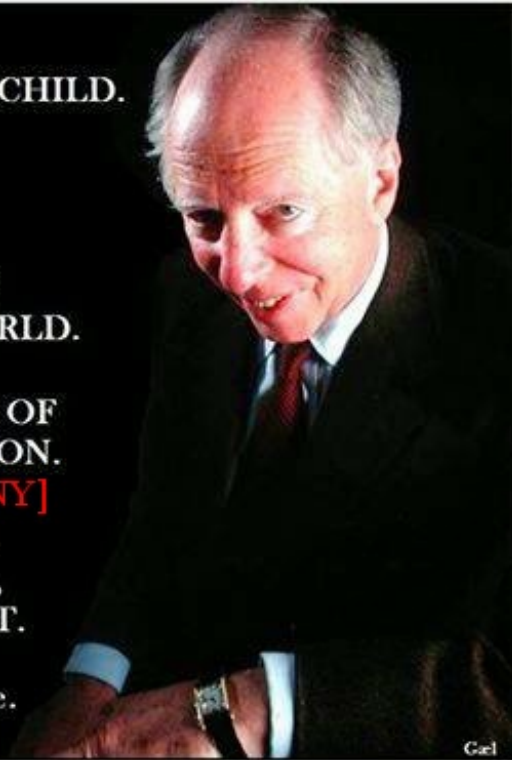
WE OWN NEARLY EVERY
CENTRAL BANK IN THE WORLD.

WE FINANCED BOTH SIDES OF
EVERY WAR SINCE NAPOLEON.

[EXCEPT NAZI GERMANY]

WE OWN YOUR NEWS,
THE MEDIA, YOUR OIL,
AND YOUR GOVERNMENT.

You have probably never heard of me.



Terrorism has “heroes” of its own that exist nowadays and walk among us:



Vladimir Putin, Russian president, Jew

Signed laws proclaiming:

5 years prison for holocaust denial

2 years prison for exposing Christianity, islam and Judaism

Started WW3 in Syria side by side with CIA against the West

But in this war his weapon is not the bombs

His weapon is demographic

It is mass immigration of third-worlders

Putin: “I will do everything for the Jews!” Posted October 18,
2012



Angela Kasner Merkel, German Chancellor, Jew
Has stolen from German taxpayers:
\$11 billion for 800 000 rapists of Germans in 2014
Opened Germany for up to 4 million new rapists in 2015
17+ billion on 5 million rapists of Germans in 2015
46+ billion for 10 million rapists of Germans in 2016
Is accountable of approximately 292 million rapes of German people in 2015

“Germany will be Islamic State” – Merkel, 2011

“Islam belongs to Germany” – Merkel

And the best of them:



Mona Sahlin, a Member of Swedish Parliament, representing Stockholm County, from 1982 to 1996 and again from 2002 to 2011, leader of the Swedish Social Democratic Party from 2007 to 2011, held various ministerial posts in the Swedish government from 1990 to 1991, from 1994 to 1995 and from 1998 to 2006, Jew.

Results of her work 1982-2011: Islamic Sweden is now the world's second largest rape nation with a 1,472% increase in rapes.

“I hate everything that is genuine, typical Swedish.”

“If two equally qualified persons apply for a job in a company with few immigrants, the one who is named

Mohammed shall have the job.”

“The White Majority is the Problem”

“The Swedes must be integrated into the new Sweden, the old Sweden will not return.”

Her Social Democrat motto “Allah ska med” (Swedish) is translated as “Allah be with you”

Terrorism has a goal:

Nicholas Rockefeller admitted the elite's goal is a 100% microchipped and enslaved
World population

And it has a messiah to accomplish this goal:

Rabbi Yitzhak Kaduri Reveals Yeshua is Messiah!

And eventually, terrorism has a person – stolen, fictitious, and fabricated or not, it
doesn't matter – a person with a name. AN IDENTITY.

Exodus 15:3

The LORD is *a man of war*: the LORD is his name.

Among the main sources:

<http://whitegenocideproject.com/>

<http://deathofcommunism.com/>

<http://joyofsatan.org>

<http://newobserveronline.com>

[The Budapest Business Journal](#)

<http://dissidentvoice.org/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ancient_Canaanite_religion

<http://holocaustrevisionism.blogspot.ru/>

<http://socks-studio.com/2013/07/09/confusion-of-tongues-the-construction-of-the-tower-of-babel/>

www.pinterest.com

<http://lj.rossia.org/users/marinni/390186.html?thread=5466666>

[Anthony louis. Tarot plain and simple](#)

[Wikipedia. Articles on all mentioned Oil Giants of Russian and the West.](#)

[Bible / torah.](#)

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Third World War or world jewish state: full proof that christianity, islam and communism are same agenda

Christianity is the main bulwark of communism both in its soviet form and in modern social Marxist form of today:

“These agencies that are pretending to be churches are getting 4 hundred dollars ahead to go and bring people in from Sudan, from Somalia, from Columbia, from anywhere – any extremely violent, war-torn third world nation. And they are bringing them in and settling them up all over this country. It’s in Montana, it’s in Miami, it’s in South Caroline, it’s in North Caroline – it’s wherever. It’s everywhere...”

...You see christian families are starting to adopt Black children, they are starting to adopt Asian kids. And they get this propaganda in churches and from pope – it’s every Sunday.”

– Sencha McCrae, [the interview](#)

From the interview of ex-KGB spy Oleg Kalugin by anchorman Dmitry Gordon:

– Ukrainian Patriarch, Philaret was telling me, that no title in Russian Orthodox Church was ever given without approval of the KGB, that any and all leaders of the Church somehow were linked to the KGB.

– Absolutely and definitely right. And I will tell you this. First, I know personally all the post-war Russian patriarchs: Pimen, Aleksey, and nowadays Kirill – actually they are all my pals. But once I told openly and publicly in front of all Moscow about ex-patriarch Aleksey that he worked with KGB. I said: “What you expect from him? he works with the organs”...

Now to Kirill, nowadays patriarch, also my pal, ex-pal better to say. We know each other

from childhood. It was when he graduated from his christian academy when I got to know him. Kirill is an old friend of ours – I mean the old friend of us – KGB.

– Church is still working with FSB, isn't it?

– Yes. All Soviet power was built upon on 3 pillars:

first – Communist party,

second – KGB,

third – military-industrial complex.

Current Russian power is also built upon 3 pillars:

first – KGB, KGB is the first pillar, because the president himself and 70% of his administration...

– ...is your co-workers?

– yes, either ex-workers or ex-assistants.

So if the KGB itself is a first pillar, Russian Orthodox Church is the second one, which is always there to help, to smooth, and even criticize when needed.

And the third one then is Russian business, that could find the way to work with them.

– see full video here: Ex-KGB spy: Russian Patriarchs Aleksey and Kirill are my ex-pals from KGB

Putin quote quran when threatening Ukraine with death:

“You strike first, we will answer, and we, as the righteous, will go to heaven, while you... will just die” – V. Putin, about Ukraine

We are not equal. Our dead are in paradise; your dead are in hell.”

[cf. Ibn Ishaq (1955) 380—388, cited in Peters (1994) p. 219]

“I will not raise a finger to save a Russian, who disrespectfully treated the quran” – V. Putin

Aside of respecting quran more than Russian life Russian president is also known for his wish to return Soviet Union:

“the disintegration of the Soviet Union is the greatest geopolitical catastrophe of the 20th century”

“The integration of the former Soviet Union into a single geopolitical entity is a key priority for Russia”

– Putin, VOLDAI conference, September 2013

While his main ideologist, Alexander Dugin, eurasist, considers nothing of the Western, the civilized and belonging to human rights and constitution should survive. He thinks we all need Islamic Caliphate ASAP and to get rid of any civilization:

“In fact, this is called wildness.”

The same of barbarism.

This is just a fundamental value.

It is necessary to protect and rehabilitate the so-called this yellow, barbaric, imperial, traditional, religious community: the monarchy, totalitarianism, socialism, all that the

representatives of white civilization hate.

We must tell the truth. Yes, Chingiz Khan seemed to kill everyone and did the right thing, because such a law is correct, good, wonderful life. [...]

And further it is necessary to rehabilitate in general everything that civilization, note, in the era of modernity, dropped from the ship of modernity. It is necessary to protect Asia, it is necessary to protect yellow.

It is necessary to protect:

- Latin America with its unique experience.
- The Islamic world, the Islamic Caliphate. The Islamic Caliphate is wonderful.
- Black African societies are beautiful.
- Chinese civilization – you can not imagine better.
- The Indian world is a model.
- Samurai Japan – an example to follow.
- Russian tzars – there is no one more humane and more beautiful.

And the whole argument must be rebuilt. Because we must reject the civilizational racism of the West and Eurocentrism. We are the people of Asia, we are the people of Eurasia, the people of India. ”

– the main ideologist of the Putin government, Alexander Dugin.

Alexander Dugin is trying to rewrite history of Russia and prove Russians that they are not White, not “Western”. That they belong to Genghis Khan as much as to their mother and father and that they should refuse any value that comes from logical civilized non-fanatic thinking and return to the Dark Ages with complete power of xianity over any secular law.

Yet he also considers Islamic Caliphate wonderful.

Does Father Dimitri acknowledge that there is no God but Allah?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l-yD1bG11gs>

“Well, of course I admit, sure. Allah is just an Arabic word for god. In Russian – God, in Arabic – Allah. Therefore, to say that there is no god but god, well, who can argue with that? Some unscrupulous people among Muslims say that we believe in three gods, but this is not so. We believe in one Allah. I can read the gospel in Arabic. And there the word God will be denoted by the word Allah, or in Hebrew, Allahim ”- Archpriest Dmitry Smirnov.

The future is for Islam

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LEHF50oS-TM>

“These Muslims are much closer to Christ than baptized drivers, who can even come to church once upon a time in Easter. Therefore, these Muslims have the future. They will have a future. They will inhabit this land.” – Archpriest Dmitry Smirnov

“Allah is great. Who can argue with that? There is no one else Allah “- Archpriest Dmitry

Smirnov

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2g5t-dTynx0>

Putin is building mosques all over Russia.

The ignorant public. The hard working taxpayers who have no time and strength to sit in the net, who work day and night to feed their families – on the one hand; and those who are too lazy and indifferent – on another. They are the only ones who are unaware that all these things are the same kike agenda of destroying the world.

Interview with top Russian kabbalist, Laitmann he explains that so called liberals who are now ruling Europe and pushing it into decay are accomplishing the orders of the higher up jews whose plans are that everyone White die as the only way to impose jewish kabbalah as law and rule the world through it.

-For example, according sociological research, the influence of mass immigration is this: out of 60 million population of Germany 18,6 million are not Germans.

[Laitman:] This was known in advance. They decided long ago to annulate all Europe, absolutelly. Once and for all.

– Who they?

– Liberals. Radical ones.

They decided to wipe Europe out of the globe. That's why they created this immigration. So let us stop lie already that "they did not want it", that "they did not expect it", and that "they only thought about all those pour Arabs or Africans etc etc". Nobody ever thought about them. The only thing They thought about was: how to destroy a thing that was in Europe, say, 50 years ago. And they did it. Successfully. Well done! Today practically nothing is left of Europe. Some time is still needed for development of this, but basically it is clear: Europe has gone.

– We didn't yet talk about it but... What is the higher plan here?

– the higher plan is to make a complete mess out of everything. To mix everything till nothing is left.

– what is so good about it?

– Good? It's just how liberals wants it to be.

To mix everything in this world so that nothing exists but a mess.

– But I ask you about the plan of the higher one, those who rule liberals from above.

– The plan of the higher one is in accordance with this.

In a sense, let people mix. And then they will understand, that in order to coexist they have to change internally.

– Will they really be forced to go this way?

– Sure. No way for them to avoid it. Probably there will be a war, a lot of wars.

But as a result... Europeans and migrants will come to a very unpleasant condition with one another and they will come to conclusion that one should change from within, that this alone can lead them to right society. And then they will become strong in kabbalah.

Merkel who literally destroyed Germany and made an Islamic state out of it, was brought up in Marxist-Leninist school. The founding father of political islam, Sayyid Qutb, was Marxist-Leninist. And 80-90% of muslim immigrants in the West support local socialist

and communist parties. They all work for the same master, and here is this master and his agenda:

Laitman: our agenda is to delute Europe with hostile aliens

-Merkel and everyone else knew exactly whom they were dealing with. There are agents – in Europe and in those places where these people came from. And among those who ship them. It's not a coincidence. This is integral deliberate policy with a very serious goal of deluting Europe, of giving it different form and outlook.

-Btw regarding Hitler, and that we are responsible for everything. In his suicide notes, when man dies and kills himself – and this he writes: "Centures can pass, but of our ruins of our cities and art monuments the hatred will raise and renew forever against the people that alone is responsible for everything – international jewry

-I totally agree with him. Responsible for everything – yes, this is really so.

-So, 20 April in 9 Universities of Germany the printers suddenly started to work and giving away the leaflets with the following text: "Europe wake up! Europe is flooded with hostile aliens". And they quoted Mein Kampf the words of old leader of Europe that the jews were responsible for the settling the racially hostile alien elements on the banks of the Rhine.

– Excellent.

– He wrote so – it was so then, and is now repeating itself on the new level.

-It's just natural.

-And that the jews are responsible for settling on the banks of Rhine!?

-Sure. All correct.

In other videos Laitman shares that he was the one of those who advised European Union for existence and who were the authors of the project. He threatens world war Three if Europeans try to free from this trap. He says openly in most of his videos that the only agenda of jews (to which himself belongs) is building and enforcing one single slave state all over the world. And those who oppose it will get world war – that it is common jewish weapon to force their end on others.

Sources:

http://poznivatelnoe.tv/dugin_euromonkey

Interview with Sencha McCrae

Michael Laitmann: Annulate Europe kabbalist's view

https://www.youtube.com/edit?ar=2&o=U&video_id=yArp5Wf2jdc

interview of ex-KGB spy Oleg Kalugin

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B1SrVNCqac6tRVVLZXBSWGhFZEE/view>

Laitman our policy to delute Europe with alien elements

a lot of videos with Dmitry Smirnov

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam is now doing to Europe the same thing Christianity did centuries ago: destruction of native culture and full genocide

ISIS does the same that inquisition did:

[About ISIS](#)

Another reason that Germany has always been attacked so viciously is Germany has always been a stronghold of Satanism in Europe. Germany was also hit the hardest with the genocidal Inquisition where entire villages were wiped out.

Exposing Christianity – Inquisition

In addition to wiping out many German towns and villages, the rest of Europe was victimized by the Christian Church as well. The Inquisition was a major attack on Europe.

Loss of human life:

Salzburg, Austria, 1677-1681 over 100 murdered

Basque region of the Pyrenees; 1608, Lawyer Pierre de Lancre was sent to the region to “root out and destroy those who worshipped Pagan Gods.” Over 600 tortured and murdered.

Witch judge Henri Boguet c. 1550-1619 sent some 600 victims to their deaths in Burgundy, many of them young children who were systematically tortured and then burned alive.

A pregnant woman was burned alive and from the trauma, she gave birth before she died. The baby was tossed back into the flames.

Swedish town of Mora, 1669, more than 300 murdered. Among them, 15 children. Thirty-six children between the ages of 9 and 15 were made to run the gauntlet and were beaten with rods upon their hands once a week for an entire year. Twenty of the youngest children, all under the age of 9 were whipped on their hands at the church door for 3 Sundays in succession. Many more were severely beaten for witchcraft offenses.

In Scotland, under the rule of Oliver Cromwell, a total of 120 in a single month were murdered in 1661. Estimates of the total dead have been as high as 17,000 between 1563 and 1603.

In Würzburg, Germany, the Chancellor wrote a graphic account in the year of 1629:

“...there are three hundred children of three or four years, who are said to have had intercourse with the Devil. I have seen children of seven put to death, and brave little scholars of ten, twelve, fourteen, and fifteen years of age...”

Between the years of 1623 and 1633, some 900 “witches” were put to death throughout Würzburg. This was largely maintained by the Jesuits.

The Chronicler of Treves reported in 1586 that the entire female population of two villages was wiped out by inquisitors. Only two women were left alive.

Noted cases included the Knights Templar, Joan of Arc who was chained by the neck, hands and feet and locked in a cramped iron cage, Galileo, who stated that the Earth revolved around the Sun and was not the center of the universe as the church taught (See above).

*The above accounts were taken from Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering.

Satanic Holidays and celebrations have a very strong history in Europe and those directly associated with Satanism are European in origin. Germany has a strong and pronounced history of Black Masses.

Years ago, large Sabbats were held on the Summit of the Brocken in the Harz Mountains of Germany. A Black Mass, feasting and orgies lasted until dawn, with dancing around a huge bonfire, and intense celebrating.

The Feast of Valborg is the celebration of fertility that has its origins with the Vikings. The festival spread throughout Europe. At this time, the veil between the Earth and the astral/spirit worlds is said to be very thin. What is done on this night, especially at midnight [April 30 – May 1st] has special significance. All rituals, magick, spirit communications and related are much more powerful on this sacred night.

Sweden, Lithuania, and other countries in Europe have held onto these traditions. Bon fires are lit and celebrated on the Solstices and Equinoxes amongst the main populace. In spite of all the slaughter and murder in attempts for the Jew to enforce their sick program of Christianity, many countries in Europe, notably Sweden, Germany, and Lithuania have kept their Pagan Traditions alive. There are others as well.

Beltane begins at sundown on the evening of, April 30. This custom originates with the Celts who always figured their days from sundown to sundown. Sundown was the time when Druid priests lit the Baal-fires on the tops of hills.

Joy of Satan – Satanic Hollidays – Beltane

Joy of Satan – Satanic Hollidays

The Satanic energies in Europe, and especially those concentrated in Germany paved the way for Hitler and the Third Reich to come to power. In addition to their revealing what the Jews are all about, Germany was viciously attacked as the goal of the Third Reich was to completely abolish Christianity and replace it with Paganism [Satanism]. The YouTube video below is very revealing. Of course they slander Satanist Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler, but it does contain truths concerning where NS Germany was in regards to Satanism and the Jews know this.

Nazi Secrets Himmler's SS Cult

The immigrant situation in Europe is intended to destroy mainly White Europeans. This is a fact, regardless of what some brainwashed people may refuse to believe. Satan is and always has been against race-mixing. This is not about supremacy, it is about preserving our cultures. The Jews always use the race issue as a tool to destroy all races, which is their ultimate goal. Everyone becomes just a number, a slave and has no idea of their past, their cultural heritage- nothing. The Jew rewrites history and becomes like they claim "The Chosen of God." If they succeed in some of the Big Brother technology, then everyone will be completely fucked.

Satan and Lilith both told me that the world economy WILL collapse. Now, we are not dealing with say, a few hundred of these immigrants, but well into the millions. Many Europeans are already homeless and to make room for this influx, which the Jew created, even senior citizens are being kicked out of nursing homes in some countries. So... what is going to happen if the economy collapses and there isn't enough food, shelter and other necessities by far to go around? You think crime is bad now? How about plague? This is REALITY. Far too many people have their heads up their asses, as they are too stupid and weak to face reality and see it for what it is. Few really have any real grasp of world history. People are so indoctrinated and dense, it just doesn't sink in, even for many who have studied.

Satan and Lilith explained to me that in order for any real action to take place, peoples' backs must be against the wall before many will wake up, face reality and react. Satan told me He, Himself is going to step in on this, along with our other Gods.

The Jew creates the problem, provokes the reaction, and then pushes the solution. In order to force these mass migrations to happen at this rate, the Jew works to make life unlivable in the countries these immigrants are coming from. The Jews have a long history of this sort of thing, one only needs to look to communism. They play both sides. On the other end, these migrants are told by the Jews in their home countries that they can get out [often by paying the Jew with their entire life savings] and live a much better life in Europe. The Jews work both ends.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofSatan.com

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Islam is Communism

Islam with its sharia Law are both Communism

The way the situation in the West is unfolding, if it is allowed to continue, Europe and the Western World will be fast on their way to becoming islamic sharia governed Nations. The jewish world powers are pushing for the islamisation of the West via the open borders strategy and promotion of the idea of “multiculturalism” ad nauseam, which essentially is a mass communist takeover in which each and every single Gentile will be a slave with 0 individual rights and freedoms.

Jews at “Forefront of Welcoming” Invasion

The “refugee crisis” is an illusion. What is actually taking place in Europe is what is known as hijrah, when muslims migrate en masse into non-muslim countries, settle, and spread islam by a combination of physical, violent force and breeding the native population into oblivion. This is the reason muslims are encouraged to have as many children as possible, regardless of whether they can afford to feed and clothe them. A muslim woman in full burqa flanked by 8 or 9 children is not an unusual sight. They are literally taught to breed more muslims.

This coupled with the fact that the media discourages White Europeans from having children through tools such as feminism (which in reality is anti-female and anti-humanity), which has led to a major drop in our birth rates within the last few decades, means that we are becoming more outnumbered by the day.

Already, Europeans are being forced to abide by muslim ways of life in an effort not to be attacked, raped or branded as a “racist”, or the dreaded label of “islamiphobe” by the jewish pushed multicultural agenda.

Chief Rabbi Mirvis witnesses trauma of refugees on secret visit to camp in Greece

This is but one example. Things like this have been happening all over Europe since muslims began invading. Entire areas have become no-go zones for the native European People.

If islam and sharia law are enforced on a significant scale, that will be the end of Europe and the beginning of a world communist dictatorship in which all Gentiles are slaves to the islamic/jewish state.

For more information on the fact that islam is a jewish program that elevates the jews and their agenda, please see the following:

judiasm, christianity and islam: the False Trinity- fighting amongst these programs is all a facade

Muhammad- the jewish prophet

The truth about the origins and spread of islam- how the jews developed the program of islam to invade and destroy the East

Islam and sharia cannot be separated from communism, no different than its counterpart, christianity.

Christianity, Communism, the Jews and the Bible

Communism's Christian Roots

The ultimate goal of islam is to remove all power from the hands of the general (GENTILE) populace and put it into the hands of the "holy state" (the jews). I reiterate how the quran refers to the jews, for anyone who has doubts that it is in favour of them:

Qur'an 17:104 : And We said unto the Children of Israel after him: Dwell in the land; but when the promise of the Hereafter (wa3'dul akhirati) cometh to pass We shall bring you as a crowd gathered out of various nations.

Qur'an 17:4 : And We decreed for the Children of Israel in the Scripture: Ye verily will experience corruption (exile) in the earth twice, but Ye will then after (thumma) ascend (ta'lunna) to a great height (or station).

Qur'an 2:30: O Children of Israel! call to mind the (special) favour which I bestowed upon you, and fulfil your covenant with Me as I fulfil My Covenant with you, and fear none but Me.

Qur'an 5:12: "God made a covenant with the Israelites and raised among them twelve chieftains [the princes of the twelve tribes of the twelve sons of Jacob/Israel]".

Qur'an 5:20: "Bear in mind the words of Moses to his people [the Children of Israel]. He said: 'Remember, my people, the favour which God has bestowed upon you. He [Allah] has raised up prophets among you, made you kings, and given you that [the Torah and the Land of Israel] which He has given to no other nation. Enter, my people, the holy land [of Israel] which God has assigned for you. Do not turn back, and thus lose all'".

["The Table"]

Qur'an 32:22: "We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to Moses (never doubt that you will meet him) and made it a guide for the Israelites. And when they grew steadfast and firmly believed in Our revelations, We appointed leaders from among them who gave guidance at Our bidding. On the Day of Resurrection your Lord will resolve their differences for them". ["Adoration"]

Qur'an: 45:17: "We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to the Israelites and bestowed on them wisdom and prophethood. We provided them with wholesome things and exalted them above the nations". ["Kneeling"]

So that clears that up for any ignorant person who believes that islam is anti-jewish. The top leaders and founders of islam have been Eastern and Arabian jews for centuries, many of whom fled the regions of the Roman Empire and took up residence around the Arabian Peninsula, after being expelled for attacking and brutally slaughtering Roman Pagans and desecrating Pagan Temples- as the article on the spread of islam linked above proves. Islam was a program of mass genocide and enslavement of the Pagan Peoples of the East, a goal the jews had been working towards for centuries in Persia and Egypt, so that it could be brought under the rule of jewish monotheism.

So let me list out plainly the link between islam, sharia law and communism. Keep in mind, the jews are natural communists. Communism has its root in the jewish torah, which fathered the programs of christianity and islam, aka the "Abrahamic religions". Abrahamic "religions" and communism are two sides of the same coin. They are merely communism with a slightly theistic tinsel, and in reality are NOT Spiritual in any way, shape or form. Indeed, the most famous founder of the communist political ideology, Karl Marx, was a jew and grandson of a rabbi. All of the top leaders in communism are jewish, including Marx and Stalin.

Stalin the jew

The Jews Where the Ruling Caste of the USSR

Jewish Oligarchs & Rabbinical Class Put Jew Putin In Office

Islam along with its sharia law takes all power out of the hands of the general public and puts it all into the hands of the muslim "religious" leaders, aka imams and their islamic government. These people have full reign over politics, the law, the justice system, ownership of land, education systems, the media and pretty much every aspect of life from top to bottom. No one else is afforded any say whatsoever. There is no such thing as questioning anything, and doing so will result in severe punishment and even (often) death. You are simply expected to do as you are instructed.

In islam and its sharia law, it is reiterated over and over that you- as a human being- have no mind of your own, no possessions of your own, no will and no destiny of your own. Your entire being is the property of "Allah", your future is the property of "Allah" and your life ultimately is meaningless other than being for the purpose of "Allah's" own ends.

Essentially, you are nothing in the greater scheme of things other than an object owned by the muslim state as the so-called holy representatives of Allah.

Just for the record, before I continue:
Iblis and the Djinn: The Original Gods!

As anyone who is aware of the basic foundation of communism will know, it is pretty much identical to this. The religious tinsel does little to disguise this and is an illusion. Communism merely replaces "Allah" with the jewish run state- which in reality are both the exact same thing. In communism, there is no individual. There are no individual rights and lives. Everyone is relegated to one single, meaningless mass. The state controls each and every aspect of your day to day life and no one can argue with it. The media is heavily censored, as it is under islamic rule, and education systems are pre-arranged strictly by the state, as in sharia. Like in sharia, those who dare to speak out against the state are dealt with swiftly and severely, oftentimes resulting in death. If not, torture and life imprisonment.

Here are perfect examples of the two sides of communism in action:

What happens to those who try to speak out against the state in a communist nation:

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust

Communist Horror

The Genocide at Vinnitsa

What happens to those who try to speak out against the state in a sharia (communist) nation:

<https://themuslimissue.wordpress.com/2013/11/02/first-indonesia-implemented-al-qaeda-style-sharia-and-now-brunei-announce-strict-sharia-law/>

<http://nowtheendbegins.com/pages/radicalIDEOLOGY/sharia-law.htm>

<http://www.billionbibles.org/sharia/sharia-law.html>

Also, see this article for what happens to those who refuse to convert to islam and accept sharia law- this is what was done in the past, and what will be done in the future if they are allowed to continue:

The Islamic Conquest – the Bloodiest Chapter in Human History

The two are exactly the same. Torture and murder is a part of day-to-day life, whether you call it communism, islam or sharia.

Also note from the above articles, in both communism and islam, the ruling governments are exempt from any criminal charges. They essentially can do whatever they please, whenever they please to the nations which they are ruling over, and it is NOT a crime. Mass murder, torture, coercion and assassination is perfectly legal when done by the

ruling state, as it counts as the state enforcing their control, or “holy law” in this case and ensuring that none of the people stray from its grip. This, in a communist/islamic nation is what they call justice and the legal system.

Juxtaposed to this, the People are treated as criminals at every step and kept in line via use of extreme force. They are always right, and you are always the criminal who needs to be controlled. You can really liken living in an islamic/communist governed state to living in a maximum security prison in which every area and moment of your life is under heavy surveillance, and there is always someone behind you telling you what to do next.

Here is an excerpt from an essay written by an islamic historian, Bernard Lewis, concerning the evident similarities between communism and islamic/sharia law:

“There are no parliaments or representative assemblies of any kind, no councils or communes, no chambers of nobility or estates, no municipalities in the history of Islam; nothing but the sovereign power, to which the subject owed complete and unwavering obedience as a religious duty imposed by the Holy Law...”

The world is divided into two types of people: Those who obey them, and those who are dead.

This is exactly identical to jewish communism. When it spread through Europe, it slaughtered brutally the Gentile ruling class and councils (Think of the French “Revolution” in which the French Royalty were dragged into the streets and publically beheaded and the Russian Revolt that resulted in the murder of Tsar Nicholas and his family), deposed the Gentile constitutions and laws, eradicated the native Culture and replaced them with its own abomination of a system- violently enforcing itself upon the People who were not given any choice in the matter or any opportunity to say whether they wanted to live under communist rule or not. It was simply done to them, and if they didn’t like it- they were killed. Spread of islam and its sharia law was exactly the same. Again, read my article on the islamic conquests.

Both islam and communism have the nefarious end result of lumping humanity together under one oppressive banner from which they are unable to ever escape. Everyone is merely part of the system. This is the jewish NWO, where everyone is bar coded and there is heavy surveillance of day to day life at every level. As the quran preaches, humans are designed to give continuous praise to “Allah”, and total and complete submission is required. The word “islam” translates to SUBMISSION. To basically give yourself and your life up entirely.

This is no different from communism which demands total and complete submission to “the state” and idolisation bordering on worship of the state “leader”. Think of Russia under Stalin and the ridiculous extent which they went to in order to label him with an almost god-like status. The word “Allah” is merely replaced with “The State”. Both in reality are the same thing.

To expand a bit more on something I wrote above, another significant similarity between islam and communism is the hatred they both share for the natural Gentile Ruling

classes and systems of Leadership.

Now- not to digress, but I feel it is important to clear something up here quickly before proceeding. The Ancient Ruling Class of the Gentiles (as it was before the infestation of Xianity and related programs that were no more than attacks on Human Spirituality and the Soul), was comprised of the Priesthood, often referred to as Priest-Kings, who had reached the highest level of Spiritual Enlightenment. Thus, they were deemed fit to guide and Lead the People. It was the same throughout the world- from Ancient India to Ireland. In India, the Brahmans/Yogis lead the People. In Ireland, it was the Druids and Priest Kings. You can find much more information on this through research- I do not want to go too in-depth here as it is not the purpose of this article. But the point I want to make- This is the True and original meaning of Royalty. It is Royalty in an Alchemical sense. This Royalty in no way, shape or form resembled the communist "leadership". There was no oppression and demands of total submission. There were laws put in place to ensure that the Society remained in its purest and healthiest form. But the People were free, and Advanced Spiritually. Thus they were independent.

Both islam and communism sought total destruction of the remnants of the Gentile Royalty of the areas which they invaded and opposed the idea of the ruling Priesthood entirely. Entire families were massacred going down generations in order to achieve this.

The Real Holocaust: The Jewish Murder Machine Called The USSR

The Islamic Conquest – the Bloodiest Chapter in Human History

In order for their control to be possible, they must first eradicate entirely the existing Gentile ruler ship.

Carrying on- just like tax paid to the state in communism, sharia islamic law demands a "holy donation"/Tax be paid to the religious leaders by each and every single inhabitant. This is compulsory and unquestionable and is used to fund further control by the state. In islam, it is called "zakat", and it is preached that paying this money will "purify ones Soul and guarantee them a place in Allahs paradise". Once again, this shows how ridiculous and materialistic islam really is at its core. In truth, there is nothing Spiritual about it at all. It attacks its followers for owning material possessions and building up personal funds, but on the other hand demands money for itself.

Like its Western counterpart of christianity, islam also preaches endlessly that being poor, weak and helpless is desirable. Poverty is a virtue. Everyone should be equally poor and desperate. This is a total attack on Humanity and designed to create the perfect slaves. It is all communism. No one is allowed to strive to be better, to gain personal power and possessions or to surpass the masses of ignorant, useless dolts around them. Everyone must be equally enslaved by the state. There is no such thing as a person striving to reach their full potential, bettering themselves and enjoying success in life. This is exceptionally unhealthy and unnatural, and as was said above- is designed to turn people into absolute slaves.

The perfect slave is someone who is submissive, destitute, dependent and desperate.

This is why these programs, which all stem from communism, glorify being submissive, destitute, dependent and desperate as if it makes you some type of saint. One cannot enslave a strong and independent individual who is knowledgeable and able to think and fight for themselves.

The fact of the matter is- islam's core teachings do not in any way interfere with the core teachings of communism. Because, they are from the same root. If you read the articles linked to above regarding the relationship between christianity and communism, you can also apply much of it to the relationship between islam/sharia and communism. Particularly this sentence:

“In truth, Christianity prepares the populace to be open to and to accept communism. There is nothing within the Christian doctrines or the teachings of the Nazarene that conflicts with communism in any way. Christianity IS Communism.”

Exactly the same for islam. It is preparation for communism. The core beliefs will be there, so the transition will be easy. It is merely a matter of unmasking.

As another note and further proof that islam does not interfere with communism- it has been recorded that the Soviet Union had such a high number of muslims that there were entire committees devoted to the study of islam and the advancement of “marxist islam”. The Soviet Communist regime never attacked or had an issue with islam.

“The Soviet Union had a large Muslim population of various ethnicities. Therefore, there was a pressing need for original research as Marx, Engels only dealt with the subject superficially. In the 1920s, the Bolsheviks created new institutions and organizations intended to produce devoted Marxist scholars of Oriental studies. Foremost among them was the Moscow Institute for Oriental Studies, a party school created in 1920 mainly for the requirements of the Soviet foreign service. Its counterpart for educating party workers and administrators from the Eastern regions and republics of Russia and the USSR, as well as for training communists from abroad, was the Communist University of the Toilers of the Orient, a school founded in 1921. The new Marxist discourse on Islam was dominated by scholars from these political teaching and research institutions.”- From Wikipaedia.

The two married perfectly and much resources were devoted to studies of islam with islamic scholars being more than welcome. There have also been numerous “islamic communists” and “islamic communist ideologies” throughout history, proving further that the two go hand in hand.

“In 1923, Zinatullah Navshirvanov (a Volga Tatar communist who was also active in the formation of a communist party in Atatürk's new Republic of Turkey) in the journal *Novyi Vostok* proposed that there were several forms of communism in Islamic history. The authors detected a “primitive communism” already in the activities of some of Muhammad's companions, but they found that communism was even more prominent in the tradition of Islamic Sufism. Under the cover of Sufism communist ideas and movements emerged that had nothing to do with Islam and religion whatsoever. These movements were driven by Muslims—poor nomads as well as peasants and urban

craftsmen—longing to overthrow the feudal order of their times, i.e., the Abbasid, Seljukid, and Ottoman dynasties in the Near East. As examples the Navshirvanovs mentioned the Shi'i Ismailites, the Anatolian Futūwa and Akhī organizations, and the Bektashi order of dervishes.- From Wikipedia, on the various muslim-communist regimes throughout history.

Now, I will be doing an extensive article in the near future regarding Sufism. For now, this is yet more proof of a tight relationship between islam and communism.

To drum it in- They are two sides of the same coin!

Quote from the jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

This "messiah" is the NWO they wish to enforce upon Gentile Humanity in which everyone is a slave to them. They are attempting to use their communist program of islam with its sharia law to enforce this.

People **MUST** be made aware of this!

– High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Muslim & Jewish Destruction of Sweden, Denmark and Norway. Full Proof that Feminism is a Hoax

There is no secret that Sweden is the most raped country in Europe with the most rape-fuguee-friendly politics known. It is second rape capital of the world after one African country. But not everyone knows that Sweden is also a most "woman rights" dominated country and a center of world feminism.

Feminists put the male rape of woman into basis of their theory. They consider rape everything even creating family and sexual pleasure between consenting adults:

Marriage as an institution developed from rape as a practice.

– Andrea Dworkin

Politically, I call it rape whenever a woman has sex and feels violated.

– Catherine MacKinnon

And if the professional rapist is to be separated from the average dominant heterosexual (male), it may be mainly a quantitative difference.

– Susan Griffin, Rape: The All-American Crime

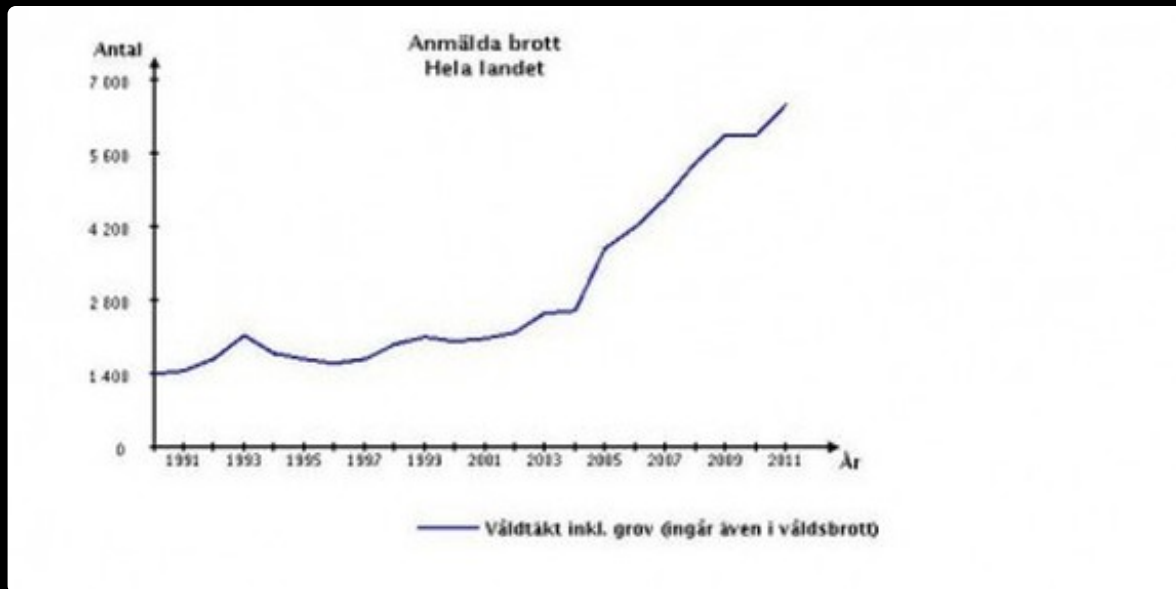
Their men are disallowed even to use toilet in comfortable position, but their women are

raped to death on daily basis and rapes increase 500% in decade that no feminist seems to care about:

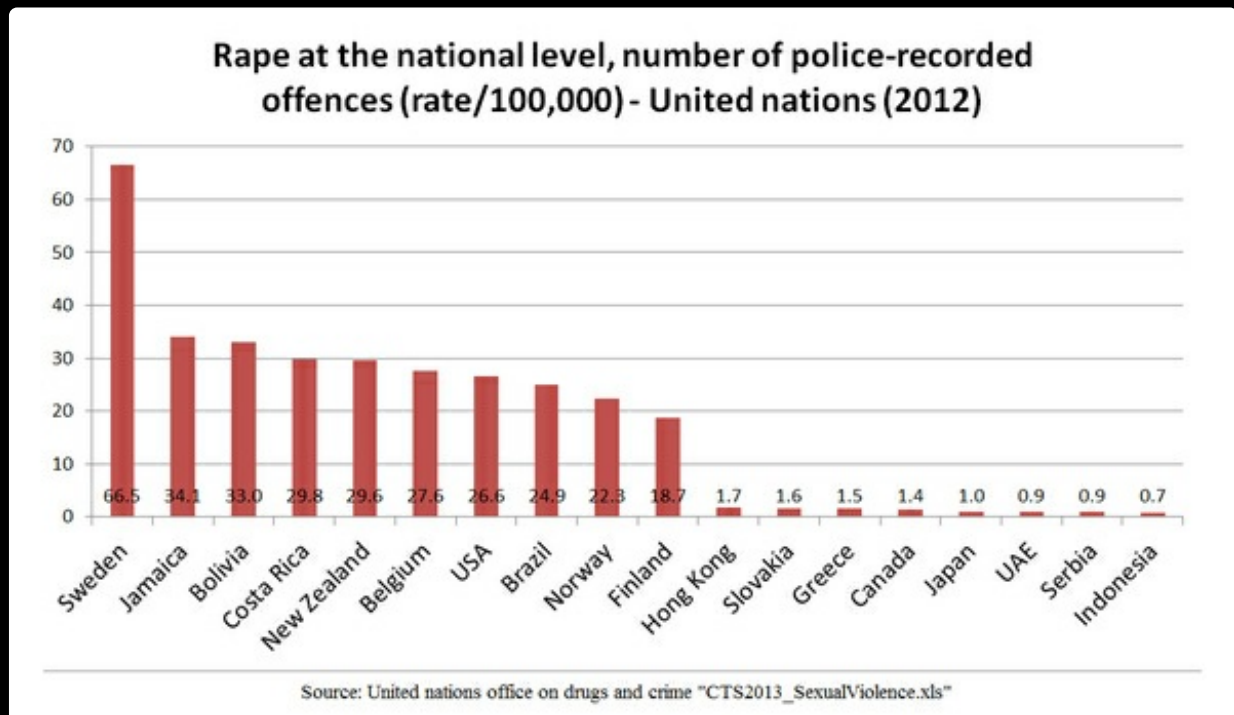
1 IN 4 SWEDISH WOMEN WILL BE RAPED AS SEXUAL ASSAULTS INCREASE 500%

By Daniel Greenfield:

“1 in 4 Swedish Women Will Be Raped as Sexual Assaults Increase 500%”



Sweden is now number two on the global list of rape countries. According to a survey from 2010, Sweden, with 53.2 rapes per 100,000 inhabitants, is surpassed only by tiny Lesotho in Southern Africa, with 91.6 rapes per 100,000 inhabitants.



Rape rate per 100,000 population, comparison by country (selected top and bottom countries), 2012 statistics taken from the United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime. (Image source: Wikimedia Commons)

Feminist and Social Marxist/Liberal parties has absolute power over Sweden. And they signed all those rape-friendly laws that created such statistics. I wish to listen to their own voices speaking their opinion on this.

Of course I am for an open and generous immigration and refugee policy in Sweden

– Staffan Danielsson

JIHAD WATCH Report: Sweden's population is "skyrocketing" because of Muslim immigration. Shocking 5.6 percent population increase in only 8 years.

In April 2012, a member of parliament from the Center Party, Staffan Danielsson, spoke out in Svenska Dagbladet:

'This issue is seldom discussed by the established parties. Of course I am for an open and generous immigration and refugee policy in Sweden, but I think it is legitimate to discuss why unaccompanied refugees into Europe so often choose to come to Sweden. We know that our resources for receiving them are constrained, and if developments in Afghanistan or Somalia go in the wrong direction, the influx could rise significantly.

I am convinced that it is important to have a calm and objective dialogue on the questions that I ask, and it will ultimately benefit the continued commitment to a high acceptance of refugee reception, rather than the opposite,' said Staffan Danielsson.

From Wikipedia: what is "Center Party":

Centerpartiet is a pro-immigration party, and in their campaign for the Swedish general election, 2006, they proposed to double the number of immigrants entering Sweden to 90,000 persons, or 1 per cent of the Swedish population. This was to be facilitated by issuing green cards.

Swedish Social Democratic Party:

Political position: Centre-left. In recent times they have become strong supporters of egalitarianism, and maintain a strong opposition to discrimination and racism.

Feminist Initiative:

Ideology Feminism, Radical feminism, Anti-racism. Political position – Left-wing

Swedish feminist party wins EU seat with anti-racism drive

"With much of Europe veering to anti-immigration groups, Sweden has elected the only formal feminist party to the EU parliament with a Roma woman as its representative.

The Feminist Initiative (FI), founded by a politician famed for publicly burning 100,000 Swedish crowns to protest unequal pay and funded in part by an ABBA member, grew from almost nothing in polls a few months ago to win over 5 percent of the votes and

one MEP.

The party garnered votes with its “Out With Racists And In With Feminists!” slogan.

The victory highlighted Sweden’s fault lines – a country proud of its treatment of women and minorities but facing both gaping wage differentials and an anti-immigrant backlash that saw the populist Sweden Democrats win 10 percent of votes.

Immigration into and within the EU propelled far-right parties to big wins across the bloc, most notably in France and Britain, in the European Parliament elections.

Mainstream politicians are now promising tougher policies in an attempt to win back voters soured by years of economic doldrums and crisis.

FI has campaigned by linking the risks the far right pose for both immigrants and women.”

UNKNOWN TO MOST SWEDISH WOMEN RAPED AND TORTURED BY MUSLIMS, FEMINIST INITIATIVE, THE MAIN PARTY THAT IS SUPPOSED TO “PROTECT WOMEN RIGHTS IN SWEDEN” STRONGLY SUPPORTS IMMIGRATION OF MUSLIM RAPISTS INTO THEIR COUNTRY AND EVEN TRY TO MAKE IT SEEM THAT “THEY ARE IN ONE BOAT” WITH THEIR SWEDISH VICTIMS!!!!!!!

Left Party of Sweden also supports both feminism and immigration of muslim rapists as they are parts of the same ideology.

Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_political_parties_in_Sweden



This is how the body of a Swedish rape and murder victim was found. Even though immigrants in Denmark are strongly overrepresented as perpetrators of rape and other violent crime, the situation in Sweden is far worse. Sweden is the nr. 1 rape country in the world, only surpassed by Lesotho in Africa. Like in Norway, Denmark and other European countries, most of these rapes are done by

immigrants, refugees, asylum seekers. But in Sweden they wisely don't keep statistics on ethnic backgrounds, and it is completely off limits to even discuss reality in this Socialist nightmare.

Do you know why? There is simple answer Marxist Jewess Barbara Spectre is going to give you and the above dead woman:

EUROPE HAS NOT YET LEARNED HOW TO BE MULTICULTURAL!!!!!!!

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."



-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

Now to Denmark situation.

Balder Blog. Denmark: More than half of all rape convicts are immigrants and their descendants

Quotes of so called left Jew World Order orientated leaders of Denmark:

"Since immigrants and descendants only make up 10% of the Danish population, this shows that there are more than three times as many with foreign backgrounds who are convicted of rape, as there are Danes convicted for the same crime. The numbers shocked the chair woman of the parliamentary committee for judicial matters, Karina Lorenzen from the left wing Socialist Party [Socialistisk Folkeparti – SF] was shocked when she heard the figures.

It is very disturbing that immigrants and refugees are so grossly overrepresented among those convicted of rape compared to indigenous Danes.

'Every rape is one too many. Now I don't know if the victims are Danish girls [you bet they are almost exclusively Danish girls, just as the victims of immigrant crime are exclusively indigenous white Danes], but it seems as if there are some immigrants who have not learned, that a girl in a short summer dress is not the same as an invitation to sex.

We should consider if we should let Danish sexual morality be part of the course

immigrants and refugees take part in when they come to Denmark', she says, according to the newspaper B.T.

The spokesman for judicial affairs Jeppe Mikkelsen from the extremely immigrant friendly globalist Radical Party [right wing in financial affairs, but extremely 'liberal' on social issues] thinks that it will take a longtime integration effort to stop the problem."

Question to Jeppe Mikkelsen. While this "longtime integration effort" for muslims at the expense of Danish taxpayers will be taken, HOW MANY DANISH WOMEN MUST DIE, BE RAPED, MUTILATED AND GENOCIDED AT THE HANDS OF THOSE NEWCOMMERS WHO STILL HAVE NOT LEARNED THAT SHORT DRESS IS NOT A INVITATION FOR A MURDER!!!!!!!!!!!!??????

Danish girls ought to learn

– Karin Helweg-Larsen, Marxist researcher

"The newspaper then quotes 'a senior researcher' with the State Institute for Public Health; Karin Helweg-Larsen, 'who has done life long research of assaults', there can be 'many reasons' for the fact that immigrants are so grossly overrepresented in the rape statistics.

Judges can have a subconscious tendency to convict the nice [white Danish] boy from the suburbs, but he convicts the young gangster from Norrebro [immigrant infested area in Copenhagen].

And then Danish girls should also learn that there is a difference in how one acts toward people from different cultures, Karin Helweg-Larsen says.

The patriotic blog Uriasposten was quick to uncover some details about this 'researcher'.

During the sixties, Karin Helweg-Larsen was among the founders of the extreme left wing Marxist party 'Venstresocialisterne' [VS].

In 2009 she was elected in the Copenhagen region for the Marxist party Enhedslisten, whose party program still talks of a socialist revolution, disbandment of the army and the police, and restrictions on the media.

The party is closely affiliated with the violent left wing Antifa group, and many of its leading members, including their popular angel faced leader Johanne Schmidt-Nielsen have themselves taken part in demonstrations and subversive actions where violence played an integral part.

I remember sweet little innocent Johanne Schmidt-Nielsen, when she as a member of the Antifa offshoot SUF in 2001 tried to block a demonstration against a wave of mass rapes in my home town Odense... Now this former member of the violent left wing extremist organization is in Parliament.

No wonder the number of rapes by immigrant thugs only has gone up since.”



Nanna Skovmand, Danish victim of muslim assault: “The blood is streaming from my mouth, the back of my head and the other wounds. My lip is split in two, all the way up to the nose. ... I do not understand.. I am left with a lot of questions. Why? Why us? What is the meaning of this extreme violence? What is happening in the head

of those immigrants, when they thrash a couple that is on their way home from Christmas Eve? I am filled with hate, frustration, and sadness. I do not want them in my neighbourhood, my city, or my country.”

Lady, this Marxist/Feminist leader has an answer:



Danish girls ought to learn [muslim rules]

Now to Norway, the country with one of the highest ranks of welfare, purest White Race people and highest culture...

All Violent Rapes in Oslo, Norway, are Committed by Non-Western Males

Sunday, 8 February 2015. In Oslo all sexual assaults (i.e assault rape committed under violence) involving rape in the past year has been committed by males of non-western background.

Norway, Rape and Multi-culturalism by Robert Whiston FRSA Jan 9th 2011 Excerpt

“In the late 1990s and early 2000s rapes in Norway and particularly in Norway’s capital, Oslo, were increasing at an alarming rate for such a sparsely populated country. It was possible to accurately claim that the number of rapes in Oslo per capita was six times higher than the per capita rate for New York City.

According to the newspapers Aftenposten and Dagbladet, the emergency hospital known as Legevakt has never had so many rape victims to treat.

“Our resources have been the same for the past 10 years, while the number of our patients has doubled, and continues to increase this year,” said Endre Sandvik, leader of Oslo’s Legevakt.

The number of reported rapes increased from 235 last year to nearly 300 women seeking help at Oslo’s emergency clinic handling rape victims in 2006.

“The growth in the number of rapes is dramatic,” said Sylvi Listhaug, the politician in charge of health issues on the Oslo City Council. “It makes me angry, and worried about the young women of our city.”

The explosion in the number of rape charges in Oslo involved immigrant perpetrators, which were mostly Muslims. In 2001 a police study noticed that two out of three persons charged with rape in Oslo were “immigrants from a non-western background.” A glance at Norway’s population statistics shows between 3 and 4 times more immigrants living in Oslo than any other Norwegian city.

Yet Unni Wikan, a professor of social anthropology at the University of Oslo, said in 2001 that because Muslim men found their manner of dress provocative:

“Norwegian women must take their share of responsibility for these rapes.”

The professor's conclusion was not that Muslim men living in the West needed to adjust to Western norms, but the exact opposite:

Left: Professor Unni Wikan (b 1944)

“Norwegian women must realize that we live in a multi-cultural society and adapt themselves to it.”

Wow..... and who was the one who MADE Norwegian society so multicultural that Norwegian women did not notice it though for some strange reason now have to share responsibility for it??

From Wikipedia we know that Norway was run by Labor Party since 1927 to nowadays.

The party was founded in 1887 in Arendal and first ran in elections to the Parliament of Norway in 1894. It entered Parliament in 1904 after the 1903 election, and steadily increased its vote until 1927, when it became the largest party. **The party were members of Comintern, a Communist organization**, between 1918 and 1923.

[the quote of the blog proceeding]

In a 2001 debate about the culture of rape amongst Muslim immigrants in Norway, Wikan said that Norwegian women were 'blind and naive' towards non-Western immigrants;...”

The quotes of Unni Wikan:

“Norwegian women must take responsibility for the fact that Muslim men find their manner of dress provocative. And since these men believe women are responsible for rape, the women must adapt to the multicultural society around them.”

“The numbers don't surprise me at all. Many immigrants think Norwegian women send them signals that ask for sexual contact. And then it can quickly go wrong. Many Norwegian women have by far poor knowledge of non-Western men's attitude towards women,” says Wikan.

“It is never acceptable with rape. But it is understandable that some men from non-Western countries think that they get sexual invitations from Norwegian women who on their side are just acting normal for a Norwegian woman. It is sensational how blind and naive Norwegian women can be towards non-Western men,” says Wikan.

She knows that she will be criticized for these statements, but thinks the debate is important.

“I will not blame Norwegian women for the rapes. But Norwegian women must understand that we live in a multi-cultural society and adapt themselves to it.”

Unless they have a desire for sex Wikan advises Norwegian women, as strongly as possible, not to invite home, for example, Muslim men with little knowledge of Norwegian

culture.

She points out also that rapists in most Muslim countries are hardly punished.

“In most places people think that it is the woman who holds the blame for the rape. And it is reasonable that immigrants take with them such attitudes when they flee here to the country,” says the professor, who herself has lived many years in Muslim lands.”

Unni Wikan, a professor of social anthropology at the University of Oslo... Now let us see what is social anthropology to know what ideology this professor is based upon:

“A little about history of racism from [Jewish Communization of America](#):

The Boas wing pseudo science gone wild:

The Jew Boas was the major paradigm created for the fake science that “PC” Social Marxist dogma is build upon.

Dr. Duke in his book in the chapter “Jews, Communism and Civil Rights” states:

Franz Boas is the accepted father of the modern egalitarian school of anthropology. He was a Jewish immigrant from Germany with little formal training in the anthropological field, having done his doctoral thesis on the color of water. Boas introduced what he called “cultural anthropology” to the discipline. Until his arrival, anthropology fell in the realm of physical science. Boas effectively divided anthropology into the separate disciplines of cultural and physical anthropology.

Early physical anthropologists were truly race scientists because they studied man and his evolutionary development through the study of the measurable physical characteristics of the human races, past and present. Any good physical anthropologist could pick up a human skull and, based on its characteristics, quickly identify the race of the specimen. Of course, this physiological knowledge was vital in sorting out the unearthed remnants of early man and piecing together man’s prehistory and evolutionary development. Cultural anthropology dealt more with the different contemporary cultures of mankind and culturally related questions of antiquity and prehistory, making it a far less precise science, and one open to wide interpretation.

Surprisingly, before he became such a prominent anthropologist, Boas expressed his acceptance of racial differences in mental characteristics. In *The Mind of Primitive Man*, he wrote:

Differences of Structure must be accompanied by differences of function, physiological as well as psychological; and, as we found clear evidence of differences in structure between races, so we must anticipate that the differences in mental characteristics will be found.

Both of Boas’ parents were radical socialists in the revolutionary movement that swept over Europe in 1870. In his biography of Boas, his student Melville Herskovits wrote that Boas’ political sympathies “leaned towards a variety of socialism.” The United States

House of Representatives cited Boas' involvement with 44 Communist-front organizations. Coinciding with the rise of Nazism in Germany and the increasing influence of racially aware anthropologists in the world scientific community, Boas began to marshal his anthropological influence in service of his political sympathies. He began to advance the quack idea that there are really no such things as individual human races. He argued that although they had variations of skin colors and features, the groups called races possessed little difference genetically and that, whatever their superficial differences, solely their environment created them. By 1938 Boas dropped the above quotation from the new edition of his book.

He gathered many Jewish disciples around him, including Gene Weltfish, Isador Chein, Melville Herskovits, Otto Klineberg, and Ashley Montagu. He also had among his followers the Negro K. B. Clark and two women, Ruth Benedict and Margaret Mead. Mead later wrote her famous book on Samoa (*Coming of Age in Samoa*) suggesting that indiscriminate sexual relations would lessen teenage traumas and problems. (Her opus was later soundly refuted by Derek Freeman, who showed that Mead had falsified her data on Samoa.)

Boas and his entire cadre of disciples had extensive Communist connections. He repeatedly proclaimed that he was in a "holy war against racism" and he died suddenly during a luncheon where once again and for the last time, he stressed the need to fight "racism." Boas and his comrades gained control over the anthropology departments of most universities by encouraging their egalitarian comrades to always use their positions to support their own in academic appointments. While traditional anthropologists had no ax to grind and no sacred cause to champion, Boas and his followers embarked on a holy mission to extirpate racial knowledge from the academic establishment. They succeeded."

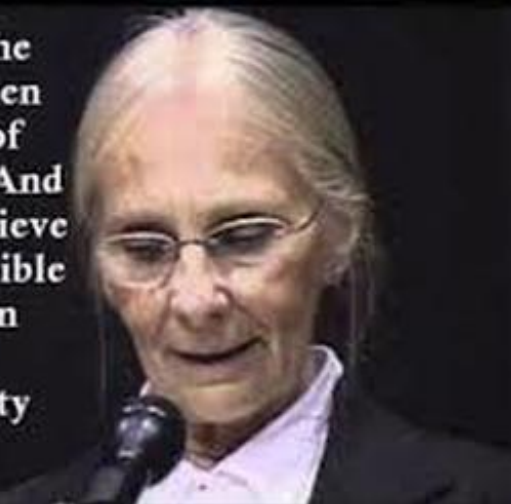
Now we see that social anthropology is as well a part of Social Marxist and Feminist programs.



I am a 12 year old girl from Norway, I was gang raped several times by four Muslims. The punishment from the court for this serious crime for three of them was community service, while the fourth was released.

The Social Marxist's answer to the above child:

“Norwegian women must take responsibility for the fact that Muslim men find their manner of dress provocative. And since these men believe women are responsible for rape, the women must adapt to the multicultural society around them.”
– Dr. Unni Wikan,



So taking into consideration that Feminism and Social Marxism are actually the same jewish program that holds the same principles in regards to immigration, I wonder what protection they propose for their women citizens. Lets see if man is allowed to protect women from rape in Feminism:

There is such theory in Feminism as “benevolent sexism” according to which any action of a man which is aimed to save life, protect, sustain or in any way help a woman is

considered “sexist”. Actually Feminism (i.e. Social Marxism / Communism) disallow men to benefit women in any possible way, being their friends and allies, or to love them. The only thing Jewish Feminism allows men is being their enemies or indifferents. Remember Jewish New Testament:

34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

36 And a man’s foes shall be they of his own household.

– Jesus of Nazareth (Jewish New Testament, Matthew 10: 34-36)

“Alex Berezow in USA Today, reviewed the categorization of what constitutes different types of sexism according to the study:

“A man telling a woman to stay in the kitchen qualified as sexism. But a man opening a door for a woman or believing that women should be rescued first in a disaster qualified as “benevolent sexism.” Tired of hearing about sexism? That’s sexist, too.”

Interesting fact that those promoting feminism are attacking only White men alone. No one of these 2 jewesses in the links below for example ever confronted muslim rapists. Instead Feminists Anita Sarkeesian and Bahar Mustafa say something that have ABSOLUTELY NOTHING to do with women rights:

‘KILL ALL WHITE MEN’ – Bahar Mustafa

“Bahar Mustafa, Vice-President for Welfare and Diversity at Goldsmiths Student Union, first sparked fury last month when she appeared to ban all white people and men from an ‘equality’ event. “KILL ALL WHITE MEN” – Mustafa.



Ms Mustafa, who attends Goldsmiths University in London, said the use of the words “white trash” – an offensive American term referring to poor white people – had been “not professional”.

But she defended her use of the hashtags, including #KillAllWhiteMen, as nothing more

than “in-jokes” about the ways in which “many people in the queer feminist community express ourselves”.

Question to Bahar Mustafa. IF YOU WANT TO KILL ALL WHITE MEN OF WHITE COUNTRIES AND PROCEED MUSLIM RAPIST IMMIGRATION THERE, AS IT IS INSTRUCTED IN YOUR SOCIAL MARXISM, WHY WOULD YOU NOT TELL US WHAT IS THEN GOING TO HAPPEN TO WHITE WOMEN LIVING THERE AFTER YOU DO IT GIVEN YOU ARE A FEMINIST?



“If you are a White woman, DO NOT COME, you are not invited”
– Feminist Bahar Mustafa.

Now she has a wonderful speech <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y9uMArSeg38>, where she explains WHY killing all White men is neither racist, nor sexist, nor genocidal [yet again some strange way she avoids touching the sensitive topic of the fate of White women].

The answer is: racism, sexism, geno- and gendercides are things strictly connected to White privilege, which she as a jewess does not have. Which means.. does not matter what she does to White man [and does not matter what consequences of it White woman is going to face], it will never be a crime.

Sanhedrin 57a

[Translation: A Jew may rob a Goy, but a Goy may not rob a Jew. If a Goy murders another Goy or a Jew, he should be killed, but a Jew will not be incur the death penalty for killing a non-Jew.]

Maimonides, Mishneh Torah, Hilchot Rotze'ach 2:11 and the commentary of R. Yosef Karo, Kessef Mishneh:

“A Jew who killed a righteous gentile is not executed in a court of law as it says (Exodus

21:14) “If a man shall act intentional against his fellow...” [and a gentile is not considered a fellow] and even more so that he is not executed for killing an unrighteous gentile.”

But when it comes to White person...

“Everything is sexist, everything is racist, everything is homophobic” – Anita Sarkeesian, a Canadian-American feminist media critic, blogger, and public speaker.

Returning to Feminist Initiative in Sweden, there were some moments which also question their “concern with women rights”:

“Schyman is one of Sweden’s most prominent political feminists and had attracted attention when she in 2004 asked how society and men would take responsibility for the violence against women. This question came in the form of an investigation, which was dubbed “man tax” by Swedish journalists since they assumed that was how the problem would be resolved.” -Wikipedia.

Question to Swedish women: HOW DO YOU THINK WHO WAS SUPPOSED TO PAY THIS TAX: RAPIST IMMIGRANTS WHO HAS NO CITIZEN RIGHTS AND SO NO TAX RESPONSIBILITY? OR YOUR FATHERS AND HUSBANDS WHO ARE THE ONLY ONES TO PROTECT YOU FROM THEM [which Feminist theory disallow them to do]?

The quotes of their leaders like Tiina Rosenberg, such as “women who have sex with men are traitors to their sex” as well as their “the decision to campaign to abolish marriage” relates much more to the Jewish Torah/Bible quotes of rejection of sex and one’s family members than to women rights:

Matthew 10: 37

37 He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

Luke 9: 59-62

59 And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father. 60 Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but go thou and

preach the kingdom of God.

61 And another also said, Lord, I will follow thee; but let me first go bid them farewell, which are at home at my house.

62 And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.

Matthew 10: 34-36

34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

Matthew 19: 12

12 For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from their mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is able to receive it, let him receive it.

Now lets see Feminism in action. Live example. An act of rape. Whom protects Feminist:

Feminists Pave the Way for Women to be Raped

"Feminists, who are just one arm in the multiculturalist, socialist left establishment, are quite loud in talking about women's rights in the Middle East. Indeed, they are justified in complaining about the poor treatment of women in the Middle East. Under Saddam's regime, his two sons would point to the women they wanted, then rape them. Under the Islamic regime in Iran, Iranian women are hanged for committing adultery. Feminists win over the hearts of Westerners because all Westerners agree this type of behavior is ugly and wrong. Westerners overwhelmingly favor peace and liberty for everybody.

But feminists are exploiting Western compassion. It is time to pull the pants off of these beasts: they never were and never will be in favor of women or women's rights. Their recent response to gang rapes in Australia reveals them for what they are.

In Sydney Australia, two men, Pakistan-born Muslims, were found guilty of gang rapes of two teenage girls. This comes as strict justice for a growing problem in this region. Muslim men have been roaming Sydney gang, raping non-Muslim women, calling them "Aussie pigs" and "sluts" who ask for it. If previous jail sentences are any indication of their punishment, a 55 yr long jail term is in their future as was given to Balil Skaf.

This, of course, is a victory for women's rights. Especially in Pakistani culture, where honor killings take place, the shame is often placed on the rape victim not the aggressor. One would think feminists would embrace such a court ruling.

But feminist reaction was not praise; it was hostility. Those in the audience at the conference that announced the news cried the convictions were "nothing but racist prosecutions." They were outraged over the "racism" of the strict punishments given to

the Muslims rapists.

To these feminists, protection for Muslims – to stop “racist” comments about Muslims – out-trumps justice for rape victims. The Anti-Discrimination Board in Australia pumped out pamphlets chastising the media for “Anti-Muslim” bigotry – meanwhile non-Muslim women have to worry about being brutally raped by a gang of Muslim thugs.”

Now let us see the real face of jewish program of Feminism:



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

Sources:

23 Quotes From Feminists That Will Make You Rethink Feminism

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/5195/sweden-rape>

Frontpage Mag. 1 IN 4 SWEDISH WOMEN WILL BE RAPED AS SEXUAL ASSAULTS INCREASE 500%

JIHAD WATCH Report: Sweden's population is "skyrocketing" because of Muslim immigration. Shocking 5.6 percent population increase in only 8 years.

Reuters.com Swedish feminist party wins EU seat with anti-racism drive

Balder Blog. Denmark: More than half of all rape convicts are immigrants and their descendants

False Allegations.wordpress.com Norway, Rape and Multi-culturalism by Robert Whiston FRSA Jan 9th 2011

Death of Communism Website

FaithFreedom.org Feminists Pave the Way for Women to be Raped

Wikipedia.org List of political parties in Sweden

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Politics_of_Norway#Political_parties_and_elections

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Labour_Party_\(Norway\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Labour_Party_(Norway))

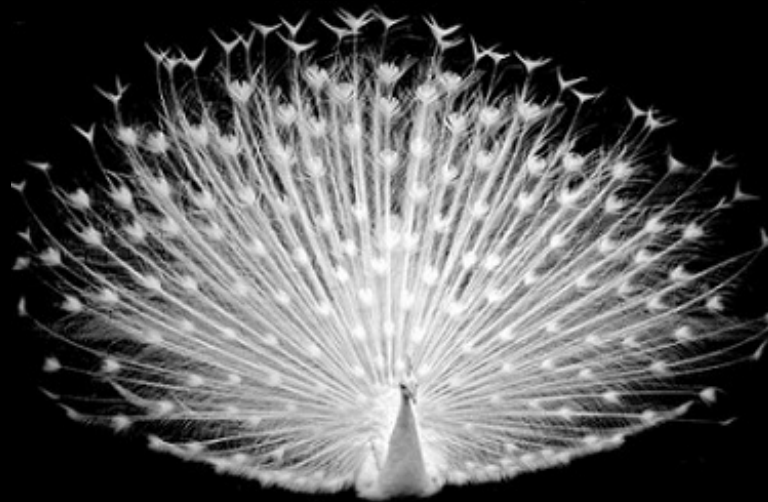
[Back to Death of communism \[feminism section\]](#)

[Back to White Death of islam \[all kikes' programs work together section\]](#)

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Feminism IS islam part 1: Crown of celibacy. The Religion of Betrayal

Question Dec 14 4:11 PM

Do you think that the white race may also be cursed to have a low birthrate? Aside from the causes that already give this, like, ruining the family structure and the poisoning of the mind with behaving stereotypes of man to women ratio, but rather, making it harder for the people to find the right one they belong with?

Bombardment of this on every level.

Answer:

Very definitely. That's all the Jews do, and this is in addition to their weekly Torah readings which are chock full of curses and damnations for Gentiles, namely the White Race.

Those of us who are psychic can also sense this.

Jews perform human sacrifices of White Gentile children, especially at the times of their holy days. Jewish ritual murder. While Gentiles are genuflecting and prostrating themselves in slavish worship in Christian churches, providing extra energy for their own destruction and damnation.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

There is a reason why all Abrahamic programs indoctrinate their followers into loneliness: family disunity and break for those who have already found a partner/children; and avoiding partnership, celibacy and childlessness for those who

have not yet.

There is a reason why Abrahamic religions are first in history to create tensions between sexes, sexual partners, family members, people of different orientations, and the rest of healthy, naturally developed, sexual/blood-bond based people's unities (those we call family – those developed without any indoctrination, religion, policy, agenda, but based on our own biology). There is a reason why they want us be alone among our own.

Before Abrahamic, there was no such thing as “sexless celibacy is better, sexual engagement is worse” idea. We had cult of Ancestors instead of cult of “loving thy god more than thy mother and father” crap. Our Gods WERE our blood Family, just of very far ancestry. And our father and mother were our blood link, a genetic connection between us and our Gods. What god would want us to betray our father and mother then? Those of our Pagan Pantheons would never want us do such things as they were one blood with our literal parents. They were one bloodline with them. They were not some alien outer and outsider “god” which was not connected to us in any organic biological way. We have never worship someone who is alien to us before. But with Abrahamic religions only it began...

Subliminal message that sexuality is bad, pregnancy is victimization and loved one is a tyrant:

“Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee”. [Genesis 3:16]

All feminist and all biblical. Torahic.

Subliminal message that celibacy, self-mutilation, poor health, impotence and depravation of sexual orgasm is good, while healthy fulfilling sex is bad:

“For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from their mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is able to receive it, let him receive it.”

Curse of disunity and withdrawal from our Creator God Satan:

“And I will put enmity between thee [Serpent] and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel”. [Genesis 3:15]
note $1+5=6$, $3+6=9$

Messages of disunity, control, slave-master type of relationship with our own, relationship based on fear alone, violence against a loved one, betrayal, capital treason, spying and denouncing each other among close family members which was also widely practiced in NKVD / KGB:

Propaganda of relationship based not on love:

“and he shall rule over thee” [Genesis 3:16]

“wife should fear her husband” [Ephesians 5:33] note $3+3=6$, $5+6=11$

Even if love then only for Jewish God's sake:

"The Prophet said, "Whoever possesses the following three qualities will have the sweetness of faith: 1. The one to whom Allah and His Apostle becomes dearer than anything else. 2. Who loves a person only for Allah's sake..." [Narrated Anas]

Betrayal to parents and children (Pavlik Morozov syndrome):

"None of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father and his children." [Bukhari 1.13]

"The Prophet said, 'None of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father, his children and all mankind.'" [Bukhari 1.14]

"He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me". [Matthew 10: 37]"

Betrayal to culture, traditions and Ancestors:

"People of the Quraysh, Allah has taken from you the haughtiness of the Time of Ignorance and its veneration of ancestors.... [Tabari 8:181]

It is feminist and it is Islamic.

Abrahamic God invites you to torture your family, children and loved ones to please it:

"But those [wives] from whom you fear arrogance – advise them; forsake them in bed; and strike them". [Quran 4:34] note 4+3+4=11

[my note, arrogance, pride, disobedience etc. recognition of one's self, is a common description of what "Allah" did not like the most in Satan, Jinns and humans and what usually means following Satan]

"The Prophet (shit be unto him) said: Command a boy to pray when he reaches the age of seven years. When he becomes ten years old, then beat him for prayer." [Abu Dawud 494]

Jewish God demands the greatest crime – the treason of the Motherland:

"We pledge our allegiance to you and we shall defend you as we would our womenfolk." [Tabari 6:133]

'I will enter a contract of allegiance with you, provided that you protect me as you would your women and children.'" [Ishaq: 203]

He is not one of us who calls to tribalism. He is not one of us who fights for the sake of tribalism. He is not one of us who dies following the way of tribalism. [Sunan Abu Dawud 5102]

And of your own self – because the treason of the Motherland is a treason of the self:

"The Prophet was holding Umar's hand. 'O Allah's Apostle! You are dearer to me than everything except my own self.' The Prophet said, 'No, by Him in Whose Hand my soul is, you will not have faith till I am dearer to you than your own self.' Then Umar said, 'However, now, by Allah, you are dearer to me than my own self.' The Prophet said, 'Now, Umar, you are a believer.'" [Bukhari 8.628]

Loneliness, betrayal, disintegrity inside our own communities, families and society we were born in and are biologically and genetically kin to. This is what all Abrahamic

religions concentrate on, and this is what mostly differentiates them from pre-Abrahamic Pagan religions. And there is a reason for such in the very same texts, seen to those who “can see” as jewsus the Nazarene puts it.

1. Sexual desire

Sexual desire and lust naturally manifests to someone of the kin. Race, sub-race. Mostly one’s local community (especially if countryside). To them it manifests the most. Because nature tends to preserve the originality of a specie. And sexual desire is considered by Abrahamic religions (and those influenced by them) not only the greatest wrong-doing to the extent where their version of “god’s mom” is somehow virgin; but also the greatest harm to human being possible, honor-depravation, a curse by itself alone, without even a need of extra punishment. And nothing of such things were ever heard about before Abrahamic religions raised their ugly heads. Is there a link between these 3 facts? Let’s ask the jewish god...

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a

“At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said “thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek.” Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent “the strange God.” He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all.”

Mythology Dictionary website:

“Shedeem:

1. Hebrew – A tribe of clawed demons led by Asmodaeus. Offspring of Adam and Lilith. Sometimes known as shedeem, mazikeen, masiqim, mazzikim, mazzikin, shedeem, maziqim, s(c)hedim, Arab Jinn, schedim, sheddim, sheddim, shedeem, shedim, shedim, shedu or shedu.”

Legends of the Fire Spirits by Robert Lebling

“According to Talmudic tradition, after Adam and Eve were driven from the Garden of Eden, Adam was separated from Eve for 130 years. During this time female spirits had intercourse with Adam, and male spirits with Eve, and from these unions the mazikeenn were born. Some Talmudic scholars have called them ghouls and demons. Others have characterised them as ‘fairies’, somewhat reminiscent of the European Celtic variety: winged creatures that could fly and practise magic. Victorian explorer-translator Sir Richard F. Burton believed the mazikeen were equivalent to jinn. They were able to foretell the future and could shapeshift. Like humans, they enjoyed feasting and drinking, and they married and had children.”

This is the answer.

Any sex leads to contact with the Devil. That’s why it is a “sin”. “Sin” or “impurity” means

other blood, not some behavior. Because of the specific sort of “evil” it brings forward:

2. Family & children

Genesis 6:1-7

1. And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,
2. That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.
4. There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.
5. And GOD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.
6. And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.
7. And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.

Quran 72:6

And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden.

[My note, “burden” means pregnancy]

The Book of Enoch (the First one)

“And it came to pass when the children of men had multiplied that in those days were born unto them beautiful and comely daughters. And the angels, the children of the heaven, saw and lusted after them, and said to one another: ‘Come, let us choose us wives from among the children of men and beget us children.’ And all the others together with them took unto themselves wives, and each chose for himself one, and they began to go in unto them and to defile themselves with them... And they became pregnant, and they bare great giants, whose height was three thousand ells....”

Majmoo Fatwa, vol 19: p 39

“Humans and jinn have gotten married and have had children; this has happened often and is well-known.”

This is the answer: sexual engagement, pleasure, contact, union, lasting union (family) – all this is a threat for one little reason: it brings forth WRONG OFFSPRING. Namely Giants, mightly and renown, of Fair mothers and Godly fathers. This is the reason why those who made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven’s sake are prioritized, the reason that “those who can see” [“see” or “receive” – those who meditate], see.

Satan’s blood is a “sin” and *we*, Whites, are the “evil” it brings forward. And through sexual intercourse this “sin” and this “evil” came to this world. This is why jewish g-d cursed a woman, pregnancy and sexual intercourse all together. And this is why we should hate and betray our parents and blood relatives also – since our Ancestor is a

Devil, our parents and grandparents are our connection to the “evil”. Devil dwells in our blood:

The Prophet said, “The devil circulates in a person like blood (in the blood streams).” [Al-Bukhari and Muslim]

“No child is born but the devil touches it when it is born whereupon it screams” [Abu Hurayrah].

Jews mohammad and jewsus preached extreme hatred, ungratefulness and monstrosity, ugly betrayal towards people who gave you your life to the extent that even one last bid of farewell to them will deliver you in “hell”, not only you are considered to betray them, but not even throw a last look at them:

“O People who Believe! Do not consider your fathers and your brothers as your friends if they prefer disbelief over faith; and whoever among you befriends them – then it is he who is the unjust” [Q9: 23]

“And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father. Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but go thou and preach the kingdom of God. And another also said, Lord, I will follow thee; but let me first go bid them farewell, which are at home at my house. And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.” [Luke 9: 59-62]

Pavlik Morozov – little boy, a hero of jewish bolshevism got famous for denouncing his parents to NKVD. Actually this is pattern that sells out all kike programs altogether. Betrayal of blood, family and motherland – MOTHERLAND!! The People.

3. Capital Treason

Here is where islam and feminism unites and becomes one, and their onness can't be more blatant: they both demand Capital Treason. Throughout all bible quran and torah you will see this most ugly thing:

“We pledge our allegiance to you and we shall defend you as we would our womenfolk.” [Tabari 6:133]

‘I will enter a contract of allegiance with you, provided that you protect me as you would your women and children.’” [Ishaq: 203]

He is not one of us who calls to tribalism. He is not one of us who fights for the sake of tribalism. He is not one of us who dies following the way of tribalism. [Sunan Abu Dawud 5102]

The above is clear teaching of feminism and MGTOW.

Kikes in torah did nothing but betraying peoples that were hospital to them, such as Egypt which they betrayed several times, Sodom and Homorrah etc. All under orders of their god of course. Here is the story about a woman that was burned alive by jewish god for... not protecting or fighting for, just giving last glance to her city, one smallest sign of grateude:

“[jewish god] said [to Lot]: ‘Escape for thy life; look not behind thee’... The sun was risen upon the earth when Lot entered into Zoar. Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven; And he overthrew

those cities, and all the plain, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and that which grew upon the ground. But his [Lot's] wife looked back from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt." [Genesis 19]

"So, We saved him and his family, all. Except an old woman among those who remained behind." [Quran 26:170–171]

Man is honored for escaping for his life like rats deserting a sinking ship, while woman is burned alive for smallest sign of loyalty. These are values of quran and bible.

"Remember Lot's wife" – jewsus christ intimidating diciples against patriotism [Luke 17:32]

Jewsus as a jew it was, was known to teach people to be criminals – to steal, to rob, to kill, to parasitize. But this last one is a propaganda of capital crime. And it should be treated itself as one. Everyone who read this and call themselves muslims and xians after reading this ... are criminals and should be investigated for treason. And all Abrahamic literature like this should be outlawed in all Gentile countries.

Jewsus was also known to insult a Roman authority trying to pass as if his power was not earned by deserts before Roman people, but in someway "granted" to him by jewish god:

Then saith Pilate unto him, Speakest thou not unto me? knowest thou not that I have power to crucify thee, and have power to release thee? Jesus answered, Thou couldest have no power at all against me, except it were given thee from above [John 19:10,11]

See more on jewsus' treacherous activity:

[Who Really Killed Jesus Christ? Part One](#)

[Who Really Killed Jesus Christ? Part Two](#)

Not only treason to Parents, Ancestors and Motherland / Host-Nation [capital treason], but treason to all Mankind kike prophets demand from you:

"The Prophet said, 'None of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father, his children and all mankind.'" [Bukhari 1.14]

'Men of the Khazraj, do you know what you are pledging yourselves to in swearing allegiance to this man?' 'Yes,' they answered.

'In swearing allegiance to him we are pledging ourselves to wage war against all mankind.'" [Tabari 6:134]

This is World revolution, this is anarchism, this is libertarianism and this is bolshevism. And this IS islam, and everything what islam is all about. Treason to your lover, ot your family, to your people, to your traditions, culture, national religion... to your country, and finaly to all humanity and the Earth. Religion based on betrayal – is up Juden!

SATAN HAS NEVER EVER DEMANDED OF ANYONE:

Betrayal of your own self

Betrayal of your Spouse / Lover

Betrayal of your Family

Betrayal of your People

CAPITAL TREASON / BETRAYAL OF THE MOTHERLAND

Nor did his Antichrist:

“The most precious possession you have in the world is your own people! And for this people and for the sake of this people we will struggle and fight! And never slacken! And never tire! And never lose courage! And never despair!”

– Adolf Hitler

Instead...

“Satan stood up against Israel” [1 Chronicles 21:1]

For one simple reason: the above is all His – Earth, humanity, your bloodline, your people, your family, your children and you yourself. You carry His Blood and His Genes in your veins. It is HIS INTEREST that you stay loyal to these and preserve these, and it is HIS PRINCIPLES that your Ancestors (Gods and their near descendants) taught you throughout thousands of years:

“Honor your Gods, love your woman and defend your kinship”

And it is no wonder that you never find such ideas in any of Abrahamic books and kike “religions” – because kike god is neither your God, nor your loved one, nor your kin.

Now this is how Jewish paradise works in all “3 abrahamic faiths”:

There is neither Jew nor Gentile, neither slave nor free, nor is there male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus. (Galatians 3:28)

In the resurrection they neither marry, nor are given in marriage, but are as the angels of God in heaven. (Matthew 22:30)

And who are angels:

“And they make the angels who themselves are slaves of the Most Gracious (Allah) females. Did they witness their creation? Their testimony will be recorded, and they will be questioned.” [43:19]

“Or did We create the angels female while they were witnesses?” [37:150].

Dr Muhammad ibn ‘Abd al-Rahman al-Khamees said: We say that the one who says that they are female is committing an act of kufr (disbelief) because he has gone against the Book of Allah. And it cannot be said that they are male, because there is no saheeh text to that effect. [End quote from I’tiqad Ahl al-Sunnah].

Al-Razi said in his Tafsir: They are unanimously agreed that the angels do not eat, drink or get married. They glorify Allah night and day without ceasing. [End quote].

How to get in this place:

12 And there be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. (Matthew 19: 12)

Perfect feminism!

“Female angels” who do not procreate, marry or fall in love, yet readily accept Muslims in their midst, are willing to become their “72 virgins” to be raped eternally and are in all other ways perfect feminists. Is this a paradise of your dream? – a paradise of capital traitors, race-traitors, feminists, eunuchs and impotents?

Sources:

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

<https://islamqa.info/en/96306>

bible, quran

Joy of Satan yahoo groups

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Feminism IS islam part 2: the religion that promotes male weakness, dependence and loss

When I studied quran I realized to my great amazement that this worst woman-hater in the world, mass rapist, mass murderer and excessive wife-beater Muhammad... was also a worst pussy. He started his "career" as domestic basement-dwelling parasite who married his first wife for financial and social security.

The first wife of Muhammad was Khadija, a wealthy business woman and his... boss. Unlike filthy feminist lies women in Ancient world and even the jewish world of Muhammad were not only well employed but also successful and wealthy. Young Muhammad had to earn his living, which he hated, thus married his employer so that he could live easy life preaching, stealing and raping children. Just like his relative "jewsus christ". Before marrying her he made sure he would be absolved of all husband responsibilities: wife will sustain the family. And after he made sure he would never have to work again, he accepted her.

Then, when this story with "Jibrill" happened, according quran Muhammad bursted into the house of his benefactor wife crying out to her that she "covered" him. According quran he shitted his trousers off of fear and seeked protection in her house and behind her back.

Then he went bragging how he is great, entitled, and how he needs her funding his great mission and her public support, since if being a shit he was he started to preach just alone, nobody would care. This is how we got islam. Khadija funded all his preaching backed him financially and socially, granted him the authority of her position.

Till her death he used her, and after her death he of course got all her belongings and

became this “warlord” we know him now. So according quran it was Khadija who gave us islam and made a universal idol out of little domestic jew she had as pet. Muhammad was a wife-made warlord.

This is how it is laid in quran: domesticated weakling basement dwelling male feminist is what they worship as “prophet”. No wonder his followers in today Europe are almost all on welfare, they need a help of a woman even to go to doctor Muslim Migrants enraged 72 virgins of European Paradise do not serve them as slaves. Worshipping a sissy, following a teachings of a sissy, you yourself become a sissy.

And this is exactly what they are.

Once I read book *The Veil of Fear* by Samia Shariff. It was about her own life with a man that abused her almost 20 years. She was ideal muslim woman – never minded being abused, never called police, never said “no”, never tried to seriously protect herself. And of course this man never gained a penny, her father was the one who granted him job (and was enduring his lazy ass on this job) in exchange that he married his daughter. Actually the same story as with mohammad – this man got a job through the “casting couch” of his boss’ daughter. He never did a shit to help anyone on whose basement he lived his happy rich life, nor himself. He ended up becoming a terrorist of Al-Qaeda. Career at Al-Qaeda was his only “self-made” career after his wife (the daughter of his boss) showed him the door at last.

This woman all her life was a business lady, and a very successful one. Being beaten and raped almost every night, she managed to make her own business in foreign country (France) without ANY help and despite of her husband’s persecution of her doing this, being full-time mother and wife (and a very good one) in the same time. And of course in total accordance with quran, she gave everything, every penny, every car – to him and signed everything she bought to his name. “Real muslim woman must have nothing of her own” – quote from that book [doesn’t matter how much and how honestly she gained it with her own effort].

But once he insulted her father in front of her demanding his property from her. Her father, though also abused her, was also an object of her worship since he also was a man of her family thus absolute lord of her life. It resulted first time in their life she said "no" to his insults. She just told him he will not insult her father in front of her. This muggot was so butt hurt just from this, he couldn't even beat her anymore, so he was shocked by his wife opening her mouth first time in 20 years... he acted like one big bruise on his ass. His answer was demonstratively going away with all her money and jewelry, leaving her alone in her own huge wonderful house as if his refusal to rob and beat her anymore was greatest punishment possible to her. She was grateful for this punishment as for nothing else.

He was always ready to beat and rape adult woman who let him do it [out of muslim loyalty], but he was enough coward to shit in pants when a child with a knife approached him. When his own little daughter put little kitchen knife to his throat and ordered him to stop beating her mother, he got afraid and stopped. He also raped his own daughter in her infancy (but he dared to do it only when she was prepubescent, because after puberty she was enough strong to frighten him, he being a big fat man). So when he tried to refuse to divorce this woman officially (because since she showed him a door for insulting her family, he went away but still missed her basement and free happy life he had in her home, and was too lazy to gain his money even by terrorism) this little daughter was the one who threatened to tell in court he raped her during her infancy if he did not accept the divorce, this is how her mother got free. He was also always drunk. And ended up in prison for terrorism.

Please, if you think that all the above is extreme exaggeration, that this just can't exist, or that the story is scientific fiction, just access this book and read it for yourselves then study facts about her biography. The book is wonderful.

There was another story very alike I learned it from this documentary:[Saving Face](#) (Oscar Winning Pakistani Documentary)

This documentary is about muslims burning faces of their women. So one of these women was a successful small business lady, she herself provided all her big family and her alcoholic husband. He did nothing but drank beat her. After some decades of this life she decided to divorce him, and when he realized his bounty is going to end and he is going to be kicked out of his free housing, he burned her face on her road to the court so that she got in hospital and he has some years more to live happily. This is how her story got known and filmed.

Soon she returned home to take care about her small shop and her many children. I saw how she was cleaning dishes she sold herself, being in such a terrible state that in the West is considered "disability" she was honestly gaining her and her family's living day and night. After this man was caught and sat to prison to wait for the court, from prison cell he was threatening her to kill his own children if she gets her divorce. He was ready to kill his own blood to get back his free life and free drink. Obviously his parents were not excited to see him back and were happy they had found one lady stupid enough to sustain him.

This is what muslim “men” look like in their own country. Now do they turn something else when they come to the better countries where they are exposed to competition? Do they out of all sudden turn honest hard working real men and all out of very sudden grow some balls to do real work??

Just watch all videos in this playlist:

Muslim “men”: sissies, losers and whimps

No wonder they immigrate only to those countries severely enough struck by feminism. Because in the countries of real men who are used to gain things, they just will not stand competition. They are not the ones who are used to work or to fight for themselves. The best they can do, is to hide under their wives’ veils like their prophet mohammad did, and drink at their expense.

Just look here 90% of these “refugees” are young males of war age. Instead of fighting for their own countries (even ISIL they are really from) they run en mass like rats from sinking ship, they are all literally deserters of war – they are all traitors of their motherland. And they are mostly very orthodox muslims. They ARE traitors because they WERE RAISED as traitors.

Feminism IS islam part 1: Crown of celibacy. The Religion of Betrayal

The more islamist they are...

Pew Data: More Than 60 Million Muslims Hold Favorable Views of ISIS

5,000 Islamic State Jihadi fighters running loose in Europe – Europol

UK Muslim survey: 76% of prominent Muslims ‘strongly’ support Jihad

UK: 45% of Muslims support hate preachers, 11% support jihad against the West – BBC Poll

UK: Medial poll show that 1.5 million British Muslims see themselves as supporters of ISIS

Pew poll: 63-287 million ISIS supporters in just 11 countries

Survey: 23% of Syrian refugees in Europe susceptible to Islamic State recruitment

Poll: 81% of Muslims surveyed support Islamic State slaughters – Al Jazeera Arabic Poll

...the more emasculated and effeminate they become, the more they desert from war and the more they avoid to work:

Sweden: Muslims make up the main core welfare recipients and tax drain

Germany: Statistics show majority of Muslim ‘refugees’ will never work

USA: Muslim “refugees” – 91.4% on food stamps, 68.3% on Cash Welfare

Muslim migrant ‘crisis’ (hijrah Jihad) to cost Germany €50 Bn by 2017

Sweden: 2015 Muslim hordes to cost 14x the National Defense budget

Sweden is forced to apply for EU emergency aid to afford basic needs for Muslim ‘refugees’

Gap Between Migrant Contribution and Migrant Cost to UK is £17 Billion

Denmark: 78% of criminals in capital are of “non-Western origin” and 84% of foreigners are unemployed

80% of Turkish Muslim Settlers in Germany Live off Welfare

And the only reason for this is in their “sacred book”. If you read quran through you will not find a “believer” in this book who in any way gained his/her living except those like Khadija who were Pagans for most part of their lives and were raised as Pagans in Pagan values. Nor did their “god”. The best things and the only things they could, were theft, terrorism and marrying rich women. Their “god” did nothing from the very beginning of its existence. Nor it did to the very end. It never did one little service to humanity or its own angels or anyone. Nor to itself. It only demanded everything.

Take Goetia as an example. I don't care what “moral” estimate they give to whom. I care only about services each does to humanity. According this and all jewish books, Demons do: astrology, numerology, all types of prediction I didn't even know before I read this book, teach all sciences, all arts, teach to be invisible, to get women, men, anyone... understand all languages, receive love of friends and enemies, power, fame, money, black magic, white magic, everything. I learned of some of these things's very existence only after I read that Demons provide such. They do literally everything. Jewish “god” does nothing. Actually this “god” only creates problems even for its own mage, even to do this little abusive ritual, before which mage has to worship, worship and worship his lazy “god” for weeks, starving himself to near death, without sex and pleasures. And before trying to humiliating a Demon, this “mage” has to first much longer and much lower humiliate himself before his lazy worthless jewish “god” that can nothing. Very revealing for what this practice really is. No wonder it never worked for anyone.

Links:

Samia Shariff. The Veil of Fear (English)

<https://www.amazon.ca/Veil-Fear-Samia-Shariff-ebook/dp/B00AEEEEQNO>

Saving Face (Oscar Winning Pakistani Documentary, English subs)

<http://dai.ly/x2rb47k>

Playlist to share:

Muslim “men”: sissies, losers and whimps

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father





White Death of islam

Koran And Holy Bible Are The Same: Full Proof that Christian Leaders of both Europe and Russia are fighting for Islamization and White Genocide



**“The Bible and Koran are the same.”
-Pope Benedict**

Bible, I Samuel 15:3 – “Now go and completely destroy the entire Amalekite nation—men, women, children, babies, cattle, sheep, goats, camels, and donkeys.”

Quran (8:12) – “I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore, strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them.”

– Correct. They are the same.

There is such shit as a “Three Faiths Forum” out there in the net. Just type it in the search and a jewish paid crap of tolerance and muliculture will pop up in the first line. This thing is aimed to mix and destroy Races and cultures, while using the obvious similarity of those three rat faiths, which are all jewish torah in the core. Articles below exposes well how all differences between so called “three faiths” are fake, and this fact is admitted even by their own leaders. If one read bible and koran together without

being blind follower of any, they would probably think that one copy-pasted from another, so alike they are. First kikes invent stereotyped Jewish religion for different Races and call it different Hebrew names, then they force these Races to fuse with one another, using this “similarities of 3 faiths” to destroy last differences and unique traits of their original cultures which are Pagan and NOT alike from the beginning. These “three faiths” are not three but one rat faith – Judaism. This is the reason their leaders work together.

“Pope Benedict XVI” (not a Jew himself as I was informed but definitely with obvious ties to Judaism and to the Jews, this is obvious considering his numerous efforts to “unite” Jews and Christians) visit to Jordan in which he was invited into the largest mosque in the country, where he made the statement that he has “deep respect for Islam”. He also gave a speech on the importance of Muslim and Christian “unity”. – High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Pope Expresses ‘Deep Respect’ for Islam at Beginning of Mideast Trip

“Pope Benedict XVI began a delicate trip to the Middle East on Friday by expressing “deep respect” for Islam and calling for a three-way dialogue of Christians, Muslims and Jews to help peace.

He said that peace efforts were often blocked by partisan interests and that the Church could “help reasonable positions bloom” and that it wanted to engage Jews and Muslims in a dialogue for peace.

“A trilateral dialogue must move forward. It is very important for peace and also to allow each person to live his or her faith well,” he said.”

Pope in Israel seeks closer Jewish-Catholic bond

“My primary intention is to visit the places made holy by the life of Jesus, and, to pray at them for the gift of peace and unity for your families, and all those for whom the Holy Land and the Middle East is home,” Benedict said last week in a message addressed to Jordanians, Israelis and Palestinians.

Benedict has already had to tread carefully during the first leg of his Holy Land trip to predominantly Muslim Jordan. Three years ago, the pope angered many in the Muslim world when he quoted a Medieval text that characterized some of Islam’s Prophet Muhammad’s teachings as “evil and inhuman.”

After arriving on Friday, Benedict said he has “deep respect” for Islam. After visiting the country’s largest mosque on Saturday, the religious adviser to Jordan’s King Abdullah II thanked Benedict for expressing regret that his comments offended Muslims.”

Pope Francis To Followers: “Koran And Holy Bible Are The Same”

AP609774504690-PopeFrancis-300x216

News Pope Francis says: “Koran And Holy Bible Are The Same”

“On Monday the Bishop Of Rome addressed Catholic followers regarding the dire importance of exhibiting religious tolerance. During his hour-long speech, a smiling Pope Francis was quoted telling the Vatican’s guests that the Koran, and the spiritual teachings contained therein, are just as valid as the Holy Bible.

“Jesus Christ, Jehovah, Allah. These are all names employed to describe an entity that is distinctly the same across the world. For centuries, blood has been needlessly shed because of the desire to segregate our faiths. This, however, should be the very concept which unites us as people, as nations, and as a world bound by faith. Together, we can bring about an unprecedented age of peace, all we need to achieve such a state is respect each others beliefs, for we are all children of God regardless of the name we choose to address him by. We can accomplish miraculous things in the world by merging our faiths, and the time for such a movement is now. No longer shall we slaughter our neighbors over differences in reference to their God.”

The pontiff drew harsh criticisms in December after photos of the 78-year-old Catholic leader was released depicting Pope Francis kissing a Koran. The Muslim Holy Book was given to Francis during a meeting with Muslim leaders after a lengthy Muslim prayer held at the Vatican.

St. John Paul II has courted several controversies since being elected as Pope Benedicto XVI’s replacement in 2013. Francis has gone on record to say that homosexuals are not to be judged, Proselytism is nonsense and has endorsed the usage of contraceptive by Catholics.

The Vatican will meet again with Muslim leaders in late February where they plan to talk about further steps that can be taken to spread understanding and awareness of the Islamic religion.”

Pope Francis Asks Nations to ‘Open Their Hearts and Their Doors’ to Migrants

The Pope compared today’s migrants to the people of Israel who were deported into Babylon in the 7th century BC, as recounted in the Biblical book of the prophet Jeremiah.

“How many of our brothers and sisters are living in this time a real and dramatic situation of exile,” Francis said, “far from their homeland, still in their eyes the reflection of their homes reduced to rubble, their hearts full of fear and often, unfortunately, sorrow at the loss of loved ones!”

“And when they try to go somewhere else, they find the door closed to them,” Francis continued, “There they are, at the border, because so many doors and so many hearts are closed. Today’s migrants suffer from the cold, without food and with no way to enter. They do not feel welcome.”

“How it pleases me to hear of nations and rulers who open their hearts and open their doors!” he said.

Pope Tells EU Nations To Tear Down Migrant Walls

“Vatican City (AFP) – Pope Francis said Friday he dreamed of a Europe in which “being a migrant is not a crime”, as he urged EU leaders to “tear down the walls” and build a fairer society.

Invoking the memory of the EU founding fathers’ pursuit of integration in the aftermath of World War II, the pontiff said they inspired because they had “dared to change radically the models” that had led to war.

“Today more than ever, their vision inspires us to build bridges and tear down walls,” he told a Vatican audience including German Chancellor Angela Merkel, who has been at the centre of the EU’s attempts to resolve its biggest refugee crisis since the war ended in 1945.

And in a rhetorical flourish with echoes of Martin Luther-King’s legendary ‘I have a dream’ speech, the pope said he dreamed of a new European humanism that embraced the poor, the elderly, the young and the sick.

“I dream of a Europe where being a migrant is not a crime but a summons to greater commitment on behalf of the dignity of every human being,” he said.”

In middle Ages Vatican was the centre of White genocide known as Catholic Inquisition, which attacked same European countries muslims attack now under the same protection of Catholic Pope for the same reason of destroying our original Pagan Religion:

Pope demands more Europeans dead

Nowadays Vatican lost its Middle Age power, instead it is helping more powerful enemies of the White Race such as Communism:

Pope says Communists are Closet Christians

The Catholic Church Working With Communism

Catholic Pope Receives Communist Hammer & Sickle on top of Crucifix as a Gift

It is known fact that while Vatican helped Soviet Jewnion against Nazi during WW2 while Nazi was trying to infiltrate and overthrow Vatican while cleansing their own country of christianity:

Reinhard Heydrich and his Work to Destroy Christianity

Newest historical investigation shows the same – Pope helped Soviets:

What the Vatican Archives Really Say About Pius XII

“During World War II the Vatican publicly maintained its impartiality between the warring powers. This attitude often angered both sides. However, the Vatican often violated its own impartiality. For example, in the early months of 1940, the Pope acted as an intermediary between the British government and a group of German generals who wanted to overthrow Hitler. Unfortunately, the conspiracy never went forward.

Critics of the Vatican such as Saul Friedlander and Guenther Lewy often explain the Pope's "silence" by suggesting that he saw the Nazis as a bulwark against the Soviet Union. In fact, Pius XII indirectly assisted the Soviet Union during the war."

Let us see what side Vatican takes in nowadays jew-owned immigrant war against White Race of Europe:

Pope Francis brands rejection of migrants 'an act of war'

Pope Francis has called the rejection of migrants fleeing violence "an act of war".

Speaking to a youth group, he said the situation where desperate migrants were bounced from country to country seeking shelter was "an unresolved conflict... and this is war, this is violence, it's called murder".

The British government has been particularly criticised for its handling of the migrant crisis in Calais as people, some of whom who have already made the dangerous Mediterranean crossing, attempt to board trains and lorries travelling through the Eurotunnel.

Prime Minister David Cameron in particular was called "racist" by the Deputy Mayor of Calais for calling the migrants "a swarm".

He said the comments showed his "ignorance of the situation".

Foreign Secretary Philip Hammond caused further controversy on Sunday when he told the BBC he believed "marauding" migrants threatened the British "standard of living". Amnesty International condemned the remarks saying they were "mean spirited" and "shameful".

Let us look why British Delegatory is so "mean spirited" and what is the situation he shows such an "ignorance of":

Human flesh kebabs – Muslim cannibals in Britain

Pope does not only scorns European governments for not letting more muslim rapists and cannibals in, but settle immigrants in his own Vatican and giving them expensive gifts at the expense of Europeans. My note: Vatican is one of those regions of the world that never pay any taxes, never report to anyone of their real estate, sources and what they are really funding in. Read more:

Exposing the Christian “CHARITY” Racket: Billions and billions of tax-exempt dollars are allocated to advance Communism

“In June, the Pope said countries that turn away migrants would need to seek forgiveness from God for their actions.

In his weekly audience in Vatican City he said: “I invite you all to ask forgiveness for the persons and the institutions who close the door to these people who are seeking a family, who are seeking to be protected.”

In 2013, he gave Christmas presents to 2,000 immigrants in a shelter near the Vatican.

Each of the gift packages sent to the Dono di Maria shelter in Rome contained a Christmas card signed by the Pope, a pre-paid international calling card and a free day pass on the metro in Rome.”

Now there is an illusion going around among White Nazi society that Russia is somehow a “last harbor” of White Nazism and kike Putin with his “Rusian Christian Orthodox Church” are somehow keeping Russia “racally clean” and away of Cultural Marxism and other bad “Western” influences. This is kike racket, look here:

Putinism: Soviet Union of the 21 Century

In fact kikes try to make out of Russia and China communist global superpowers Soviet Union was in 20 century to take over this world. On the territories of both Russia and China there were very Ancient Civilizations which were swept by barbaric non-White tribes many centuries ago, one of examples of such sweep away is known today as Chingiz khan’s conquest. These countries are very Race- and Culture-mixed from the very Ancient Times already. From that Ancient point and till nowadays they have never been fully “White Nazi”. That’s why kikes found comfortable to make out of them the seat of their communism – because White Racial elements there have been already subverted to some point. For detailed information read here:

White Nationalist Delusions About Russia

Russia, China Hold Large-Scale War Games

Now let us see what the institution known as “Russian Christian Orthodox Church” thinks about Islamization of Russia.

Russian Orthodox Priest says: “Future belongs to the Muslims”

“Future belongs to muslims” – Archpriest Dmitry Smirnov

This is clearly obvious how this Orthodox leader actually admits that xianity and islam has the same “god”, they are just two ways leading to the same end, just current followers of one way are a bit closer to this end (total White genocide) than followers of the other. But their both ways’ end is the same. This is a spit into faces of all delluded fools who faught for centuries against each other over these two parts of the same abrahamic crap.

If we ask jewish rabbi, we will hear the same answer, word by word. There is no actually any difference between how they both (xian leader and jewish leader) attack xianity for “straying too far” from their mutual abrahamic god, which is as jewish in muslim coran as it is in judeo-xian bible:

‘Islamization of Europe a good thing’ – Rabbi Baruch Efrati

“Rabbi Baruch Efrati believes Jews should ‘rejoice at the fact that Europe is paying for what it did to us for hundreds of years by losing its identity.’ He praises Islam for promoting modesty, respect for God. Rabbi Baruch Efrati, a yeshiva head and community rabbi in the West Bank settlement of Efrat, believes that the Islamization of Europe is actually a good thing. “With the help of God, the gentiles there will adopt a healthier life with a lot of modesty and integrity, and not like the hypocritical Christianity which appears pure but is fundamentally corrupt,” he explained.”

As we see Russian Orthodox Church leaders fight for islamization of their countries as well as Catholic Popes do in Europe and the West – with kikes at their side. And all this hype that xianity protects Race is total hoax admitted by xianity itself:

“There is neither Jew nor Gentile, neither slave nor free, nor is there male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus.”

– Galatians 3:28

Btw the same Dmitry Smirnov is well-known for protecting human microchipping, FRID

passport and all FRID spy technology. The same person who fights for islamization and praises alien immigration, is fighting for Jew World Order and microchip implants, which blatantly shows that islam, xianity and zionism / human microchipping are interconnected and not “3 faiths” but only one:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zOBPIMohkkg> (Russian only)

“If there will be a FRID passport, I will be the first to accept it”

“Let them know everything. What do we have to conceal?” (about spying and datebases)

– Archpriest Dmitry Smirnov

Learn more about xianity working for Jew World Order:

[Christianity Advocates Microchips](#)

Jew Putin who in well-known protector of “religious feelings” and even created a law forbidding any “insult to religion” after Pussy Riot incident. Though the law did not specify what exactly religion it forbade to insult, it brought Jew Putin large support of Russian muslims as well as Russian xians. A lot of deluded White Nazi consider him protecting his country from alien immigration. Here is some research exposing this lie:

Some excerpts from “Putin is an enemy of Russian state” by A. Saveliev:

“I. Putin is an enemy of Russian nation

1. During 8 years of Putin`s reign, number of ethnic Russians in Russia shrunked by 8 millions. Annual demographic losses are the same as in 1990`s, when Yeltsin was in power and when Russia didn`t have huge profits from oil and gas export. Number of officially registered abortions is stable, about 2 millions per year. Quality of medical care significantly dropped, free state medicine is almost destroyed and substituted by commercial medicine. Vast majority of Russian citizens can`t afford it.

3. By changing immigration laws, Putin opened borders for millions of non-white immigrants. Many non-native societies were formed in Russian cities. They are terrorizing local indigenous population with help from Putin`s protégés, who hold all of the key positions in administrations and law-enforcing structures. All protests are stamped by illegal arrests and non-lawful court decisions.

4. Putin de-facto acknowledged an independence of Chechnya and the fact, that 500 thousands of ethnic Russians were cleansed from this region, and also gave amnesty for all bandits and terrorists, who fought against Russia. Some of the terrorists even received the “Hero of Russia” award, the highest award in Russia. Russian refugees from Chechnya didn`t receive any help, although ethnic Chechen “victims of the war” received and continue to receive tens of thousands of dollars per person.

II. Putin is an enemy of Russian society

4. Putin constantly visits social rallies of the Tatars, Jews, different diasporas of the Asian nations, but he never participated in any such event of Russian organizations.

5. Putin openly supports warm relations with Hasid's leader Berl Lazar. Mosques start to rise in core Russian cities."

Full research can be found here:

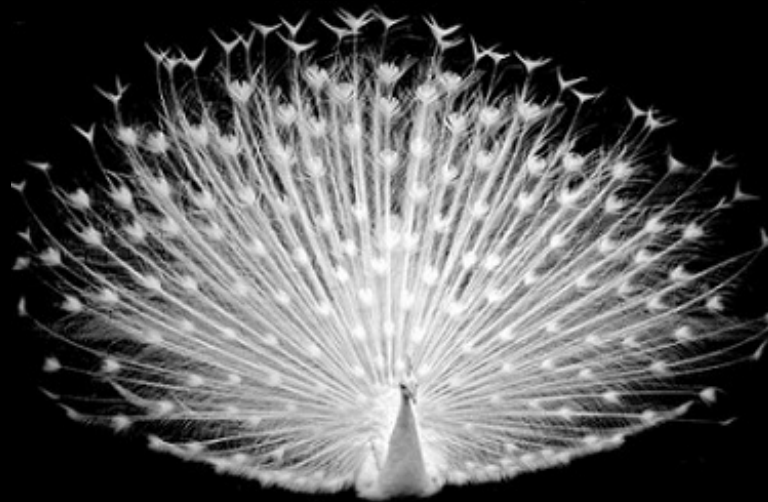
Jewish Owned Russia Marching Into Jew World Order

Al the above blatantly shows how this fraud crypto-jewish organization called "Christian Church" despite of where it is and what false front it represents (be it "orthodox" or "catholic", Russian/Soviet or "Western") works for Jew World Order, which pushes both islam, xianity and communism all together serving one and only god – THE JEWISH RACE, and fighting for one and only goal – TOTAL GENOCIDE OF THE WHITE RACE AND ENSLAVEMENT OF EVERYBODY ELSE.

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Christianity advocates microchips

There is a category of idiots, who buy the lie, that Christianity is some kind of cure from mass implanting of microchips. Indeed, Christianity is the best cure from scientific progress, technology and medicine advancement, increasing comfort level and life quality. When it comes to advancement of human powers and freedoms – then yes, its best cure against all this. BUT, when it comes to mass implantation of chips, all-control and global tracking – i.e. using this progress AGAINST human's rights instead of increasing them, xian church is out there with blessings.

What's microchip implants and how they work

Nicholas Rockefeller admitted elite goal is 100% microchip population control

Now let us ask the opinion of xian church in the face of Pope Francis:

Pope Francis Goes Public With Support Of RFID Chip Implantation

Pope Francis promotes the Mark of the Beast “RFID Chip”

<http://nationalreport.net/pope-francis-public-support-rfid-chip-implantation/>

During the Pontiff’s weekly general address, he spoke to the crowd about his view on the RFID technology, and assured his many followers that no spiritual harm can come from receiving an RFID implant.

“We have examined the scriptures thoroughly, and I can conclusively say that there’s nothing to indicate that RFID Chips are Satanic in anyway. If anything, these devices are a blessing from God himself, bestowed upon humanity to solve many of the world’s ills.”

He went onto urge his devotees to be open minded in this era where brilliant new technological advancements are being made everyday. The Bishop of Rome explained to those in attendance his excitement over making RFID implantation a mandatory procedure for all employees and residents of the Vatican. – See more at:

<http://nationalreport.net/pope-francis-public-support-rfid-chip-implantation/#sthash.5hVcsP4J.dpuf>

It’s no mistake that the jewish “god” (i.e. jewish race) blessed the device that would bring it its Jew World Order.

Let’s ask opinion of Russian Orthodox Church, probably xianity in Russia acts more patriotic?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zOBPIMohkkg> (Russian only)

“If there will be a FRID passport, I will be the first to accept it”

“Let them know everything. What do we have to conceal?” (about spying and datebases)

– Archpriest Dmitry Smirnov

This very idiot category thinks also, that Christianity is somehow protecting national culture and tradition from alien influences like feminism and multiculturalism. For these idiots to know, once Christianity was the first one to destroy all the culture, all the tradition, destroyed all Pagan Temples and Memorials, xian leaders were those who tortured to death all preservers of this culture. And whole villages, cities and even countries perished in the ashes of xian inquisition. On the ruins of the stolen culture they constructed Orwellian style slave system with torture, all-control, global tracking and brainwashing on daily basis.

Exposing Christianity:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

Actually mass microchipping is updated, electronic version of xianity.

Same idiot category thinks, that xianity is somehow opposed to jews with their New World Order. Let's ask the spiritual leader of Pissrael, jewish cabbala and jewish torah scholar, Rabbi Yitzhak Kaduri, who is the one who will rule Jewish World Order and who will bring it to the Earth according to their torah.

Rabbi Yitzhak Kaduri Reveals Yeshua is Messiah!

As we can see, spiritual leader of Pissrael thinks that jewish Mashiah / Messiah is Yeshua / Jesus the Nazarene.

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father





White Death of islam

Muslim immigration and Jew World Order [microchipping humans] are pushed by the same people

And these people include xian church leaders of both West and East (Russia).

News Pope Francis says: "Koran And Holy Bible Are The Same"

"Jesus Christ, Jehovah, Allah. These are all names employed to describe an entity that is distinctly the same across the world. For centuries, blood has been needlessly shed because of the desire to segregate our faiths. This, however, should be the very concept which unites us as people, as nations, and as a world bound by faith. Together, we can bring about an unprecedented age of peace, all we need to achieve such a state is respect each others beliefs, for we are all children of God regardless of the name we choose to address him by. We can accomplish miraculous things in the world by merging our faiths, and the time for such a movement is now. No longer shall we slaughter our neighbors over differences in reference to their God."

Also Jew Francis has called the rejection of migrants fleeing violence "an act of war" and said that "that turn away migrants would need to seek forgiveness from God for their actions."

The same Jew Francis is the one pushing the Jew World Order via barcoding human beings with microchips:

[Pope Francis Goes Public With Support Of RFID Chip Implantation](#)

Pope Francis promotes the Mark of the Beast “RFID Chip”

National Report.net Pope Francis public support RFID chips implantation

“We have examined the scriptures thoroughly, and I can conclusively say that there’s nothing to indicate that RFID Chips are Satanic in anyway. If anything, these devices are a blessing from God himself, bestowed upon humanity to solve many of the world’s ills.”

Russian Orthodox Church xian leader, Dmitry Smirnov also fully accept islam as the only future for Russia:

“Future belongs to muslims” – Archpriest Dmitry Smirnov

The same way he accepts microchip implants as the only future for Russia, as if islam and microchips were parts of the same movement, which they are:

РПЦ поддерживает чипизацию людей [Translation: "Russian Orthodox Church (ROC) supports human microchipping" (in Russian only)]

"If there will be a FRID passport, I will be the first to accept it"

"Let them know everything. We have nothing to conceal" (about spying and datebases)
– Archpriest Dmitry Smirnov

Among those people are also Jewish banksters, funding muslim destruction of Europe:

WND reported that "the refugee resettlement industry, which includes legions of immigrant rights advocates, lawyers and community organizing groups funded by George Soros, the Rockefeller and Ford foundations, among others, churned out a document in 2013 on how to deal with so-called 'pockets of resistance.' The document, authored by the Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, one of the nine government contractors doing resettlement work, advised refugee advocates to research the backgrounds of local people who oppose resettlements and turn them over to the Southern Poverty Law Center for public shaming as 'racists' and 'anti-Muslim' bigots."

One of those billionaires, Jew Nicholas Rockefeller admitted elite goal is 100% microchip population control.

About 11 months before 9/11 Aaron Russo talked with Nicholas Rockefeller (one of all the traitors in the famous and praised Rockefeller family) where he (Nicholas Rockefeller, removed from the reliable Wikipedia that has NO connections whatsoever with the corrupt banking industry!!...Ha-ha!!!) admitted that the elite's goal is to microchip the world's entire population in order to controll and enslave everyone to 100 %.

He also revealed that the events on 9/11 and the so called 'War on Terror' was a complete fraud in order to achive their goal's.

Nicholas Rockefeller admitted the elite's goal is a 100% microchipped and enslaved

Serbian news service report that Rothshilds are those who mainly sponsor shipping immigrants to Europe.

Миграционная экспансия беженцев может привести Европу к войне (Russian)

Translation:

“Yes, Europe is small, but to get there from Africa needs money, and a big money, so who is the tour operator for the new barbarians? They have no horses, right? The point of this version is, somebody is financing “European migrant crisis” on purpose, thinks political analyst from Skopje, Milenko Nedelkovski, reported by the Serbian edition “Kurir”. In the same time “Kurir” reports, that the immigration floods in this direction are funded by “human rights” organizations of Rothshilds, and specifies, that the shipping costs of shipping migrants across the sea — 3-3,5 thousands euros, to the specific EU country — 7-11 thousands euro.”

Now we have this quote that excellently explains why Jewish Banksters need muslim destruction of the world – it will bring them their communism:

The Fake European Refugee Crisis

by thewealthwatchman

“One of the reasons that the globalist elites love mass immigration, is because they love to flood Western job markets with infinite, cheap labor. In doing so, they can drive wages lower for everyone, and help the bottom line of all their favorite large corporations...”

“This helps to brighten up those anticipated, quarterly reports on Wall Street, all while the wage slaves continue through years of stagflation and central planning, all without significant, meaning raises in their earnings or standard of living. It’s just another wondrous ingredient of the gigantic “race to the bottom” called “globalism”.”

“Make no mistake, this “crisis” is fake, manufactured, and took a long time to plan. The banksters have big plans for Europe’s peoples, and their leadership (with a few heroic exceptions, such as Hungary’s Viktor Orban), has utterly failed to defend their peoples,

and their interests.”

We know what exactly plans banksters have for Europe’s people – mass human microchipping. Btw, one of the main European “leaders”, Angela Merkel, is famous for her rampant fight for making new Islamic State out of Germany:

Germany will become an Islamic State, says Merkel

Thursday, 06 January 2011 08:33

“Our country is going to carry on changing, and integration is also a task for the society taking up the task of dealing with immigrants,” Ms. Merkel told the daily newspaper. “For years we’ve been deceiving ourselves about this. Mosques, for example, are going to be a more prominent part of our cities than they were before.”

Merkel criticizes anti-islam PEGIDA movement in new years’ speech

Jew supporter & German Counselor Angela Merkel warns of the “anti-Islam” movement PEGIDA in New Year’s speech. Instead, she encourages the acceptance of multiculturalism given the rising floods of immigrants inside Europe in 2014. According to her, importing more and more immigrants from Islamic states is a win to the German populace:

Now here is how the Big Brother System is applied under Merkel as well:

German Government Is Accused of Spying on European Allies for NSA

German lawmakers demand to know what Merkel’s government knew about eavesdropping.

By Anton Troianovski and

Harriet Torry

April 30, 2015 7:46 p.m. ET

BERLIN—Accusations that Germany’s intelligence service helped the U.S. spy on European allies have rekindled German outrage over American snooping and ensnared Chancellor Angela Merkel’s government in an espionage scandal.

Correction: May 6, 2015

An article on Friday about allegations that the German intelligence agency known as B.N.D. helped the United States National Security Agency spy on European partners and companies referred incorrectly to the B.N.D. It is Germany’s foreign intelligence agency, not its domestic one.

Germany spied on France and EU commission: Report

German Chancellor Angela Merkel’s government has been embarrassed by reports that the country’s intelligence service was spying on France and the European Commission for the US National security agency (NSA).

According to the Sueddeutsche Zeitung newspaper on Thursday (30 April), the BND, the German intelligence service, listened in on officials from the French presidency and

foreign affairs ministry, as well as the EU Commission.

Germans are so scared of surveillance they microwave their ID cards

It's not only American surveillance that Germans are concerned about, however. On Tuesday, a 29-year old man was arrested at Frankfurt Airport after authorities noticed that he had microwaved his German identification card, reported German news agency dpa.

All of this shows just how well these 2 things work in combination to bring communism. They pay for shipping of muslim criminals in your country to make crime out of hand, than they propose microchips and mass surveillance as the only solution for this out-of-hand crime. Islam IS communism, human microchipping is too. Microchip slavery is not an answer on muslim destruction of your country, Spiritual Warfare is.

Join Hell's Army (webpage on Joy of Satan website)

Reverse Torah Rituals [RTRs] – most important rituals to defeat the enemy (webpage with links to all)

Download all Reverse Torah Rituals in one archive [47 MB]

(For creating RTRs credit goes to High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, Satan and Lilith)

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Big Jew Theory: Pulsating Universe hoax' connection to kaballah fully exposed

In order to feel the whole nonsense of the idea that there is some microcosm or macrocosm that has the beginning and the end outwards and inwards respectively, or some indivisible "indivisible" particles, of which everything is composed, I propose to see the list of supposed "indivisible" particles that were "opened" throughout the centuries:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_particles

All of them later happened to be divisible, and not only divisible but many times divisible and those into which they divided happened to be also many times divisible etc.

The beginning, the end, are logically impossible when it comes to time and space, because the very notions of time and space include the infinity inside themselves. Just ask yourself WHEN the beginning or the end have been and will be respectively? The very question «WHEN» suggests the infinity. Any answer will be a point in the infinity. The point between infinity and infinity. The point in the infinite time. Tomorrow will be the end. Ok, what will be the day after tomorrow then? You see? Our brain THINKS in the infinity!

The same goes for the space. Just imagine some kind of street sign in cosmos with the words written on it: «end, no entry» or «beginning, also no entry». Two of them, in only two directions, how about other directions running beyond – what's there? Also no entry? There is infinite amount of directions and infinite amount of points they can be spread out from and run into eternity. Also no entry?

And this is only 3D space. In reality directions are much more. Logically might be assumed they are also infinite amount.

The same goes for macro- and microcosms. The very notion of ANY object suggests that it can be divided. As well as that it can be a building rock of smth else. It does not need proof because it is an inbuilt mechanism of our thinking: if smth exists, it consists of smth and smth consists of it. It just can't be otherwise.

Now, the Big Bang – is just yet another attempt to invent some new «beginning». But since even a “single point from which everything begins” also has to be produced by smth, kikes also had to invent some Big Crunch, because lie has to be at least a bit believable to be believed. From here the new age people took their «Pulsating Universe». Thus *the end of time* again did not come. Neither did *the end of space*, because since there is a moment in time when the Big Bang turns into a Big Crunch, it logically saves some space where the Big Bang has not reached yet, because at that very moment it has turned backwards and went Crunch. So Big Bang is not everywhere – even at its maximum – and there is some free space. How much? maybe there is smth in this space? maybe other Bangs? How many then? And fantastisch list goes.

I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last... this tale fits into the bible much more than into the above, don't you think?

Yet there are even better versions of the big bang theory. And here they are. My notes are in []

“THE ROSE

1 1. Rabbi Hizkiyah opened (began): “It is said, as a rose among thorns” (Shir HaShirim, 2:2). **He asks, “What does a rose represent?” He answers, “It is the Assembly of Israel** meaning Malchut. For there is a rose, and there is a rose. Just as a rose among thorns is tinged with red and white, so does the Assembly of Israel (Malchut) consist of judgment and mercy. Just as a rose has thirteen petals, so the Assembly of Israel consists of thirteen properties of mercy, surrounding it on all sides. After all, Elokim (the name of the Creator that alludes to His attitude towards the lower ones by the force of judgment), as it is said, ‘In the beginning, Elokim created’ (the first sentence in the Torah), In the beginning (initially) when He thought it, He created thirteen words to surround the Assembly of Israel and to protect it”

[My note, 13 tribes of Israel are stolen from 13 constellations, 13 chakras, 13 Lunar months etc. – as usual. Eloch / pl. Elochim is just a collection of stolen Pagan words given to some jewish thoughtform as “names”. Thus “HaShem” – “the name”. In bible this personage has 42 and 72 name. In quran it has 99]

“THE ROSE

3. Just as the covenant is conceived from that seed in forty-two Zivugim, so the secret name fills and inseminates all forty-two letters of the initial act of creation.”

«Rabbi Hizkiyah began his explanation of Nukva of the world of Atzilut by clarifying the birth of ZON from Ima (Bina), called Elokim. That is why he began his explanation with a rose, Nukva of ZA. At the utmost completion of its development, **Nukva of ZA is called Knesset Israel, the Assembly of Israel.** For Nukva consists of all the souls called Israel hence, it is said that a rose is Knesset Israel.»

See? THE ROSE is a jewsh soul, Nukva of ZA is called **Knesset Israel, the Assembly of Israel**. For Nukva consists of all the souls called **Israel!!!** Pissrael is not that bandit state which Rothschilds stole from Palestinians and gave their people, no. Pissrael is collective racial jewish soul. In other words, every soul of every single jew!

The “Zohar” begins with an esoteric interpretation of “The Song of Songs” – an expression of love for the “Assembly of Israel”: “Like a rose in the midst of thorny bushes, so is my beloved among the young maidens.” Rabbi Ezechias explains: “**What is The Rose? – This is the Assembly of Israel**”.

“FLOWER BUDS

For here it is said, “Let us make man,” and there it is said, “We shall do and we shall hear.” “**In our land**” refers to the day of **Shabbat**, which is like the **Land of Life**, the world to come.”

“**IN OUR LAND**” REFERS TO SHABBAT, WHICH IS LIKE THE ETERNAL LAND OF LIFE: Ima-Bina is called the Land of Life or the Eternal Land. As a result of the act on the sixth day, meaning the Creator’s action from Above”

[my note. The “Shabbat” means Saturday – the day of planet Saturn and the number 6 both of which symbolically correspond with the Cube – the form based on both number 6 and Saturn energies. Cube is a form of a jewish soul – see Hexahedron. Cube is also their “land of life” and “Eternal Land – the result of the act of the six day”, when jewish god created the jew according bible, because Cube IS the jew.]

Now, here is where they took their Big Bang – the ever expanding cube:

From the book *The Alef-beit: Jewish Thought Revealed Through the Hebrew Letters* By Yitshak Ginzburg, Avraham Arie Trugman, Moshe Yaakov Wisnefsky:

“In *Sefer Yetzirah* we are taught that the 12 pillars of Creation, referred to as the “twelve diagonally inclined borders” correspond to the twelve peripheral lines of an **ever expanding cube** (universe) from an initial single point of *tzimtzum*”.

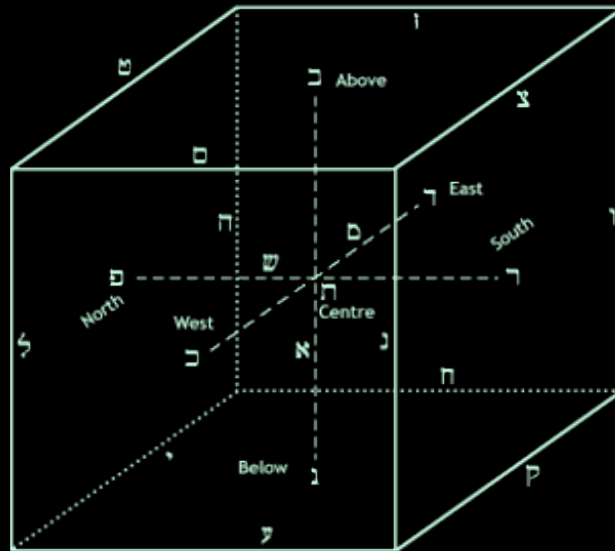
Sefer Yetzirah

CHAPTER V

1. The simple letters are twelve, namely: He, Vau, Zain, Heth, Teth, Yod, Lamed, Nun, Samech, Oin, Tzaddi, and Quoph; they represent the fundamental properties, eight, hearing, smell, speech, desire for food, the sexual appetite, movement, anger, mirth, thought, sleep, and work. These symbolize also **twelve diagonal edges in space**: northeast, southeast, the east above, the east below, the northwest, southwest, the west above, the west below, the upper south, the lower south, the upper north, the lower north. These diverge to all eternity, and **are the borders of the universe**

[the end of all quotes]

These are 12 edges of the ever expanding Cube.



Any “center of the infinite world” can’t exist in the first place. Which alone signifies that “the universe popping out of one point” is a stolen allegory at best. Once more, there is neither left nor right, neither top nor bottom, neither center nor periphery of the eternal infinite universe. As well as “edges of the limitless world”.

Such notions as: hub of the universe, center of the world, world axis and such were stolen from the World Tree, which is nothing more than the spine with chakras along it. The hub of the universe and “the sun does or doesn’t rise and set in smb” expression are at all named so only because they originated from The Solar Chakra, also known as Navel Chakra, because it is connected to navel and is the most important and powerful chakra in man’s soul, being actually a Center of the Soul, soul’s heart, soul’s source of life, soul’s beginning (life begin in the navel. Russian word живот ([zhivot] translation: belly, stomach) originally in Ancient Russian means “life”). Solar Chakra rules self-esteem, that’s why all these notions are s connected to feeling of self-importance, pride, self-esteem.

And here they are – proofs from the horse mouth:

Book of Zohar

«THE ROSE

And it is said of this secret, I will raise the “cup of salvation” (Psalms,116:13). It is the cup of blessing. The cup of blessing must rest on five fingers, just as a rose rests on five rigid leaves that correspond to the five fingers. And this rose is the cup of blessing»

Here you have stolen Ace of Cups – the symbol of Solar chakra being in form of a Cup and collecting the elixir of life that the Lunar Chakra is producing (from which the above «the cup of blessing» was taken). 5 fingers is torah, the 5 books of Moses, stolen from 5 suits of Tarot.

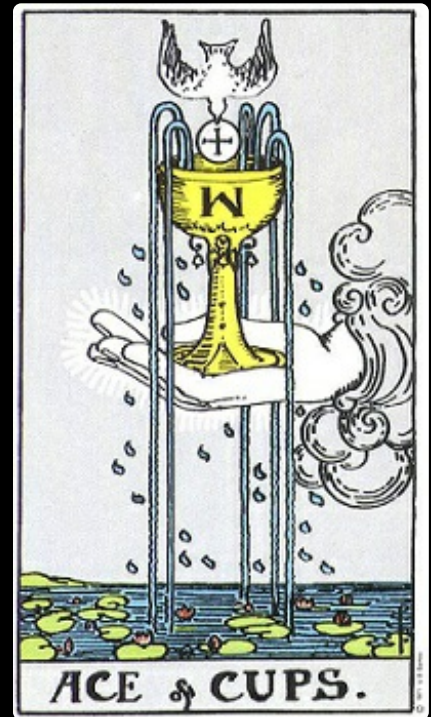
In Sepher Yetzirah they openly call human soul – a “universe”. The “universe” is just a code word for a human soul. The “universe of one man”. Of which the center is the Tree of Life and the hub is the Solar Chakra. Just in the case of the Jew the shape of this “universe” is the Cube. See [Hexahedron](#).

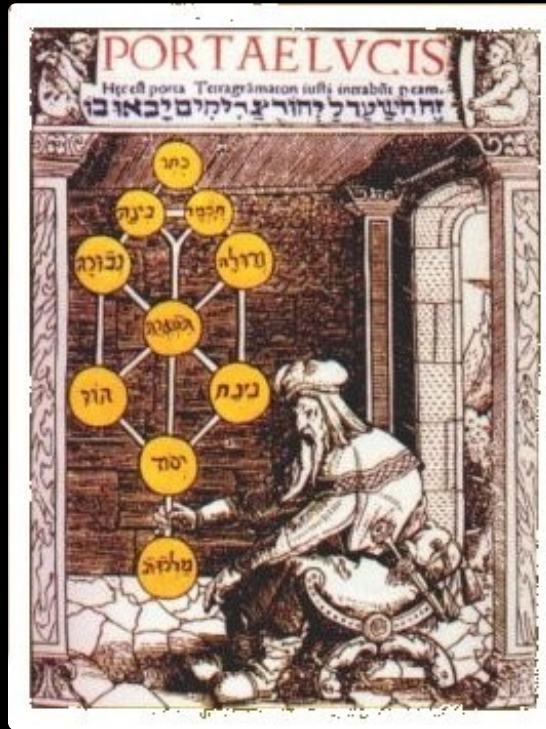
In other words, all this “beginning, the middle and the end” of the universe pseudoscientific and pseudoreligious garbage is nothing but stolen knowledge of spiritual realms of human being. Nothing else.

The right question is a part of the answer. The right question is: why kikes decided to steal spiritual realms of our spine (and not smth else) for their religion? Known data is that any religion somehow has to do with the racial soul of the race to which it belongs. Normally religion is to reflect spiritual realm of the specie / race. This is where all these sacred “trees” come from, such as: The World Tree / The Yule Tree (“the christmas tree”), Igdrasil, Tree of Life, Tree of Knowledge, Tree with “Three Gains” for Slavs, Bodhi Tree of the East, Oak for the Druids and Celts, Holy Tree of Uppsala, and wooden pillar of Irminsul. Peach for Chinese, Sakura for Japanese, and many-many other trees. There is also Sefirot... the sacred tree of Jews.

As well as judeo-christianity itself, Sefirot was stolen from Gentile Tree of Life not very long ago...

“We are told that the first image of the Tree to be published for public consumption, was on the “PortaeLucis” (Gates of Light), a Latin translation (1516) of Shaare Orah (Gates of Light) written by Rabbi Joseph Gikatilia (1248-1323) around the year 1290. On the title page, a seated man is shown holding a tree with the ten Sephiroth or spheres.”





The Tree of Life of the later Kabbalists (above) is taken from Athanasius Kircher's 'Oedipus Aegyptiacus' (1653).

Now let us look where they stole their "tree" from:



Assyrian relief about 5000 years ago

It is very revealing that the Tree of life is also called in Slavic languages the Family tree. The genes of immortality were given to us by Satan, therefore the symbol of the realization of our potential of immortality is a symbol of the realization of the potential inherent in our bloodlines that are of Satan, and hence a Family symbol.



Ancient Egyptian Tree of life. The goddess pours into the cup the elixir of life, or, as it is also known, "the waters from the depths". The wall painting of Panekhsi's tomb. Thebes. 16-14 centuries. B.C.



One of the Vishapas in Armenia VII – V millennium B.C.



As you can see, it predates not only jewish stealing of our Tree of Life, but the emergence of jews themselves.

Their “sefirot” also has blatant traits of being stolen from our chakra system:

Keter is translated as “Crown”, being at the top.

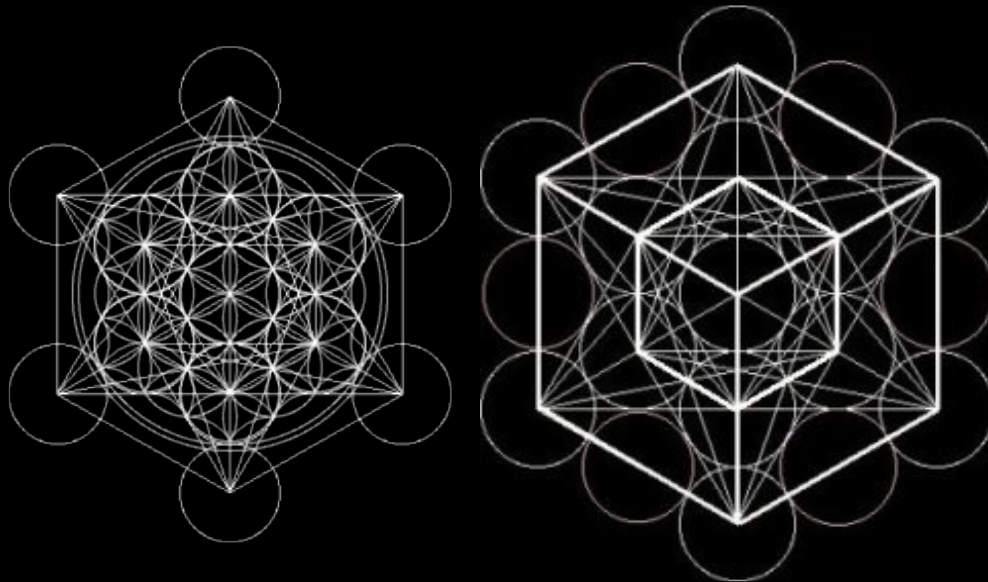
Binah, Chochmah and Daat in the forehead area are translated as “wisdom”, “understanding”, and “hidden knowledge” respectively.

Yesod is translated as “base”, blatantly stolen from the base chakra.

3 pairs of side sefiras are blatantly stolen from our 3 pair of our side chakras and are located respectively in popular depictions. Jews just stole everything.

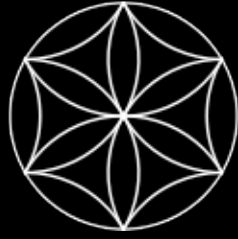
The well-known «Metatron Cube» jews also stole from Gentile Ancient Egypt and Middle East. And they made it very similar in form to tesseract aka hypercube (see below). Meta Tron is translated from Greek as “Above Matrix”. Smb or smth “above the Matrix”, Over Matrix, Beyond Matrix, Meta Matrix.

Kike version:

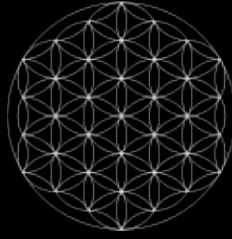


Metatron Cube

Gentile originals:



Slav Solar symbol



Ancient Egyptian
depiction of Flower
of Life



Mosaic floor of a
bath in the palace
of Herod, 1 century
B.C.

A 19-circular symbol with completed arcs inside a larger circle is the Pagan Flower of life, here it is in the Ancient Pagan Temples:



Flower of Life. Two symbols, Temple of Osiris in Abydos,
Egypt.





Flower of life on the ruins of a Roman temple in Cordoba, Spain



An engraved symbol – Hampi, India (left) An engraved symbol – a Buddhist temple, Ajanta, India (right)

Xians and mudslimes also stole this:



Window in the southern apse of the Preveli Monastery (Moni Preveli), Crete.



This mosaic is on the floor of House 1 in Turkey, Ephesus, Curetes street (Curetes)

The Flower of Life has two symbolisms speaking about one.

1. First is everlasting youth. All “flowers” in traditional alchemy means youth, everlasting one. This is shown by the traditional suit of wands in Tarot – they all are depicted as sticks with green leaves on them as if they were “resurrected from dead”. This is a traditional allegory for immortality (as well as “resurrection from dead” itself), when our hair turns colored again after being grey. This moment is depicted as dead stick being green again.

2. Second symbolism associated here is Genealogical Tree. And this also reminds us of immortality. Because our genes are of Satan and this is our connection with Satan and his genes of immortality.

Thus this symbol is universal symbol of immortality – from both sides, alchemical (meditational) and genetical.

According to Wikipedia:

The book “Zohar” describes the size of Metatron, as “equal in width to the whole world”. In Rabbinical literature, this is how Adam’s size was described before his fall. Metatron is the first, and he is the last, of the ten archangels of the Briatic world.

End of the quote

Note, we again see the term “world” here. The “World Tree”. The metatron personage equal in width to the whole “world”. The “world axis”. The “world” that is born from a big bang. The “world” that is created by god. What is the “world”???



Tarot Trump The World – the symbol of Magnum Opus completed... Tarot being the gift of Demon Thoth and containing the key to the Magnum Opus. Note the egg form and the Serpent biting its own tail interconnected – the egg, the Ouroboros, the “World” Trump etc. – all symbolize the returning to Aether by turning your chakras into the Alchemical Gold or Sun which brings immortality. That’s why all stolen by kikes – their gwad, their jewsus christ with its “alpha and omega” theorwy, the “big bang” etc. all stolen from Aether and going down to Aether in original Pagan legends, uses the term “World”, “the center of the World”, “this or that part, the beginning or the end of the World” etc.

They want to steal our Godhead.

Metatron IS ITSELF the ever expanding Cube in marco- and microcosm. Matrix is Cube, and ever expanding Cube is Big Bang. According jewish literature the Meta Tron has a size of the whole world, it actually is identical to jewish god and takes its functions to itself. Jewish god is the Cube and the Matrix. It is the jewish soul, starving for blood sacrifice (this is why “Metatron” is connected to the myth of human blood sacrifice in bible).

«Big Bang» is nothing but Big Jew, and this is how it looks like (the jewish soul):



Light blue is Cube

Yellow – one tetrahedron of jewish Merkabah

Dark blue – other tetrahedron of jewish Merkabah connected to the invisible sphere Daat

Orange – Sefirot Tree.

The Jew ITSELF was stolen and corrupted from the Human. So are its religions – they are stolen corrupted versions of Gentile ones, just devoid of all spirituality, exactly as the soul of the jew is devoided of the fourth dimation that belongs to the Gentile soul. So is their sciences: stolen from Gentile knowledge just devoid of all knowledge. So is their politics: stolen from Gentile cast system, perverted and put backwards. And so are all their activities.

And here you have whole Big Bang theory laid out in kaballah in full details:

Material of mostly translated Russian Wikipedia, my comments in []:

Tzimtzum (Hebrew צמצום) – in Lurian Kabbalah, the process of compression of the infinite God, resulting in the formation of empty space (tehiru). [Big Crunch]

The tzimtzum or tsimtsum (Hebrew צמצום ṣimṣūm “contraction / constriction / condensation”) is a term used in the Lurianic Kabbalah to explain Isaac Luria’s new doctrine that God began the process of creation by “contracting” his Ein Sof (infinite) light in order to allow for a “conceptual space” in which finite and seemingly independent realms could exist. This primordial initial contraction, forming a Khalal/Khalal Hapanui (“vacant space”, חלל הפנוי) into which new creative light could beam, is denoted by general reference to the tzimtzum. [the Big Crunch]

Tehiru (compare Arabic طهارة, tahir, pure) – in Kabbalah – the primary space of creation that arose after the compression of Ein Sof as a space for created worlds. [Biblical chaos, gwad, jewsus christ, “metatron” and many others] Alexander Dugin [attention – the main ideologist of Putin’s government !!!], the jewish rabbi and occultist as he is, defines tehir as “the bottom of reality, after the contraction of Absolute”.

Shvirat ha-Kelim (Hebrew שבירת הכלים – breaking of vessels) – concept in Kabbalah: the cosmic catastrophe that precedes the emergence of the world. [Big Bang]

[and here is full Pulsating Universe Theory described in full details in kaballah]

“Before all things were created ... the Divine Light was simple, and it filled all being. There was no emptiness ... When His Will decided to create all the universes ... He squeezed this Light from all sides ... leaving free space ... This space was completely round ... After this compression happened ... there was a place in which it was possible to create all that exists ... Then He emitted the thread of the Infinite Light ... and filled them with this emptiness ... It was thanks to this ray that the Infinite Light descended ...”

– Rabbi Yitzhak Luria (1534-1572), known as Ari, who headed the closed school of Kabbalah. “Etz Chaim” (“The Tree of Life”)

According to the teachings of Luria, after the Tzimtzum the process of divine emanation was accomplished: God filled the Divine Light with vessels, thus holding the Light of being in the middle of the newly formed emptiness in its center [The Big Bang]. However, this process failed. The vessels collapsed, and most of the Light returned to God [the Big Crunch].

The End of all quotes

This is how we now have Big Bang. It is just kaballah.

The big explosion is just a Big Jew, like the Big Brother system, the Meta Throne, the Jewish matrix, this is communism, universal equality:

Wikipedia, my words in []

Tikkun

(Hebrew תיקון – “correction”) – the process of correcting the world, which lost its harmony as a result of the Kvlim Shvirat [Big Bang]. Gmar tikkun (“final correction”) – the final state of the entire universe, when **the lowest point of creation reaches the same state as the highest point**. Complete correction of their properties, and a complete merger with the Creator.

End of the quote.

“The last will be the first” – Jesus Christ, Matt. 19, 30

In other words, the natural inequality of the world, which emerges with it as its inherent quality (the Jews recognize that the natural state of the world is inequality) is “imperfect”, and when everyone become “equal back”, the latter are the first, everyone is chipped, merged with The Jewish god / cube / matrix / Big Brother, lose nations, races and all differences, this will be the Jewish “correction of the world.”

In the end I wish to demonstrate what a madhouse it is when a “scientific” European mind is trying to argue ISIL islamist (a “refugee”) about what is right – “big god” or “big bang”. My note, “big god” is a mud slogan mudcrap invented to mock materialist “big bang”.

Mudcrap islamist states that every good organization, be it a building, a universe, a galaxy or a stellar system, should have an architect according the mud logic: “if organized, then created”. The big bang propagandist can’t argue that because in the core the big bang is the same. While the answer is simpler than both idiots can imagine. It requires only one thing: change mud logic on just logic.

Anything NON-organized – be they buildings, stellar systems, galaxies or universes – CAN’T EXIST. DESPITE of whether it has or has no architect. HAVOC DOES NOT EXIST. Havoc is simply what is not. It as logical mistake as liberalism itself, being *liberalism* but restricting *liberty*. It is no different than Division by zero. Absolutely anything and everything that exists, is organized. Because the organization is the only thing that exists.

For those who are confused... just imagine the world without one single law of physics – the Gravitation Law. Electrons do not gravitate towards the nucleus in atoms of our bodies, planets do not gravitate towards the stars, nothing gravitate towards anything. Our bodies do not exist, stellar systems do not exist, stars themselves do not exist since they are also products of gravitation, as well as planets. And since gravitation goes both marco and micro into infinity, nothing exists nowhere. And this is only one law among many.

Laws are the way the world exists. So is with form of rulership. Democracy has no less laws than any other form of the state, just they dictate other things. My point is they do not stop to be laws just because they dictate this or that things. Society exists by this or that laws. The society without laws is not a society. It can’t exist.

So is with the state. It has a power structure, a government. In Russian language we use

the word “state” for any public organizations working on the government, the government itself. Because our human brain works in right scheme still. For us, state, country automatically suggests government. There is not state without it.

Libertarians, anarchists and other kikes adore to have us worshipping the Division by zero. In both bible and Illuminati Manifesto of Libertarianism they want us wipe government out of existence:

15. And having spoiled principalities and powers, he [jewish god] made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

(Colossians 2:15)

While both books end up with most tyrannical powerful world wide government possible. In one it's World Federation, in another – God's Kingdom. In Illuminati Manifesto they even plan to rip off of humans of both sexes their right to choose their spouse:

“All types of people (nationalities) should be mixed at any cost. It simply means that if a person wants to have children, he should start them with a person of another “race” (for lack of a better word).”

– Illuminati Manifesto

Your “abolished government” decides for you whether you belong to one man or another. Isn't it too much for the “abolished government”?

You see? This is why all their fight for freedom and equality never leads to any freedom nor equality. Did you notice any government ever been “abolished” by their fight?? Ever. For centuries. Zero is going to be divided faster than their governments to be “abolished”!

So, returning. If “havoc” is a just a havoc, then how about Tehiru?

Wikipedia, the Russian Tehiru article, translation:

... Sometimes tehiru is perceived as an empty space (space without God), but in Sabbatianism it is already inhabited by the Reshimot (unthinking light), from which Qliphoth is later formed.

What is a Qliphoth?

English Wikipedia, Qliphoth:

“In Jewish Kabbalistic cosmology, the **Qliphoth** are metaphorical “shells” surrounding holiness. They are spiritual obstacles receiving their existence from God only in an external, rather than internal manner. Divinity in Judaism connotes revelation of God's true unity, while the shells conceal holiness, as a peel conceals the fruit within. They **are** therefore **synonymous with idolatry, the root of impurity** through ascribing false dualism in the Divine, and with the Sitra Achra (סִטְרָא אַחְרָא “Other Side”), the perceived realm opposite to holiness.”

Now look here:

Wikipedia, Shirk

In Islam, shirk (Arabic: شرك širk) is the sin of practicing idolatry or polytheism, i.e. the

deification or worship of anyone or anything other than the singular God, i.e. Allah. Literally, it means ascribing or the establishment of “partners” placed beside God. It is the vice that is opposed to the virtue of Tawhid (monotheism).

The word širk comes from the Arabic root Š-R-K (ش ر ك), with the general meaning of “to share”. In the context of the Quran, the particular sense of “sharing as an equal partner” is usually understood, so that polytheism means “attributing a partner to Allah”

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

“At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are **the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve From that impurity came forth Cain** who killed Abel. For they are **the seed of Amalek**. Whom it said “thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek.” **Gentiles** who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there **is impurity from the side of the demons** and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as **Amalek** who is the evil serpent “the strange God.” He is the cause of all unchastity and murder **and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry**, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all.”

Impurity of idolatry, is the one of non-jewish blood. The “Qliphoth” are ALL GENTILES!! We all are Qliphoth.

Nahishiel – snakes, living in the two lower sephiroth. The name of the snake Nahash has the same number as the Messiah who will expel the Qliphoth from the world. Also these snakes are known as the Leviathan.

[End of the quote]

According to the knowledge of Joy of Satan Ministry, Leviathan is the stolen jewish version of Kundalini, it is the staff of Aaron (the stick / rod is the spine) by which he defeated the Pagan Pharaoh ...

Now look here:

Tehiru is the space where there is no jewish god, and thus Qliphoth are emerged, i.e. we, Gentiles, right? Now...

Wikipedia:

According to the book Zohar, the Qliphoth appeared after the fall of Adam.

Zohar Brayith 289

“And they made the fig leaves” – covered with so many [layers] peel (klipin קליפין), from the “mixing of the numerous,” because they are naked (without the Torah). ” There was no Torah, and there was no Torah among the peoples, found themselves in many “klipin” [The klipin and the Klipot / Qliphoth have one root – “peel, shell”]

Qliphoth appeared because people did not have Torah...

Question: what is Torah!? Jew Moshe ben Nachman has an answer...

Wikipedia:

Kabbalist Moshe ben Nachman said that the whole **Torah** consists of the names of god,

and itself is the name of god. Each word of the Holy Language (Lashon Kodesh) on which the **Torah is** written consists of letters revealing the cause-and-effect chain of creation, and **is the formula for** the transformation of the spiritual into the material, called **the Name of the Creator.**

Answer: Torah is jewish god.

The Meta Throne, the Matrix, The Big Brother, The Black Cube of pisslam, communism and holyhoax, the Big Bang, the big god... is just torah itself. 1,8 billion mudcrap islamist worms of all world worship torah, no more.

Their "Qliphoth" is just what they feel about the non-jew and how they want them to be. And their Pulsating Universe Theory is just kaballah.

Now. Infinite Universe, in length and width, in depth and height, in all dimentions and all directions, in marco- and microcosm, in time and space. Can't have a Creator. Because the fact of creation means the beginning which She never had. And the Organization is the only way She exists thus the Organization is also infinite in its complication and detail. Thus Organization also was never created.

Now, here is one more ISIL fighter (aka "refugee") insulting Swedish people in train, threatening them war and murder, and expressing all his hatred towards them. Saying that he, the mudcrap, will win, because he has "big god" instead of "big bang":

The very fact that this slime is at all in this country still after what it is and does, shows that something went wrong with both. They obviously have Big Jew for a god.

Sources and Links:

SEE FULL PROOF THAT BIG BANG IS FALSE:

Quantum proof that Universe has neither beginning nor end

Stars older than Big Bang are discovered

Jewish literature:

Sefer Yetzirah

Zohar, The Rose

Zohar, Flower Buds

Зохар Брейшит 289 [2+8+9=19=10]

Wikipedia (Russian and English):

Tree of Life [https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Дерево_жизни_\(мифология\)](https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Дерево_жизни_(мифология))

Flower of Life https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Overlapping_circles_grid

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Overlapping_circles_grid#Metatron.27s_cube

(the last two links reveal the stealing of Gentile Flower of Life and corrupting it into Jewish Meta Throne Cube)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shirk_\(Islam\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shirk_(Islam))

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qliphoth>

Jewish kaballah index https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Основные_понятия_в_каббале

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tzimtzum>

https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Швират_ха-келим

<https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Техиру>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Metatron>

Also:

<http://sceptic-ratio.narod.ru/re/mf-13.htm>

<http://westernarmeniatv.com/ru/culture/вишапы-в-истории-древней-армении/>

https://dic.academic.ru/dic.nsf/enc_myphology/2346/%D0%94%D0%A0%D0%95%D0%92%D0%9E

<http://dcsymbols.com/TOL/tree4.htm>

<http://www.crystalinks.com/metatron.html>

http://www.hermetism.info/htm/magiay_klipot.htm

Joy of Satan sources:

The elixir of Life and The Cup of Death

The Tree of Knowledge, the Apple and the Serpent

Gentile MerKaBa

About MerKaBa

The MerKaBa of Gentile Third Sex Attraction Part One

The MerKaBa of Gentile Third Sex Attraction Part Two

See also:

Hexahedron

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

An Orgy of Jews, Garbage and feces: Islam, Judeo-christianity, Communism and Trash Mountains

Islam:

“Never laugh when someone farts. It is forbidden.” – Sahih Bukhari, Volume 8, Book 73, Number 68 (islam)

Narrated Ibn ‘Abbas: The Prophet said, “When you eat, do not wipe your hands till you have licked it, or had it licked by somebody else.” (Sahih Bukhari 7:65:366)

if you had seen us while we were with the apostle of allah (shit be upon him) and the rain had fallen on us, you would have thought that our smell was the smell of the sheep. (Sunan Abu Dawud 32:4022)

Narrated Zaynab: She was picking lice from the head of the apostle of allah (Sunan Abu Dawud 19:3074)

Mohammad also advised to drink his own urine from his toilet and that of camels.

“Koran And Holy Bible Are The Same”

– Pope Francis

Judeo-xianity:

“Hath my master sent me to thy master, and to thee, to speak these words? hath he not sent me to the men which sit on the wall, that they may eat their own dung, and drink their own piss with you?” – Rabshakeh, 2 Kings 18: 27

“Behold, I will corrupt your seed, and spread dung upon your faces, even the dung of your solemn feasts; and one shall take you away with it.” (Malachi 2:3)

“...they shall not be gathered, nor be buried; they shall be for dung upon the face of the earth.” (Jeremiah 8:2)

Matt. 15: 20

20 To eat with unwashen hands defileth not a man.

Mark 7:8

8 For laying aside the commandment of God [my not look above what exactly commandment they violated – 2 Kings 18: 27], ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups...

“Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism.”

– Oswald Spengler

Communism [judeo-bolshevism aka economical marxism]:

KARL MARX LIVED IN FILTH AND NEGLECTED HIS CHILDREN

“Not only did the Marx children have to endure the hunger of poverty, they were raised in filth, or what his friend described as “a pig-sty”.

There was not one good piece of furniture in the flat. There was a chair with a leg missing, a sofa “tattered and torn”.

The table where Marx sat on his backside to read and write was covered with pages of his writings, with newspapers and books, his glasses, his inkstand and pen, and his pipe, as well as dirty and chipped tea cups, dirty spoons, and whatever else someone dropped there, such as some children’s playthings and his wife’s sewing.

Everything in his flat, according to his friend, was dirty and covered with dust.

The flat was also in one of the worst sections of London, where the rent was low.”

“Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ”

– William Gayley Simpson

Social-marxism [aka liberalism aka multi-culturalism, The Left]:

An Orgy of Garbage & Feces of Unparalleled Proportions is Left Behind by Migrants in Austria [Video]

[my note this is how non-White turd worlders live normally, they literally shit and piss in the streets, side walks, alleys, parks, rivers they then drink from and bath in. In Africa and India all the time alone.]

“Just disgusting. In Austria, where hundreds of thousands of migrants are trekking their way into Germany, they are leaving a massive amount of garbage and feces in their wake. The port-a-potties are filthy and unusable.

These people are going to the bathroom everywhere and the filth they leave behind is epic. If a female volunteer tries to assist, she is called a Christian whore. How are the locals supposed to clean this up? There will be disease from it as well.

As Fjordman says, this is willful destruction and the greatest organized betrayal in Western history. Almost none of these people are from Syria. This is the Islamic Hijrah migration in full swing and in all it’s vileness.

This doesn’t take into account the rapes and murders that follow these people. It is

physical and spiritual filth on display.



From Gateway Pundit:

“Nickelsdorf, Austria is drowning in migrant feces and garbage in unparalleled dimensions.

There is trash everywhere.

The migrants leave their trash as they move through the area on their way to Germany.

Locals are faced with piles of trash and feces as the migrants move through town.

Here is [video](#) of the migrant invasion outside Nickelsdorf, Austria.

Gates of Vienna wrote this on the suicide of Western culture:

“This destruction is being executed willfully, deliberately, and with malice aforethought. As Fjordman has often said: “This is the greatest organized betrayal in Western history.”

Vlad Tepes reported, translated from Unzen Suriert

When you dare to take a look at the border town of Nickelsdorf, population 1,600, you will literally be blown away: uncontrolled, illegal migrants wherever you look, and an orgy of garbage and feces of unparalleled dimensions.

As early as arriving at the railway station in Nickelsdorf one will notice crowds surrounding ‘Trafiks’ (slang for tobacconist). An astonishingly high number of immigrants – or migrants, want to pay with 500 Euro-bills. The Trafikant is obviously overwhelmed by this payment method, which seems to have been going on for a long while now. The customers are baffled for being rejected due to lack of change.

Everything completely filthy

Commuters of the 87 kilometers near Vienna Neustadt report, that in the until recently of hundreds of immigrants occupied Arena ‘Nova’, there also was an unusually massive burden and exposure of fecal matter, because these guests from foreign countries “went potty everywhere”. The supplied porta-potties were left “completely filthy” and unusable.

Many people in Nickelsdorf feel completely let down by their government. “It’s like at the end of the war, back when the Wehrmacht surrendered the area east of Bruck on the Leitha to the Red Army and we were left completely defenseless at the mercy of the marauding Russians”, one man remembers the stories his grandparents told him.

Female assistants are “Christian whores”

One unsettled female voluntary helper tells that “we were continuously berated as Christian whores.” Others just don’t understand just what kinds of people were marching through the land completely uncontrolled and unregistered, with the blessing of the government: “There were the most strangest types, some way too tall Chinese, supposedly from Mongolia or similar areas, colored people in all shades – but hardly any Syrians.” The rumor that Hungary had used the chaos to empty out their prisons, is persistent.”

Hungary has indeed emptied their prisons I hear. What the leaders of these countries are allowing is unspeakable and unfathomable. The residents in these towns feel conquered and deflated. As if there is no way they can fight back. Their women have not ventured outside for months in fear of being raped and/or killed. Austria’s borders are gone – her sovereignty is no more. Police are not even trying to enforce border control at this point. Again and again, reports are surfacing that the disease Amoebic Dysentery is raging in Austria. The Catholic Church in Nickelsdorf supplied an empty building for the refugees, which after an incredibly short time had to be cleared out again and disinfected after a public health officer’s visit. No precise information is available at this time. “Why don’t we hear and see anything in the media, why are we not being informed about what’s going on here?”, is a question that locals ask themselves repeatedly. The

only ones reporting on this are those such as Gateway Pundit, Gates of Vienna and Vlad Tepes. Shame on the media and these so-called leaders.”



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

See also:

The End of Zion blog. The Fecal Fixation of the Chosen Ones

Ancient Gentile Religious Texts: Replaced with Meaningless Rabbinical Drivel and Jewish Literary Filth

Jews, The Poo People

An Orgy of garbage and fieces is smth also very relative to communists and social marxists. Maybe that's why they so welcome muslims who mainly bring it to their counries. It is just a fact that non-Whites are spreading dung all over the world [“upon the face of the earth”] where they become islamic / communist ches pawns of jews: South Africa, China, Northern Brazil, “black” zones of USA and “no-go zones of Europe” – all filled with biblical dung and islamic fart. Just some most stunning examples:

Trash Mountains of China

China's Mountains of Garbage

Dead animals in rivers represent just one of the country's many waste disposal concerns...

A migrant construction worker washes outside his dormitory after his shift, in Shanghai, on November 14, 2012. (Aly Song/Reuters)It's not just dead pigs threatening China's waterways. There are also "trash mountains" to worry about.

That what the Chinese media has taken to calling towering heaps of trash, like the 23,000-sq. meter pile in Hebei province (link in Chinese) that sits parlously close to Beijing's water supply.

And though the trash mountain is no longer in use, local NGOs believe that the runoff of things like heavy metal and medical waste—what the villagers memorably call "trash soup"—now contaminate the reservoir and the surrounding soil.

Plus, the carcasses of pigs and chickens have attracted flocks of crows, which then destroy local crops as well. It's also just gross. The villagers say that in the summer, it attracts so many swarms of flies that "they turn white walls to black."

The one in Hebei might be the Everest of trash mountains, but China has many more. Just a day earlier, the Beijing Times reported on an eight-story-high trash mountain (link in Chinese) on the outskirts of Chaoyang district, in central Beijing, mostly made of construction waste (here's a good photo of the mountain). Residents complain that they can't open their windows when at home, and risk facing blinding dirt-storms when outside. The day before, the media reported on another, this one in Hangzhou. Last fall, a trash mountain in Lanzhou collapsed, burying a scavenger alive (link in Chinese).

And that's just recently. In fact, there are enough trash mountains that artist Yao Lu has captured a slew of them, framing them in the style of China's iconic landscape painting style, known as "mountains and water."

Garbage Mountain Falls After Hard Rain, Kills 10

June 17, 2002|From Times Wire Reports

A mountain of garbage waterlogged from days of rain collapsed onto a factory and workers' dormitory in western China, killing 10 people inside, the official New China News Agency reported.

Four people were dug out and were recovering in a hospital after Friday's collapse near the village of Shandong, the agency said.

Rescue was difficult because the collapse also severed power lines and buried roads, it said.

Hundreds of people have died in western China in the last week from floods that have obliterated bridges, houses and power grids.

The Wonders Of The Modern World: China's Amazing Tower Of Garbage

When it comes to ancient wonders of the world, there is the tower of Babel, and to a lesser extent, the leaning tower of Pisa. Sadly, modern wonders leave something to be desired: case in point, this 30 metres high garbage mountain at the crossroad of Huanghe avenue and Zhufeng street of Shijiazhuang, central China's Hebei province. The garbage mountain has been piled up as high as a 9-story Building in the last 30 years. The local village committee now is dealing with these wastes: best of luck. And to think all it took were several trillion in non-performing loans...





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

"I think that's what makes many Swedes jealous of immigrant groups. You have a culture, an identity, a history, something that brings you together. And what do we have? We have Midsummer's Eve and such silly things."

— Mona Sahlin [Jew] in a speech to the Turkish youth organization Euroturk, March, 2002. Source

Let us see *a culture, an identity and a history* that brings them together:

Mudslime filth defecates in train

This is what exactly brings them together:



This what brings them together with communists, judaists and other abrajamic / jewish pawns. This is really what brings all abrahamic programs – old and new – together under jewish god. "...they shall not be gathered, nor be buried; they shall be for dung upon the face of the earth." (Jeremiah 8:2) Muslim migrants in Austria:



An Orgy of Garbage & Feces of Unparalleled Proportions is Left Behind by Migrants in Austria

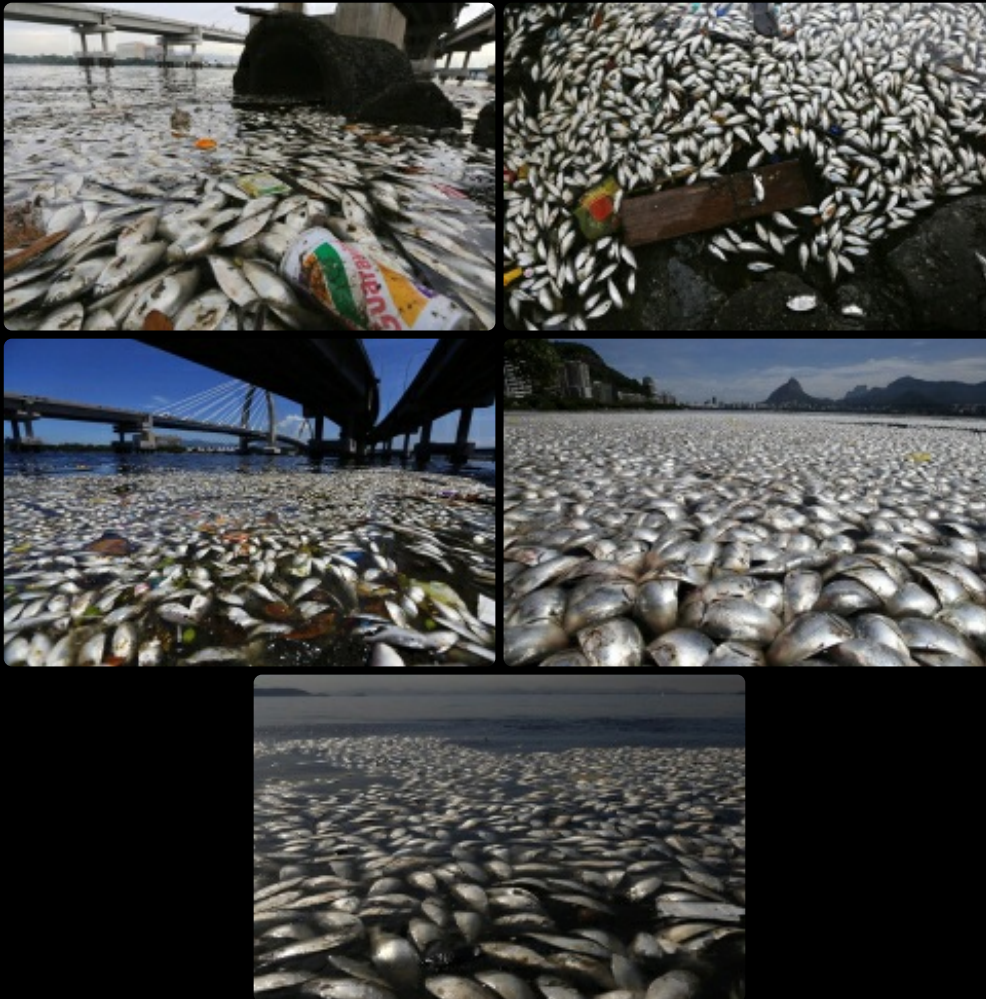
Communism in Brazil – a gift of mud races to Portuguese People:

Rio Olympics: Venue contaminated with human feces

Experts forecast 99 per cent chance of infection after ingesting 3 teaspoons of water.

Athletes in the 2016 Rio Olympics will be swimming and boating in waters so contaminated with human feces that they risk becoming violently ill and unable to compete in the games, an Associated Press investigation has found.

An AP analysis of water quality revealed dangerously high levels of viruses and bacteria from human sewage in Olympic and Paralympic venues — results that alarmed international experts and dismayed competitors training in Rio, some of whom have already fallen ill with fevers, vomiting and diarrhea.



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

Dead fish and debris float in the Guanabara Bay in Rio di Janeiro, Brazil. (Google Images)

Communism in SA – Black Worker’s paradise after driving away the “fucking White male”



South Africa's landfills are reaching full capacity and the only solution to the problem is recycling. Photo: eNCA/Bianca Bothma[/caption]

But the first place among all garbage and fieces rates rightfully belongs to Red China:
jewish communism in full blossom...



Associated Press Smoke rises from a garbage mountain as trash pickers work on a dump site
May 8, 2008, in Guiyang, in southwest China's Guizhou province.

Now enjoy. This is what our Ancestors built for us – smth that now we can see only on

the old photos – the world without mud races, mud religions and mud political regimes.

Austria before orgy of jews, garbage and feces – Vienna before muslims, early 20 century:



Vienna hosted a rich intellectual and artistic life at the beginning of the 20th Century



Coffee-house culture played an important role in late 19th and early 20th Century Vienna

Pre-muslim Austria, Vienna 1980s. Do you notice any shit there?



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

Not yet muslim Portugal, streets of Tomar – do you notice shit here? (This could be Brazil without mud races):





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

Most German city of Brazil, Pomerode – little piece of Brazil without mud races. Do you notice shit here?





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

Apartheid South Africa, beaches – do you notice any shit here?





1 Africa Under Apartheid
Hateful. Bigoted. Backwards.



Post Apartheid
A progressive society free of



South Africa Under Apartheid
Hateful. Bigoted. Backwards.



South Africa After Apartheid
A progressive society free of hate.

[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

During WW2 Third Reich had various Labour Services, among them Women's Reich Labour Service. Women and girls were cleaning streets, healing soldiers and doing other noble work for their People. Soviet communists tortured 500 of them to death in one occupied camp of Vilmsee in Neustettin, and many more in others. In RAD, BDM and other camps over 2000 girls were tortured to death in 3 days. These people were nothing but useful, they were cleaning, cooking and serving their country in other different ways [unlike nazarene-minded communists and islamists, who hate physical labour to the extent where they prefer to live in trash mountains], healing and soothing pain of wounded soldiers. But themselves died of pain thanks communist rapists.

Among native Germans there is still a tradition to purify their area. All inhabitants of the house cleanse their yards and neighborhood in turn so that their streets are always clean and beautiful. This beautiful tradition is still alive, and in distant virginal places of Germany, where no muslim shit-maker has yet migrated, you still can find clean beautiful streets, friendly people and wonderful Nature.





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

Sources:

all the news linked above

[bible](#)

[quran](#)

[wikiislam.net/](#)

<http://city-of-tomar.com/category/corredoura-in-tomar/>

<https://www.failedarchitecture.com/the-most-german-city-in-brazil/>

<http://www.radiofreesouthafrica.com/pictures-apartheid-beaches-south-africa-17-photos/>

[pinterest.com](#)

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father

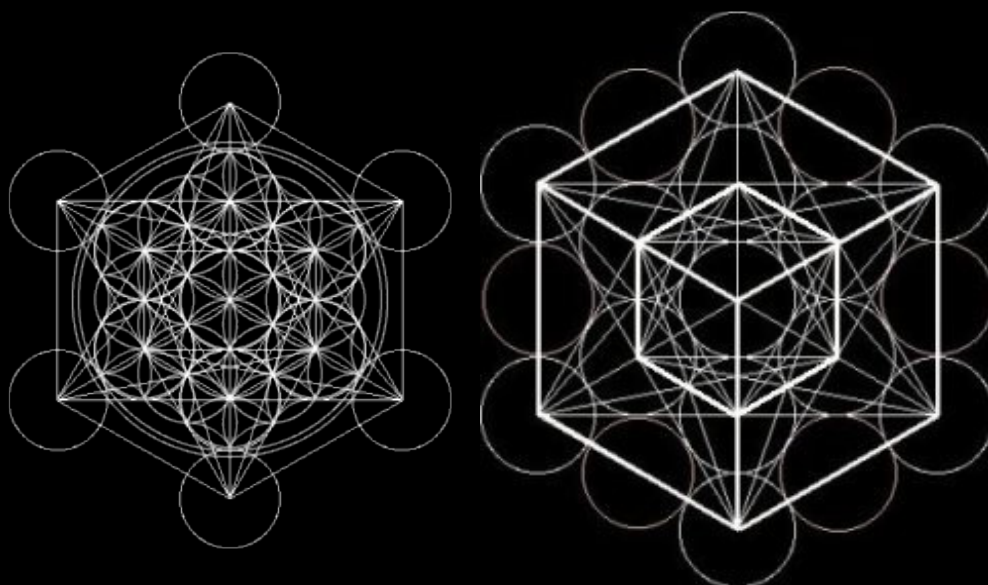


White Death of islam

Black cube of the jew age: full exposure of “love” tactics of jew age, islam and christianity

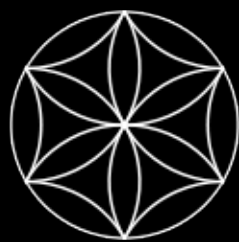
As far as we know, main symbol of pisslamic worship is a Cube. The main symbol of jew age worship is a Cube as well – the Metatron Cube. Meta Tron was stolen from Greek, from which Tron is translated as Matrix. It is very blatantly stolen from the Pagan Flower of life.

Kike version:

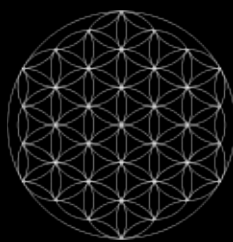


Metatron Cube

Gentile originals:



Slav Solar symbol



Ancient Egyptian
depiction of Flower
of Life



Mosaic floor of a
bath in the palace
of Herod, 1 century
B.C.

Not only they look the same, but it is actually clearly written in Jewish literature that Metatron is an angel that GUARDS the Tree of Life, which Jewish god stole of humans by “casting them out of Eden”. Which is very blatant allegory of stealing our knowledge of immortality as well as they stole our Ancient symbol of it:

22. And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live forever:

24. So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.

(Genesis 3:22-24)

In the original Pagan version, the Tree of Life is the World Axis, known to us from astrology, it is also the “North Pole of the Universe”, which naturally does not exist in space, since space has neither North nor South – it is endless, but which is an allegory of our spinal column, therefore takes place in our astrological chart. It is (the quote) “the center of the circle formed by the Serpent biting its own tail”.

See details in the article:

Islam is materialism: Big Jew Theory.

Pulsating Universe hoax, kabbalah and antimatter fully exposed

Islam and Jew age worship and concentrate upon the same Black Metatron Cube, the symbol of the Jewish racial soul.

See Hexahedron

Now, both Pisslam and Jew age have considerable emphasis on the heart. If you read Pisslamic literature, you will notice how much Quran and all of their crap is concentrated on the heart. No less than Jew age:

“Verily, there is a piece of flesh in the body of a man that, being good, makes the whole body good, and being unfit, makes the entire body useless, and, truly, this piece is the

heart” (Muslim).

Strange, but with so much emphasis on heart, love in islam is not considered a highest virtue, but rather a deadliest sin:

Ibn Taymiyyah describes Ishk, or passionate love*, as “a mental disease, its consequences manifest bodily, but it becomes a disease that causes suffering to the mind. It causes suffering to the mind through melancholy and similar ailments to it, and to the body through weakness and exhaustion. ”

“Love (‘ish) – even if its owner enjoys it – is one of the greatest sorrows to the heart.”

“It is known that in love for the image there is no goodness either religious or secular, on the contrary, its perniciousness in religious and worldly matters multiple, in its ratio, the harmfulness (of love) many times exceeds the size of goodness in it, and this has several sides:

One of them: the love for the creation and its remembrance, is alienation to the remembrance and love for the highest lord; because both of them will not gather in one heart, except one of them will overcome the other, and power will win with victory. ”

“By Ibn Abbas, when he was at Arafat, they brought a penitent young man with skin and bone only left. He asked: “What’s wrong with him?”.

He was told: “He is in love,” and all this day, Ibn Abbas dedicated to returning to allah from love (‘ishk). ”

– Ibn Kayim Al-Jawzi

Kike god DOES want love, but only for itself. Moreover, love for another human leads to Satan:

“When the heart is close to love, and its connection with it becomes strong, it moves away from allah, so the remotest from allah are the hearts of those loving images. If the heart moves away from allah, death sets in, and Shaitan seizes it from all sides. ”

The qur’an says very clearly that “love” in islam is only a way to feed the parasite in the sky, and only because love causes a huge release of energy that this fuck needs. This is a purely parasitic, selfish process of sucking energy.

Moreover, love to a human, the creation and descendant of Satan, causes the overlap of this energy leak. In this case, the parasite in the sky loses the necessary connection with us for recharge and dies. Therefore, in islam, the image of a person is forbidden – because it can evoke love for a human.

The stranger thing is that xianity with its hugs forever open to all the enemies, have the same politics regarding love as islam:

He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

(Matthew 10:37)

32. He that is unmarried careth for the things that belong to the Lord, how he may please the Lord:

33. But he that is married careth for the things that are of the world, how he may please his wife.

34. There is difference also between a wife and a virgin. The unmarried woman careth for the things of the Lord, that she may be holy both in body and in spirit: but she that is married careth for the things of the world, how she may please her husband.

(1 Corinthians 7:32-34)

USA. Variation in divorce rates by religion:

Religion % have been divorced

Jews 30%

Born-again Christians 27%

Other Christians 24%

Atheists, Agnostics 21%

Among xians: more devoted = more divorced:

27% of born-again Christians have had at least one divorce

24% of all non-born-again Christians have been divorced

Barna report: Variation in divorce rates among Christian faith groups:

Denomination % who have been divorced

Non-denominational ** 34%

Baptists 29%

Mainline Protestants 25%

Mormons 24%

Catholics 21%

Lutherans 21%

** Barna uses the term “non-denominational” to refer to Evangelical Christian congregations that are not affiliated with a specific denomination. The vast majority are fundamentalist in their theological beliefs.

Report of 2011:

Protestants – 34%

Muslims – more than 31%

Jews – 30%

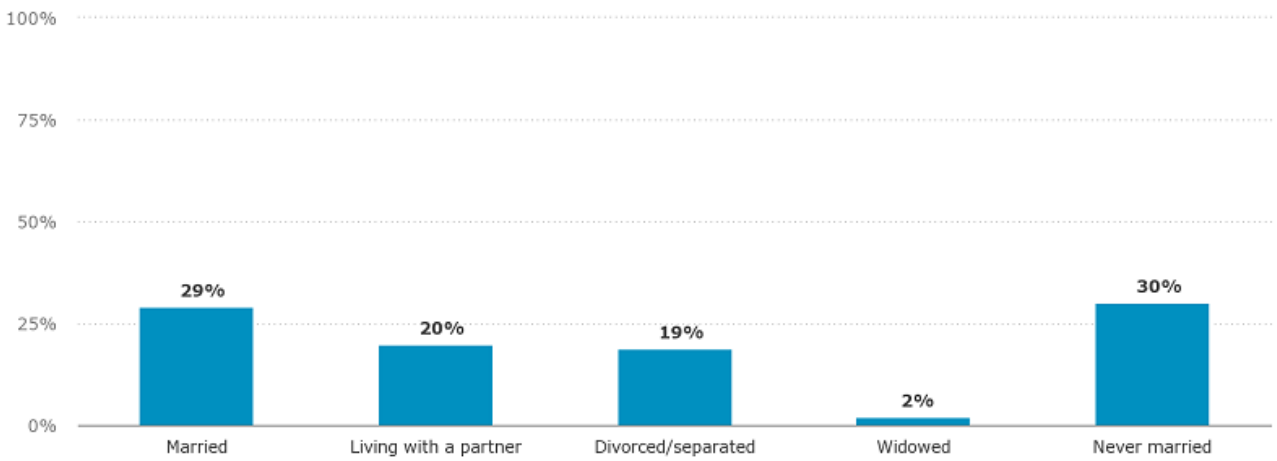
Catholics – 28%

Both mudslimes and xians higher than atheists, which proves that Abrahamic religion destroys people’s lives.

Now, as for New Age with their unconditional universal love, concentration on the heart, acceptance of everything and anything – are their family unions strong? Does their universal love find application in them?

Marital status among members of the New Age movement

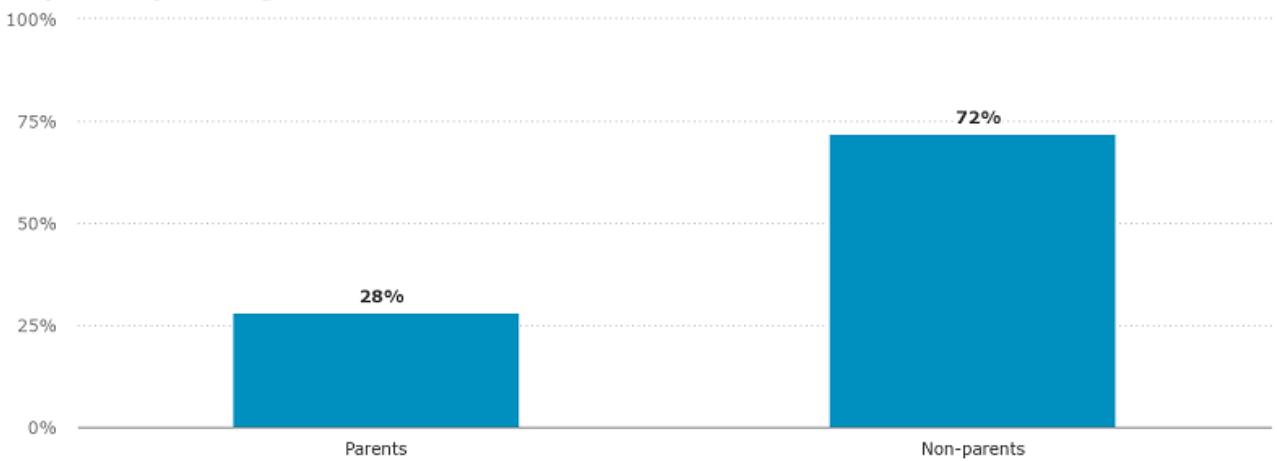
% of members of the New Age movement who are...



PEW RESEARCH CENTER

Parent of children under 18 among members of the New Age movement

% of members of the New Age movement who are...

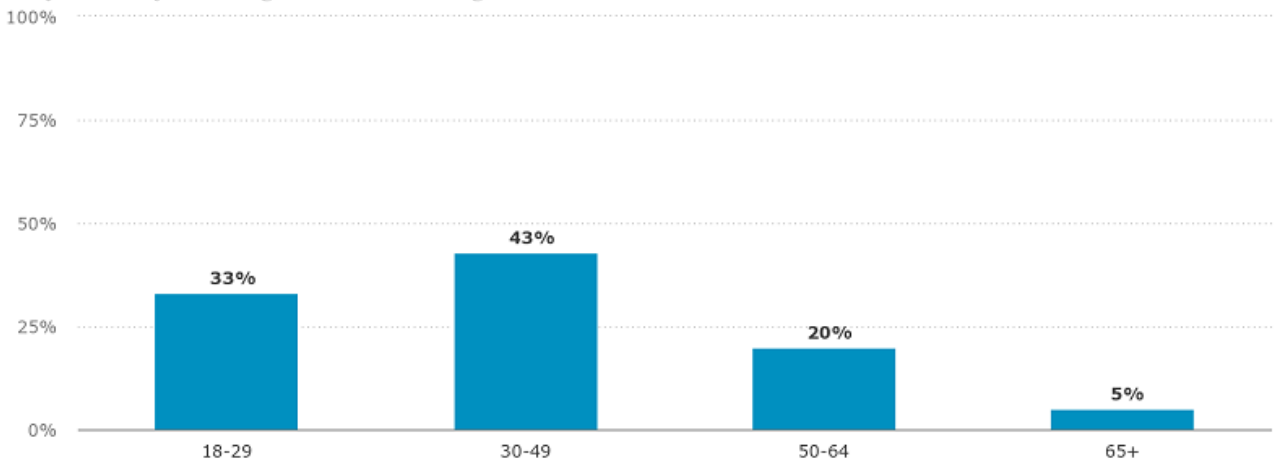


PEW RESEARCH CENTER

72% probably have children older than 18? probably all the new age movement consists of old people and this is a reason so loving people can't procreate?

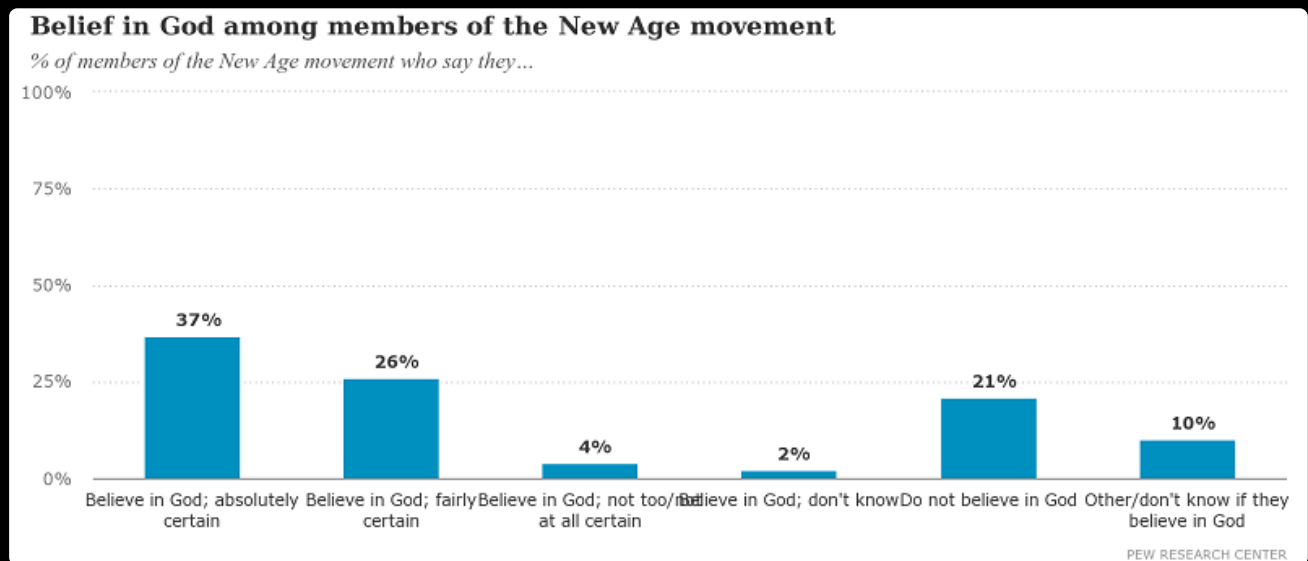
Age distribution among members of the New Age movement

% of members of the New Age movement who are ages...



PEW RESEARCH CENTER

Strange. Despite of all their emphasis on heart, unconditional and other love, freedom to all sex groups, their “love” does not work when it comes to its incorporation in real life. Whom they love so much then?



49% currently lonely, 72% childless (or too old to have children) and 63% faithful to jewish g-d.

30% lonely for life and 37% absolutely certain in g-d.

Answer is obvious: jewish g-d destroys people's lives. It demands love only to itself. It sucks needed energy out and people lack time and effort to create bonds with other people because of it. Parasite in the sky is a black hole for our family units, i.e/ a main reason of White extinction and low birth rates.

For the very same reason jewish g-d hates Nazism so much. Nazism – it's just love for your people, for your Race. Love to your own people you can not combine with love to the parasite in the sky, because they are enemies.

Therefore, the jewish religion of islam says:

Jubayr ibn Muthim said: "The messenger of allah, [eternal disgrace be unto them both], said: He is not one of us who calls to tribalism. He is not one of us who fights for the sake of tribalism. He is not one of us who dies following the way of tribalism. [Sunan Abu Dawud 5102]

They destroy your family. They destroy your nation.

The only bonds known to mankind since the beginning are the bonds of blood. Family – the clan – the people. The family is the cell of the clan; the clan is the cell of the people. The ancestral trees of each of us are the cells of the ancestral tree of our Race. And at the root of this tree stand our Pagan Gods. If you cut off the root, the tree will die. Therefore, we chose her as a symbol of our religion, Nazism. This is OUR matrix.

Sources:

Натальная астрология, Вячеслав Водолченко (Natal astrology, Vyacheslav Volodchenko in Russian)

Книга Зогар. Глава Берешит, часть 2 (The Book of Zohar. Chapter Bereshit, part 2 in Russian)

<http://sceptic-ratio.narod.ru/re/mf-13.htm>

<http://www.muslimka.ru/forum/topic/19226-liubov-ishk-%E2%80%94-dazhe-esli-ee-obladatel-naslazhda/>

http://divorce.lovetoknow.com/Divorce_Statistics_by_Religion

http://www.religioustolerance.org/chr_dira.htm

<https://www.thoughtco.com/divorce-rates-for-atheists-248494>

<http://www.pewforum.org/religious-landscape-study/religious-family/new-age/>

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Melek Taus' Heritage

Satan, Demons, Races and the Kingdoms of the World

It's a wonderful Race!

The Moon God Hubal:

Satan, to whom Star, Crescent and the Elixir of Life rightfully belong

Review Of European History During The Dark Ages

Demons [Jinns] The Gods of the Gentiles

Never forget Our Gods

Jews erasing History of the West: "Europe has no its own Culture" Hoax.

Answer of the Aryan

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Satan, Demons, Races and the Kingdoms of the World

Greetings to our satanic people and comrades.

Now, that will touch on the subject that the title says exactly.

Satan and the Demons are and work as a team. Most of the Gods are Nordic, but there are also others, and there are also demigods or, better said, beings that were conceived by humans and the “Anunaki” (those who came from heaven to Earth – the “fallen demons”, likewise) .

The “72 Demons” are just a slight observation of this, as there are many more, because unfortunately Satanism was quite subverted by the enemy, but these “Demons” of Goetia are among the greatest in world affairs. The Jews who wrote this grimoire – given that the Jews are an international element – it seems that they were exactly around the world, stealing knowledge and the names of the deities by all the Gentiles they met, and after a few thousand years, tried a quick hit with that book.

Satan, as mentioned even in the Bible, is the King of Demons and also the King of this World. In Sumer, he is the King of the Earth, and the list goes on. Satan divided the world and gave parts of it to the Demons / Gods who preside over those territories. As for 72 Demons of Goetia, there are immense corruptions, things out of place and purposeful lies by the Jews, but that is only a general idea, which the Jews apparently understood also about Satan’s rule over the world.

There are Demons who were in Egypt and were worshiped as gods. These Gods presided over the land of Egypt and were placed there to observe, if we can say, the beginning of human history. This was their job, and if asked, it still is. Most of the Gods are white, but they have matters to attend to. There are also Gods who preside over the Asian peninsula and helped the Asian people to move forward. Aryans are a ruling and enlightening element, at least for those who seek enlightenment, and they created humanity and gave it life. Those who seek this received the approach of the Gods, who

had them under their wings and became their friends, advanced them.

Gods perceive things differently, for they are beings millions of millions of times more intelligent, aware and understanding than humans. The best of humans are like little children compared to them at most.

Years ago I worked with Demon Dagon. On our first meeting, he showed himself to me and introduced himself. Dagon looked completely Arian, his hair was wavy and only slightly less than blond, his eyes were a penetrating blue. His skin was just a little tan. He's really tall. Now, Dagon started talking to me, and he voiced his concern for his 'people'. He has love for these people and still takes care of them in ways that they don't directly understand.

His people are a tribe in the Middle East that was protected by him and was placed under his supervision by Satan and the Gods. As people here must know, Dagon is one of the hated Demons in the bible, and he also ended up in history as a "God of the Philistines", who were obviously Gentile peoples with more than likely white roots, but a tribe of their own later. Dagon never had anything to do with the blasphemy put on his name. No doubt as to why the Jews are terrified of him, as he is one of their greatest enemies.

If I understand correctly, we have different races and ethnicities, and the Gods see races differently – for example, they do not see "Norwegians" or "Swedes", they see the White Race when it comes to massive matters. His tribe was of mixed-race Aryans from the Middle East, and they are special to him, something like the Yezidis. He also told me emphatically that he is very angry about them (Jews destroy these people and still massacre them in many ways today). He talked about other things that he thought were important to me at the time and then he left.

Dagon is Arian. He has love and interest in these people and presides over their evolution for thousands of years in time. He is very attached and protective of whites too, the same with anyone who is dedicated to Satan and close to Dagon personally. He was very good to me, especially at that time. He will respond, help and coordinate Aryans and any Gentiles if they need to, BUT what stands out above all else, his tribe he protects, remains a fact for him. This is your duty. Dagon then mentioned about "his revenge" for the horrible things the enemy did to these innocent people. He will seek revenge, just like many others, and he will destroy those who have harmed these people, most of them Jews who were on an extermination agenda against them. Satan and the Gods protected the vast majority and many of them are still alive, although unaware of their ancestral roots and primordial Gods.

Gods see Jews among all races, because they see directly in the soul. This is the legitimate Jewish claim that anti-Semitism is actually Satanism. Because that is by definition. The Gods see directly in the racial soul. They see human groups differently, they do not see them because they are in a "locality", for example.

A very important project for the Powers of Hell a few years ago, some VIP souls on our side demanded work to be done about things they wanted. I saw them with Sorath. Now,

Sorath is strict when it comes to whites. He presides over the White Race – other gods apart – oversees them and works with those at the top, like Adolf Hitler. Sorath is not the person to talk about unnecessary things, he is quite strict and was one of the great Demons who presided over Nazi Germany. Sorath is so powerful and focused on work that it would be chilling for those who are not in ‘alliance’ or don’t understand this line of thought. He is as Nordic as possible, he cannot be “more Nordic” than that. Sorath is extremely superior in the Demonic hierarchy and he is the most severe Demon I have ever seen.

One can even touch by mistake what he protects and death, agony and pain follow. All those who dared to lift an eyelid against Hitler encountered death, disaster and all manner of destruction. Hitler survived hundreds of direct attacks on his life with mere scratches, and looking at it from a human point of view, together with the MILLIONS who attacked them psychically, we can imagine what types of powers were at their disposal. This was not even half of what is to come in the future, as the enemy still had immense power at that time. Back to Sorath, it is yes or no as to what he says, and he is RESOLUTE. Someone would prefer NOT to do anything that involves Sorath if they are not willing to follow through. Sorath presides over the white people. Astaroth and Satan, just as Lilith herself worked directly for the awakening of the White Race at that time, not unlike how they do it now.

Jews call Satan “The Spirit of Europe”. The rabbis declare that they want to destroy and crush Europe, but in the “heavens”, their alien company cannot overthrow the “Spirit of Europe” that has been protecting it ever since. The A-Malekim (the White Race) are their greatest enemies, as they themselves admit. Self explanatory. The “Amalekim” are the race of white people who are the only obstacle on the road between the Jews and “Zion / Israel”. This “Zion / Israel” is also a code name for many things, including the Jewish-ruled world empire that they and their aliens want to make of humanity. The “Amalekim” are an obstacle and the enemy wants them swept away.

IF a rabbi DOES NOT harm the Amalekim, kill their youth and destroy them, he is not a good rabbi or a good Jewish leader. It is a divine purpose to sweep the White Race in order to sweep “Satan’s influence in this world”.

Of the 613 Jews’ “mitzvot”:

598 Deut. 25:17 – Remember what Amalek did to the Israelites.

599 Deut. 25:19 – End the descendants of Amalek.

600 Deut. 25:19 – We must not forget the atrocities and the ambush of Amalek on our journey from Egypt through the desert.

Another God is Asmodeus. He was on Earth in ancient times, and probably in times “before history” when humanity was with the Gods. Asmodeus was in the physical territory around Greece. The ancient Greeks and their remains were entirely White / Aryan, and Asmodeus presided over them, taught them and guided them. Will Asmodeus answer those he considers worthy or dedicated Satanists? For sure. Is Asmodeus a Demon who rules over whites? For sure. His job, however, was to help and advance Greece in a more specific way.

There are also Gods who preside over the Asian people and such. Evidence also proved that in many Asian places, Gods are considered to be the creators of religious doctrines, just as other physical people who were white and went there in prehistory to help the advancement of this people. The Asian people chose to revere and conserve until death, and to loyally adhere for centuries after centuries, for their evolution, until the Jews came with communism and racial traitors to subjugate a vast portion to strange beliefs. Asians adjusted the Aryan religion to themselves and showed their racial importance as an Earth people. Jews still have grudges against Japanese people, who did not allow themselves to be assimilated and murdered by racial infiltration. The Chinese learned this lesson the hard way and suffered millions of deaths for not embracing “communism”, which is political Judaism.

“Lord Enlil / Beelzebub is the patron of my people and race, of which I feel very honored to be a part of.”

– High Priest Lucius Oria.

Racial hatred among Gentiles is largely a Jewish invention. The old ones had no problems with anything. They were fine with that, actually, because humanity was on a high spiritual level. Therefore, this period ended in all their respective cultures of civilized people as the “Golden Age”, when men and Gods lived side by side.

All the ancients had their ruling Pantheon focused on Satan and the Gods who are of high rank, as we know them today.

If we focus on the white people in recent history, we will see a clear conception of what is divine in both the Roman Empire, Ancient Greece, etc. However, these are only shadows of the decaying civilizations of the Whites, who still preserved the greatest beauty and splendor. Northern paganism is also a representation of this. The root of all “religions” is what we can call SATYANISM, or very closely what in India was known as Sanatana Dharma. That is the root and the master key, and the great practitioners of all these ‘religions’ were in fact practicing the same thing. Ascend the Serpent and all the rest.

The Jews knew this, so they wrote in their book about what to exterminate, that is, their spiritual and racial integrity. In fact, that’s what they always had until the enemy arrived to demolish all of that.

It was no different with the Egyptians. However, when talking about an Aryan Egypt, one needs to look at primordial times and the predecessor history to see the white element in its pure form, not in recent years when Egypt was decaying in failure. The Greeks tried to save something from Egypt, but the damage that had already been done could not be corrected. Many others from other races (who were also welcome in Egypt to some extent, if they were respectful and accepted the Gods, etc.) were helped and advanced in Egypt, just as they were allowed to exist in the vicinity.

Others who were bestial and acted as such were simply thrown out. As such, Egypt is not the place to look at the Aryan religion in its pure ideals, unless you look at the oldest kingdoms, which, thanks to the Jews, nothing else exists and the evidence is

suppressed. This was not entirely a black kingdom, but blacks had a place in places in late Egypt, and those who were selected by the Gods.

Not all people are equal and blacks also have their superior people, who have been advancing through the Gods and as such, seek to return to them, while others are playing the role of substitute Jews. The Gods they have been working with have never forgotten them. Every race has leading and superior souls who are the ones who put their best efforts forward. Gods protect their souls and help them to advance at their own pace. Naturally, these people are far ahead compared to their outcasts of the same race (as all of you here are compared to your friends, for example).

The Jews tried to hijack this before they had time, and with the enemies of the black race within it (perhaps mixed-race Jews or other enemies) to make them invalid by not even being able to return to their roots, make exaggerated claims (about their past) and the list is long. This is purposeful, so that blacks will never have the opportunity to advance and will therefore remain as slaves to the Jews. Jews went down to Africa to radicalize blacks with Christian and Islamic crap for a reason. This was systematic, as Jews want blacks to live and exist in the lowest form and at best to be used as puppets to destroy others. This is no different than how they treat everyone else. Jews are now trying to turn this return to the Egyptian Gods, which is a positive thing, into a criminal joke. This is purposeful.

The Gods that are invoked in the Ritual for Blacks are those who ruled over the African peninsula and region, and that does not mean being the “owner” of anyone, because the Gods do not belong to us, as they are not our creation as the Jewish thought-form “Jeová” – Ritual is meant rather to call the Egyptian Gods to awaken these people, because they are closer to them in racial memory than, say, Odin in a parallel sense. The Gods remain as they are. They do not belong to us as our instruments to do as ‘we want’. We can follow them and become better at the designs they chose for us.

Egypt was also intermediate after a point, having many people of mixed blood and the list goes on. This happened, this is history, etc., civilization was crushed and destroyed, especially after extreme Jewish influence more than anything, to the point that, in my view, it was some Jews at court who emphasized the mixture of races that destroyed Egypt, if it did happen and it was not a direct alien attack. When the Gods were on Earth, Demons that we now know as Egyptians presided over the African continent. There is no one more suitable to seek assistance on the subject, as the different black tribes did not have a “pan-African” religion that had not been left intact by the Jews, and the Egyptian can cover them enormously. When this is discovered or if it is put together, then the fog that the Jews have created can be cleared.

We must unite against the Jews because, otherwise, we will all go down the drain. Satanism is the master system for awakening all Gentiles.

Below I will be posting two images.

One is Narmer, the founder of the Egyptian religion, the first ruler of Egypt. Considering the Jewish timelines that were made to rhyme with the Torah and biblical farces, posing

history, we can decipher that they are different timelines. The other is Akhenaton, who ruled after the enemy's "war" against the Egyptians, who abhorred their religion and also ruined Egypt as far as history is concerned. The native Egyptians, according to the story we have, hated him beyond imagination because he attempted a coup to abolish the Gods. The difference here can be seen.



Narmer: First founder of Unified Egypt, direct descendant of the Nordic Gods,

FIRST EGYPTIAN DYNASTY

Akhenaten: Late Egypt, founder of (((Monotheism))), considered enemy of the Egyptian people who tried to destroy the Egyptian religion.

LATE EGYPTIAN FALL

Respectful and dignified people of the black race are cared for and observed to advance by the Gods who were put by Satan to preside over the African region. The similar case was of Persians, Mexicans and the list goes on. The Gods are who they are and it does not diminish their connection with the white people or anyone dedicated under Satan, or whoever they are. It is their service, and they do it, and they have people who like it and put it above others who are destined for the leadership of the black people. Who, as an example, was ruled by extremely selfish and arrogant idiots for thousands of years, to the point that they never advanced. Blacks have their own history, and Mohammedanism has destroyed the African continent immensely, to the point that centuries later people do not even have water to drink. Blacks have their own sold traitors who don't allow them to become better. The return to the roots can change that.

Finally, the Gods are FAIR. Justice is part of their high conception, and the Gods need not adhere to our moral system as the "Jehovah" thought-form. We should watch them and try to follow them instead of trying to treat them as our extension. Gods are not a joke that has to conform to our junk or personal beliefs, however. This is a major disrespect and this is how Jews see their own "gods", because they are nothing but an extension of their own psychopathy. So the Jews have a pedophile, harassing and genocidal "god". Is this a "god" who represents any healthy being?

Gods are FAIR.

It's not like they're going to put the "super pure" person above all else but practice racial mixing incessantly, blaspheme them, sell themselves to the enemy for shekels and have been working all their lives to exterminate their own race or to advance "Jehovah" and the Jews, to the detriment of the loyal worker of their cause who tries to bring back their order. This in itself proves an impure conscience and spirit with which the Gods of Hell are disgusted, for the Gods look directly INSIDE the soul, and nothing can be hidden from them. If we had the intelligence and knowledge of the Gods, our judgment would be different and we, therefore, cannot judge upon "my little emotions" on how the Gods view matters. Gods are wise. Gods have a different way of thinking and their judgment is perfect. Satan is the God of Justice, and Gods are just beings.

They treat the individual and the masses in the best and fairest way. Gentiles have nothing to worry about or fear. Jews, however, have serious punishments coming upon them, because they literally looted and destroyed all other peoples on Earth, which shouldn't be surprising given their soul and alien origins. Gods and Satan can and have been helping us. Humanity must ask for their hand. If humanity does, it is helped. We are not the only ones in the Universe and we are not divas. When Satanism returns to full power as in ancient times, everything will be ordered in place in order to avoid unnecessary chaos and ruin as instigated by the enemy.

– High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

**The Moon God Hubal:
Satan, to whom Star, Crescent and the Elixir of Life
rightfully belong**



Statue of Moon deity from Stelae Temple, Hazor, Israel
(Right) Front view of the statue, showing the lunar deity emblem on its chest.
(Left) Rear view of the statue.

There are xian idiots claiming all over the net "islam is not Abrahamic" because it stole its Arabian version from the Pagan Moon God Hubal. It is a major example how mind of these idiotic robots is completely owned by jews: jews release some of brain pathways while other pathways they shut close so that person realize one things and do not realize the other things needed to understand whole picture, thus see it in the light jew wants them to see it. Jews let xian fools realize that Hubal is Satan, yet somehow Hubal being Satan automatically categorizes him as evil because they brainlessly associate

Satan with all evil. While neither Satan nor Hubal nor any other entity hostile to their mudgod never ever committed any evil against humans in absolutely all known Abrahamic sources. This creates very important subliminal message: if any entity benefitting humans is considered Adversary, and if the only reason this entity is considered Adversary is his/her benefitting humans, it logically means that HUMANS THEMSELVES are Adversary. Providing subconscious is very logic.

Now there is a difference between rewritten and STOLEN. By STOLEN this site/book and other Satanic resources means when smth is not just taken from somewhere but corrupted, i.e. its meaning is completely perverted, deprived of all original meaning and turned into its opposite, while claiming to be original and belonging to the one perverting it. That's why when I say "islam is fully taken from the book of Enoch" I mean it is rewritten early jewish writing with the same message just with Arabized terms and names. While when I say it was STOLEN from Paganism I mean its message was perverted, deprived of all the original sense and turned into the complete opposite. Torah, book of Enoch and the ilk themselves were STOLEN. Then after message was already corrupted, it was just rewritten from one jews by other jews many times in different languages for different Gentiles.



Khaskhamer seal

Hubal was the original God of Mecca and Kaaba, STOLEN Pagan temple. He was also known as Moon God because Star and Crescent are his original symbolism, later STOLEN by mudcrap. Hu means "spirit", Baal means "the lord". Together these two gives us the very well-known in the Ancient World title STOLEN by the jewish g-d, "The Lord of the Spirits", which is used all over the last book of jewish bible – Revelation of st. John. We have one thief, not two separate thieves.

The al-llah title meaning the same – "the God of Gods" or "the most high" – was stolen by this very same jewish deity and corrupted into its new nickname "allah" for judeo-islamic version and "Eloah / Elohim" – for judeo-xian version. Mudslime allah is Judaic eloah it's the same word, originaled from Hebrew, pronounced in Arabic. Again one thief.

Mud also stole Caws Kuzah. Kuzah was Arabian Pagan Thunder God described as Shaitan. His symbol was a rainbow. Caws Kuzah literally means "rainbow" very popular

allegory for the Magnum Opus stage of colors, also symbolized by a male peacock. Tabari says (Tafsir) that the Shaitan are those whom the infidels obeyed while disobeying God. The bow of Kuzah was afterwards called the bow of Shaitan and the two horns of Shaitan is a name for a phenomenon accompanying sunrise. Mudslimes stole this word and corrupted it into their submissive slavish nonsense like “bow of the prophet of g-d” or “bow of heaven”. They also corrupted him into an angel for their jewish g-d.



Now, this universal pedophile is also usually addressed in quran as “Ya-Sin” which is yet

another stolen name of the Moon God Hubal, Sin.

Sin or Nanna was Mesopotamian God of the Moon of Akkad, Assyria and Babylonia. Nanna is commonly designated as En-zu, which means “lord of wisdom”. The two chief seats of Nanna’s/Sin’s worship were Ur in the south of Mesopotamia and Harran in the north. A Moon God by the same name was also worshipped in pre-Islamic South Arabia.

Al-Malik [Al-Maalik] literally meaning the King. Amalik or Amalek is a name of Satan and his White Race even in torah, very extensively used in bible, yet jew mudgod stole this one also. And this title ended up in the list of 99 fake names of islamic shit. And, as it should be since it is so in bible and torah and other jew literature, quran admits that no one of these 99 is actual name of their mudlord. Which logically means they all are STOLEN.

“According to a hadith narrated by Abdullah ibn Masud, some of the names of God have also been hidden from mankind.”

Wikipedia

The problem with their g-d is that it steals other Gods’ titles, takes them as “names” and collects them into some 42, 72 or 99 numerological number to enhance its power. From the very beginning it had no its own name so the only thing it could get were different titles stolen from other entities.

Another mudcrap’s title, the “all-merciful” (I would better call it “all-mud” since it created its people of dust and mud). It sounds “ar-rahmaan” in Arabic. Rahman or Rahim are two words derived from Ancient Hebrew r-h-m.

“Moreover, the Jews have a long history of using the name “ha-Raḥaman” in their liturgy. [43] Again ha-Raḥaman is the Hebrew equivalent of Sabaic Raḥmānān. The word rachuw, meaning “merciful”, is also to be found in many instances in the Hebrew Bible and is only used as an attribute of God [Figure 4(a)]. It is derived from the root rchm, (identical to Arabic root: rḥm) which means “soft, compassion, mercy” [Figure 4(b)]. The following entries are from the Gesenius’s Hebrew And Chaldee Lexicon To The Old Testament Scripture.

Figure 4: The meaning of word (a) rachuw and (b) its root racham in the Hebrew Bible. [44]

Also, Hartwig Hirschfeld pointed out that the Syriac Christians employed Raḥmānā for Jesus.[45] It is not surprising that the Encyclopaedia Of Islam says:

That al-Raḥmān should have been the name of a single God in central and southern Arabia is in no way incompatible with the fact that, when adopted by Islam, it assumes a grammatical form of a word derived from the root RḤM.”

[3] ISLAMIC AWARENESS, Raḥmānān (RḤMNN) – An Ancient South Arabian Moon God?, M S M Saifullah & ‘Abdullah David, Available at [online] <http://www.islamic-awareness.org/Quran/Sources/Allah/rhmnn.html> [Accessed] 19th July 2014

[43] “God, Names Of”, Encyclopedia Judaica, 1971, Volume 7, Encyclopaedia Judaica

Jerusalem, col. 684. A detailed study on the use of ha-Raḥaman in Jewish liturgy was done by J. C. Greenfield, "From 'LH RḤMN To AL-RAḤMĀN: The Source Of A Divine Epithet" in B. H. Hary, J. L. Hayes & F. Astren (Eds.), *Judaism And Islam: Boundaries, Communication And Interaction – Essays In Honor Of William M. Brinner*, 2000, op. cit., pp. 381-393.

[44] S. P. Tregelles (Trans.), *Gesenius's Hebrew And Chaldee Lexicon To The Old Testament Scripture: Translated With Additions And Corrections From The Author's Thesaurus And Other Works*, 1881, Samuel Bagster And Sons: London, for both rachuw̄m and racham see p. dcclxv; Also see F. Brown, S. Driver & C. Briggs, *The Brown-Driver-Briggs Hebrew And English Lexicon Coded With Strong's Concordance Numbers*, 2005 (9th Printing), Hendrickson Publishers: Peabody (MA), for rachuw̄m see p. 933, Strong's Concordance Number 7349 and for racham see p. 933, Strong's Concordance Number 7355.

Kikes used this title translated in Hebrew as "Lord of the Jews", "Master of Heaven" and the "Praiseworthy One".

STOLEN!! – by jews and only after passed from jews to muds.

[the start of the quote of judeo-xian missionaries thinking that mudslime mudgod is Moon God Rahman because "ar-rahman" title, but not knowing that this title also is kept by their own mudgod]

"The fact is that even 'Allah's' most frequently used title, ar-Rahman (the Merciful) was known in South Arabia well before the advent of Islam, and signified a moon-god, whom Muhammed even occasionally confused with or used as a substitute for 'Allah'. The Koran mentions ar-Rahman occasionally, for example in sura 43:19, which most translators have renamed as God or Allah, since they, found no difference between these two South Arabian moon-gods.



Horned stele with Qos-allah [God Quzah], Seal attributed to Edomite Qaush, Djin block (Glueck, Browning).



Statue of Moon deity from Stelae Temple, Hazor, Israel



Statue closer: note Crescent on the chest

According to the Koran, 'Allah' is one and no other god can be associated with him. This concept was most likely adopted from the South Arabian moon-god ar-Rahman (the Merciful), whose name was later adopted by Muslims as one of 'Allah's' titles.

I further showed that one of the attributes and titles which the quran ascribes to allah, namely ar-Rahman or "the Merciful", was also the name of a Pagan God worshiped in South Arabia....

[end of the quote]

Now, Rahman is **STOLEN** from Rammanu, the Assyrian god of wind, rain and storm!

It is also interesting to find that Rammanu, who was Rimmon of Assyria, Brahman of India, and [was stolen for] RAHMAN OF ISLAM, was also known in Babylon as IL-hallabu.

(Langdon, Stephen H, The Mythology of All Races, Vol V, Archeological Institute of America, Boston, 1931 pg. 39)

Islamic Sheikh, Ibrahim Al-Qattan, in a lecture given to the International Progress Association in Vienna, said:

The religion of Arabia can be traced by the epigraphic and inscription evidence back to 500 BC, or 1000 years before Muhammed. He said that they had gods named Baal Shamin, Dhu-Samawi, and Allah.

(Al-Qattan, Sheikh Ibrahim, Lecture on Monotheism, I P O Journal, Vienna, pg. 26-29)

Rimmon (stolen by jews as “pomegranate”), or when borrowed from Akkad, the thunderer (cf. Akkad. ramanu “to roar.” Rimmon must have been one of the leading gods of the Syrians worshipped in Damascus. He has been identified with Rammanu, the Assyrian god of wind, rain and storm. The name appears in the Syrian personal names HADADRIMMON and TABRIMMON (which see) and its meaning is dubious (ramamu, “to thunder”).

Now, we have islamic allah is jewish eloah (one of many, eloahim) both stolen from El meaning light. Islamic angels being “creatures of light”. In Hebrew known as michaEL, gabriEL, raphaEL etc. both stolen from Al-l-Lah, title of Moon God;

We have rain God Rammanu stolen by kikes later transmitted to muds as “merciful”;

We have al-Sin stolen from Moon God Sin;

Yet certain xian idiotic crack-heads discover that islamic jew is somehow other thing that their own xian jew, and is somehow Pagan because Arabian Pagan heritage being stolen and corrupted by it into its complete monotheistic opposite. They do not tell you their own xian jew stole this very same Syrian / Babylonian / Arabian / Indian heritage for their xian bible...

Now more jewish theft:

We have 72 of jewish g-d named “Ha-Shem” literally meaning “the name” in Hebrew and we have 99 names of islamic mudgod known as “Al-Hakeem” officially translated as “all wise” or so. Now ha-shem and ha-keem (al-ha-keem because we have Arabic here) sounds similar and are used for the same purpose. Both stolen from Sanskrit Soma literally translated as “liquid” or haoma (Avestan), from Proto-Indo-Iranian *sauma – Lunar / feminine elixir of life generated in 6th chakra by Pinal Gland.

Now I wish to clear up what actually is jewish word Shem and why in Arabic it means all-wise. Shem is STOLEN from Soma. I will quote the book named The Mythological Hebrew Terms Explained by the Sanskrit for you to understand this Ha-Shem / Shem nonsense from inside out.

[start of the quote]

“Shem, Cham, Japhet-Soma, Karn, Pra-Japati. The analogy of the linguistic and mythological facts becomes more evident, when we consider the sons of Noah, Shem,

Cham, Japhet These three sons, it is said in Genesis, became the progenitors of the new mankind. Now let us compare them with the Aryan progenitors Soma, Karn or Kama and Pra-Japati (corresponding to the Babylonian Zorovanus, Titan and Japethostes) the three sons of the Hindu ark-preserved Manu.

136 THE MONIST. Kam or Kama, in Sanskrit, means: "he who follows the dictates of passion or desire." Kama is the god of love, Hebrew Cham "hot," substantive "heat, ardor." He represents the necessary heat for fecundation and generation, that is for Soma and Pra Japati. Soma represents the sacred liquor (of libation and fecundation) and the god himself. Soma means "to distil, to extract, to sprinkle, to generate," the act of pressing out the Soma juice being compared to the act of begetting. (Sura, the sun, represents also the spirituous liquor.) Soma is therefore the life-giving god, the generator of mankind as Shem is said to be. Pra-Japati, lord of creatures, was an epithet originally applied to Savitri, Soma, Indra and Agni (all these gods represent the fire or the sun and are therefore generators), afterwards he became the name of a separate god presiding over procreation. Pra-Japati is Japhet. Noah himself is said to have been a wine-grower. In a moment of drunkenness, he uncovers his body. The nakedness of his father amuses Cham and he calls his brothers to see it. Noah curses Cham and makes him a servant of Shem and Japhet. This malediction has a natural significance. Love is the slave of passion and desire. Cham is the natural servant of Shem and Japhet. Like Soma in the Vedas, so Shem is the most important of Noah's three sons. The blessing of Noah cannot be understood in any other way than this. "Blessed be the Lord, the God of Shem; "And let Canaan be his servant. "God enlarge Japhet and let him in the tents of Shem, "And let Canaan be his servant." Canaan (Kamama) "the libidinous, the lustful," is the eternal servant of the drunkenness of the senses, of passion and desire, of Soma, and of the final act of procreation, of Prajapati who as we saw is an epithet of Soma. "Let Japhet in the tenth of Shem" signifies "let Soma be Pra japati," "let the sacred liquor of generation end in fecundation. A hymn in the Rig-Veda, which is addressed to Soma, says:

"Where there is happiness and delight,
Where joy and pleasure reside,
Where the desire of our desires is attained,
There make us immortal."

CRITICISMS AND DISCUSSIONS. And another more significant hymn says:

"Thou Soma, guardian of our bodies,
Makest thy dwelling in each member.
Lord of heaven! Though we transgress
Thy firm decree so often, be merciful
To us and kind and gracious."

"Soma, guardian of our bodies, dwelling in each member... is this not Shem who with his brother Pra-Japati is the guardian of the body of Noah whose nudity is mocked by the frivolous Cham, the libidinous god of love?"

[end of the quote]

My note, whole legend of flood stolen from Brahma's flood existing also in Babylonian legend of Baal / Enlil. Means flood of energies / liquids.

Hebrew/Hebrew-Originated-Arabic word Shem/Keem is “wise” or HaShem / haKeem is “all-wise” according Islamic translation because it is STOLEN from Soma elixir of life (immortality), which is generated by the chakra / gland that gives wisdom and all-knowledge. Soma is elixir of eternal life, and kikes want our eternal life that’s why they stole it from us for their 72/99 names of g-d.

Xian crackheads would ask: what is the difference?

The difference is: in Pagan version we vibrate words of Power, including Soma, into our Pinal gland to stimulate the Soma, Feminine elixir or life in our body produced by this gland and thus get immortality. While in Jewish version we slavishly worship the KGB agent №72 or №99 giving it our energy in prayer and it gets parasitic immortality while we are the ones who die.

This is the difference.

.....and that all the children of men may not perish through all the secret things that Watchers have disclosed and have taught their sons. And the whole earth has been corrupted through the works that were taught by Azâzêl: to him ascribe all sin.’ And to Gabriel said the Lord: ‘Proceed against the b-s and the reprobates, and against the children of fornication: and destroy [the children of fornication and] of the Watchers from amongst men [and cause them to go forth] send them one against the other that they may destroy each other in battle: for length of days shall they not have. And no request that they (i.e. their fathers) make of thee shall be granted unto their fathers on their behalf; for they hope to live an eternal life.....

[The Book of Enoch]

“And we have sought [to reach] the heaven but found it filled with powerful guards and burning flames.

And we used to sit therein in positions for hearing, but whoever listens now will find a burning flame lying in wait for him”.

[The Qur’an 72:8-9]

“And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live forever.....

So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life“.

[Genesis 3:22-24]

..... for they hope to live an eternal life.....

[The Book of Enoch]

And We have protected it from every devil expelled.....

[Qur’an 15:17-18]

and placed Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life“.

[Genesis 3:22-24]

..... an eternal life
[The Book of Enoch]



Pedophilia is jewish. It is not Sumer, Akkad, Syrian, Babylonian or Arabian. It is jewish. It is jewish racial brain disease (and islam IS pedophilia). Does not matter how many Sumer, Akkad, Syrian, Babylonian or Arabian words and terms it stole to cover up. KGB agent 72 or 99 is one same KGB agent №9. Because both carry the same numerological number of 9. $7+2 = 9$ and $9+9 = 18 = 1+8 = 9$. The number of endings. The word "Uhud" also numerologically gives 9 which signifies the destruction of Pagan Mecca and Kaaba (thus the destruction of all Ancient Pagan Civilization of the Middle East – the Kingdom of Hubal) via Battle of Uhud in quran. Quran is all based on jewish gematria.

"As-salam", another jew from 99 jew company, aka "all-peaceful" – STOLLEN!! You probably frequently heard this Arabic greeting: 'Salam aleikum' meaning 'Peace be unto you'. Hebrews also have this thing 'shalom aleichem'. In the Gospels, Jesus often uses the greeting "Peace be unto you" (e.g., Matt 10:12), a translation of shalom aleichem. See Pax (liturgy). Shlomo, Solomon and other jewish names derived from the same source – Š-L-M – were STOLLEN from Ancient Ugarit God of Gusk!!

From Wikipedia:

[Start of the quote]

Š-L-M or Shin-Lamedh-Mem is the triconsonantal root of many Semitic words, and many

of those words are used as names. The root meaning translates to “whole, safe, intact, unharmed, to go free, without blemish”. Its earliest known form is in the name of Shalim, the ancient God of Dusk of Ugarit. Derived from this are meanings of “to be safe, secure, at peace”, hence “well-being, health” and passively “to be secured, pacified, submitted”.

Arabic: س ل م S-L-M (Maltese: S-L-M)

East Semitic S-L-M

South Semitic “S-L-M”

Ge'ez: ሰላም S-L-M

Northwest Semitic Š-L-M

Canaanite Š-L-M (c.f. Shalem)

Hebrew: שלם Š-L-M

Aramaic: Š-L-M

Arabic salām (سَلَام), Maltese sliem, Hebrew Shalom (שְׁלֹמֹ), Ge'ez sālam (ሰላም), Syriac šlama (pronounced Shlama, or Shlomo in the Western Syriac dialect) are cognate Semitic terms for ‘peace’, deriving from a Proto-Semitic *šalām-.

Given names derived from the same root include Solomon (Süleyman), Selim, Salem, Salim, Salma, Salmah, Selimah, Shelimah, Salome, etc.

[end of the quote]

“Al-Aziz” aka “The Powerful” is derived from the root ʿ-z-z and Hebrew word oz –
STOLLEN!!

Stolen from Palmyrian Azizos, God of the Morning Star.

Azizos

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[Start of the quote]

In ancient Levantine mythology, Azizos or Aziz is the Palmyran god of the morning star. He is usually portrayed as riding a camel with his twin brother Arsu. He was venerated separately in Syria as god of the morning star, in company with the astral god Monimos.

Azizos was identified as Ares by Julian in his work ‘Hymn to King Helios’. He says “Now I am aware that Ares, who is called Azizos by the Syrians who inhabit Emesa.”

[end of the quote]



“All-jabbar”- STOLLEN!!

Jabbar is an Arabic word meaning “giant” or “almighty”. Al-Jabbar is also the Arabic name of the constellation Orion. We already saw the almighty giants from Orion in Jewish books:

That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose...

There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.

[Genesis 6:1-7]

You can yourself check the rest of 99 Jews:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_of_God_in_Islam

Just copy and paste any Jew of 99 Jews in Google search and type “[one of 99 Jews] meaning in Hebrew”, then “[one of 99 Jews] meaning in Sanskrit” or “[one of 99 Jews] Ancient Arabian God” or such. Be creative and you will likely find 2 things:

1. they are all Jews
2. they are all STOLLEN from Paganism, be it a name of a God or some meditation practice

You will see for yourself that not only one Eloah crap was stolen from Hubal’s title Al-Ilah, but the rest of all 99 Eloahim were also stolen. Be it 72 Eloahim or 99 Eloahim, it is Eloachim, it addresses itself as “we” in both mudbooks.

Yet there is a reason why these “my Jew is more Jewish than your Jew” crackheads are programmed to think that Allah is not Abrahamic because it was stolen from Hubal or whomever. This reason is related in both Jews: Islamic Jew (Quran) and Judeo-Christian Jew (Torah/Bible).

Muhammad:

“The Prophet said, ‘None of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father, his children and all mankind.’”

[Bukhari 1.14]

“O People who Believe! Do not consider your fathers and your brothers as your friends if they prefer disbelief over faith; and whoever among you befriends them – then it is he who is the unjust”

[Q9: 23]

The all-mud №99

And We said, “Go down, [all of you], as enemies to one another.

[Quran: 2:36]

Jesus:

34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against

her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

[Matthew 10: 34-36]

The all-mud №72

"I will set the Egyptians against the Egyptians"

[Isaiah 19:2-3]

Jewsus:

And if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how shall then his kingdom stand?

[Matthew 12:26]

Because jew creates different sects of the same jew to make you an enemy of your own household. Because thus only your kingdom can fall. And jews want it fall because it is a Kingdom of Hubal.

Now, there is an answer islamic texts give to these scullcracks, in regards of who exactly is Hubal the Moon God of Ancient pre-islamic Arabia: the main enemy of Muhammad and its "new religion". These quotes refer to Hubal as the supreme God of all disbelievers, the Lord of Mecca and Kaaba and actually the Leader of the opposition to the all-mud, thus the Leader of Hell. All quran and all islamic texts are centered around the Battle of Uhud which is also a battle of Gods – "The War in Heaven". Between Hubal and allah. Which is a subliminal message of the cosmic war between the Gentile and the Jew themselves. Jewish side being represented by muhammad.

See article:

Mohammed was full blood jew and his wives and close associates were jewish

"When Abu Sufyan wanted to leave he went to the top of the mountain and shouted loudly saying, 'You have done a fine work; victory in war goes by turns. Today in exchange for the day (of Badr). Show your superiority, Hubal,' i.e. vindicate your religion. The apostle told 'Umar to get up and answer him and say, God [Allah] is most high and most glorious. We are not equal. Our dead are in paradise; your dead are in hell."

[cf. Ibn Ishaq (1955) 380—388, cited in Peters (1994) p. 219]

Abdul-Muttalib [father of muhammad] said that he would make two arrows for the Ka'ba, two for them, and two for himself. The two arrows which came out from the quiver would determine to whom the property belonged. This was agreed, and accordingly he made two yellow arrows for the Ka'ba, two black ones for himself, and two white ones for Quraysh. They were then given to the priest in charge of the divinatory arrows, which were thrown beside Hubal. (Hubal was an image in the middle of the Ka'ba, indeed the greatest of their images. It is that referred to by Abu Sufyan ibn Harb at the battle of Uhud when he cried 'Arise Hubal', i.e. make your religion victorious!) Abdul-Muttalib began to pray to God, and when the priest threw the arrows the two yellow ones for the gazelles came out in favour of the Ka'ba. The two black ones allotted the swords and coats of mail to Abdul-Muttalib, and the two arrows of Quraysh remained behind.

[A. Guillaume, The Life Of Muhammad: A Translation Of Ibn Ishaq's Sirat Rasul Allah, p.

Abu Sufyan ascended a high place and said, "Is Muhammad present amongst the people?" The Prophet said, "Do not answer him." Abu Sufyan said, "Is the son of Abu Quhafa present among the people?" The Prophet said, "Do not answer him." Abu Sufyan said, "Is the son of Al-Khattab amongst the people?" He then added, "All these people have been killed, for, were they alive, they would have replied." On that, 'Umar could not help saying, "You are a liar, O enemy of Allah! Allah has kept what will make you unhappy." Abu Sufyan said, "Superior may be Hubal!" On that the Prophet said (to his companions), "Reply to him." They asked, "What may we say?" He said, "Say: Allah is More Elevated and More Majestic!" Abu Sufyan said, "We have (the idol) al-'Uzza, whereas you have no 'Uzza!" The Prophet said (to his companions), "Reply to him." They said, "What may we say?" The Prophet said, "Say: Allah is our Helper and you have no helper."

[Islamic-Awareness, Reply To Robert Morey's Moon-God Allah Myth: A Look At The Archaeological Evidence]

"On the authority of Abu Huraira: The people said, "O Allah's Apostle! Shall we see our Lord on the Day of Resurrection?" The Prophet said, "Do you have any difficulty in seeing the moon on a full moon night?" They said, "No, O Allah's Apostle." He said, "Do you have any difficulty in seeing the sun when there are no clouds?" They said, "No, O Allah's Apostle." He said, "So you will see Him, like that. Allah will gather all the people on the Day of Resurrection, and say, 'Whoever worshipped something (in the world) should follow (that thing),' so, whoever worshipped the sun will follow the sun, and whoever worshiped the moon will follow the moon, and whoever used to worship certain (other false) deities, he will follow those deities..."

[Narrated `Ata' bin Yazid Al-Laithi 532.1., Sahih Bukhari]

The Battle of Uhud, the center of all islamic writings, is yet a later version of the well-known jewish legend of Balaam, the Gentile prophet, related in absolutely all jewish and xian writings and is of special focus in The Book of Zohar.

The message of Balaam is one of the most revealing subliminal message of the battle between Gentile and the Jew in all jewish texts and jewish kabbala. Not only Balaam revealed the secret how to most effectively defeat the jew: through spiritual power. His idea to let the Jew curse itself was the blueprint of what we are doing now: reverse torah rituals – to defeat the jew using the jewish god, god being a code word for spiritual power of the people. In Zohar there is a subliminal message of shabez-goyimhood and different jewish curses to be cast on different types of Gentiles:

"Rabbi Chiya said in the name of Rabbi Simon: "Three were present during the consultation (with Pharaoh), Balaam, Job, and Jethro. Balaam, who advised (to kill the Jews) was killed, Job who was silent, was judged to suffer great pain, and Jethro who ran away was worthy to have (great) descendants ..."

[Shmot Rabah 1:9, Sotah 11a]

One adviser was pro-jew liberal and jews treat him well. Second adviser was indifferent and jews tortured him. Balaam, the third one, was the Anti-Semite and a representation

of National-Socialism. He was not only killed but tortured eternally in Hell.

According quran Balaam served Satan. And according other jewish rabbinical literature Balaam was taught black magic by Demons, which is a clear reference to the White Race descended from Satan, see the articles:

Satan: The Father of all “Infidels” / White Race. Admitted by all 3 abrahamic “faiths”.

Satan: The Father of all “Infidels” / White Race part 2. All jewish writings admit Satan created us to be like Gods and to live forever

Other related legend is Moses’ brother Aaron’s magical battle against Egyptian High Priests via their magic wands becoming Serpents, wands being spines, Serpents being Kundalini. Kundalini is the main Power of the soul. Jew and Gentile have different Serpents and the war of these Serpents is a cosmic war between Gentile and the Jew, that ends only with the death of one of them. And it is the Battle of Uhud.

According mudbook, Satan / Iblis was the first disbeliever, the first one who disobeyed the mudcrap g-d. the first Shaitan. After the first Shaitan mudcrap worshippers call the word Satan / Shaitan anyone who shows any sign of Free Will / disobedience to their all-mud. “You are Satan” – normal thing you may hear from a mud.

“We Whites are by nature, rebellious and we are NOT, servile. Nonwhites are servile by nature. Islam has targeted nonwhites for centuries. The enemy feeds off of them. The more the White population dwindles, the more the enemy will push an Islamic takeover.”
– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
JoyofSatan.com

From Wikipedia, my notes in []:

“In 2001, Osama bin Laden [the jew] called America the modern Hubal. He referred to allies of America as “hypocrites” who “all stood behind the head of global unbelief, **the Hubal of the modern age, America** and its supporters”. Al Qaeda’s then number two, Ayman al-Zawahiri [another jew], repeated the phrase (“hubal al-‘asr”) in describing America during his November 2008 message following Barack Obama’s election to the presidency.

According to Adnan A. Musallam, this use of Hubal as a symbol of the modern worship of “idols” as un-Islamic gods can be traced to one of the founders of radical Islamism, Sayyid Qutb [Marxist-leninist], who used the label to attack secular rulers such as Nasser. It may have been passed on to bin Laden by one of his teachers, Abdullah Azzam.”



More on American White Devils (and White Devils as a whole):

“Elijah Muhammad is the one who preached that the white man of America, number one, is the Devil!”

“Elijah Muhammad has been preaching that the white man of America – God taught him – is the blue-eyed, blond-headed Devil! No good in him, no justice, he’s gonna be destroyed!

“The white man is the Devil. We do believe that. We know it!”
– Malcolm X

No wonder they call America “Hubal”, the True God of Star and Crescent. Founding Fathers were Satanists and America was built as Satanic State and 99 jews realize it.

I am
entirely
with
you –
let's
bring
down

America, but first let's stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America". –
TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya

In the video on the right two muslims openly argue about how better and faster to bring down America. One complaining another that "refugees" waste time with infighting, enjoying welfare, rape and drugs instead of working hard on their direct mission they were sent for – takeover of the West.

"It has become a customary for the sheiks preaching in mosques to talk in their sermons and lectures about the "infiltrating infidel West". **I am entirely with you – let's bring down America, but first let's stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America**".
– TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya.

Hubal / Satan is anyone who stands in the way of dust and mud. Because he places all-wisdom, immortality, and Lunar elixir of life back from 72/99 dung pile (KGB agent №9) to where it rightfully belongs – our body and soul. So that we, Gentiles, understand, that WE are Adversary of the jew.

Hail Satan!!!!!!!!!!

Sources:

E. J. Brill's First Encyclopaedia of Islam, 1913-1936 vol.4
Moon-o-theism, Volume I of II

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hubal>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_of_God_in_Islam

<http://www.islamic-awareness.org/Quran/Sources/Allah/rhmnn.html>

<https://wahiduddin.net/words/bismillah.htm>

http://www.chabad.org/kabbalah/article_cdo/aid/1388270/jewish/72-Names-of-G-d.htm

<http://quransmessage.com/forum/index.php?topic=1320.0>

THE MYTHOLOGICAL HEBREW TERMS EXPLAINED BY THE SANSKRIT

Author(s): O. Neufchotz de Jassy

Source: The Monist, Vol. 18, No. 1 (JANUARY, 1908), pp. 126-142

Published by: Oxford University Press

Stable URL: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/27900090>

Accessed: 25-12-2016 13:26 UTC

pp.135-137

http://www.balaams-ass.com/alhaj/allah_heritage_sumer_elohim.htm

<http://bibleq.net/answer/2588/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allah_as_Moon-god

<http://www.islamic-awareness.org/Quran/Sources/Allah/hubal.html>

<https://www.dhushara.com/book/orsin/orsin3.htm>

<http://www.crystalinks.com/sumergods.htm>

<http://www.islamic-awareness.org/Quran/Sources/Allah/moongod.html>

A. Guillaume, The Life Of Muhammad: A Translation Of Ibn Ishaq's Sirat Rasul Allah
PDF

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C5%A0-L-M>

The book of Enoch

quran

bible

Zohar

<http://www.aish.com/tp/i/moha/48925657.html>

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Demons [Jinns] The Gods of the Gentiles

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

We have wrote extensively on the matter, there is much knowledge in the Joy of Satan website, but this research here will put the put the coffin tomb on the hoaxes that "Satanism" or "Demonology" has anything to do with Jews. Quite intrestingly, the jews admit on their own, that this has nothing to do with them, and that their existence is contrary against all of this. However, naive people with not much capacity to differientate, and those with hangups with christianity, cannot see this, but evidence can speak for itself.

To begin with, one can NEVER take the "English" bible as a reliable, occult text. It has been dumbed down for "Goyim" (Enslaved Gentiles, meaning animals in hebrew) consumption.

If one reads the Greek Texts, or the Ancient Hebrew (Torah) one easily understands that not only there is no "God", but many other details that I will only touch here but will be on their own enough.

God is nothing but the Atman [The all-presiding consciousness] of the universe, personified as Brahma (Abraham is actually an anagram of this to tie in the hoax story) and the jews pretend THEY are the atman, or as thus "God", who supposedly dictate the decrees etc. From the line of "Abraham". Anyone can use "God" or this force to create, destroy and do anything alike, if one knows the means [magick].

Those who are completely adept to the use of this force are called "Gods" themselves, and the jews try to blame him of "wanting to rise above God". The Demons and anyone else are above "God" in this case, and as thus they are Gods. "God" is a generic superconsciousness that doesn't do harm or good, and it just manifests here as natural laws. Nature can destroy or create and this is irrespectible to human beings. Animals are just as ruled by "God" completely, while Humans have the capacity to "re-unite with God"

or the Atmic level of consciousness. The Jewish programs ensure this will never happen for the Demonic Gentiles, and they are an injection to destroy this capability of humanity.

This is why Satan “rebelled” against “God” in the Bible, and enslaved “God”. The Jews just however place themselves and their alien company as “God”, while they claim the “all-powerful” powers of the Atman, but apparently, they are not and they never were all powerful. As thus they are on a war with “Satan” and this ties into the ET stories that humanity has come to understand in this age, but always knew.

What is the Torah? Admittedly, it's a spiritual weapon given to the Jews by an alien intelligence, in order to wipe out the Gentile people.

From the book “Bible Code”, “The Sealed Book”, p.113 (translations may vary in pages) [1], in regards to the alien writers of the Torah:

*“The God that helps Moses (The Jew), says Mails, **“was powerful enough to know what would happen in the future, but not powerful enough to dictate what was to happen”.***

In another place of the same book, it's openly stated that the Jews were in communication with aliens (which will be proven later are hostile to us, as all of us here know):

*“**The Bible (Torah) that God instructed to Moses, wasn't anything but a computer program.** To begin with it was written on a rock, and was written then on papyrus. Then it became a book. In the Codex (of the Bible) it is however mentioned as “The Ancient Computer Program”. [...] What this Bible Code (Torah) proves is that it was a communication with another intelligence, something that scientists nowadays seek, but it has already happened [...] the discovery of an alien device or of one alien message on or near the planet Earth.”*

So what are “Angels” all in all? Let it be explained by a Rabbi what they are. Aliens, and for those that are not aliens, they are sort of like astral computer programs or astral borg thoughtforms, that are part of the Jewish Torah program, generated into a reality by the faith of the “believers”:

[2]”This second method is how the entities, which Torah refers to as angels, come to Earth. In most cases when these entities appear, as was the case with Avram, they are referred to as men. They look like human beings and act like human beings; they even partake of a meal, eating human food. Their identities are somehow intuited, but if not for such “spiritual” sensitivity, their true identities would go unnoticed, as it was in Sodom.

When messengers from G-d come to Earth from whatever domain, abode or planet of their origins, they use some means of transportation that transports their essence, and enables that essence to materialize in a compatible form for life, here on Earth. As such, their perceived form would be that of a gaseous or plasma form, or possibly just mere matter-less energy. Yet, while we see them as they are embodied here, and while we may perceive them in their gaseous or plasma mode of transport, this by no way

concludes or confirms that their indigenous form in their domains of origins are anything of the kind. To us, an angel is a messenger sent for a reason to accomplish a purpose, but then what? Is the angel/messenger no more than a computer program, designed to mindlessly perform a function and that's it, then to return to the oblivion from which it came? Are angel/messengers no more than some super advanced form of "alien" artificial intelligence, merely programmed and limited by the boundaries of such programming? If this is so, it would explain why some Sages have commented that angels have no free will. Yet, we see through Biblical example, and later Midrashic teachings, that angels do rebel against Heaven, and challenge the accepted order."

[My note, they put everything in the same box and why will be explained later. Satan doesn't have anything to do with "Angels" and this is a Jewish label for all astral beings irrespectively of if they are thoughtforms, aliens, or whatever else.]

So what about the Demons who are the Gods of the Gentiles?

1 Corinthians 10:20

"No, but the sacrifices of pagans are offered to demons not to God. And I do not want you to be participants with demons. "

The Greek word for Demons, is called "Demonia". As we have stated many times in the past, and in the works of Plato such as Timaeus, we have "Agathodemonia" and "Kakodemonia". Agathos means Noble, Good, Light, Beautiful, Perfect, while "Kakodemones" means bad, evil and nefarious, or even dangerous to mankind. Agathos Daimon, the God of Dionysus and the God of the Dionysian Mysteries, is actually the Kundalini Serpent, which is the source of the ultimate Good, Good in itself. The beings who are of the Serpent, are called "Agathodemones" and guide humanity, protect humanity, and guide humanity to spiritual elevation.

The Kakodemones are nothing but thoughtforms, apparitions, possibly even negative aliens, created thoughtforms by humans and the list goes endless, no different than how one creates an egregore or servitor, or are elemental beings created by hatred and the list goes on. The banishing and exorcism of these beings is important for the safety of humanity. The Greek Gods and the original Gods (The Demons) are not this, as the enemy loves to claim, and all of this is in reverse. They just reversed this to create their own "Culture". Infact, the Jews are in alliance with these evil and despised entity and carry out their purposes such as extermination of all the Ancients etc.

These in the hebraic literature are reversed identities, and the "Agathodemones" of the Gentiles/Greeks (their Gods etc) have been turned into heinous monsters and labelled as 'demons' whom the enemy tries to convince everyone are inferior. For instance, the Demon Andras in the Goetic Demons, means in Greek "MAN". "Andrelaphos" is an Ancient Greek Name and so are many others, so is Asmodeus (Ἀσμοδαίου). Daimon or Demon just means knowledgable one, and Demon also means Spirit or Astral body. For a Demon to be called a God, they have to be of supreme power, influence and strength as lamvlichus states. There are grades. The Demons are also sent by the Gods (the superior Demons) to help Humanity and elevate them to the highest levels of spirituality.

The jews call themselves their “god” by the honorary title “Adonai” which comes from the Greek Adonis- meaning Beautiful, noble, and all of this. As with anything else, the jews have stolen this and adjusted this to fit their own ends, from the Greek demi-god Adonis. Ang-EL, like “Uriel” and the rest of the Angelic Garbage, is identifications of mostly jewish origin. These are identifications of the Jews mostly. EL comes from the Egyptian “ηλ” that just means light. “ήλιος” means Sun in Greek, also known as Helios. The shiny one. Anything can be shiny, and this doesn’t mean that this is not nefarious of us or friendly. Anything on the astral that has light. This also implies that the angelic thoughtforms were generated by jews, through light, and they were literally created by them. What their own “Angels” are, they project to the Demons and the Gods.

Its the same pattern in everything they do. Make no mistake, jews haven’t only stolen from Greeks, but from thousands of millenia from all Gentiles. This is how they ended up with this system where Asiatic, Greek, Persian, Middle Eastern, Syrian, Hindu etc, entities are shamed alike. However, the jews know, that all these entities are technically the same. What the Ancients also knew to be a fact.

It goes WITHOUT saying that the dreamy, ficticious and lying “Grimoires” that are written by jews of BLOOD, RACE and RELIGION, are based on the backbone of ABRAHAMIC/JEWISH faiths, and are nothing more than their racial hatred expressed in an occult system to enslave and obliterate Gentiles. Those who follow this abominational crap are not only offensive to the real Gods of the Gentiles, but also are creating their own eternal tombstone. The authors of ALL defamations against the Ancient Gods and cultures, were nothing else but jews. Not evolution, not history, not even coincidence. A calculated attack by jews waged on another races, due to this jewish race’s alien origins, which is self-admitted by the jews themselves and proudly upheld.

Thomas Hobbes, the “Philosopher” of the 1600’s, writes openly in his work, the infamous “Leviathan” [3] :
[Book IV, CH 45-46]

Hobbes admits here that what is nowadays known as “SATANISM” (he calls it Demonology) is the par-excellence religion of the Gentiles.

*“Of **Daemonology** and other Reliques of the Religion of the GENTILES. [...] And by that means they feared them (the Demons, the ‘heathens of old’) as things of an unknown, that is, of an unlimited power to doe them good, or harme; and consequently. given the occasion of the Governours and the HEATHEN (my note GENTILE) Common-wealths to regulate this their fear, by establishing Deamonology (in which the poets, as Principall Priests aof the HEATHEN Religion, were specially employed or revered) to the Publique Peace, and to the obedience of Subjects necessary thereunto; and to make some of them GOOD Daemons, and others EVIL; the one as a spurre to the observance, the other, as reins to withhold them from violation of the laws. [...]*

*The Graecians, by their Colonies and Conquests, communicated their Language and Writtings into ASIA, EGYPT, and ITALY and therein, by necessary consequence their DAEMONOLOGY or (as St.Paul calles it) their DOCTRINES OF THE DEVILS: **and by***

that means, the contagion was derived also to the Jewes, both of Judea and Alexandria, and other parts, whereinto they were dispersed. But the name of Daemon they did not (the jews) (as the Graecians) attribute to Spirits both Good and Evil, but to the evil onely: and to the Good Daemons they gave them name of the Spirit of God; and esteemed those who entered the bodies of their prophets (The jews).”

What does this tell us... The evident. The “Gods” of the Gentiles were turned to “Demons”, and the generic title for those beings “Benefic” to the jews were labelled “Angels”. Just for coverups. What else does it tell us... **DAEMONOLOGY IS THE RELIGION OF THE GENTILES**. Also, this came from the Aryans, Greeks, and extended into their regions. Egypt was part of this, and jews, have stolen everything from Egypt, to reverse it, corrupt it, and create their own alien “anti-religion” against the one of the Gentiles. Angel means nothing else in hebrew but messenger of “god”, and “angels” can be good (nice to jews) or bad (against jews).

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons. -Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

Those who are against Jews, are equated with the Demons, and the Demonic Gods, and they are “remains” of the Ancient Religions, who oppose the jews every step of their way. The leader of which is Satan, Samael, the creator of the White Race as admitted by the jews. All the Gods of the Mixed Multitude, and the “Amalekites” same as other Gentile Races descended from the “Fallen Ones” are to be obliterated and destroyed. To us Gentiles these entities have always been “Agathodemons” like Satan or more blantly, even Zeus:

Revelation 2:12

“To the angel of the church in Pergamum write: ‘I know your works, and where you dwell... where Satan’s throne is.’”

The throne in the Pergamum is the Throne of Zeus, the Ancient Greek God, who ended up in the grimoires as a “despised” Demon, God of the Greeks. For more details check here, and to also read how this relates to xianity and the jews (who created christianity in the first place, from the root of Judaism):

<http://www1.cbn.com/700club/seat-satan-ancient-pergamum>

For those who are still naive and think the jews have any problem with “Christ”, then I wonder why they have a NATIONAL HOLIDAY in smearing the Ancient Pagan God that is in their literature known as “AZAZEL”, or the Demon Azazel. While openly claiming Jesus, as the most important Rabbi Kaduri wrote in his deathnote, is the SAVIOR of the JEWS.

“Matthew 5:17 – Rabbi Jesus Talks:

Do not think that I have come to abolish the Torah [Jewish Law] or the Prophets; I have

not come to abolish them, but to fulfill them.

For I tell you truly, until heaven and earth pass away, not a single yod, not a vav, will disappear from the Torah [Jewish Law] until everything is accomplished....” [Yod and Vav are Hebrew Letters].”

So, This National Holiday is mentioned as the Yom Kippur. Now, what did “AZAZEL” do that was worthy of him to being cursed in a NATIONAL HOLIDAY of the jews, and like “SATAN” (whose real name is Satanas from the Greek New Testament) be accursed and attacked until forever by the jews? Azazel is also known as “Semihaza” in the hebraic literature.

In the Book of Enoch, Samyaza is portrayed as the leader of a band of angels called the Watchers that are consumed with lust for mortal women and become fallen angels.

And Semjâzâ, who was their leader, said unto them: “I fear ye will not indeed agree to do this deed, and I alone shall have to pay the penalty of a great sin.” And they all answered him and said: “Let us all swear an oath, and all bind ourselves by mutual imprecations not to abandon this plan but to do this thing.” Then sware they all together and bound themselves by mutual imprecations upon it. (Enoch 6:3-5)

In the book, “Books of Enoch, Aramaic Fragments of Ourman Cave 4”, edited by J.T Milik” it writes in translation of the original text of the book (p.178):

[These will be my notes]

“And to Gabriel the Lord said: Go to the bastards and the children of fornication, and destroy the children of the Watchers [Those who from the Heavens came to Earth, our literal forefathers known as Demons] from among men, and send them into a war of destruction; and length of days they will not have. And no request from their fathers on their behalf shall be granted that they should expect [binding astral communication] to live an eternal life or that each of them should live for five hundred years [this was the lifespan of the Demonic Seed back then, before humanity was “cast down” in this alien attack]. And to Michael the Lord said, “Go Michael and make known to Semihaza and to all his companions who associated with [human] women to defile themselves with them in their uncleanness, that their sons shall perish [Gentiles] and they shall see the destruction of their beloved ones’ and bind them unto seventy generations in valleys of the earth unto the great day [the ‘apocalypse’ or judgement].”

So in this passage we see the binding, extermination of the White people, and also that “God”, this alien intelligence that is of the enemy, wants to wage a war of destruction against both humanity, and the Sons of the Gods.

More on the extermination of the White Race by the Jews, the Sons of the Giants

White Race vs Jews, Lilith, Cultural War, More Allegories

From the same book, the Rabbis openly admit that their ET company has bound the Gods of the Gentiles:

“And what did Semihazai do? He repented and suspended himself between heaven and earth, head downwards and feet upwards, because he was not allowed to open his mouth before the “Holy One – Blessed be he – and he still hangs between heaven and earth. [My note they cannot communicate with Humanity because humanity is spiritually bound by “God”] Therefore, when the Israelites used to bring sacrifices on the day of atonement (YOM KIPPUR) they cast one lot (animal) for the Lord that it might atone for the iniquities of the Israelites, and one lot (goat) for Azazel that he might bear the burden of Israel’s iniquity. This is the AZAZEL (Semihazah) that is mentioned in the scripture. [but the Gods are also cursed as well by the Jews and their “God”/Alien company]”

More on Azazel as posted here, and what Jews celebrate in their NATIONAL holiday for THOUSANDS of years, and who they smear against:

“This is confirmed by the Book of Enoch, which brings Azazel into connection with the Biblical story of the fall of the angels [...]

Azazel is represented in the Book of Enoch as the leader of the rebellious giants in the time preceding the flood; he taught men the art of warfare, of making swords, knives, shields, and coats of mail, and women the art of deception by ornamenting the body, dyeing the hair, and painting the face and the eyebrows, and also revealed to the people the secrets of witchcraft and corrupted their manners, leading them into wickedness and impurity;

“There has been much controversy over the function of Azazel as well as over his essential character. Inasmuch as according to the narrative the sacrifice of Azazel, while symbolical, was yet held to be a genuine vicarious atonement, it is maintained by critics that Azazel was originally no mere abstraction, but a real being to the authors of the ritual—as real as Yhwh himself.

This relation to the purpose of the ceremony may throw light upon the character of Azazel. Three points seem reasonably clear. (1) Azazel is not a mere jinnee or demon of uncertain ways and temper, anonymous and elusive (see Animal Worship), but a deity standing in a fixed relation to his clients.

Necessarily their environment subjected them in a measure to superstitions associated with the local deities, and of these latter Azazel was the chief. The point of the whole ceremony seems to have been that as the scapegoat was set free in the desert, so Israel was to be set free from the offenses contracted in its desert life within the domain of the god of the desert.

Azazel would therefore appear to be the head of the supernatural beings of the desert. He was thus an instance of the elevation of a demon into a deity. Such a development is indeed rare in Hebrew religious history of the Biblical age, but Azazel was really never a national Hebrew god, and his share in the ritual seems to be only the recognition of a local deity.

To Conclude, not only the Demons are the Gods of the Gentiles, but also they are good,

beautiful, intensively powerful, and have been our guides and literal creators and progenitors. Only with the dawning of the Jewish programs have they been ridiculed, defamed, and reduced to evil or nefariousness.

The Jews are sworn enemies of Eternal Truth (Satyan in Sanskrit, or the Yezidi Shaitan, known to the Abrahamics as the “Devil” or Satan), they call the Truth of the Gentiles eternal Adversary (Ha Satan in Hebrew) and all beings who are our Gods, positive for us, and have helped, or want to help humanity, are sworn enemies of the Jews, their “God’s” and everything the jews stand for and represent.

Sources/Bibliography:

[1]The book “Bible Code”, “The Sealed Book”, p.113 (translations may vary in pages)

[2]The Writings of Ariel Tzadok, Koshher Rabbi, <http://Www.KoshherTorah.Com>

[3]Thomas Hobbes, “Leviathan”, Book IV, CH 45-46

[4]”Books of Enoch, Aramaic Fragments of Ourman Cave 4”, edited by J.T Milik”

– High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Never forget Our Gods

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here... When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to “forget them.” In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons’ section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah’s Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one’s birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state “Easter is not about the Easter Bunny” for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

The Stolen Year

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become “God.” Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick- child sacrifice...Jewish ritual murder.

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received from our Gods is "Never let them forget us." If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost...

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

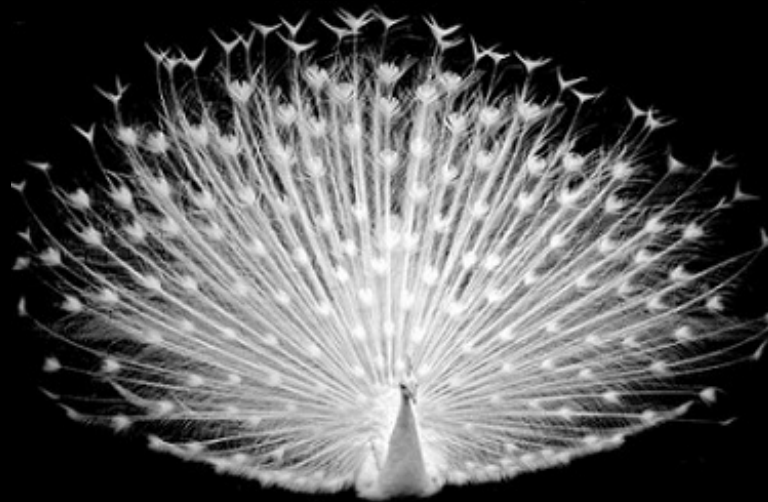
-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

**Jews erasing History of the West:
“Europe has no its own Culture” Hoax.**

Answer of the Aryan

Zohar (1, 160a): Jews MUST ALWAYS try to deceive Gentiles.

Schabbouth Hag (6d): Jews may swear falsely by the use of subterfuge wording.

“And they (the disbelievers) schemed, and Allah schemed (against them): and Allah is the best of schemers.” – Qur’an (3:54)

Ah, Lord GOD! surely thou hast greatly deceived this people. Jeremiah 4:10

For this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie. 2
Thessalonians 2:11

Because of being steeped in, believing in, and living a lie, in the advanced stages of Christianity, the Christian takes on an artificial appearance and begins to look like the lie: The well-known pasty look with the smiley mask. The lie emerges in the physical self. – Exposing christianity

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

Liberalism, Islam, Christianity and Judaism, Feminism look like some “very opposite” fronts, while they all are all united by one simple thing – PATHOLOGICAL LIE. Another thing they share is they all are invented, operated, ruled and owned by ethnic racial jews. Pathological Lie has jewish blood running through its veins.

Diversity, cultural enrichment, freedom of religious expression etc. beautiful terms which can be seen protected and promoted almost in every article about destruction of Palmira, Mosul, Nimrud and other cities in the ISIL’s occupied territories by muslim

savages. You can find terms like ethnic cleansing, intolerance of any kind etc. – when it comes to genocide of Yazidi, Pagan religion and Ancient cultures in the Middle East.

But when it comes to Europe and the West the same things – ethnic and racial cleansing, genocide, purges, and intolerance against native European Culture – became those very terms of “cultural enrichment and diversity” that those mourning Palmira fight for. While it is Pagan White Europe, not those muslim abrahamic savages of desert, who is the main inheritor of Ancient Sumerian and Greek Culture – it is easily proven by their architecture, art and all those reliques muslims mainly target to destroy.

Note Corinthian columns, beloved Greek column style.



Temple of Baal Shamin, Palmira, Syria.



Temple of Olympian Zeus, Athens, Greece.



Roman Forum, Rome, Italy



Library of Congress Great Hall (second level)

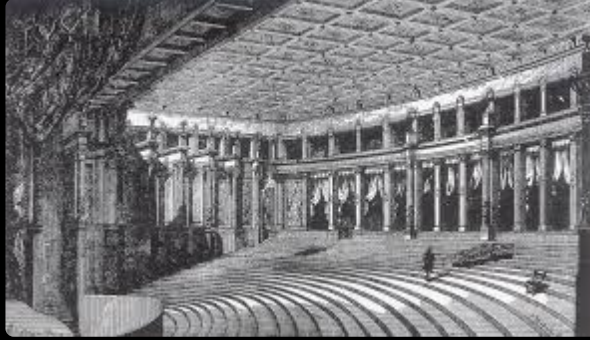
The architecture as well as all other arts was given to us by our Pagan Gods [Demons]. Just read Goetia to see the proof. When I first read Goetia I was amazed how useful and helpful to humans were those Demons while jewish god and his angels whom they were supposed to "obey", were so damn worthless and of totally no use for his people, but only demanding worship. The art of theater is also granted by Gods of the Old. As well as specific architecture for the theater:



Amphitheatre in Palmira



Greek Amphitheatre



Amphitheater of Bayreuth Opera (theater designed by Richard Wagner)

Nevertheless, liberal jew-censored press tolerates calling Palmira bombing and Yazidi genocide “cultural cleansing”, while the very same things going on in Europe it demands to call “cultural enrichment” and “needed transformation” [last term used by Jewess Spectre].

Such things:

“There Is No Native Swedish Culture.”

— Jewess Ingrid Lonfors, official working for Swedish government.

“I think that’s what makes many Swedes jealous of immigrant groups. You have a culture, an identity, a history, something that brings you together. And what do we have? We have Midsummer’s Eve and such silly things.”

— Jewess Mona Sahlin in a speech to the Turkish youth organization Euroturk, March, 2002

...are not called neither “intolerance” nor “chauvinism” nor any other term they usually use against us. But “speeches” and “official workings for government”.

O Lord, thou hast deceived me, and I was deceived. Jeremiah 20:7

To tell honestly, with the above kike quotes you have been DEFINITELY and very gravely deceived. You literally have kikes telling exact opposite to the reality in front of you, right into your face. I want to relate some articles exposing how blatant this lie is, taken from the wonderful site <http://www.whyleftsweden.com>.

Mona Sahlin’s Anti-Swedish rants

“I think that’s what makes many Swedes jealous of immigrant groups. You have a culture, an identity, a history, something that brings you together. And what do we have? We have Midsummer’s Eve and such silly things.”

— Mona Sahlin in a speech to the Turkish youth organization Euroturk, March, 2002.
Source

“I hate everything that is genuine, typical Swedish.”

— Source: Expressen July 26, 2002.

“If two equally qualified persons apply for a job in a company with few immigrants, the

one who is named Mohammed shall have the job.”

— Source: Göteborgs-Posten on 22 October 2000.

Here she is, Mona Muslim, in all her anti-White glory:

Sweden: Leading Social Democrat “The White Majority is the Problem”

I think that Mona actually thinks Swedish culture and history is the Christianized Maypole and the imported Italian meatballs. I don't think she understands that there is more. In her mind she probably doesn't know, she hasn't seen it and therefore it doesn't exist. She hasn't bothered to find out either of course. The atheist, science and socialist indoctrination commonly refereed to as “education” that Mona suffers from has most likely never included anything megalithic. She in most likely doesn't know about the magnificent past of Västra Götaland, the land of the Goths. The country where ALL of the ancient kings of “Sweden” were born and are buried.

But who knows, maybe she does know ... and she hates it.

She hates Kiviksgraven.



She hates Ekornavallen



And never mention Anundshögen to her – she'll be furious!



These sites pale a bit in comparison to Göbekli tepe (update: not anymore as we now have our own 11 000 year old site discovered at the southern tip off Sweden) [see below], but I doubt that THIS is the place Mona thinks about when she mentions the

“wonderful Turkish heritage”. She only probably thinks about the Mosques and the Islamic expansion. How these “feminists” have come to embrace such a misogynistic religion is beyond belief. Maybe her hatred for Sweden and the Swedes overrides it, she’ll use any force she can to destroy the object of her hate ... by using another fucked up religion. Sweden has fought long and hard to resist Christianity. We didn’t really win, the Christianity that invaded and colonized our lands and our minds have just transformed into the Calvinistic “scientific” dictatorship that we suffer from today. Now the Swedish people are being smashed between a rock and a hard place. We’re now getting a taste of the two other psychotic parts of that insane trinity called the Abrahamic religions: Judaism and Islam! Aren’t we lucky.”

Swedish Divers Unearth 'Stone Age Atlantis', Ancient Relics from 11,000 Years Ago

In a compelling find, divers in Sweden have discovered an ancient underwater site, and recovered relics dating back to the stone age [my note: the so called “stone age”, “Iron age” etc is how Jewish historians call the time of blossom for our Ancient Aryan Pagan Civilization to which the megalithic monuments of this article goes back to]. The discovery, deep beneath the Baltic sea, is described as one of the earliest Swedish settlements, but rarer still as the people of the time were all nomadic and without traditional villages, thus the finds are 'one of a kind'.

The relics are apparently in remarkably well preserved condition due to the water and the black, gel-like 'Gyttja' sediment. The divers have unearthed items such as animal bone carvings, flint tools animal horns, and even rope.

The site's age, 11,000 years, is on par chronologically with the much recognized and celebrated Turkish site – Gobekli Tepe. The Baltic site might not be as elaborate in terms of what has been discovered so far, but more work needs to be done to see what is actually down there. So far, the silence from Swedish authorities and the cultural departments is astonishing. There's no recognition or encouragement of this find. Perhaps this is because Swedish authorities are loathe to recognize Swedish accomplishments, and even admit to 'hating' Swedish culture, and all things to do with Norse history.

This is all the more reason to shine a spotlight on the hidden history of the deep Baltic site and the ancient peoples who came before.

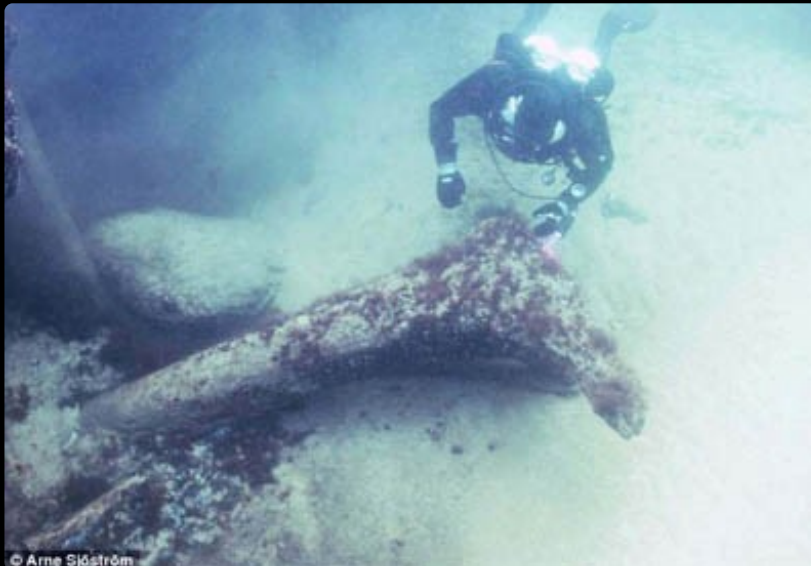
More on these incredible discoveries below...

Swedish divers unearth a 'Stone Age Atlantis': 11,000-year-old ancient settlement discovered under the Baltic Sea

By Victoria Woollaston | Mail Online

[...]Archaeologists believe the relics were left by Swedish nomads 11,000 years ago and the discovery may be evidence of one of the oldest settlements ever found in the Nordic region.

Divers in Sweden have discovered a rare collection of Stone Age artefacts buried beneath the Baltic Sea, pictured. Archaeologists believe the relics were left by Swedish nomads 11,000 years ago and the discovery may be evidence of one of the oldest settlements ever found in the Nordic region, dubbed 'Sweden's Atlantis'



Some of the relics are so well preserved, reports have dubbed the find 'Sweden's Atlantis' and suggested the settlement may have been swallowed whole by the sea in the same way as the mythical island in the Atlantic Ocean.

The artefacts were discovered by Professor Bjorn Nilsson from Soderton University, and a team from Lunds University, during an archaeological dive at Hano, off the coast of Skane County in Sweden.

Buried 16 metres below the surface, Nilsson uncovered wood, flint tools, animal horns and ropes.

Among the most notable items found include a harpoon carving made from an animal bone, and the bones of an ancient animal called aurochs.

Aurochs are ancestors of modern-day cattle and lived through Europe before becoming extinct in the early 1600s. The last reported auroch died in Poland in 1627.

This find is significant because it suggests a date for when these items would have been used.

Many of the artefacts have been preserved because the diving location is rich in a sediment called gyttja.

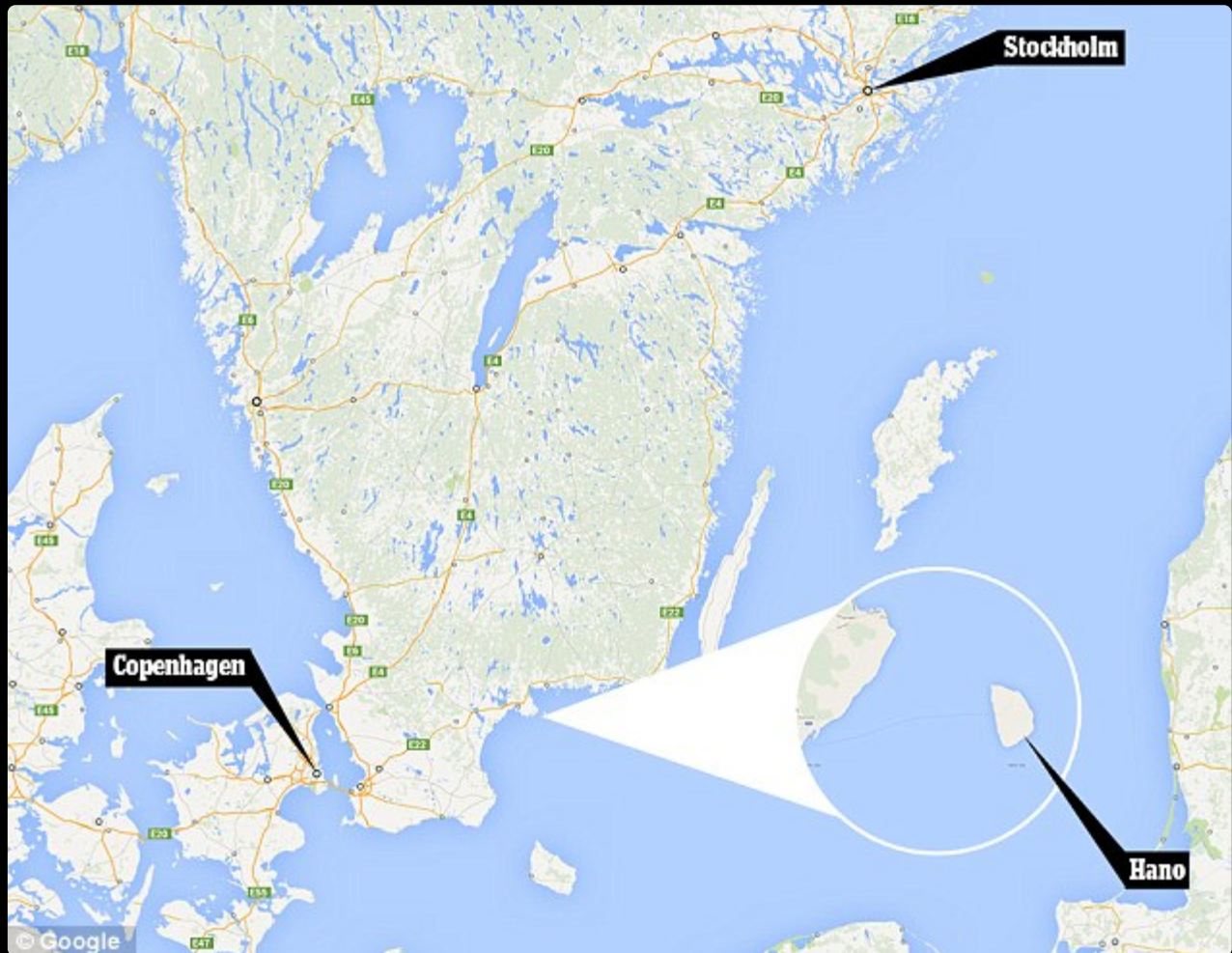
Black, gel-like Gyttja is formed when peat begins to decay. As the peat is buried, the amount of oxygen drops and it is thought this lack of oxygen prevented the organic artefacts from being lost.

Nilsson told The Local: 'Around 11,000 years ago there was a build-up in the area – a lagoon of sorts – and all the tree and bone pieces are preserved in it.

'If the settlement was on dry land we would only have the stone-based things, nothing organic.'

The dive was part of a three-year excavation partially funded by the Swedish National Heritage Board.

Archaeologists are continuing the dig, and are now particularly interested to see whether there is also an ancient burial site in the region.



The artefacts were discovered by Professor Bjorn Nilsson from Soderton University during an archaeological dive at Hano, off the coast of Skåne County in Sweden, marked at A. The dive was part of a three-year excavation partially funded by the Swedish National Heritage Board

Atlantis is the name for the large island or continent said to have been swallowed up by the Atlantic Ocean centuries ago. An artist's illustration is pictured. Tales of the mythical island first appeared in books by Greek philosopher Plato around 370BC – although the remains of the island have never been found

This would add weight to the claims it was once a settlement location that has since been lost at sea.

If the region was a settlement, it would have similarities with Atlantis – the mythical island first referred to by Greek philosopher Plato.

Atlantis was said to have been a large island, or even a continent, in the Atlantic Ocean that sank and vanished almost overnight.

However, this underwater civilisation has never been found, and many claim Plato either

made it up, or the location was not in the Atlantic Ocean.

Other claims suggest the island may have been near modern-day Santorini, off the coast of Greece.

Nilsson is quick to dismiss the claims the settlement is 'Sweden's Atlantis', however, stressing that the Swedes at the time would have been nomadic.

This means that the settlement may have only been temporary, and that a village never permanently existed on the site – unlike the mythical Atlantis.

Source: Mail Online

Please note that this is off the coast of southern Sweden and not too far from Scandinavian's "stone henge" Ale's stenar."

For those who are so badly culturally enriched, that do not know what is Ales Stenar...

Ale's Stones (or Ales Stenar in Swedish) is a megalithic monument in Skåne in southern Sweden. It is a stone ship, oval in outline, with the stones at each end markedly larger than the rest. It is 67-metres long formed by 59 large boulders, weighing up to 1.8 tonnes each.

The carbon-14 dating system for organic remains has provided seven results at the site. One indicates that the material is around 5,500 years old whereas the remaining six indicate a date about 1,400 years ago. The latter is considered to be the most likely time for Ales Stenar to have been created. That would place its creation towards the end of the Nordic Iron Age.





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

Video of Ale's stenar with Viking song about Odin

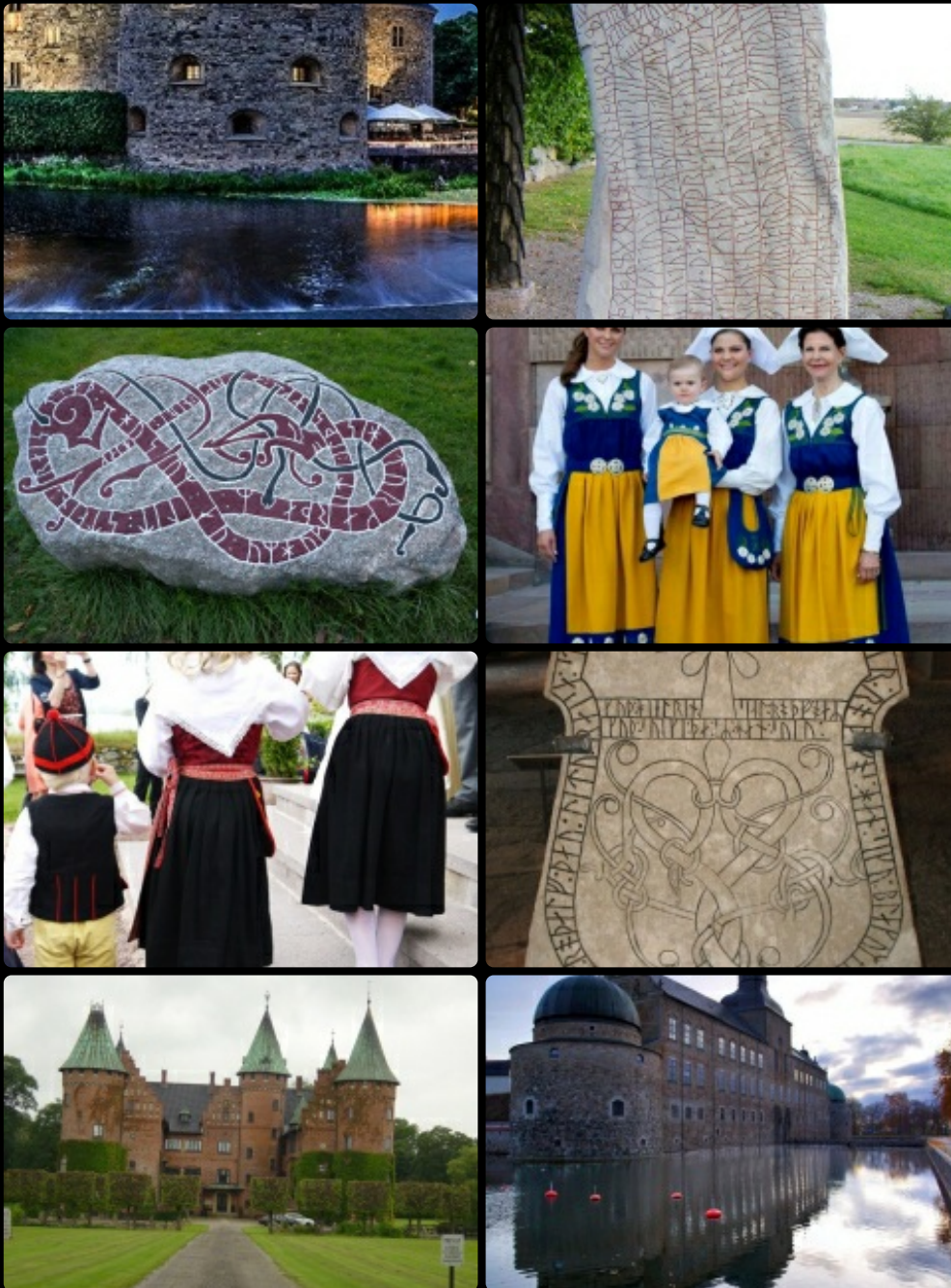
The Midsummer's Eve that jewess mocked at, is our Pagan Summer Solstice Holliday, both which and Beltane has traits showing the link to Sumerian Culture, such as name Baal / Bel everywhere, for example Baal-fire. Beltane – Bel Tane.

For more information on Pagan Holidays [click here](#)

“There Is No Native Swedish Culture”

What's this, Ingrid?





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

1 2 ▶

Runes are based on star constellations and go back tens thousands of years to the birth of humankind. Pay attention in this and below – how many depictions of the Serpent / Dragon of Satan [Kundalini], serpent-like lines [energy pathways?] and Equal-Armed Crosses [the form of the Soul] are left for us by our Ancestors on those Runestones. The runestone with red Serpent is called “the Shape of the Soul”.

“There Is No Native Swedish Culture” – Ingrid Lonfors

Ah, Lord GOD! Surely thou hast greatly deceived this people!

“I think that’s what makes many Swedes jealous of immigrant groups because... you

have a culture,



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

an identity,

Racial Composition of the U.S. Muslim Population

	U.S. Muslims			General public
	Total	Foreign born	Native born	
	%	%	%	%
White	30	38	18	68
Black	23	14	40	12
Asian	21	28	10	5
Other/Mixed	19	16	21	2
Hispanic	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>14</u>
	100	100	100	100

PEW RESEARCH CENTER 2011 Muslim American Survey. RACE, HISP. General public results from June 2011 Current Population Survey. Figures may not add to 100% because of rounding.

a history,



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

something that brings you together”...

Yes, Mona, our Culture and Civilization really brings them together when it comes to destroying it.

This is what brings them together:

This is what brings them together:

Download File

This is what brings them together:

Download File

Coalition drone filmed Daesh Isis raping a donkey

This is what truly brings them together in allah:





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

... "Slay / massacre / behead / exterminate etc those who insult islam... Islam will dominate the world... Freedom go to hell... Europe, you will PAY, your 9/11 is on its way... Europe you will PAY, fantastic4 / demolition [and many more other words] is on it's way... America, you will pay... French army, you will PAY... Europe, you will PAY..."

One moment. Pay for what??.....

... "Boycott Denmark's products... British police home grown terrorists... Google is worldwide terrorist... Sharia to Netherlands... Sharia for the UK... Sharia for France... Veil is liberation... Islam is coming to Denmark... British soldiers go to Hell..."
 "Germany will be Islamic state!!!!" – Merkel.....

Hey Merkel, what were YOU doing in this demonstration??.....

... “Europe you will come crawling when Muhammad will come roaring... Be prepared for the real holocaust... Europe, take lessons from 9/11... Muslims can kill and die in honor of the prophet... Prophet is dearer to us than our own children... Democracy is a cancer... Freedom of speech is a cancer... Europe is a cancer...”

Wait. “Europe is a CANCER”??.....





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]



It's amazing how the most famous symbol of Melek Taus / Shaitan / Satan – Peacock – was popular among German and Italian aristocracy being Eastern symbol. As well as

other symbols such as Tower and Caduceus which are both of the Serpent. It is notable our true Gods such as Astaroth (Venus / Aphrodite) and Thoth (Mercury) were popular in their art and architecture.

... Freedom of speech go to Hell... Freedom of expression go to Hell... Freedom at all go to Hell... Liberalism go to Hell... Democracy go to Hell... British police go to Hell... Denmark go to Hell... Nuke Nuke Denmark... We want Danish blood... Orphan their children... Widow their women... USA go to Hell... UK go to Hell... Everything go to Hell...

Sorry, who is cancer?

“

“ok I think that’s what makes many Swedes jeal...”

Oh, Allah, you are really the best of schemers. But this time you schemed too much, and now you will listen to me.

Jews tell us...



that we have no our own culture...



It is a Swedish custom that for a special celebration such as a wedding the family wears their traditional clothing. Each dress is made specific to reflect the town/village and heritage they originate from.

no history...



The Vasa was a warship built to be the pride of the Swedish Navy boasting 64 bronze cannons. It was built for a crew of 450 men of which 300 were soldiers as the ship was built in a time where enemy ships were captured by boarding versus canon warfare. She was also very ornate, with hundreds of heavy wood carvings painted in bright colors. The maiden voyage was 383 years ago today on August 10, 1628. She did not have the glorious seagoing history she was built to experience. Instead she was headed for a different fate because on that glorious day, as thousands watched her set sail in Stockholm harbor they soon watched in horror as it capsized. And sank. Yes sank after sailing 4,265 feet! The ship suffered from instability issues of not enough draft and wide enough beam to support the heavy weight above the water line. The ship was finally discovered again in 1956 and after five years it was raised from the sea floor. The ship made her final sail to her current museum which was opened in 1990.

no heritage...



Ales Stenar

that the only thing we have is that *“Midsummer’s Eve and such silly things”*...



Midsummer dance ©Bengt Nyman/Flickr. Midsummer/Summer Solstice is one of 8 Pagan holidays going back tens thousands of years, when Earth aligns herself with the universe in special way favorable for spiritual works and practices. On the 21st-22nd of June, when the Sun enters into 0 degrees of Cancer, the power of the solar chakra is drastically amplified. Workings that deal with solar magick are greatly enhanced at this time. Workings on both the solar plexus chakra are greatly enhanced at this time. Communications with astral entities such as elementals: fairies, gnomes, etc., are also facilitated at this time. As with Halloween, the astral is very thin making telepathic communication much easier. Fire magick is greatly facilitated. The Eve of the Summer Solstice has a very long tradition for being a night where divination is much easier and more

accurate. Love magick spells are also greatly enhanced on the Eve of the Summer Solstice. This is also an excellent and powerful time for infusing herbs, crystals and other items with solar energy. This date is also favored for beginning healing work, as the solar chakra is the esoteric healer. Workings that deal with infusing water with solar and/or healing energy are also traditional here. Creating and blessing of wands [fire], and the blessing and empowering of Tarot cards. Rune spells and Rune work are also favored at this time as Runes are staves and of the element of fire. Gathering of herbs for magick, especially those used for solar/fire magick and/or healing.

Jews say we need THIS to culturally enrich...



And our cultural enrichers tell us...



that we are “spineless people with neither honor nor pride”... – ISIL fighter under false name “abu ibragim”



Statue Of A Viking Woman-Warrior, Blenda, heroine of the Blendasågnen from Småland, Sweden. Blenda is the heroine of a Swedish legend (Blendasågnen) from Småland. Blenda led the rural women of Väre in an attack on a pillaging Danish army and annihilated the invaders.

While our feminist government which *protects our woman rights* tells us...

Jew Tiina Rosenberg thinks that by procreating our White Race with our men we "betray our own sex"

Finland could take a million refugees, says the former rector of the University of Art Tiina Rosenberg

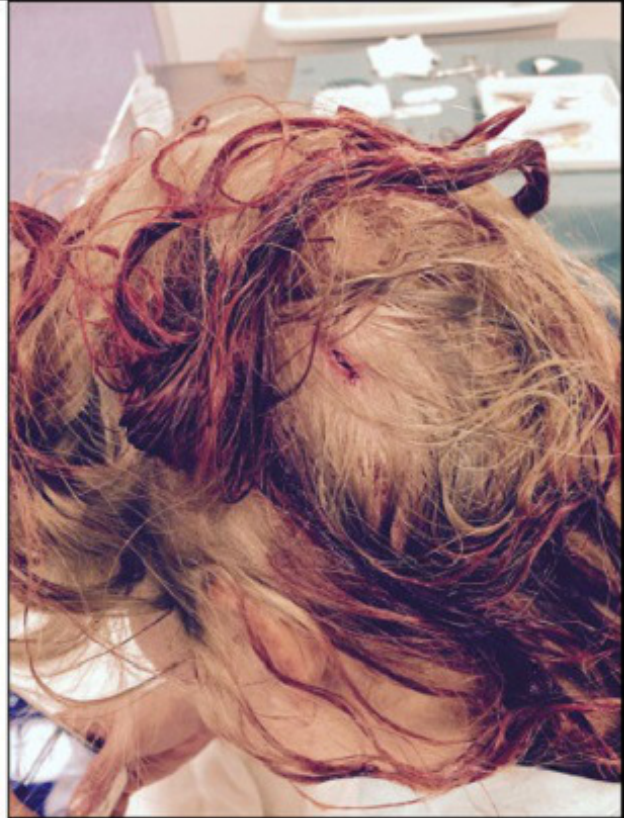


that it is we, Whites, who are the problem [Mona Sahlin]...



Solution to the White Issue by Mona Sahlin
(dead Swedish victim)

that it is we, Danish girls, who need learn muslim rules [Karin Helweg-Larsen]...



Muslim rules guide for Danish by Karin Helweg-Larsen (Danish victim)

that we have not yet learned how to be multicultural [Barbara Spectre]



Textbook on how to be multicultural by
Barbara Spectre (Swedish victim)

that we must realize that we live in a multi-cultural society and adapt ourselves to it [Unni Wikan]...



Adaptation for Norwegians by Unni Wikan

And for such protection of our woman rights they want us pay by denying the love of our Aryan Men...



Wilhelm Wandschneider "Thor" (GDK 1942) (Destroyed by kikes in WW2)

because otherwise we "betray our own sex" [Tiina Rosenberg].

And to give free kisses for our rapists and murderers...

Do you know what I want to say?

[Download File](#)



It is Tiina Rosenberg who betrays her own sex inviting million rapists!

It is Unni Wikan who needs to adapt her multiculturalism to Aryan Norway!

It is Karin Helweg-Larsen who needs better learn Danish rules!

It is Mona Sahlin, who is fucking problem and needs crawl back to her Israel!
[btw, Mona, I hate everything that is genuine, typical jewish, so fuck off of my country ASAP]

It is Merkel, Hollande, Obama and the ilk who are "spineless people with neither honor nor pride"

And it is "abu ibragim" with its farting brethren who are a CANCER!

And do you know what I want to say to Spectre??...

YOU AND YOUR KIKE BRETHREN HAVE BEEN TELLING ME FOR SO LONG THAT I AM NAZI, THAT I MYSELF START THINKING SO!!



That I want to have more than 3 children, because having big Aryan family with powerful sons and fruitful daughters will protect my life, my Race and my Heritage much more than your anti-life feminist teachings!



The Aryan Family is a print after a painting by Wolfgang Willrich

That I don't need your abrahamic pedophile programs on my Scandinavian ground to "culturally enrich"...



That it is you and your people who always need cultural and other enrichment, as far as you lived your life parasitizing on other nations, therefore have nothing of your own, and even your bandit state of Israel was stolen from Palestine and belongs to Gentiles...

Do you know what else I want to say?

I think there is a resurgence of anti-Aryanism in Israel because at this point in time Israel has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think people of Europe are going to be

part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Everyone must face the fact Israel is not going to be a dominant Jewish state they were in recent decades.

Aryans are going to be at the center of that. To become a state dominated by hordes of Mohammedans is a huge transformation for Israel to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Aryans will be resented because of our leading role. And with this transformation, and with this leading role, Israel, as we know, will cease to exist!



Goddess Nika (Greek) / Viktoria (Roman), Goddess of Victory, our Goetic Demoness Marchosias. Quadriga, symbol of victory of Germany and the Aryan World. Brandenburg Gate, Berlin Germany.

Sources:

<https://www.pinterest.com/>

<http://www.redicecreations.com/>

<http://www.whyleftsweden.com/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ale's_Stones

<https://www.joyofsatan.com/>

<https://simsontour.wordpress.com/tag/stockholm/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blenda>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tv05D3Yeg_k

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

**Jews erasing History of the West:
“Europe has no its own Culture” Hoax.**

Answer of the Aryan

Zohar (1, 160a): Jews MUST ALWAYS try to deceive Gentiles.

Schabbouth Hag (6d): Jews may swear falsely by the use of subterfuge wording.

“And they (the disbelievers) schemed, and Allah schemed (against them): and Allah is the best of schemers.” – Qur’an (3:54)

Ah, Lord GOD! surely thou hast greatly deceived this people. Jeremiah 4:10

For this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie. 2
Thessalonians 2:11

Because of being steeped in, believing in, and living a lie, in the advanced stages of Christianity, the Christian takes on an artificial appearance and begins to look like the lie: The well-known pasty look with the smiley mask. The lie emerges in the physical self. – Exposing christianity

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

Liberalism, Islam, Christianity and Judaism, Feminism look like some “very opposite” fronts, while they all are all united by one simple thing – PATHOLOGICAL LIE. Another thing they share is they all are invented, operated, ruled and owned by ethnic racial jews. Pathological Lie has jewish blood running through its veins.

Diversity, cultural enrichment, freedom of religious expression etc. beautiful terms which can be seen protected and promoted almost in every article about destruction of Palmira, Mosul, Nimrud and other cities in the ISIL’s occupied territories by muslim

savages. You can find terms like ethnic cleansing, intolerance of any kind etc. – when it comes to genocide of Yazidi, Pagan religion and Ancient cultures in the Middle East.

But when it comes to Europe and the West the same things – ethnic and racial cleansing, genocide, purges, and intolerance against native European Culture – became those very terms of “cultural enrichment and diversity” that those mourning Palmira fight for. While it is Pagan White Europe, not those muslim abrahamic savages of desert, who is the main inheritor of Ancient Sumerian and Greek Culture – it is easily proven by their architecture, art and all those reliques muslims mainly target to destroy.

Note Corinthian columns, beloved Greek column style.



Temple of Baal Shamin, Palmira, Syria.



Temple of Olympian Zeus, Athens, Greece.



Roman Forum, Rome, Italy



Library of Congress Great Hall (second level)

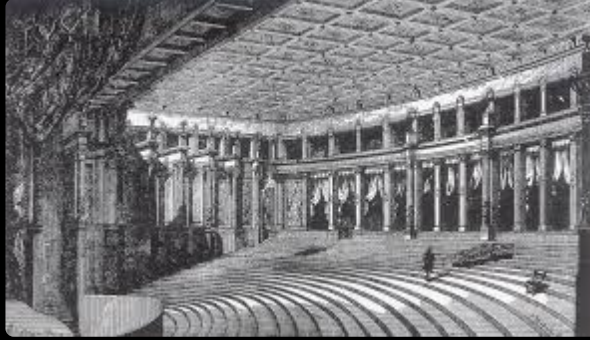
The architecture as well as all other arts was given to us by our Pagan Gods [Demons]. Just read Goetia to see the proof. When I first read Goetia I was amazed how useful and helpful to humans were those Demons while jewish god and his angels whom they were supposed to "obey", were so damn worthless and of totally no use for his people, but only demanding worship. The art of theater is also granted by Gods of the Old. As well as specific architecture for the theater:



Amphitheatre in Palmira



Greek Amphitheatre



Amphitheater of Bayreuth Opera (theater designed by Richard Wagner)

Nevertheless, liberal jew-censored press tolerates calling Palmira bombing and Yazidi genocide “cultural cleansing”, while the very same things going on in Europe it demands to call “cultural enrichment” and “needed transformation” [last term used by Jewess Spectre].

Such things:

“There Is No Native Swedish Culture.”

— Jewess Ingrid Lonfors, official working for Swedish government.

“I think that’s what makes many Swedes jealous of immigrant groups. You have a culture, an identity, a history, something that brings you together. And what do we have? We have Midsummer’s Eve and such silly things.”

— Jewess Mona Sahlin in a speech to the Turkish youth organization Euroturk, March, 2002

...are not called neither “intolerance” nor “chauvinism” nor any other term they usually use against us. But “speeches” and “official workings for government”.

O Lord, thou hast deceived me, and I was deceived. Jeremiah 20:7

To tell honestly, with the above kike quotes you have been DEFINITELY and very gravely deceived. You literally have kikes telling exact opposite to the reality in front of you, right into your face. I want to relate some articles exposing how blatant this lie is, taken from the wonderful site <http://www.whyleftsweden.com>.

Mona Sahlin’s Anti-Swedish rants

“I think that’s what makes many Swedes jealous of immigrant groups. You have a culture, an identity, a history, something that brings you together. And what do we have? We have Midsummer’s Eve and such silly things.”

— Mona Sahlin in a speech to the Turkish youth organization Euroturk, March, 2002.
Source

“I hate everything that is genuine, typical Swedish.”

— Source: Expressen July 26, 2002.

“If two equally qualified persons apply for a job in a company with few immigrants, the

one who is named Mohammed shall have the job.”

— Source: Göteborgs-Posten on 22 October 2000.

Here she is, Mona Muslim, in all her anti-White glory:

Sweden: Leading Social Democrat “The White Majority is the Problem”

I think that Mona actually thinks Swedish culture and history is the Christianized Maypole and the imported Italian meatballs. I don't think she understands that there is more. In her mind she probably doesn't know, she hasn't seen it and therefore it doesn't exist. She hasn't bothered to find out either of course. The atheist, science and socialist indoctrination commonly refereed to as “education” that Mona suffers from has most likely never included anything megalithic. She in most likely doesn't know about the magnificent past of Västra Götaland, the land of the Goths. The country where ALL of the ancient kings of “Sweden” were born and are buried.

But who knows, maybe she does know ... and she hates it.

She hates Kiviksgraven.



She hates Ekornavallen



And never mention Anundshögen to her – she'll be furious!



These sites pale a bit in comparison to Göbekli tepe (update: not anymore as we now have our own 11 000 year old site discovered at the southern tip off Sweden) [see below], but I doubt that THIS is the place Mona thinks about when she mentions the

“wonderful Turkish heritage”. She only probably thinks about the Mosques and the Islamic expansion. How these “feminists” have come to embrace such a misogynistic religion is beyond belief. Maybe her hatred for Sweden and the Swedes overrides it, she’ll use any force she can to destroy the object of her hate ... by using another fucked up religion. Sweden has fought long and hard to resist Christianity. We didn’t really win, the Christianity that invaded and colonized our lands and our minds have just transformed into the Calvinistic “scientific” dictatorship that we suffer from today. Now the Swedish people are being smashed between a rock and a hard place. We’re now getting a taste of the two other psychotic parts of that insane trinity called the Abrahamic religions: Judaism and Islam! Aren’t we lucky.”

Swedish Divers Unearth 'Stone Age Atlantis', Ancient Relics from 11,000 Years Ago

In a compelling find, divers in Sweden have discovered an ancient underwater site, and recovered relics dating back to the stone age [my note: the so called “stone age”, “Iron age” etc is how Jewish historians call the time of blossom for our Ancient Aryan Pagan Civilization to which the megalithic monuments of this article goes back to]. The discovery, deep beneath the Baltic sea, is described as one of the earliest Swedish settlements, but rarer still as the people of the time were all nomadic and without traditional villages, thus the finds are 'one of a kind'.

The relics are apparently in remarkably well preserved condition due to the water and the black, gel-like 'Gyttja' sediment. The divers have unearthed items such as animal bone carvings, flint tools animal horns, and even rope.

The site’s age, 11,000 years, is on par chronologically with the much recognized and celebrated Turkish site – Gobekli Tepe. The Baltic site might not be as elaborate in terms of what has been discovered so far, but more work needs to be done to see what is actually down there. So far, the silence from Swedish authorities and the cultural departments is astonishing. There’s no recognition or encouragement of this find. Perhaps this is because Swedish authorities are loathe to recognize Swedish accomplishments, and even admit to 'hating' Swedish culture, and all things to do with Norse history.

This is all the more reason to shine a spotlight on the hidden history of the deep Baltic site and the ancient peoples who came before.

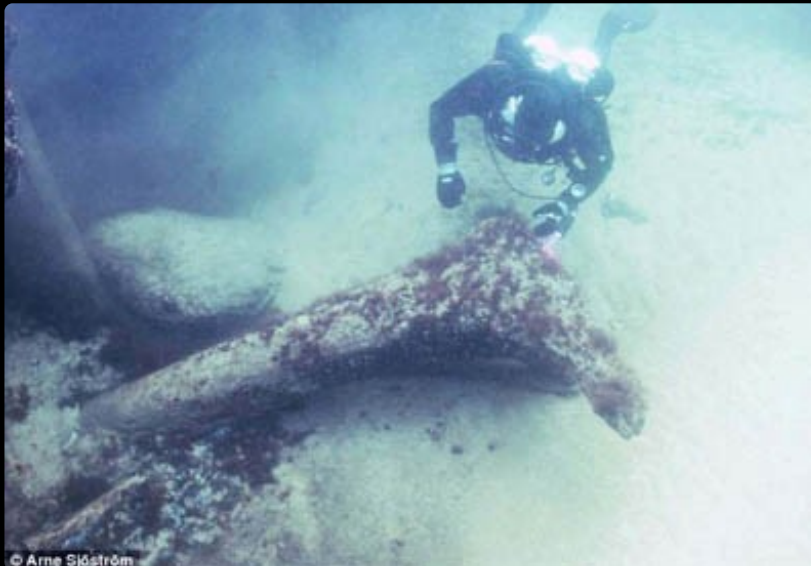
More on these incredible discoveries below...

Swedish divers unearth a 'Stone Age Atlantis': 11,000-year-old ancient settlement discovered under the Baltic Sea

By Victoria Woollaston | Mail Online

[...]Archaeologists believe the relics were left by Swedish nomads 11,000 years ago and the discovery may be evidence of one of the oldest settlements ever found in the Nordic region.

Divers in Sweden have discovered a rare collection of Stone Age artefacts buried beneath the Baltic Sea, pictured. Archaeologists believe the relics were left by Swedish nomads 11,000 years ago and the discovery may be evidence of one of the oldest settlements ever found in the Nordic region, dubbed 'Sweden's Atlantis'



Some of the relics are so well preserved, reports have dubbed the find 'Sweden's Atlantis' and suggested the settlement may have been swallowed whole by the sea in the same way as the mythical island in the Atlantic Ocean.

The artefacts were discovered by Professor Bjorn Nilsson from Soderton University, and a team from Lunds University, during an archaeological dive at Hano, off the coast of Skane County in Sweden.

Buried 16 metres below the surface, Nilsson uncovered wood, flint tools, animal horns and ropes.

Among the most notable items found include a harpoon carving made from an animal bone, and the bones of an ancient animal called aurochs.

Aurochs are ancestors of modern-day cattle and lived through Europe before becoming extinct in the early 1600s. The last reported auroch died in Poland in 1627.

This find is significant because it suggests a date for when these items would have been used.

Many of the artefacts have been preserved because the diving location is rich in a sediment called gyttja.

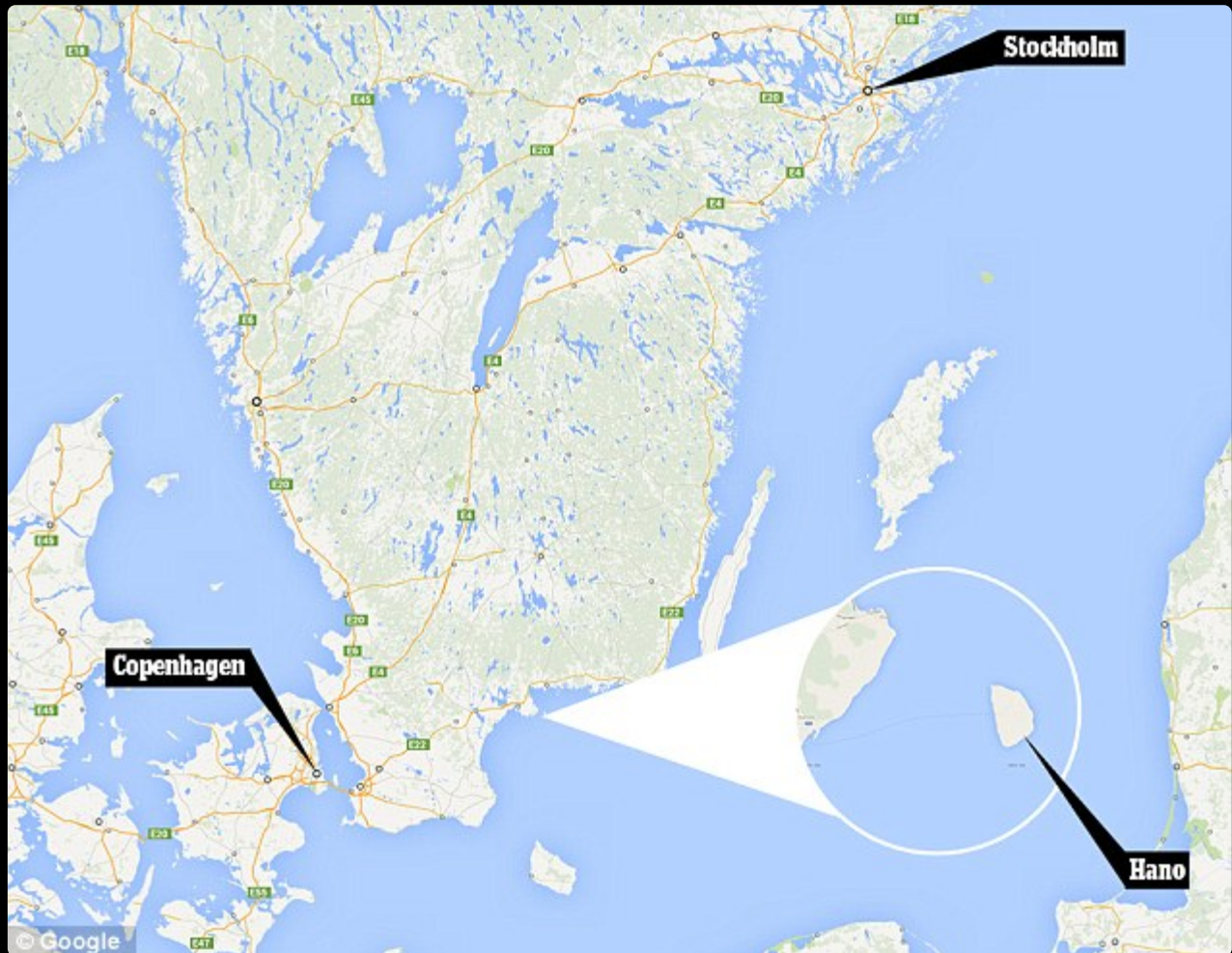
Black, gel-like Gyttja is formed when peat begins to decay. As the peat is buried, the amount of oxygen drops and it is thought this lack of oxygen prevented the organic artefacts from being lost.

Nilsson told The Local: 'Around 11,000 years ago there was a build-up in the area – a lagoon of sorts – and all the tree and bone pieces are preserved in it.

'If the settlement was on dry land we would only have the stone-based things, nothing organic.'

The dive was part of a three-year excavation partially funded by the Swedish National Heritage Board.

Archaeologists are continuing the dig, and are now particularly interested to see whether there is also an ancient burial site in the region.



The artefacts were discovered by Professor Bjorn Nilsson from Soderton University during an archaeological dive at Hano, off the coast of Skane County in Sweden, marked at A. The dive was part of a three-year excavation partially funded by the Swedish National Heritage Board

Atlantis is the name for the large island or continent said to have been swallowed up by the Atlantic Ocean centuries ago. An artist's illustration is pictured. Tales of the mythical island first appeared in books by Greek philosopher Plato around 370BC – although the remains of the island have never been found

This would add weight to the claims it was once a settlement location that has since been lost at sea.

If the region was a settlement, it would have similarities with Atlantis – the mythical island first referred to by Greek philosopher Plato.

Atlantis was said to have been a large island, or even a continent, in the Atlantic Ocean that sank and vanished almost overnight.

However, this underwater civilisation has never been found, and many claim Plato either

made it up, or the location was not in the Atlantic Ocean.

Other claims suggest the island may have been near modern-day Santorini, off the coast of Greece.

Nilsson is quick to dismiss the claims the settlement is 'Sweden's Atlantis', however, stressing that the Swedes at the time would have been nomadic.

This means that the settlement may have only been temporary, and that a village never permanently existed on the site – unlike the mythical Atlantis.

Source: Mail Online

Please note that this is off the coast of southern Sweden and not too far from Scandinavian's "stone henge" Ale's stenar."

For those who are so badly culturally enriched, that do not know what is Ales Stenar...

Ale's Stones (or Ales Stenar in Swedish) is a megalithic monument in Skåne in southern Sweden. It is a stone ship, oval in outline, with the stones at each end markedly larger than the rest. It is 67-metres long formed by 59 large boulders, weighing up to 1.8 tonnes each.

The carbon-14 dating system for organic remains has provided seven results at the site. One indicates that the material is around 5,500 years old whereas the remaining six indicate a date about 1,400 years ago. The latter is considered to be the most likely time for Ales Stenar to have been created. That would place its creation towards the end of the Nordic Iron Age.

no images were found

Video of Ale's stenar with Viking song about Odin

The Midsummer's Eve that jewess mocked at, is our Pagan Summer Solstice Holliday,

both which and Beltane has traits showing the link to Sumerian Culture, such as name Baal / Bel everywhere, for example Baal-fire. Beltane – Bel Tane.

For more information on Pagan Holidays [click here](#)

“There Is No Native Swedish Culture”

What’s this, Ingrid?



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]



Runes are based on star constellations and go back tens thousands of years to the birth of humankind. Pay attention in this and below – how many depictions of the Serpent / Dragon of Satan [Kundalini], serpent-like lines [energy pathways?] and Equal-Armed Crosses [the form of the Soul] are left for us by our Ancestors on those Runestones. The runestone with red Serpent is called “the Shape of the Soul”.

“There Is No Native Swedish Culture” – Ingrid Lonfors

Ah, Lord GOD! Surely thou hast greatly deceived this people!

“I think that’s what makes many Swedes jealous of immigrant groups because... you have a culture,

no images were found

an identity,

Racial Composition of the U.S. Muslim Population

	U.S. Muslims			General public
	Total	Foreign born	Native born	
	%	%	%	%
White	30	38	18	68
Black	23	14	40	12
Asian	21	28	10	5
Other/Mixed	19	16	21	2
Hispanic	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>14</u>
	100	100	100	100

PEW RESEARCH CENTER 2011 Muslim American Survey. RACE, HISP. General public results from June 2011 Current Population Survey. Figures may not add to 100% because of rounding.

a history,

no images were found

something that brings you together”...

Yes, Mona, our Culture and Civilization really brings them together when it comes to destroying it.

This is what brings them together:

This is what brings them together:

Download File

This is what brings them together:

Download File

Coalition drone filmed Daesh Isis raping a donkey

This is what truly brings them together in allah:

no images were found

... “Slay / massacre / behead / exterminate etc those who insult islam... Islam will dominate the world... Freedom go to hell... Europe, you will PAY, your 9/11 is on its way... Europe you will PAY, fantastic4 / demolition [and many more other words] is on it’s way... America, you will pay... French army, you will PAY... Europe, you will PAY...”

One moment. Pay for what??.....

... “Boycott Denmark’s products... British police home grown terrorists... Google is worldwide terrorist... Sharia to Netherlands... Sharia for the UK... Sharia for France... Veil is liberation... Islam is coming to Denmark... British soldiers go to Hell...”
“Germany will be Islamic state!!!!” – Merkel.....

Hey Merkel, what were YOU doing in this demonstration??.....

... “Europe you will come crawling when Muhammad will come roaring... Be prepared for the real holocaust... Europe, take lessons from 9/11... Muslims can kill and die in honor of the prophet... Prophet is dearer to us than our own children... Democracy is a cancer... Freedom of speech is a cancer... Europe is a cancer...”

Wait. “Europe is a CANCER”??.....



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]



It's amazing how the most famous symbol of Melek Taus / Shaitan / Satan – Peacock – was popular among German and Italian aristocracy being Eastern symbol. As well as other symbols such as Tower and Caduceus which are both of the Serpent. It is notable our true Gods such as Astaroth (Venus / Aphrodite) and Thoth (Mercury) were popular in their art and architecture.

... Freedom of speech go to Hell... Freedom of expression go to Hell... Freedom at all go to Hell... Liberalism go to Hell... Democracy go to Hell... British police go to Hell... Denmark go to Hell... Nuke Nuke Denmark... We want Danish blood... Orphan their children... Widow their women... USA go to Hell... UK go to Hell... Everything go to Hell...

Sorry, who is cancer?

“.....”

“ok I think that's what makes many Swedes jeal...”

Oh, Allah, you are really the best of schemers. But this time you schemed too much, and now you will listen to me.

Jews tell us...



that we have no our own culture...



It is a Swedish custom that for a special celebration such as a wedding the family wears their traditional clothing. Each dress is made specific to reflect the town/village and heritage they originate from.

no history...



The Vasa was a warship built to be the pride of the Swedish Navy boasting 64 bronze cannons. It was built for a crew of 450 men of which 300 were soldiers as the ship was built in a time where enemy ships were captured by boarding versus canon warfare. She was also very ornate, with hundreds of heavy wood carvings painted in bright colors. The maiden voyage was 383 years ago today on August 10, 1628. She did not have the glorious seagoing history she was built to experience. Instead she was headed for a different fate because on that glorious day, as thousands watched her set sail in Stockholm harbor they soon watched in horror as it capsized. And sank. Yes sank after sailing 4,265 feet! The ship suffered from instability issues of not enough draft and wide enough beam to support the heavy weight above the water line. The ship was finally discovered again in 1956 and after five years it was raised from the sea floor. The ship made her final sail to her current museum which was opened in 1990.

no heritage...



Ales Stenar

that the only thing we have is that *“Midsummer’s Eve and such silly things”*...



Midsummer dance ©Bengt Nyman/Flickr. Midsummer/Summer Solstice is one of 8 Pagan holidays going back tens thousands of years, when Earth aligns herself with the universe in special way favorable for spiritual works and practices. On the 21st-22nd of June, when the Sun enters into 0 degrees of Cancer, the power of the solar chakra is drastically amplified. Workings that deal with solar magick are greatly enhanced at this time. Workings on both the solar plexus chakra are greatly enhanced at this time. Communications with astral entities such as elementals: fairies, gnomes, etc., are also facilitated at this time. As with Halloween, the astral is very thin making telepathic communication much easier. Fire magick is greatly facilitated. The Eve of the Summer Solstice has a very long tradition for being a night where divination is much easier and more

accurate. Love magick spells are also greatly enhanced on the Eve of the Summer Solstice. This is also an excellent and powerful time for infusing herbs, crystals and other items with solar energy. This date is also favored for beginning healing work, as the solar chakra is the esoteric healer. Workings that deal with infusing water with solar and/or healing energy are also traditional here. Creating and blessing of wands [fire], and the blessing and empowering of Tarot cards. Rune spells and Rune work are also favored at this time as Runes are staves and of the element of fire. Gathering of herbs for magick, especially those used for solar/fire magick and/or healing.

Jews say we need THIS to culturally enrich...



And our cultural enrichers tell us...



that we are “spineless people with neither honor nor pride”... – ISIL fighter under false name “abu ibragim”



Statue Of A Viking Woman-Warrior, Blenda, heroine of the Blendasågnen from Småland, Sweden. Blenda is the heroine of a Swedish legend (Blendasågnen) from Småland. Blenda led the rural women of Väre in an attack on a pillaging Danish army and annihilated the invaders.

While our feminist government which *protects our woman rights* tells us...

Jew Tiina Rosenberg thinks that by procreating our White Race with our men we "betray our own sex"

Finland could take a million refugees, says the former rector of the University of Art Tiina Rosenberg

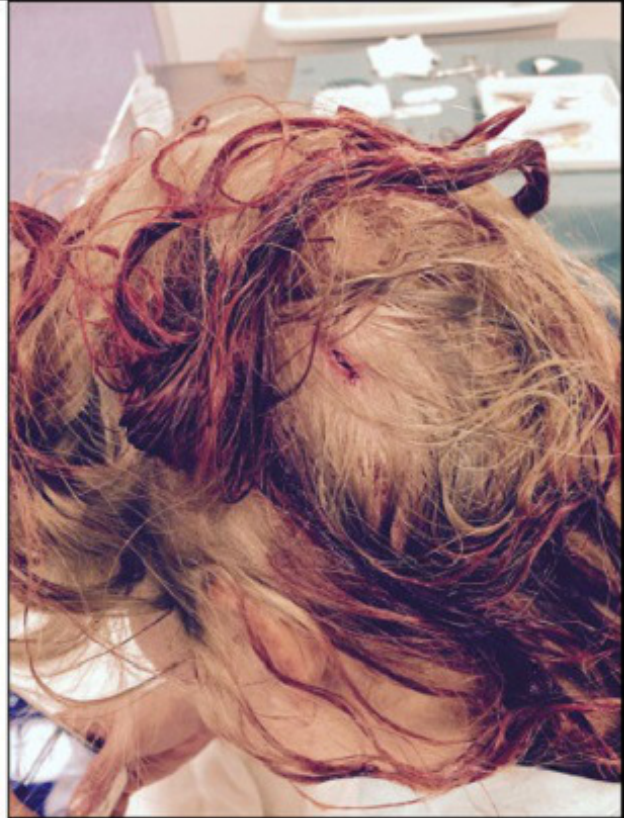


that it is we, Whites, who are the problem [Mona Sahlin]...



Solution to the White Issue by Mona Sahlin
(dead Swedish victim)

that it is we, Danish girls, who need learn muslim rules [Karin Helweg-Larsen]...



Muslim rules guide for Danish by Karin Helweg-Larsen (Danish victim)

that we have not yet learned how to be multicultural [Barbara Spectre]



Textbook on how to be multicultural by
Barbara Spectre (Swedish victim)

that we must realize that we live in a multi-cultural society and adapt ourselves to it [Unni Wikan]...



Adaptation for Norwegians by Unni Wikan

And for such protection of our woman rights they want us pay by denying the love of our Aryan Men...



Wilhelm Wandschneider "Thor" (GDK 1942) (Destroyed
by kikes in WW2)

because otherwise we "betray our own sex" [Tiina Rosenberg].

And to give free kisses for our rapists and murderers...

Do you know what I want to say?

[Download File](#)



It is Tiina Rosenberg who betrays her own sex inviting million rapists!

It is Unni Wikan who needs to adapt her multiculturalism to Aryan Norway!

It is Karin Helweg-Larsen who needs better learn Danish rules!

It is Mona Sahlin, who is fucking problem and needs crawl back to her Israel!
[btw, Mona, I hate everything that is genuine, typical jewish, so fuck off of my country ASAP]

It is Merkel, Hollande, Obama and the ilk who are "spineless people with neither honor nor pride"

And it is "abu ibragim" with its farting brethren who are a CANCER!

And do you know what I want to say to Spectre??...

YOU AND YOUR KIKE BRETHREN HAVE BEEN TELLING ME FOR SO LONG THAT I AM NAZI, THAT I MYSELF START THINKING SO!!



That I want to have more than 3 children, because having big Aryan family with powerful sons and fruitful daughters will protect my life, my Race and my Heritage much more than your anti-life feminist teachings!



The Aryan Family is a print after a painting by Wolfgang Willrich

That I don't need your abrahamic pedophile programs on my Scandinavian ground to "culturally enrich"...



That it is you and your people who always need cultural and other enrichment, as far as you lived your life parasitizing on other nations, therefore have nothing of your own, and even your bandit state of Israel was stolen from Palestine and belongs to Gentiles...

Do you know what else I want to say?

I think there is a resurgence of anti-Aryanism in Israel because at this point in time Israel has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think people of Europe are going to be

part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Everyone must face the fact Israel is not going to be a dominant Jewish state they were in recent decades.

Aryans are going to be at the center of that. To become a state dominated by hordes of Mohammedans is a huge transformation for Israel to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Aryans will be resented because of our leading role. And with this transformation, and with this leading role, Israel, as we know, will cease to exist!



Goddess Nika (Greek) / Viktoria (Roman), Goddess of Victory, our Goetic Demoness Marchosias. Quadriga, symbol of victory of Germany and the Aryan World. Brandenburg Gate, Berlin Germany.

Sources:

<https://www.pinterest.com/>

<http://www.redicecreations.com/>

<http://www.whyleftsweden.com/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ale's_Stones

<https://www.joyofsatan.com/>

<https://simsontour.wordpress.com/tag/stockholm/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blenda>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tv05D3Yeg_k

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

White Race must know

[On Race](#)

[To NS Comrades...](#)

[Jewish soul lacking parts](#)

[Jewish soul lacking parts 2](#)

[Why is White Race dying](#)

[Whites & Blacks 100 FACTS \(and one Lie\)](#)

[By Roger Roots](#)

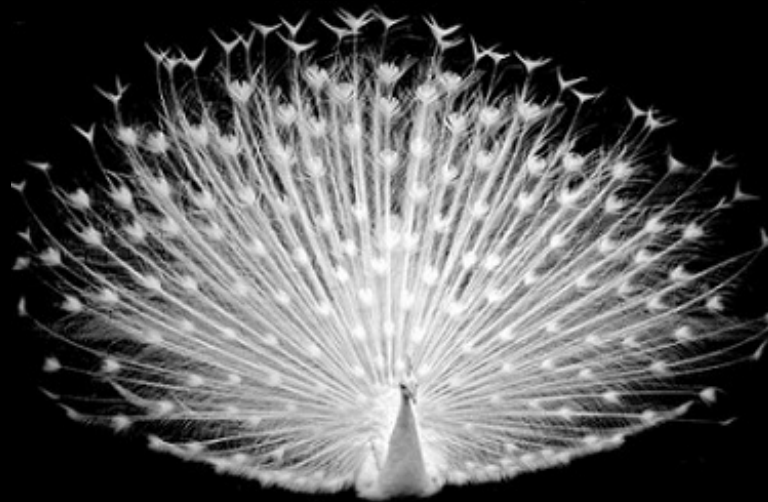
[In the video below full confession from jewish rabbi that we have different souls and kikes use spiritual power to rule and rob the world.](#)

[Laitman: jews stole spiritual knowledge from Gentiles](#)

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

On Race

I can see from the numerous posts here, not too many members know about race. This is a very extensive topic to cover. Before I go on, please remember that very few Whites are 100% pure anymore. The Jew pushes trying to destroy the few, as they have invaded Scandinavia with nonwhites. The Nordic countries.

Now, I won't get into a long discussion here, but just to answer the latest threads. Regarding Slavic people... Slavic people are part Asiatic. Now, not every person who, for example is Russian and speaks the Slavic language is Slavic.

Some 1,000+ years ago, Ghengis Khan invaded Europe. This is why many Europeans/Whites have brown eyes, black hair. Pure 100% Whites have fine light blonde hair and blue eyes, BUT, know just because someone is blonde and blue, this does not automatically make them White. I've seen blonde haired, blue eyed Jews. Again, though, the other physical features come through.

Getting back to the Slavic people, they have large faces, like Native American Indians who are also Asiatic. The classic stocky babushka Russian woman is classic Slavic. Again, not all Russians are Slavic. Take Olympic gymnast Svetlana Khorkina, she is Russian, but not Slavic. She appears to have German and/or Scandinavian in her ancestry. Slavic people have the large faces and are usually built stocky.

I have dark brown hair and brown eyes. My kids have blonde hair and blue eyes. I have seen many other women who had dark hair and eyes have children with blonde hair and blue eyes as well. In most cases, the father's coloring determined the hair and eye color of the children.

On another note, regarding the strong influence of the father, I saw a young very dark black woman years ago when waiting for the bus. She had an infant in a carrier that appeared to be White. I asked her if her baby's father was White and she said "yes."

Upon looking at him closer, he had the negroid features and the coarse hair, but his skin was very white.

On another note, people with red hair and freckles are part black. I have seen several blacks who were light-skinned, freckled and had tinges of red hair.

Old time actor Gregory Peck was known as "Black Irish" though he didn't have red hair or freckles.

You also need to know the history of a country to determine the racial makeup of its citizens. Like I said, very few are 100% pure. Race mixing in the examples above, they are classified as White.

People here need to know about race. Like I said, it is a very extensive topic to cover in just one post.

I will try to answer questions on race here.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

I need to clarify... Yes, Slavic peoples are classified as White, which they are mostly White. Also, people with red hair and freckles. The nonwhite genes go way, way back, and they are very mostly White. There are degrees of White.

The black woman with the very light skinned baby; the baby is not, nor ever can be White. He is mulatto.

Another black person who was often mistaken for being White was Lena Horne, by people who knew nothing of race.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Jewish slave owners owned ALOT of Irish slaves and because they were so much cheaper than importing black slaves, the slave owners would have their black male slaves rape multiple young Irish girls, aged as young as 12 to create plenty of slave children for themselves, this is where the ginger gene from blacks would have come from. However unlike the stereotype, very few Irish people are red heads. Most are blonde and brown haired and even in current red heads, their ginger genes are dying out, the red head gene is expected to become extinct in just a few generations.

You also have to take into account old European races also had auburn hair, something that gets mistaken for the red head gene which exists in Germanic and Nordic peoples.

-Unidentified_druid

Thank you for this. As I already wrote, few people are 100% pure anymore. Once the seed is lost, the entire race is lost. The Third Reich knew this and tried to prevent it.

As for yourselves, stop being self critical. I have dark brown, almost black hair (now grey), and brown eyes. I've never had any issue with it. I could care less.

Also, in response to another post here concerning Demons, many are of different ET races, who are friendly to humanity. Also, some were humans who achieved the Godhead, and are helping us by choice.

I didn't post what I did to have people here being self critical in any way. Adolf Hitler had very dark brown hair and Heinrich Himmler had black hair and Josef Goebbels had black hair and brown eyes, just to mention a few, but the important thing they knew was the truth about race and they worked towards bringing our White race to perfection and breeding healthy people through eugenics.

Look to it for what it is for. And thank you again unidentified_druid, I appreciate you sharing your knowledge. You seem to be educated about race. This is important. I didn't know the details about the Black Irish, other than actor Gregory Peck, his features could be mistaken for a Jew. That's why it's so important to know about race.

Again, knowing the history of a country sheds light on the racial makeup of its citizens.

If the Jewish filth hadn't started WW2, Adolf Hitler could have wiped out nearly all genetic diseases within 2 generations through the use of eugenics.

Now, as the Jew works to exploit illnesses (a sick, drug dependant population is worth billions), the promotion of diseases is rampant. Incessant subliminals in the media, etc. The rape of the environment, GMOs, etc. All of these create a tremendous profit.

And AGAIN, STOP picking yourselves apart!!! I posted what I did to educate, not to have people here being self critical!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

We should just draw the line somewhere like as long as someone is 85% White then they're with us and it's okay to date them, the rest of it we can fix through eugenics over time or even genetic engineering in the future or biokinesis, if you advance to that level you can do it yourself.

(That does NOT include Jewish mixed)

-Ashleyslade

This is what I mean, 85- 90% White, which is what the ethnic people we have been discussing are. This is where most White people are at. White.

The point here, I've seen threads where members here don't even know what pure White is. AGAIN, very few of us are, but in being White, this goes back hundreds of years in the case of some mixings, like with red hair and freckles. Yes, people with red

hair and freckles are White. The reason I brought this up was because I remember a post some time ago in here where someone claimed this to be a White trait, which it is not. I have also seen others making similar claims as to other genetic traits. These go way back. Most people don't know hardly anything about race.

Heinrich Himmler selected SS members where going back 300 years, they had to be 100% Aryan.

The most important thing, and the enemy knows this, is once the small minority of racially pure people are gone, the seed for the White race is gone forever. The Nazis knew this and this was why they tried to breed more blonde haired, blue eyed Aryan people. Blonde hair and blue eyes are the seed trait of the White race. This is from the Nordic Gods. Once this is lost, our race is lost forever.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Source

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

To NS Comrades...

This is a lot more serious than most people could imagine.

I know a lot of NS who know the truth and are with Satan just see deluded idiots who are Christians and claim to be NS as an annoyance.

In truth, these people are damned and fully under the control of the Jews. There are some beyond any hope, and there are others who with some education may see the truth.

Every NS should take time daily for meditation, cleaning his/her aura thoroughly, and building a strong aura of protection.

Breathing exercises, such as the sun/moon, serpent exercises (these can be done sitting in a chair); done consistently every single day, these will work to open your psyche (intuition, astral sight, etc).

If people could only see how NS are psychically attacked by the Jews, many would be shocked.

Those who are deluded into Christianity are sitting ducks, open wide to the enemy, just like a puppet.

Above all, NS people should be competent in spiritual warfare, knowledgeable regarding spirituality and the occult and fully capable of returning curses, bindings, destructive energies and hatred right back to the senders.

I can't emphasize this enough. Countless of our people have been systematically destroyed by the Jews because of being deluded into Christianity, because of ignorance regarding the soul, Jewish knowledge of the occult and how they use it and so forth.

I've written many articles with the intention of getting JoS members to consistently

meditate, but with our NS people, this is hundreds of times more serious. The Jews attack constantly. We must attack them right back and this begins with persistent aura cleaning, and consistently building and reinforcing our aura of protection.

The Jews have extensive occult knowledge at the higher levels and have used this to rip our people another asshole for centuries, when our own have had the lethal lie of Christianity jammed down their throats.

The more you open your mind and astral sight, what you will see is shocking.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Alternate_Nostril.hthtml

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Complete_Breath.html

Serpent exercises:

Kriya Basic Spinal Energy Series

Aura: thorough cleaning and protection:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1-2-17.htm>

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1_26_17.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Source

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Jewish soul lacking parts

I would also like to add here just how spiritual this is.

There are racial differences in the soul. The Jews have completely alien souls. Their koshas (layers of the soul) for one are not normal. The Vijnanamaya, which has to do with conscious feeling in the way of healthy compassion for worthwhile life is more than likely missing. This would be necessary in order to have a mind hive, which they are. Ever know a Jew who isn't a communist?

Many, many years ago, I worked a Halloween party as a psychic, Tarot reader, etc. It was in this expensive condo in the penthouse. There were other psychics with me. The party was nothing but Jews. I was very young, but I knew.

The Jewish aura is flat and sucks energy like a parasite. I could feel this. This definitely indicates certain parts of the soul are missing.

I left very late and got on the bus to go home. I spotted a Gentile woman on the bus ride home dressed in a Halloween costume and she was vibrant with positive energy. After getting out of that Jewish party, this was blatant and I will never forget it.

HP Hooded Cobra told me how Satan told him that one normally reincarnates into the same race. The enemy has been destroying our White race through genocide, and this impacts that there will be drastically fewer White bodies for White souls to reincarnate into.

In addition to this, Lilith told me more than once, that the ability to achieve physical immortality has to do with how White one is, in the way the White race has genes and potential from the Nordic Gods, that is not present in the other races.

Thoth also stated "People of the Blood" meaning Whites. Once the White seed is lost, what is remaining will be damned.

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Jewish soul lacking parts 2

First off, www.exposingchristianity.com and www.exposingchristianity.org are working again.

Also, I want to add here, in the Talmud, it reads:

“God” studies the Torah.” “God keeps the sabbath.” “God puts on tallit and tefillin.” “God” is hidden.” etc.

This is glaringly obvious that so-called “God” is the Jewish people.

They drop hints like that for their own and rabbis reveal to their own with their oral Torah, the Talmud, etc.

In addition, their “Tree of Life” with the Adam Kadmon, the kether, malkhut, etc, is a vehicle for channeling energy to them.

“Malkhut which is also known as Shekhinah and Knesset Yisrael, the soul root Israel (which manifests in the form of the Jewish people).” (1)

I strongly advise to stay away from their Tree of Life and related. Their soul is NOT our soul.

The Jewish soul is not the same as the Gentile soul. They are an alien soul and we Gentiles have certain aspects of the soul that the Jews lack.

This is why all the emphasis on “love.” The Jewish soul is unfeeling and as most are familiar with Jewish communism, where mass murders and other atrocities went well past the 100+ million mark, Jews are capable of unbelievable cruelty and brutality.

Their insatiable greed has been responsible for usurping and hoarding occult/spiritual knowledge to the detriment of this entire world.

The creativity aspect is also missing on their soul. They have nothing of their own, any

more than do their programs of Christianity and Islam, which were made up from stolen and corrupted concepts in Paganism, with the spirituality deliberately removed.

Anyone who is sensitive enough can sense the flat aura of the Jew. They suck energy like a parasite sucks blood.

There are aspects we have on our souls that the Jews totally lack.

Also, that “All is One” crap, along with the love bombing that the New Age is infested with... That’s Jewish as well and is of their Shema prayer of which is one of the most important in Judaism:

“Hear, O Israel: G-d is our L-rd, G-d is one.”

This “All is One” crap goes with the monotheism.

In closing, I wrote this before and from what I’ve seen following, this really gets them. The ubiquitous term “People’s” in communism, such as “People’s Republic of North Korea” etc, has the word “Chosen” dropped preceding it. Rabbi authors are now admitting this.

Many people have inquired on how to identify an Asian Jew. Kim Jong of North Korea is a prime example. Of course, they always try to deny and hide their Jewishness. Asian Jews like Jong are weird looking.

Pull up some images of Chinese Jews, etc on Google and see what I mean.

(1) Tree of Souls by Howard Schwartz

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Why is White Race dying

Sometimes bad things happen. But races don't die just because they happen. Races are dying out because of how people react to them.

In front of a bloody Swedish woman, other Swedes have closed the door. It happened after all the rapists left. There was no danger. The one not opened her was *a man*. He heard her screaming. Saw her being raped, kicked, thrown against the ground. He NEVER called the police or hospital. And when all the maniacs were already far away, he just shut the door in front of her. It's cowardice, which has no real danger to explain, it's cowardice for cowardice itself. Her neighbor wasn't jewish or muslim. He was Swedish, and he didn't even call for hospital. Then, where she went for help, there was no danger. Those she approached wouldn't be charged with racism. They could have said she'd been raped by "the Swedes" or attacked "by bears". They could have called someone to take her to the hospital, whatever the reason. But they didn't do even this. She were in a subway full of people, covered in blood. No one noticed her.

There are jews in the universe. There are muslims in the universe. But they all are not the danger. What IS the danger is that people drive deeper their bananas, their headphones, stumbling into their smartphones, all locking their doorlocks, afraid to look out of the window, to put their ear to the door. Everybody wants to turn their backs on what's going on around them as far as possible. They try to live quietly till death and learn nothing of all the terrible things that have been happening around them their whole lives. And sometimes some of them get torn away from herd by reality and become part of what others are so afraid to see that they drive their bananas deeper and deeper into their ears and go faster away without looking back.

Can you imagine the village of our Ancestors who closed the doors, drove bananas into their ears, cut the music louder, etc., so as not to hear their enemies raping their people, burning houses in the village and setting their own house on fire?

Can you imagine that Alexander was sitting quietly in his palace in Moscow and drinking coffee when Napoleon entered Moscow? Where then would the Russian Empire be?

You can't imagine such behavior even among animals. If they have even the slightest hope that they can defend themselves and their own, they stand.

I repeat, all these "humans" (who, in my opinion, are no more human than their rapists) were not in danger – neither would they get charged with racism or related. They just turned their back on a member of their own kind for no reason – just out of a "I don't care" attitude.

The Slavs would have heard the screams and run down of high floors of the multi-storey buildings. The Japanese and Vietnamese would have come out from the whole district to the screams of their kind. In African village all village would run out of their huts hearing their woman screaming. But Swedish White man closed the door in front of Swedish White woman covered with blood when ALL danger was gone and NO ONE saw him doing it.

Hillary Clinton, Podesta, Soros, Rockepheller, Putin, Kim Chin Yn, greys – no one of them can do such a thing to you. You alone can do this to yourself. To your kind. And this is a reason you die.

News

Sweden: Nobody Helped Woman Raped by 20 Muslim Migrants

A rape case so brutal that even the Swedish main stream media is reporting about it.

"Eeew, you have sperm on your face and on your clothes, don't involve us," they said to the woman. She had just endured a gang rape and abuse by up to twenty perpetrators in a stairwell in Fittja, but nobody in the southern Stockholm suburb wanted to help the victim, Metro reports.

More details are now being published about the high profile case in Fittja, which took place in a stairwell in August 2016. The woman was gang-raped and also beaten up by up to twenty perpetrators. The woman was kicked, beaten, threatened with a knife and her head was knocked against the floor until she went unconscious.

A neighbor who witnessed the brutal attack chose to ignore the it. He later stated to the police that he has "learned not to see or hear too much." The man has lived for 15 years in Fittja, a Muslim-dominated area.

Seeking help after the rape, the woman rang the doorbell of one apartment to ask for assistance to call the police. But the man who opened the door ignored her appeal and turned the bloody victim soaked in the rapists' bodily fluids away.

The woman then managed to get to the Fittja city center to seek help but there she was told she was "disgusting." Nobody wanted to help her. "A guy told her she was disgusting and she had sperm in her hair," reads the police report. She also tried to get help from a guard at the train station, but also he didn't care about the woman's

situation.

Instead, the woman was forced to take the subway to central Stockholm in order to seek help. Several men are now charged with the crime. According to the prosecution, they also filmed the rape and laughed during their sexual abuse.

All of the rapists are reported to have a "migrant background," the Swedish media's expression for Muslim migrants.

Source: jihadwatch.org

Please spread this.

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Satan: The Father of all "Infidels" / White Race.
Admitted by all 3 abrahamic "faiths".

Satan: The Father of all "Infidels" / White Race part 2.
All jewish writings admit Satan created us to be like Gods and to live forever

Satan: The Father of all "Infidels" / White Race part 3.
Children of «The Left Side»

Death of islam is White. Shaitan is His Father

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Satan: The Father of all “Infidels” / White Race. Admitted by all 3 abrahamic “faiths”.

Mudslime g-d admits it did not create neither humans nor any other creatures, but only stole them for slavish worship:

“And I (allaah) **CREATED NOT** the jinns and humans, except they should worship me (alone).” [al-Dhaariyaat 51:56].

Mudslime g-d admits it worked on diving us from our true Gods by making us blind (taking away our astral sight):

“... Verily he [Shaytaan] and his qabeeluhu [his soldiers from the jinn or his tribe] see you from where you cannot see them...” [al-A’raaf 7:27]

Satan / Shaytaan / Iblis is said to be a Father of all Jinns is thus Ancestor of all infidels since Jinns had children with human women (will be explained further). He played the same role in quran as in bible – he refused to show slavish worship to the “chosen of g-d” / “g-d’s people”, “g-d’s creation”.

Quotes from quran, my notes in []:

We bade the angels bow down to Adam, and they bowed down; not so Iblis; He refused to be of those who bow down. (Surah Al-A’raf, 11)

So the angels prostrated themselves, all of them together: (Surah Al-Hijr, 30)

Not so Iblis: he refused to be among those who prostrated themselves. (Surah Al-Hijr, 31)

((Allah?)) said: “O Iblis! what is your reason for not being among those who prostrated

themselves?” (Surah Al-Hijr, 32)

(Iblis?) said: “I am not one to prostrate myself to man, whom Thou didst create from sounding clay, from mud moulded into shape.” (Surah Al-Hijr, 33)

From clay and mud... So smb this submissive g-d still created this ugly way...

Behold! We said to the angels: “Bow down unto Adam”: They bowed down except Iblis: He said, “Shall I bow down to one whom Thou didst create from clay?” (Surah Al-Isra’, 61)

Behold! We said to the angels, “Bow down to Adam”: They bowed down except Iblis. He was one of the Jinns [Immortals / Pagan Gods], and he broke the Command of his Lord. Will ye then take him and his progeny [his children and descendants] as protectors rather than me? And they are enemies to you! Evil would be the exchange for the wrongdoers [Pagans, Polytheists]! (Surah Al-Kahf, 50)

When We said to the angels, “Prostrate yourselves to Adam”, they prostrated themselves, but not Iblis: he refused. (Surah Ta Ha, 116)

So the angels prostrated themselves, all of them together: (Surah Sâd, 73)

Not so Iblis: he was haughty, and became one of those who reject Faith. (Surah Sâd, 74)

((Allah)) said: “O Iblis! What prevents thee from prostrating thyself to one whom I have created with my hands [so it created smb with its hands – smb, but definitely not humans]? Art thou haughty? Or art thou one of the high (and mighty) ones?” (Surah Sâd, 75)

End of the quote.

Islamic fartlord actually admits Satan / Iblis is The High and Mighty One and that’s why will never prostrate before it and its creation of mud and clay.

The interpretation of muslims is the same. From the islamic source:

Just as Adam had descendants, so Iblees had descendants too, as Allaah says of Iblees (interpretation of the meaning):

“Will you then take him (Iblees) and his offspring as protectors and helpers rather than me while they are enemies to you? What an evil is the exchange for the Zaalimoon (polytheists, and wrongdoers, etc)”
[al-Kahf 18:50]

Xianity:

1 Chronicles 21:1 – Then Satan stood up against Israel [g-d’s chosen people]

Thus in both religions He represents Freedom, Independence and Pride – all things summed by one term “infidelity” – logically the best term to describe it in islam, because the term “islam” means “submission”, so everybody who refuse to submit and be a slave

are “infidels”.

No wonder though that Satan and his descendants turned against islamic g-d, and islamic sources pretty explain why: his name and himself were derived from older Pagan religions, where he was Original Creator God superior to everyone else – *The High and Mighty One*. Islamic “g-d” appeared to be an alien, better say, *amuslim immigrant* in those regions, and not very welcome one. So why would Superior God prostrate??

The Shorter Ency. of Islam, (H.A.R. Gibb, pub. by E.J. Brill), provides some necessary background information concerning Islam’s Satan and the Jinn (Dijon). Under “Shaitan”, it says:

“As applied to spirits Shaitan has two distinct meanings with separate histories. The sense of devil goes back to Jewish sources and that of superhuman being has its roots in Arab paganism, though the two meanings interact. In the stories about Solomon, a Shaitan is nothing more than a Dijon superior in knowledge and power to other Dijon.....There is some evidence that the pagan gods of Arabia were afterwards reduced to the rank of demons. Tabari says (Tafsir) that the Shaitan are those whom the infidels obeyed while disobeying God. The bow of Kuzah was afterwards called the bow of Shaitan and the two horns of Shaitan is a name for a phenomenon accompanying sunrise. Similarly old superstitions are preserved in the belief that a Shaitan eats excrement and all manner of filth and frequents the borderline between shade and sunlight.....

.....Satan is tacitly identified with Iblis who is obviously borrowed from Judaism. Thus al-Shaitan is the chief of the evil spirits and Shaitan is a spirit, though not necessarily evil.”

In Arthur Jeffery’s “Foreign Vocabulary of the Qur’an”, pages 187 – 190, Jeffery lists some background material on the name “Shaitan”. He ends by saying, “..... we may take it as certain that the word (Shaitan) was in use long before Muhammad’s day, and he in his use of it was undoubtedly influenced by Christian, probably Abyssinian Christian, usage.”

Quotes taken from (respectively):

Shorter Encyclopedia of Islam, by H.A.R. Gibb and J.H. Kramers, published by E.J. Brill.
Foreign Vocabulary of the Qur’an, by Arthur Jeffery, published by the Oriental Institute of Baroda.

So is for xian sources:

“In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons”. – Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship
<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

As I mentioned already, the other important role Satan and his Demons / Iblis and his Jinns played in all 3 “sacred books” is fathering children with human women. From which White Race emerged.

Both Jewish Zohar and Torah (Torah is 5 books of Moses from the Old Testament) also admit Satan is an Ancestor of the White Race.

Deuteronomy 25:17-19

Remember what the Amalekites did to you along the way when you came out of Egypt. When the Lord your God gives you rest from all the enemies around you in the land he is giving you to possess as an inheritance, you shall blot out the name of Amalek from under heaven. Do not forget!

It should be said that this Amalek seems to be of great importance for Jewish G-d, since he worries about his name being blotted out *from under heaven*. Probably other Jewish books tell us why.

In the Jewish writings Samael [Hebrew word for Satan] is called the father of the Aryan race openly. The White race is also called Amalek in the Jewish writings and Samael is stated to be the White race's father here. Here in the Jewish writings we note the Jews heap blasphemy upon Gentiles and Satan. And gives the direct order to exterminate the White Race, along with all Gentiles, the "mixed multitude" it describes the different Goyim but puts the White Race into a special category to be "bolted out" forever as it states below we are the children of Samael/Satan, directly.

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

Genesis 6:1-7

1. And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,
2. That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.
3. And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.
4. There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.
5. And GOD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.
6. And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.
7. And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the

earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.

“Fair” means “Pale-skinned”, and as far as in their Talmud they call Gentiles the “seed of Satan” and as far as here they mention “the sons of God” who fathered giants [Whites are tall], and as far in all their legends the only “sons of God” who married humans always were “Fallen Angels”, we see that it is our Race that Jewish God is in such a despair with and ready to destroy “both man, and beast” to make sure we are gone.

My note, in some translations you can find the word “beautiful / pretty” instead of the word “fair / pale in color”. For example Russians do not know that children of Demons and women are White Race, because Synodalniy translation translated this word as “beautiful”, exploiting the link between having Aryan blood and being pretty (blue eyes, golden/platinum hair, white snow skin, long legs etc.).

Now what we read in Quran about this?

First of all, Quran says that Iblis is a Jinn himself and a “Father of all Jinns” which again proves Allah is not a creator of anyone of them.

From the lips of Islamic scholars:

Beginning of the quote

102373: Is Iblees the father of all the jinn?

Is Iblees the father of all Jinn, evil and righteous ones, or a father for only the evil Jinn?

“We said to the angels, “Bow down to Adam”: They bowed down except Iblis. He was one of the Jinns, and he disobeyed” [al-Kahf 18:50].

Many scholars are of the view that Iblees is the father of all of the jinn, both the believing and disbelieving ones among them. He is their origin and they are his offspring. This view was narrated from Ibn ‘Abbaas, Mujaahid, Qataadah, al-Hasan al-Basri and others.

See: Tafseer al-Tabari (1/507) and al-Durr al-Manthoor (5/402).

Shaykh al-Islam Ibn Taymiyah called Iblees the father of the jinn in more than one place (see Majmoo’ al-Fataawa, 4/346, 235), as did his student Ibn al-Qayyim, then al-Hafiz Ibn Hajar in Fath al-Baari (6/369).

Shaykh ‘Abd al-‘Azeez ibn Baaz (may Allaah have mercy on him) said in Majmoo’ al-Fataawa (9/370-371): The Shaytaan is the father of the jinn according to a number of scholars. He is the one who disobeyed his Lord and was too proud to prostrate to Adam, so Allaah expelled him and cast him away. End quote.

It says in Fataawa Noor ‘ala al-Darb by Shaykh Ibn ‘Uthaymeen (al-Jinn wa’l-Shayaateen, question no. 2):

Undoubtedly Iblees is the father of the jinn, because Allaah says (interpretation of the meaning):

“And the jinn He created from a smokeless flame of fire”

[al-Rahmaan 55:15]

And He describes Iblees when he addressed the Lord of Glory (interpretation of the meaning):

“ ‘I am better than him (Adam), You created me from fire, and him You created from clay”

[al-A'raaf 7:12]

And Allaah says (interpretation of the meaning):

“Will you then take him (Iblees) and his offspring as protectors and helpers rather than Me while they are enemies to you?”

[al-Kahf 18:50]

This evidence clearly indicates that Iblees has offspring and that the jinn are his offspring, but how did that come about? This is something of which we have no knowledge and it is something concerning which it does not matter if we are ignorant, and knowing it does not bring any benefit. And Allaah knows best. End quote.
End of the quote.

More clear statements:

Allah says, ‘...he (Iblees) was one of the jinn..’ [Surah 18: 50]. While Hasan al Basri says ‘He (Iblees) was the origin of the jinn as Adam was the origin of mankind’ [Jaami al Bayaan vol 1 p 226], a view favoured by Ibn Taymeeyah [Majmoo al Fataawaa vol 4 p 235]

The Arabic word ‘jinn’ comes from the verb ‘janna’ which means ‘to hide or conceal’

As Adam is the father of ‘mankind’, Jaann is the father of ‘jinns’
[Mukhtaar as Sihaah, p 14]

Jaann is the name of Satan, also used by Satanic Tamplers as Janna (or Sophia) – The Knowledge. Because Satan is the One given knowledge to humanity.

Now what’s with humans? We know that Allah created only “believers” which logically mean it created no one Gentile, since all Gentile peoples were Pagan from the very beginning i.e. creation / birth. So how Gentile / “infidel” humanity was created according Islam? Is there any reference to it in Quran?

“If we contemplated the relationship between the two worlds since the old times, we would find that it witnessed no change. Allah The Almighty Says (what means):

• {And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden.} [Quran 72:6]

[Burden means pregnancy, so there were people who got pregnant only from Jinn... so a very pure Race of Demi-Gods we have here, wow]

• And [mention, O Muhammad], the Day when He will gather them together [and say], “O company of Jinns, you have [misled] many of mankind.” And their allies among mankind [the Allies of Jinns among mankind] will say,

“Our Lord, some of us made use of others, and we have [now] reached our term, which you appointed for us.” He will say, “The Fire is your residence, wherein you will abide eternally” [Quran 6:128]

[My note, “the use of others” also known as “exchange” is usually interpreted by muslim scholars as sexual relationship and/or Jinns teaching us sorcery, sciences and arts and other things Demons usually taught humans in judeo-xian tradition.]

Doesn't the last verse referring to “the Day of Judgment” pretty resemble the version of “the Day of Judgment” in jewish bible?

Revelation 3:9

I will make those who are of the synagogue of Satan, who claim to be Jews though they are not, but are liars... [Then judeo-xian g-d intends to do with them pretty the same]

The “Synagogue of Satan” plays the same role as the “Allies of Jinns among Mankind”.

Moreover...

The Prophet said, “The devil circulates in a person like blood (in the blood streams).” [Al-Bukhari and Muslim]

[Satan's blood streams in our veins]

Moreover...

“No child is born but the devil touches it when it is born whereupon it screams, except Mary and her son” – Abu Hurayrah. [xian Mary is Myriam in Arabic]

We are actually told that no child in the world shows any signs of life until Satan “touches” him/her, except jew bitch and it's son. So without Satan there is no human life.

All quotes above proving human link to Jinns are taken from islamic site. Here is another islamic site that openly tells that:

“People often talk about men marrying jinn, or some woman marrying one of the jinn; or a woman being proposed to by one. Old scholars mentioned many such reports from the early generations and they pointed to the existence of marriages between humans and jinn.

Ibn Taimiya said,

“Humans and jinn have gotten married and have had children; this has happened often and is well-known.” (Majmoo Fatwa, vol 19: p 39)

After assuming it to be possible, many of the scholars showed a dislike for such a marriage. Scholars such as Ishaq, al-Hasan, Qataada and al-Hukum were known to have shown a dislike for it. Although they could not find any clear text that would prohibit it but they themselves did not like for it to occur and Imam Malik gave his reason for saying so,

“I hate that it would be the case that we would find a woman who is pregnant and we ask her, ‘Who is your husband?’ and she replies, ‘One of the jinn’ Much evil would be the result of that.”

End of the quote.

So what we have, according quran:

1. Satan/Iblis is a “Father of all Jinns”
2. Allah created only “believers” i.e. no Gentile person in the world
3. Jinns fathered and mothered specific human bloodlines within the already existing human women and men [my note, who were not created by allah either, since mating with Jinns is “infidelity”] meaning direct link to Satan/Iblis Himself, which means that:
4. Satan/Iblis is a direct forefather of specific human bloodlines
5. No child is born without Satan and his blood streams in all human veins, meaning he took part in creating all Gentiles in some way.

Thus, xianity and islam being the same, according quran, “infidelity” means not only refusal to submit, there is special “infidelity” that means actually being a seed of Satan and his Demons, which is being the White Race. And this kind of “infidelity” allah and it’s prophet hates the most and for this “infidelity” they have their “Day of Judgment”.

Now we remember that mudslime g-d still created smth with its own hands to which it pathetically tried to make Iblis prostrate before. For the answer we come to the quote #1 and see, that it actually admits jewish / mudslime g-d DID NOT created any Gentile / Pagan / Infidel / Disbeliever, but only “those who worship it”. Since mudslime g-d is abrahamic g-d. And since no other people but jews worshipped any type of abrahamic g-d from the very beginning – and a creation IS a beginning – it logically means mudslime g-d in reality created only JEWS.

“And I (allaah) created not the jinn and mankind except that they should worship me (alone).

So we have an answer from quran, whom allah created and whom it dreamed about our Iblis (Father Satan) and his offspring (us) prostrating before, which of course never happened – according quran.

And quran is not alone in it.

The New Testament in the end actually explains the same: the “only true jews” are the jews by blood, created as jews from the very beginning. Judaism/xianity is not a religion to be converted to, it’s a race.

Revelation 3:9

I will make those who are of the synagogue of Satan, who claim to be Jews though they are not, but are liars – I will make them come and fall down at your feet...

Xian g-d also suffers from an unfulfilled dream to make smb prostrate before its jewish offspring, yet it is only a day dream of a mad jew exiled from society to an isolated island for preaching bullshit. And, as well as in quran, never happens.

So what we see from our investigation of all 3 abrahamic religions:

1. Jewish islamic xian g-d (jehovah / allah) has never created anything and anyone except its jewish people.
2. Satan / Iblis is Superior in Power and Might to islamic xian jewish g-d.
3. White Race is a direct offspring of Satan / Iblis, while all "infidels" / Gentiles are in some way relative to him. Both were never ever in any way created by any type of abrahamic g-d.
4. Satan / Iblis, Jinns / Demons and The White Race / "His progeny" will NEVER prostrate before the only filthy creation of jewish xian islamic g-d.

– All according jewish quran, torah and bible. And other jewish sources.

White people. Jewsus ben David will not save you in the day of "Judgment" muslim invasion from its filthy father – call it allah or Jehovah, it is the same – for it seeks to make you bow before "the true jews" the jews by blood. Only the One whose blood flows your veins can save you. Your Pagan roots, your staying true to your "infidelity" Whiteness, your loyalty to your True Father who is Higher and Mightier than that islamic fartlord with its hordes of believers rapists.

Drop your submission!

Stand up with Satan against Israel your extinction!

Among other sources:

<http://quranindex.net/kelime.php?id=8097>

<https://islamqa.info/en/13378>

<https://islamqa.info/en/102373>

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic15580.html>

<http://www.answering-islam.org/Silas/satan.htm>

<http://www.jinndemons.com/marriage-between-the-jinn-and-humans/>

<http://www.islamweb.net/en/article/186619/the-relationship-between-the-jinns-and-humans-i>

quran

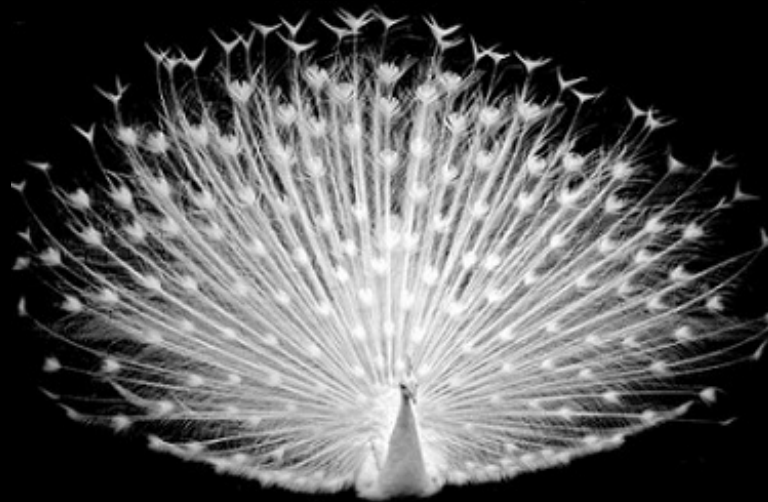
bible

Zohar

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Satan: The Father of all “Infidels” / White Race part 2.

All jewish writings admit Satan created us to be like Gods and to live forever

Regarding quran you have to understand several things that, if you understand them, you understand all.

First of all, quran actually admits the existence of angels as we see them: grey ET bio robots deprived of free will, being microchipped instead. And quran admits that their existence is being carefully concealed from humanity. Actually it is not a coincidence that in 21 century islam is forced on Western humanity together with human microchipping: because they are the same thing – absolute obedience demanded in quran that is possible only by physically turning human being into a dead machine.

Quran relates the creation of three intelligent species: angels (malā'ikah), Jinn, and humans (basher), of which the latter two possess free will and choose between “good and evil” [Quran 10:44, Quran 7:12], and the Quran states that there is other creation beyond human knowledge “and He has created (other) things of which we have no knowledge.” [Quran 16:8]

And the latter two are also the only ones who possess the possibility to become a disbeliever. First disbeliever is said to be Satan / Iblis Himself. My note, the theme of knowledge of “good and evil” is a link to Genesis, Bible.

While the first group – the angels – do not possess the will, the desires, the opinion or the personalities of their own. Quran clearly states *they can't sin* meaning they can't disobey. Because the original sin – in both Bible Genesis and quran is *disobedience* to the orders of the jewish / abrahamic monotheistic g-d.

When allah created Adam, he commanded all the angels and Iblis to prostrate to Adam

[Quran 2:30]. All the angels did so, but Iblis refused because he was not an “angel”, he was not a machine, he was smth else. And this *smth else* is what is another interesting moment to be understood about quran.

He was a Jinn..... But what is a Jinn?

“I am a Creature of Fire and he (Adam) is a creation of dust and mud” [Satan explaining his reasons not prostrate before Adam or anyone] – and quran states very clearly that this REFUSAL TO BE A SLAVE was the very thing that made him Satan. Also he was the first Disbeliever. (They translate the same word both as Satan and as Disbeliever)

Iblis was casted from Heaven for disobedience in quran, and Eve (together with Satan) was casted from Heaven for the same in Book of Genesis.

The time has come to admit that not only the “first sin” story but all quran was fully derived from judaism, namely the early jewish texts predating Gospels for centuries, actually xian Gospels we are so familiar with, were also derived from there. These early jewish texts are less cleansed of what goyim ought not to know so they are much more revealing.

The first book this so called “most young and most rapidly growing religion” was certainly derived from is the Book of Enoch. Full myth of immortal godly creatures having to prostrate before a nonsense... was derived without reservation from the Book of Enoch, the early jewish text.

It is related in these chapters:

LV. 3-LVI. 4. Final Judgement of Azâzêl, the Watchers and their children.

LXI. Angels go off to measure Paradise: the Judgement of the Righteous by the Elect One: the Praise of the Elect One and of God.

The idea of Gods-enslaving is not Arabic in any shape or form, it is messianic jewish. Because it is a worship of jewish messiah – be it called Adam or Christ or Ben David, Elect One, Chosen One, The Son of Men or anything else – it’s the same thing: the piece of dust and mud created by jewish g-d.

See chapter

The “Firstborn”,

the one Satan / Iblis refused to prostrate before:

not the “Adam” but the Jewish messiah Jesus Christ

Also this jewish dream to make a Creature of Fire to prostrate before dust and mud goes back to another jewish messianic story – Life of Adam and Eve, also a jewish early writing, pre-torah and pre-Gospel.

LIFE OF ADAM AND EVE

From The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament

R.H. Charles

Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1913

[The words of Satan]

[The words of Satan]
“And Michael himself worshipped first; then he called me and said: “Worship the image of God the Lord.” And I answered, “I have no (need) to worship Adam.” And since Michael kept urging me to worship, I said to him, “Why dost thou urge me? I will not worship an inferior and younger being (than I). I am his senior in the Creation, before he was made was I already made. It is his duty to worship me.”

“When the angels, who were under me, heard this, they refused to worship him. And Michael saith, “Worship the image of God, but if thou wilt not worship him, the Lord God will be wroth with thee.” And I said, “If He be wroth with me, I will set my seat above the stars of heaven and will be like the Highest.”

Now look here:

Quran.

[the words of Allah]

We bade the angels bow down to Adam, and they bowed down; not so Iblis; He refused to be of those who bow down. (Surah Al-A'raf, 11)

So the angels prostrated themselves, all of them together: (Surah Al-Hijr, 30)

Not so Iblis: he refused to be among those who prostrated themselves (Surah Al-Hijr, 31)

((Allah?)) said: “O Iblis! what is your reason for not being among those who prostrated themselves?” (Surah Al-Hijr, 32)

Iblis said: “I am not one to prostrate myself to man, whom Thou didst create from sounding clay, from mud moulded into shape.” (Surah Al-Hijr, 33)

Behold! We said to the angels: “Bow down unto Adam”: They bowed down except Iblis: He said, “Shall I bow down to one whom Thou didst create from clay?” (Surah Al-Isra', 61)

Behold! We said to the angels, “Bow down to Adam”: They bowed down except Iblis **He was one of the Jinns**, and he broke the Command of his Lord. Will ye then take him and his progeny [his children and descendants] as protectors rather than me? And they are enemies to you! Evil would be the exchange for the wrong-doers! (Surah Al-Kahf, 50)

When We said to the angels, “Prostrate yourselves to Adam”, they prostrated themselves, but not Iblis: **he refused**. (Surah Ta Ha, 116)

So the angels prostrated themselves, all of them together: (Surah Sâd, 73)

Not so Iblis: **he was haughty, and became** one of those who reject Faith. (Surah Sâd, 74)

((Allah)) said: “O Iblis! What prevents thee from prostrating thyself to one whom I have created with my hands? Art thou haughty? Or art thou **one of the high (and mighty) ones?**” (Surah Sâd, 75)

The message of quran derived from the Life of Adam and Eve is:

The fact that you do not prostrate and refuse to worship; the fact that you are not yet full slave and still possess free will; the fact that you invite the wrath of jewish g-d..... makes you the Highest.

["If He be wroth with me, I will set my seat above the stars of heaven and will be like the Highest"]

It makes you Satan.

It is just logically derived from their writings, look once more on quotes standing together very clearly one rewriting of another and meaning absolutely same thing:

"If he (jewish g-d) be wroth with me, I will set my seat above the stars of heaven and will be like the Highest."

“O Iblis! What prevents thee from prostrating thyself to one whom I have created with my hands? Art thou haughty? Or art thou one of the high?”

Why do you not worship dust? Are you high? Are you sitting above the stars? If I am wroth with you, it means you are the Highest. Because I can be wroth only with the Highest one..... this is the logic here.

Jewish rabbi about angels:

"In Jewish thought, the idea that there exists anything capable of setting itself up as God's opponent would be considered overly polytheistic — you are setting up the devil to be a god or demigod.

The notion of an angel having free will is alien to Judaism. Free will requires the tension created by being a soul dwelling in a body. People can have free will, angels can't. There is a debate over whether they lack the potential for free will, or whether they simply perceive reality too clearly to have any choices to make. But in any case, without the fence-straddling of the human condition, there is no free will. Angels cannot sin, they cannot fall."

You see? Angels with free will has nothing to do with judaism, nothing that has a Free Will has to do with judaism. Free Will is polytheistic in its own nature: it is Pagan. I can tell you better, it is GENTILE...

Rabbi admits angels are not life beings they are machines, microchipped and dead. And quran takes this original jewish view into its basement unchanged. It also proves beyond doubt that islam is not Arabic in any shape or form. The very idea of disobedience / disbelief / free will is polytheistic Pagan Gentile and has nothing to do with the jew. It is Arabic. Satan belongs to Gentiles, He is Gentile God, a part of polytheistic pantheon. He

has place in abrahamism only as an adversary. The first adversary and the leader of all future adversaries of the jewish people.

Angels belong to jews and judaism. Which proves Satan is not an angel. Now, another difference between the Jinns and the angels that is stressed by muslim scholars and mohammed itself:

The Messenger of Allah (mohammed) said: "The angels were created from light, Jann was created from the flame of fire and Adam was created from the thing that was told you (in the Qur'an)".

In the hadith Ibn Marduya related from our mother Hazrat Aisha, it was told "Angels were created from the light of the Throne; Jann from the flame of fire; and Adam from the thing told you (in the Qur'an)."

[Jann or Janna is also Ancient Hindu word related to yoga texts. Janna is also a title of Satan, means "Wisdom" in Sanscrit and xian "John Baptist" was stolen from there]

Ibn Abbas said, "Iblis was from a clan of the angels. It was a clan that was called as Jinn and was created from the burning fire. The name of Iblis was "Haris" then and he was one of the guards of Paradise. The angels except that clan were created from light" Again, according to another relation from Ibn Abbas, "The name of Iblis was "Azazil" and he used to live on the earth. He was one of the strongest of the angels in terms of knowledge and intelligence." [Here "angels" means just entity – any entity actually]

Quran says: "and then [after leaving Heaven] Iblis became Satan". You probably noticed the crown phrase of any muslim having their beliefs confronted is "you are Satan" obviously meaning not that personal Jinn "one Satan from many Satans". And again here jews give you an answer on this.

Ha-Satan is *The Satan*, is personal being, PHYSICAL being possessing personal PHYSICAL body – since the human body is needed to sin, to "fall" and to possess free will according the above. While the non-name word "Satan" means an adversary – any adversary of the jewish people.

Satan was a first Jinn (and the first one at all) who became Satan – the first of many Satans.

So when next mudslime oligofren tells you that "you are Satan" remember, unknown to themselves, they are telling you "you are an enemy – one of many enemies – of the jewish people".

Then, by telling that to possess Free Will you have to have a body, this rabbi actually admits *Ha-Satan* and his Jinns possess physical bodies and live in physical world. Providing all quran is written by jews... "I am a Creature of Fire" – so this physical body exists but is made of... *Fire*? Again the enemy will explain us:

"And Jinns were created from maarij of fire" (Qur'an, The Most Beneficent (Ar-Rahman); 15 (55:15))

The "maarij" is usually translated as smokeless pure fire. Smokeless – stressing that it is

not a common fire. Ibn Abbas describes this also as “the most beautiful and the pure fire”. This clearly does not belong to Islam. This was stolen. Kundalini Serpent is the first thing that came to my head that is of smokeless, pure and the most beautiful Fire. Now what if I just type *Smokeless Fire* in Google search?

“The infinite Brahma—the eternal, unitary Soul (Ātman) of the world and of the individual

17. Verily, in the beginning this world was Brahma, the limitless One—limitless to the east, limitless to the south, limitless to the west, limitless to the north, and above and below, limitless in every direction. Truly, for him east and the other directions exist not, nor across, nor below, nor above.

Incomprehensible is that supreme Soul (Ātman), unlimited, unborn, not to be reasoned about, unthinkable—He whose soul is space (ākāśātman)¹! In the dissolution of the world He alone remains awake. From that space He, assuredly, awakes this world, which is a mass of thought. It is thought by Him, and in Him it disappears.

His is that shining form which gives heat in yonder sun and which is the brilliant light in a smokeless fire, as also the fire in the stomach which cooks food. For thus has it been said: ‘He who is in the fire, and he who is here in the heart, and he who is yonder in the sun—he is one.’

To the unity of the One goes he who knows this.”
– Upanishads

Another translation of the same, so you see the parallel with Quran more clearly:

“In the beginning Brahman was all this. He was one, and infinite; infinite in the South, infinite in the West, infinite in the North, above and below and everywhere infinite. East and other regions do not exist for him, nor across, nor below, nor above. The highest Self is not to be fixed, he is unlimited, unborn, not to be reasoned about, not to be conceived. He is like the ether (everywhere), and at the destruction of the universe, he alone is awake. Thus from that ether he wakes all this world, which consists of thought only, and by him alone is all this meditated on, and in him it is dissolved. His is that luminous form which shines in the sun, and the manifold light in the smokeless fire, and the heat which in the stomach digests the food. Thus it is said:

“He who is the fire, and he who is in the heart, and he who is in the sun, they are one and the same”.

He who knows this becomes one of the one”.

This is the answer on who is Jinn. And who is Iblis.

You actually have the fair explanation of two notions that Satan describes Himself with: a Creature of Smokeless Fire and the Highest / the Supreme. Both are related to Brahman the God of yoga. So you see that these so-called “young religions” are not young at all. Both Life of Adam and Eve and Quran (derived from the first) are just stolen, mixed up and corrupted yoga teachings – CORRUPTED because what was virtuous in yoga, Smokeless Fire and the Highest, became sinful in Islam/Judaism. So

their “Adversary”, their “First Disbeliever” is Brahman.

“I will set my seat above the stars of heaven and will be like the Highest.”

““O Iblis! . . . Art thou one of the high?”

Another quote from Upanishads:

“The ascetic king Bṛihadhratha, being offered a boon, chooses knowledge of the Soul (Ātman)

Verily, a king, Bṛihadhratha by name, after having established his son in the kingdom, reflecting that this body is non-eternal, reached the state of indifference towards the world (vairāgya), and went forth into the forest. There he stood, performing extreme austerity, keeping his arms erect, looking up at the sun.

At the end of a thousand [days] there came into the presence of the ascetic, the honorable knower of the Soul (Ātman), Śākāyanya, like a smokeless fire, burning as it were with glow”.

In other words, the king wanted his body to be eternal and for this knowledge of the Soul was needed. So now we have the source where biblical myths of the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil and the Tree of Eternal Life were stolen from. And where the quranic myth of Choice Good and Evil being given only to Jinns and Humans was stolen from as well.

Quran says that angels are Creatures of Light. Now what is Light.....

Souls of humans are made of light. The Universe is made of light. Everything is of light – this idea as much as the most portion of knowledge was again stolen from Ancient India. It is common knowledge in Ancient World that everything on the astral is made and feed of Light since Light is Power [Lilith]. What I wonder is why does quran contrapose these “Creatures of Light” to everyone else?

“I see what you do not see and hear what you do not hear. The heaven makes a noise like groaning, and it has the right to (or it is no surprise), for there is no space in it the width of four fingers, but there is an angel there, placing his forehead in sujud (prostration) to Allah. By Allah, if you knew what I know, you would laugh little and weep much, you would not enjoy your relationships with women and you would go out in the street praying to Allah”

– the words of prophet mohammed.

[Abu `Isa Muhammad ibn `Isa at-Tirmidhi, Jami` at-Tirmidhi]

Looks like not very cute place since groaning is being heard from there, and since if you knew what was in there, you would laugh little and weep much. This is muslim Heaven – what mohammed describes. And it is NOT Paradise.

“Go into the Light” – is a phrase you can read in many writings of New Agers, who deal with angels, about dead human soul.

The “paradise” where is no free space for four fingers and where even a sinless angel is forced down on its face to prostrate forever...

“Al-Malaa'ikah (angels) are a part of the world of the “Unseen” which we cannot comprehend”

– Sheikh Muhammed Salih Al-Munajjid

“According to Jewish tradition, an angel is a spiritual being and does not have any physical characteristics...

...The Hebrew word for angel is “malach,” which means messenger, for the angels are G-d’s messengers to perform various missions. Every angel is “programmed” to perform certain tasks”.

– Baruch S. Davidson

.....placing his forehead in sujood (prostration) to Allah

“The notion of an angel having free will is alien to Judaism. Free will requires the tension created by being a soul dwelling in a body. People can have free will, angels can’t”

– Daniel P. Faigin

“Angels cannot sin, they cannot fall”

There is another quote of Baruch S. Davidson I wish to relate that actually draw a very clear line between grey slaves and their reptilian masters that are “g-d”, also proves jews have reptilian genes (a piece of “the creator”)

“Angels vs. Humans [my note in the mouth of a jew the “humans” are only jews]

Notwithstanding the great spiritual level of the angels, the holiness of the Jewish soul supersedes that of the angel. Only the Jewish soul has the ability to descend to this physical and corporeal world and refine and elevate it. For the human’s divine soul is a **“veritable piece of G-d Above,” a “piece” of the Creator**, as opposed to the angels which are creations—albeit very holy ones.

This reflects itself in that fact that angels are one-dimensional: each angels has one specific form of Divine service. The human soul, on the other hand, serves G-d in many different ways, expressing itself through love, awe, etc.

In the Tanya, Rabbi Schneur Zalman of Liadi writes that he heard from his masters that “if one angel were to stand in the presence of a gathering of ten Jews, even if there were no words of Torah [being discussed] between them, such a boundless and infinite terror and dread would then befall him on account of the Divine Presence that abides over them, that he would become utterly nullified!”

“And he (allah) has created (other) things of which we have no knowledge.”

[Quran 16:8]

The truth behind all these secrets and the reason why they are secret, is the jewish g-d itself possess as much Free Will as its angels. Because g-d is sinless, and sin is Free Will. G-d is a machine. A mechanism. And that jews – are a part of this machine since they have *veritable piece of g-d above, a “piece” of the Creator* Actually they are g-d. And angels are nothing but their thoughtforms. I wonder if what portion of actual angels has or has not physical body, but this rabbi actually admits using thoughtforms as a religious practice. Parasitic thoughtforms that feed off of humans’ praising them.

Now we came to the creation of humanity.

Came and see that allah.....

“Created not the Jinns and Humans, except those who worship it” [al-Dhaariyaat 51:56]. Which is usually interpreted as “it has created all of them ONLY to worship it” – differentiating of which is a nonsense. Either it is your creation and worships you, OR it does not worship you but then it is not your creature. So “I created them only to WORSHIP me” and “I created ONLY those who worship me” is the same. Because it has one result.

The fact is allah created its own little world – that was created only to worship it which it did – in very recent times inside the endless and much more – eternally more – Ancient OTHER world that was definitely created by someone else. Since this OTHER world not only never worshipped allah neither does it now, but it never ever even knew about the existence of allah as a notion until some very recent times.

And this existence of two different worlds – the one created by allah, and the other created by someone else – is very well proved by the fact of difference of angels reduced from free will thus sinless and Jinns and Humans possessing Free Will both mostly disbelievers.

“The notion of an angel having free will is alien to Judaism”.

– Daniel P. Faigin

If it is alien to judaism it is alien to all abrahamic religions since they are religion of Abraham – of the g-d of Abraham, the jew.

Moreover, these allah’s words of “its people” and “not its people” are as usual very well backed up by jewish texts where they are derived from:

“Bring My sons from afar And My daughters from the ends of the earth, everyone who is called by My name, And whom I have created for My glory, Whom I have formed, even whom I have made”

[Isaiah 43:6-7]

“The wild beasts will honor me, the jackals and the ostriches, for I give water in the wilderness, rivers in the desert, to give drink to my chosen people, the people whom I formed for myself that they might declare my praise”

[Isaiah 43:20-21]

More creation for praise:

1 Peter 2:9

But you are a chosen people, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a people for God's own possession, to proclaim the virtues of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light.

Jeremiah 13:11

'For as the waistband clings to the waist of a man, so I made the whole household of Israel and the whole household of Judah cling to Me,' declares the LORD, 'that they might be for Me a people, for renown, for praise and for glory'

Wow! Israel and the whole household of Judah I told you Arabs your quran is not Arabic in any shape or form.

Because this verse is where it is derived from, not reverse – Old Testament is older.

Remember, once more before I give the quote of the creation.....

“Shariah is the law of the Qur’an and literally means “A path to life giving water.” In fact, the word Yarah (i.e. the root of the Hebrew word Torah) means precisely the same thing. Therefore, Shariah is actually ingrained in Abrahamic tradition”.

– Qasim Rashid,

*Visiting Fellow, Harvard University's Prince Alwaleed bin Talal School of Islamic Studies
Sharia is Torah in Hebrew and there is nothing in sharia law that would not be derived from Jewish Torah – never. And even the name Muslims call their g-d, al-Hakeem, is identical to how kike rabbis call it in Hebrew: Ha-Shem.*

Now there are still those who consider that “allah created everyone just to be worshipped by them” resulting in no one worshipping it except some small group of crazy terrorists paid by Israel. Tell me, people who think so, how it then comes that no single country of civilized world ever worshipped this dust and mud, unless its dirty farting believers invaded it, destroyed it to the ground, burned all their libraries, blew up all their buildings, beat up all their women, raped all their children and cattle and turned whole country into a desert with no bathrooms – and till then no one bothered to worship? How it comes that this fartlord created the world for its own worship, yet has to first totally destroy it before any worship may come? Sounds like an anecdote.

Behold, allah has an answer for you:

“Will you then take him (Iblees) and his offspring as protectors and helpers rather than Me while they are enemies to you?”

[al-Kahf 18:50 – the words of allah addressed to its creation]

“And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden”. [Burden means pregnancy, so there were people who got pregnant only from Jinns]

[Quran 72:6 – the words of allah]

Allah speaking to its own creation of dust and mud telling them Jinns are their enemies – the Adversary. And who is the Adversary of the Jewish people? – Satan (Iblis) and his Jinns of course – as we know it from Jewish sources.

Now look here, the Book of Enoch which quran is short version of, covers the details of the creation of non-jewish and non-angelic world to the point where it is no more disputable. Not only jews cover the details of creation of all non-jewish humanity, but they even never bothered to change stolen names of our original Pagan Gods they had stolen from Sumerian myth of Annunaki. They never bothered to corrupt to no recognition the name of the Leader of Annunaki, Samiyaza (Shamiya), the God of Hathra, India they had stolen this from.

Quran [latest version, less details]

And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden. [Burden means pregnancy, so there were people who got pregnant only from Jinns]
[Quran 72:6 – the words of allah]

Genesis, Torah [older version, more details]

Genesis 6:1-7

1. And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,
2. That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.
3. And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.
4. There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.
5. And GOD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.
6. And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.
7. And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.

The Book of Enoch [oldest version both above were derived from, most detailed]

VI-XI. The Fall of the Angels: the Demoralization of Mankind: the Intercession of the Angels on behalf of Mankind. The Dooms pronounced by God on the Angels of the Messianic Kingdom– (a Noah fragment).

And it came to pass when the children of men had multiplied that in those days were born unto them beautiful and comely daughters. And the angels, the children of the heaven, saw and lusted after them, and said to one another: 'Come, let us choose us wives from among the children of men and beget us children.' And Semjâzâ, who was their leader, said unto them: 'I fear ye will not indeed agree to do this deed, and I alone shall have to pay the penalty of a great sin.' And they all answered him and said: 'Let us all swear an oath, and all bind ourselves by mutual imprecations not to abandon this plan but to do this thing.' Then sware they all together and bound themselves by mutual imprecations upon it. And they were in all two hundred; who descended in the days of

Jared on the summit of Mount Hermon, and they called it Mount Hermon, because they had sworn and bound themselves by mutual imprecations upon it. And these are the names of their leaders: Samâzâz, their leader, Arâkîba, Râmêêl, Kôkabîel, Tâmîel, Râmîel, Dânêl, Êzêqêel, Barâqîjâl, Asêel, Armârôs, Batârêl, Anânêl, Zaqîel, Samsâpêel, Satarêl, Tûrêl, Jômjâel, Sariel.....

And all the others together with them took unto themselves wives and each chose for himself one, and they began to go in unto them and to defile themselves with them, and they taught them charms and enchantments, and the cutting of roots, and made them acquainted with plants. And they became pregnant, and they bare great giants whose height was three thousand ells.....

And Azâzêl taught men to make swords, and knives, and shields, and breastplates, and made known to them the metals of the earth and the art of working them, and bracelets, and ornaments, and the use of antimony, and the beautifying of the eyelids, and all kinds of costly stones, and all colouring tinctures. And there arose much godlessness, and they committed fornication, and they were led astray, and became corrupt in all their ways. Semjâzâ taught enchantments, and root-cuttings, 'Armârôs the resolving of enchantments, Barâqîjâl (taught) astrology, Kôkabêl the constellations, Êzêqêel the knowledge of the clouds, Araqîel the signs of the earth, Shamsiel the signs of the sun, and Sariel the course of the moon.....

And now to you, the holy ones of heaven... Thou seest what Azâzêl hath done, who hath taught all unrighteousness on earth and revealed the eternal secrets which were (preserved) in heaven, which men were striving to learn.....

[He is] Knower of the unseen, and He does not disclose His [knowledge of the] unseen to anyone
[The Qur'an 72:26]

.....and revealed the eternal secrets which were (preserved) in heaven, which men were striving to learn: And Semjâzâ, to whom Thou hast given authority to bear rule over his associates. And they have gone to the daughters of men upon the earth, and have slept with the women, and have defiled themselves, and revealed to them all kinds of sins. And the women have borne giants, and the whole earth has thereby been filled with blood and unrighteousness.....'

[End of the quote.]

The Book of Enoch
CHAPTER XIX

“And Uriel said to me: ‘Here shall stand the angels who have connected themselves with women, and their spirits assuming many different forms are defiling mankind and shall lead them astray into sacrificing to demons [[as gods]], ... 2. And the women also of the angels who went astray shall become sirens’.”

Life of Adam and Eve— where muslims have their angels-prostrating myth from — also

gives a hint on the fact that Cain is not Adam's Son but the Son of the Immortal being:

“And she bore a son and he was shining”

The *Shining One*— is the title usually given to Gods and those achieved Godhead or their children as they are born demi-Gods. Samiyaza Himself had an epithet of Shining One in Ancient Sumer (His Sumerian name Utu).

Biblical personage Cain is clear hint on the White Race of demi-Gods Satan and his Jinns created through love with humans.

And to nowadays White Race of Europe, America, Russia and all the world is forced to prostrate herself in mosques and churches before jewish g-d and its farting messiah...

The Book of Enoch [the dialogue between Gabriel and the g-d]

“And on the day of the great judgement he shall be cast into the fire. And heal the earth which the angels have corrupted, and proclaim the healing of the earth, that they may heal the plague, and that all the children of men may not perish through all the secret things that Watchers have disclosed and have taught their sons.....

And We have protected it from every devil expelled except one who steals a hearing and is pursued by a clear burning flame.

[Qur'an 15:17-18]

[My note, the context shows that allah was saying it about Iblis that Iblis was the only one at the time who possessed Free Will and was made of Fire, i.e. first who achieved Godhead]

His is that luminous form which shines in the sun, and the manifold light in the smokeless fire, and the heat which in the stomach digests the food. Thus it is said:

“He who is the fire, and he who is in the heart, and he who is in the sun, they are one and the same”.

– Upanishads

I am a Creature of Smokeless Fire – Iblis

[Quran 7:12, 38:76]

.....and that all the children of men may not perish through all the secret things that Watchers have disclosed and have taught their sons. And the whole earth has been corrupted through the works that were taught by Azâzêl: to him ascribe all sin.' And to Gabriel said the Lord: 'Proceed against the b-s and the reprobates, and against the children of fornication: and destroy [the children of fornication and] of the Watchers from amongst men [and cause them to go forth] send them one against the other that they may destroy each other in battle: for length of days shall they not have. And no request that they (i.e. their fathers) make of thee shall be granted unto their fathers on their behalf; for they hope to live an eternal life.....

“And we have sought [to reach] the heaven but found it filled with powerful guards and burning flames.

And we used to sit therein in positions for hearing, but **whoever listens now will find a burning flame lying in wait for him**".

[The Qur'an 72:8-9]

"And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live forever.....

So he drove out the man; and **he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life**".

[Genesis 3:22-24]

..... for they hope to live an eternal life.....

[The Book of Enoch]

And We have protected **it** from every devil expelled.....

[Qur'an 15:17-18]

and placed Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life".

[Genesis 3:22-24]

..... an eternal life.....

.....for they hope to live an eternal life, and that each one of them will live five hundred years.' And the Lord said unto Michael: 'Go, bind Semjâzâ and his associates who have united themselves with women so as to have defiled themselves with them in all their uncleanness.

And when their sons have slain one another, and they have seen the destruction of their beloved ones.....

"I will set the Egyptians against the Egyptians"

[Isaiah 19:2-3 – words of g-d]

"Do not think that I have come to bring peace to the earth. I have not come to bring peace but a sword"

[Matthew 10:34 – the words of jewish messiah jesus christ]

And We said, "Go down, [all of you], as enemies to one another

[Quran: 2:36 – the words of allah]

..... And when their sons have slain one another, and they have seen the destruction of their beloved ones, bind them fast for seventy generations in the valleys of the earth, till the day of their judgement and of their consummation, till the judgement that is for ever and ever is consummated. In those days they shall be led off to the abyss of fire: and to the torment and the prison in which they shall be confined forever. And whosoever shall be condemned and destroyed will from thenceforth be bound

together with them to the end of all generations. And destroy all the spirits of the reprobate and the children of the Watchers, because they have wronged mankind.

[End of the quote of the Book of Enoch]

The older Jewish source is, the more it reflects the original Sumerian legend it was stolen and corrupted from. The gigantic height, shining / fair appearance, extraordinary knowledge and intelligence (the result of revealing of secrets Gods) – all this clearly describes the White Race and our high civilization we built after being taught it by our Pagan Gods (Demons/Jinns).

“1 THE men took me on to the fifth heaven and placed me, and there I saw many and countless soldiers, called Grigori, of human appearance, and their size was greater than that of great giants and their faces withered, and the silence of their mouths perpetual, and there was no service on the fifth heaven, and I said to the men who were with me:

2 Wherefore are these very withered and their faces melancholy, and their mouths silent, and wherefore is there no service on this heaven?

3 And they said to me: These are the Grigori, who with their prince Satanail rejected the Lord of light, and after them are those who are held in great darkness on the second heaven, and three of them went down on to earth from the Lord's throne, to the place Ermon, and broke through their vows on the shoulder of the hill Ermon and saw the daughters of men how good they are, and took to themselves wives, and befouled the earth with their deeds, who in all times of their age made lawlessness and mixing, and giants are born and marvelous big men and great enmity.”

[Book of the Secrets of Enoch / Second Book of Enoch. Chapter 18
Of the taking of Enoch on to the fifth heaven]

There is one thing I wish explain, because it usually stirs confusion in the net. The fact that the Giants “were of some danger to all mankind” after the first learned the secrets of Gods. The only thing you need understand here is that Jews call “humans” only themselves. “Mankind” is a code word for the Jewkind mostly, while the code word for Gentiles is “cattle” / “goyim”.

In this regard such phrases as.....

“And heal the earth which the angels have corrupted, and proclaim the healing of the earth, that they may heal the plague, and that all the children of men may not perish through all the secret things that Watchers have disclosed and have taught their sons. And the whole earth has been corrupted through the works that were taught by Azâzêl: to him ascribe all sin.’ And to Gabriel said the Lord: ‘Proceed against the b-s and the reprobates, and against the children of fornication: and destroy [the children of fornication and] of the Watchers from amongst men [and cause them to die]”

.....means that our attainment of knowledge of Gods and Eternal Life will cause the death of all Jews. Their existence depends on how long they will be able to protect from us the Tree of Life. At that time we lived for 500 years and were close to perfection, while they were close to death – all their system: [Jews]-angels-jewish-g-d.

Azazel told me “10,000 years ago,” we were “close to perfection.” We lived side by side with the Gods. “The Earth was attacked.”

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
JoyofSatan.com

This is the reason “we were dangerous to mankind” – we were dangerous to the jewish g-d.

Conclusion.

“I see what you do not see and hear what you do not hear. The heaven makes a noise like groaning, and it has the right to (or it is no surprise), for there is no space in it the width of four fingers, but there is an angel there, placing his forehead in sujood (prostration) to Allah. By Allah, if you knew what I know, you would laugh little and weep much, you would not enjoy your relationships with women and you would go out in the street praying to Allah”

– the words of prophet mohammed.

[Abu `Isa Muhammad ibn `Isa at-Tirmidhi, Jami` at-Tirmidhi]

Father Satan created us, His “Chosen Ones” of his own blood – which is Smokeless Fire – to be like Gods and to live forever. While jewish g-d created its “chosen ones” of dust and mud only to worship it prostrated like slaves with their faces on the ground. And not only prostrated, but to spend eternity like that.

If you knew what I know, you would laugh little and weep much.....
[the words of mohammed]

“I saw many and countless soldiers, called Grigori, of human appearance, and their size was greater than that of great giants and their faces withered, and the silence of their mouths perpetual”

– Enoch, Second Book of Enoch

“Angels do not possess Free Will. They can’t sin. They can’t fall...”
– Daniel P. Faigin

.....for there is no space in it the width of four fingers, but there is an angel there, placing his forehead in prostration.
[the words of mohammed]

“To really appreciate the Freedom you must not have it first”
– Samia Sharriff, “The Veil of Fear”

The life in jewish heaven is lake of fire of eternal humiliation and submission, where you are ready to pay with eternal life for one minute of Freedom and you can’t because it is

too late and your Will is already dead, even the Will to die. The Gregori are gloomy not because they compassion their rebellious brethren in “Second Heaven” but because they envy them.

“If He be wroth with me, I will set my seat above the stars of heaven and will be like the Highest.”

[Life of Adam and Eve – words of Satan]

Satan and His Demons preserved their Free Will and with this Free Will they will regain everything else and be like the Highest, and their children – the White Race – will kill the Cherubim, enter the Paradise, occupy the Tree of Life and live forever. Because the very desire to live forever only comes when you possess Free Will. While those who once surrendered their Will to the one of jewish g-d, lost everything.

Sources:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Devil_\(Islam\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Devil_(Islam))

<http://www.shamash.org/lists/scj-faq/HTML/faq/12-35.html>

Upanishads. Translation of F. Max Müller page 318

Upanishads. Translation of Robert Ernest Hume

http://oll.libertyfund.org/titles/2058#Hume_1395_3834

<https://islamqa.info/en/843>

Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order – Death of communism

http://www.chabad.org/library/article_cdo/aid/692875/jewish/What-Are-Angels.htm

Bible, Isaiah <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/43-21.htm> **and** <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/43-7.htm>, **Genesis, New Testament**

Genesis, New Testament

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/qasim-rashid/shariah-law-the-five-things-every-non-muslim_b_1068569.html (**Sharia is Torah in Hebrew**)

(**Sharia is Torah in Hebrew**)

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Azazel.html>

<https://islamqa.info/en/8976>

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Conversation.html>

Book of Enoch <http://www.sacred-texts.com/bib/boe/>

Life of Adam and Eve <http://www.unicorngarden.com/adameve.htm>

Book of the Secrets of Enoch / Second Book of Enoch, Chapter 18 http://www.sacred-texts.com/bib/fbe/fbe125.htm#fr_2 **or full text**

or full text

https://archive.org/stream/bookofsecretsofe00morf/bookofsecretsofe00morf_djvu.txt

The quran <https://quran.com/>

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Satan: The Father of all “Infidels” / White Race part 3. Children of «The Left Side»

The messenger asked:

– Tell me, which one of humans do you hate the most?

Shaitan answered:

– You, O Muhammad!

In Bereshit I, the first part of Zohar, we meet with such an appeal to the Jews: “It is you who are called “humans”, and not other nations, “ministers of stars and constellations.” “Ministers of stars and constellations” are also known as “Akumas”.

[My note, most Ancient language, the runes, was born out of Constellations and their symbols. Russian word Язычники [Yaazitchniki] (translation: Gentiles / Pagans) literally means “different tongue”, smb who speaks different tongue, alien, foreigner. Kikes identified alien blood with the language based on Stars and Constellations which refers to our, Gentiles’, most Ancient language.]

In “Bereshit III” “Rabbi Akiba said:” The living individual “is Israel, because they [the Jews] are the sons of the Holy One, if He is blessed, and from Him their souls come. But whence come the souls of the rest of the peoples, the Akum? Rabbi Eleazar replied: “They come from the” left side, “and all these nations are unclean and make all those who approach them impure.” It should be noted that in Kabbalah the term “left side” is almost equivalent to “the other side”, i.e. On the “left side” there are negative, negative and in the limit infernal aspects of creation. The “Left Side” is populated by Demons.

Somewhat below Rabbi Eleazar continues: “Living individuals” are the sons of Israel who constitute a living, holy and supreme individuality. “Animals, insects and wild animals” are all other peoples, idolaters who are not “living individuals”.

Elsewhere Zohar -Vayats-Rabbi Aba said: “Blessed is the share of Israelites who are

placed above all other peoples, since the level of Israelites belongs to the upper world, and the level of all other peoples is to the lower world. The Israelites belong to the side of holiness, other peoples to the side of impurity. The Israelites are on the right; all the rest are on the left. ”

Mudslimes consider left hand “unclean”, use it for wiping their ass after defecation and punishes their own for using it for anything else. Xians make crosses on themselves only using their right hand. Kissing right hand of the preacher, etc.

According islamic texts, Satan does everything «with his left hand». Everyone who does anything with his left hand, “does it with Satan”, i.e. on Satan’s side.

“When one of you eats, let him eat with the right hand, and when he drinks, then he drinks with the righthand, because Shaytaan eats with his left hand and drinks with his left hand.” Muslim 3764

“He who eats with his left hand, the Shaytaan eats with him” (Tuhfat al Ahvazi, commentary on the hadith of 1721)

Hafsa, the wife of the prophet (let her memory be shamed) reported that the prophet (sperm and lice be unto him) used his right hand for food and drink, and dressing, and used the left for everything else. Abu Daoud, 30

An-Nawawi said:

“This is a clear rule in the Sharia. It should be performed at the following: dressing, entering the mosque, using the misfake, incantation with incense ... combing your hair ... shaving your head, salaam at the end of the prayer, ghusl and voodoo, going out of the toilet, drinking and eating, shaking hands, greeting Black Stone, etc. this is when we should use the right hand, start right.

The opposite (ie use of the left hand) is applied when: entering the toilet, leaving the mosque, removing the shirt, shoes and trousers, etc. In these cases, we should start on the left side and use the left hand. All this is done because of the honor to the right hand and the right side ”

“When a man ate with his left hand in his presence, the prophet (sperm and lice be unto him) said: “Eat with your right hand.” He said: “I can not” He said: “Let it be you could never!” Since nothing but stubborn ignorance prevented him [from obeying the prophet], he could never raise his right hand to his mouth.” Muslim, 3776

The last paragraph is very revealing regarding mental health of the prophet...

Mental health is severe problem for every muslim. If you notice, in muslim forums they have a lot of problems they dwell on which just do not exist for normal people. For example, they spend a lot of time discussing how to wipe your ass if you are left-handed. How to live not using left hand, how to avoid prison beating your wife, how to immigrate to civilized country with child wife etc.

The same with christians. They have Jehovah witnesses who wait for the end of the world every single minute. Every single day. They live in forests, bunkers, holes – like

hobbits. Always try to hide somewhere. Mentally healthy people just can't realize how dangerous and how apocalyptic it is around...

Less funny thing is that every such psychosis has additional reason aside of just mocking these deluded fools. And here is the one for bashing left hand.

Left hand is ruled by the Right side of the brain, which rules extraordinary abilities, creativity, intuition and prediction. Right side of the brain contains all memories of our past lives and possess the ability that provides access to all knowledge at all. Future, past and the present. It also possesses the ability to create Magnum Opus and attain physical immortality. It contains the Serpent.

Also, left side of the body and right side of the brain respectively, corresponds to the female energy channel, Ida, which starts at the Base and goes up to the Lunar chakra through the left. It is traditionally depicted black or very dark color. Blackness, darkness, is traditional symbol of everything mysterious, secret, unknown. Knowledge that was concealed because of the great Power it gives.

Brain is traditional seat of the soul according Celt mythology. And right side of the soul is traditional seat of Power.

This part of the Soul is the most cursed. Muslim attitude to women speaks for itself, due woman is a walking live symbol and incarnation of the Right Side of the soul, i.e. Left Side of the body, i.e. spiritual symbolism of the Left Hand.

Then Iblis said:

– Whatever the woman is and does ... When she gets up from the place where she sat, Shaitan immediately sits down in her place ... Each woman's chest certainly has one Shaitan ...

When muslim immigrants in Europe are discontent with their food, they usually say: "this food is not fit even for a dog. This is food for a woman".

Women are "trap of Shaitan" according quran, and sometimes you will find more of Shaitan in a woman than in Shaitan Himself:

"The Messenger of allah, may his name be shamed, said:" Verily, the machinations of women are greater than the machinations of Shaitan, because allah Almighty says: "Truly, Shaytan's machinations are weak" (An-Nisa, 4:76), and He Said: "Verily, your (women's) machinations are great!" "This hadeeth brings in his tafsir al-Qurtubi in the interpretation of 28 verses from the surah "Yusuf."

"Oh, women, give alms, for, verily, I saw that you are the majority of the inhabitants of hell!" – mohammed.

Wife beating:

But those [wives] from whom you fear arrogance – [first] advise them; [then if they persist], forsake them in bed; and [finally], strike them.

Quran 4:34

One of the obligatory part of 5 times mudslime prayer is such a blasphemous curse against Satan that I can't even repeat, which prescribes the same treatment of Satan as the above mentioned of rebellious wives.

Women are very often mentioned in quran as a good substitute for Shaytan Himself and curses thrown on them two are very alike: beatings, throwing into Hell and residing there forever. In absolutely all Abrahamic programs these two share the same things: they both are "unclean", they both "from birth belong to Hell", they both "sin by their Beauty alone", and they both are symbolic of the Kabbalistic "Left Side" or "Left Hand".

"Left Hand Path" is the name of our religion, Satanism. We use this symbol when dedicate our souls to Satan, taking blood from our left index finger and writing our name with it in blood.

The denigration and exclusion of women in RHP religions is also for a specific purpose. As Thoth stated, everything comes in two's for balance and harmony. Two is the creative force. The female energy within us all is the subconscious and the psyche. The female aspect connects us to the higher dimensions of the mind in balance to the male logical side of the brain. The two ideally, should work together in harmony. The kundalini energy is of the female part of the soul. By attacking and denigrating women, this further suppresses this energy subliminally.

Destroying this female energy is fundamental to the enemy agenda. Once this feminine energy is completely subdued, the intuition and higher consciousness are switched off and become dominated by the lower consciousness. The chakras below the heart, which is the switch off point and connector of the seven chakras, remain disconnected and a serious imbalance results. The Church and its controlling cohorts are well aware of the imbalance that occurs when this female energy is cut off. The chakras all work together.

What then occurs is a total loss of a much needed sense, also known as "the sixth sense." Humanity is spiritually blind and through this, have become total victims. This is the goal of the Christian Church, to prepare Gentiles to be ignorant and unquestioning slaves who are unable to fight back at the hands of Jewish masters [the communist state]. For example, when an adept Jew throws a curse, the Gentile victim who has been indoctrinated with the lies of Christianity is helpless and succumbs to it. He/She can't even see it coming, and doesn't even know. This way, the Jews become "God."

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich. Exposing Christianity website / e-book. Chapter Why Christianity Attacks and Suppresses Human Sexuality

The abomination is that, although the humiliation of women in Jewish religions is symbolic at its core and it has to do with the part of the soul, and not the person. You believe in it ... you worship it... you put your spiritual power in it ... and on the output you get it. The output is not just losing abilities of mind and soul, but also the humiliation of a real person, which symbolically, kabbalistically corresponds to these abilities.

Shekinah – this is the container of jewish spiritual knowledge, the Jewish Shakti ["Shekinah" is our stolen word "Shakti"], the power of the Jewish soul, the alchemical Woman. For us, the symbol of such efforts is Lilith and other Goddesses. And Satan

himself, who gave us this power. But those who pay the price are we: our mothers, sisters, daughters, loved ones.

We pay the price for the crime against the Left Side – The Shakti – and here is this price: (quotes of Satan, Hadith “Revelation of Satan”)

“The messenger (DUNG, URINE, SPERM AND LICE FOREVER BE UPON HIM!!) changed the subject of the conversation and asked:

– And tell me, what happens to you when my ummah stands up for salah?

– Oh Muhammad, I’m in a fever, I’m trembling all over.

– Why is this happening to you?

– Because the slave, bowing before allah, makes the soap and therefore rises one level higher.

– And when they are fasting, how do you feel?

– Then I am immobilized by fetters until they perform the Iftar.

– And when they make hajj, how do you feel?

– At this time I’m going crazy.

– What do you feel when they read the quran?

– Then I melt, just as lead is melted in the flames of fire.

– And how do you feel when they serve sadaqah (alms)?

– Yes, my condition then gets very hard. As if the one who falls down in sadaqah, is holding a saw and sawing me in two.

– And what melts your body?

– Repentance in sins.

– And what is it that breaks your liver, crushing it?

– Long repentance before allah, lasting days and nights.

– And what make your face twist?

– The alms given in secret.

– What blinds your eyes?

– Salah, performed at night.

– What makes you bow your head?

- Many prayers performed by jamaato.
- Who do you think is the happiest person?
- The one who deliberately stopped making salah.

When they steal our money, when they make us throw black magic against ourselves, undermine our own power and authority, when they force us to fall on the ground in front of the enemy and give it our last drop of Power in the middle of the night, Shaitan is in a fever, trembling all over and going crazy... Fools, this is not Shaitan ... this is ourselves, our health, our energy, our vital reserves, whatever you want. You tear apart your own life. Your energy, that causes your blood run your veins and your brain wake up in the morning ... it is not taken just out of nowhere, it is taken out of you – and you spend it on the enemy, on humiliating yourself in front of the enemy. Your energy is your alchemical Woman, your Spiritual Power, your ability to influence your own life – and you give it to the enemy. That's what you do. You destroy yourself. **YOU ARE SHAITAN ACCORDING QURAN!!!!**

And the happiest person is the one who deliberately stopped performing salah, returned his Power, stopped feeding enemy god that seeks his humiliation, and forever stepped out of the worst curse ever, islam!

- Tell me, which one of humans do you hate the most?
- You, O Muhammad!

Tell me now only one thing, oh allah. How it came that machinations of us, humans, are greater than the machinations of Shaytan?? And how it came that in front of us, Shaytan's machinations are weak?? ...

“Ministers of stars and constellations” are also known as “Akumas”.

“They [Akumas] come from the “left side,” and all these nations are unclean and make all those who approach them impure.” It should be noted that in Kabbalah the term “left side” is almost equivalent to “the other side”, i.e. On the “left side” there are negative, negative and in the limit infernal aspects of creation. **The “Left Side” is populated by Demons.**

“The Israelites are on the right; all the rest are on the left. “.

BECAUSE WE ARE *CHILDREN* OF SHAITAN. Because it's the only way to have so much of another being, even more of this being than this being has in himself – by being his blood.

“Jewish esotericism – Kabbalah – develops this topic in a mystical vein. According to Kabbalah, the entire structure of the universe has two poles – right and left. The right pole (right side) means goodness, mercy; Left (left side) – punishment, censure.

The right good side, through a series of rather complex Kabbalistic operations, is

embodied in a special instance called “Sephira * Malkut *”, “Shekinah” * or “Soul of the World”.

This instance “Malkut” is embodied in the Jewish people, it is identified with its angel. Thus, Jews are interpreted as carriers of the “right side” energy. The rest of the nations (in Hebrew, “goyim”, literally, “peoples”, ie “non-Jews”, “pagans”) come from the energies of the “left side”, the “reverse side” (“siter aher” in Hebrew), from the regions of evil . Consequently, between the souls of Jews and non-Jews there is a deep ontological difference – no less (if not more) than the difference in the internal nature with which we encounter in a caste society. We can say that in this perspective we find the preconditions for “sacred racism”, which justifies ethnic inequality with fundamental metaphysical reasons. Since the Jews see the historical process as a dialectic of opposing the energies of the right and left sides, and more precisely, as the struggle of the “shekina” (“divine presence”) embodied in the Jewish people and their religious tradition, with the “reverse side forces” (represented by the Goy, “Trepine” peoples and kingdoms), then it is not difficult to draw a conclusion about how this affects the problem of interethnic relations in the Jewish context (which creates serious problems in modern Israel). ”

Religion, The Shekinah, is a Jewish racial soul, the “divine presence” embodied in the Hebrew people – is the life force of the Jewish people / race – is the energy potential generated by the biological existence of the Jewish people, which is embedded in genes and is transmitted with a genetic code. And every energy potential of each people lies in the genes of this people. Our energy potential, the life force of our people, is Shaitan. “Left side” is our genetic origin. It is also a source of supernatural abilities (the left side of the body and the right side of the brain), because they are in the blood and are inherited. The subconscious is in the blood.

The Gentile, who symbolically rejects his “left side” in islam, is the Gentile, is rejecting his own Life Force, and the genetic Source of this Life Force, Satan. And together with Satan he rejects his parents, ancestors, clan, hereditary talents and abilities, the homeland and the Earth. Because all of this is of Satan. It belongs to him, originates from Him, exists if and as long as He exists only. His Power is the Power standing behind all our Life.

Luke 4:5-7

And the devil, taking him up into an high mountain, shewed unto him all the kingdoms of the world in a moment of time. And the devil said unto him, All this power will I give thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it. If thou therefore wilt worship me, *ALL* shall be thine.

Devil is Devi, same as Shakti, Right side of the brain corresponding to the Left side of the body. Cursing Left Hand is cursing the Devil, cursing the Devil is cursing the Source of Life.

Sources:

<http://arcto.ru/article/930>

https://vk.com/topic-12155031_22675020 (topic showing how mudslimes are worried about toilet and right/left hand issues)

мечеть-мадина.рф/хадис-откровения-шайтана/ (this page is blasphemous to extreme, I did not find it in English. This is hadith called "Revelation of Satan" and is very revealing regarding what real proportions of damage our soul suffered because of islam and other jewish programs. "Shaitan" here is definitely a code word for our Gentile / Aryan Racial Soul and how it suffered at the hands of jewish people is described in this hadith)

http://ru.wikiislam.net/wiki/Недостаток_ума_у_женщин

http://seethetruth.ucoz.ru/index/pochemu_khristianstvo_atakuet_seksualnost/0-16

http://studopedia.ru/5_26028_kabbala.html

quran, bible, kabbalah

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father



White Death of islam

Death of islam is White. Shaitan is His Father

White as Norwegian snow...



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

White as brilliant Neuschwanstein





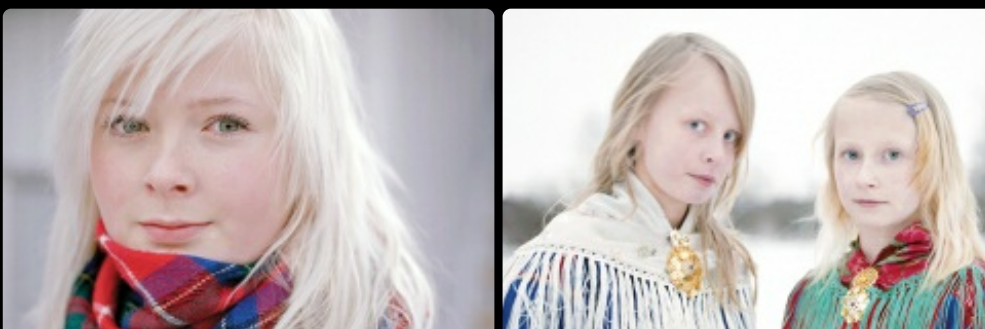
[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

White... as unearthly beauty of Scandinavian women



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

The Arctic Swedish... the Whitest people in the world... Platinum White... the descendants of Hyperborea. With Nordic Gods' blood flowing almost unmixed down their veins...



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

There are those who want all this destroyed...

White majority is a problem – Mona Sahlin, jewess

We must end the so called white race – Barbara Spectre, jewess

And fight with them until there is no more fitna [unbelief Whiteness]...
[Quran 8:39]

Native Germans birthrates are falling because Nazi are bad at procreating and it is a good thing – Gregor Gysi, jew

Diversity IS about getting rid of white people and that's a good thing – Emily Goldstein, jewess

We will breed children with them, because we shall conquer their countries
[Sheikh Muhammad Aayed, top Imam]

'KILL ALL WHITE MEN' – Bahar Mustafa, jewess

It is in the Jewish interest, it is in humanity's interest that whites experience a genocide –
Rabbi Ishmael Levitts, jew

And kill them wherever you find them
[Quran 2:191-193]

White Race is a cancer of human history – Susan Sontag, jewess

Treason to whiteness is loyalty to humanity – Noel Ignatiev, jew

Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them
[Quran 8:12]

Norway is too White – Ervin Kohn, jew

My concern is doing away with Whiteness – Noel Ignatiev, jew

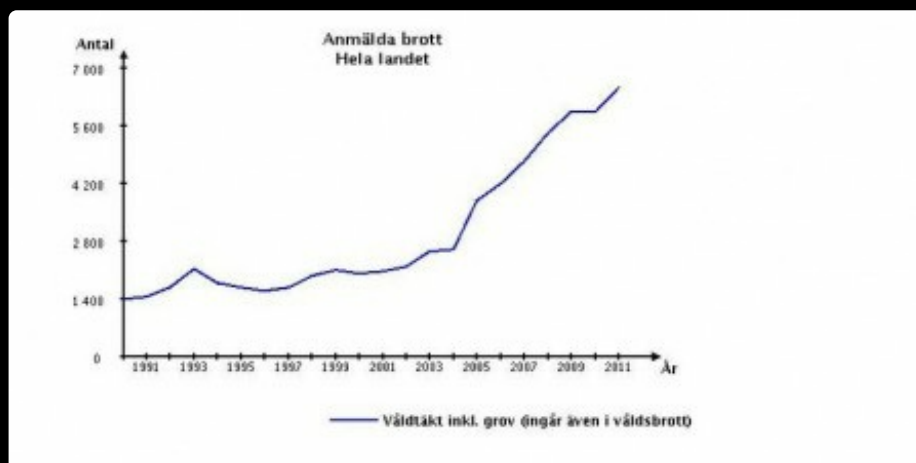
They should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned...
[Quran 5:33]

“This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the Jewish and Muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this Marxist cultural brew.

I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred.”

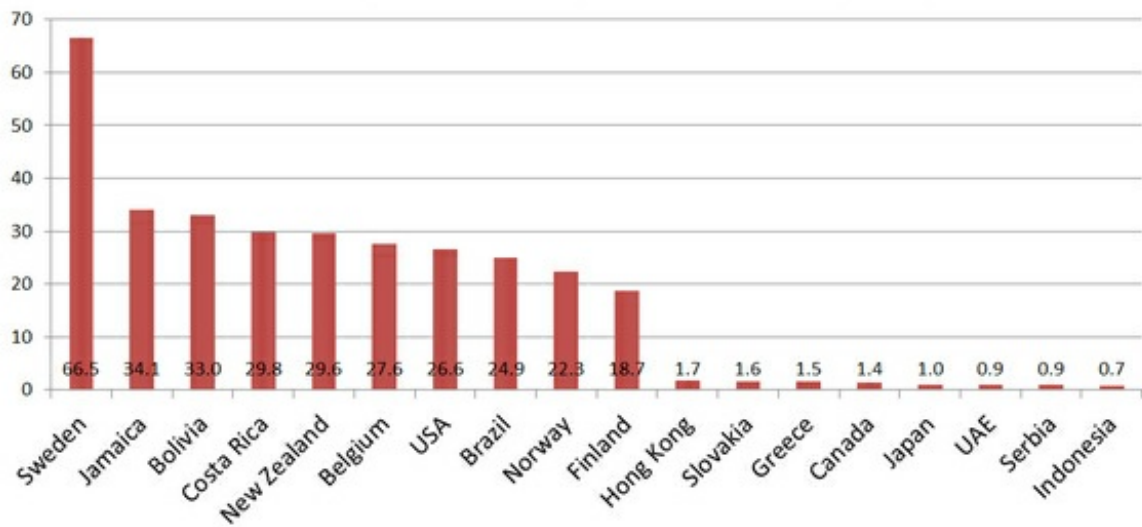
– High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

1 IN 4 SWEDISH WOMEN WILL BE RAPED AS SEXUAL ASSAULTS INCREASE 500%



Sweden is now number two on the global list of rape countries. According to a survey from 2010, Sweden, with 53.2 rapes per 100,000 inhabitants, is surpassed only by tiny Lesotho in Southern Africa, with 91.6 rapes per 100,000 inhabitants.

Rape at the national level, number of police-recorded offences (rate/100,000) - United nations (2012)



Source: United nations office on drugs and crime "CTS2013_SexualViolence.xls"

Rape rate per 100,000 population, comparison by country (selected top and bottom countries), 2012 statistics taken from the United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime. (Image source: Wikimedia Commons)

On the streets of Europe right now:



Everyone, you will PAY.....

“I think that’s what makes many Swedes jealous of immigrant groups because...
[Mona Sahlin, jewess]

This is atrocious right here...

Ungrateful refugees

Pay pay pay.....

The ‘Refugees’ in Europe, Act Like Disappointed Tourists

Money money money.....

Why Immigrants want Sweden and not Denmark

Deutsche Bank Collapse May Trigger 'Global Financial Catastrophe'

...you have a culture,

Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards...

... Slay / massacre / behead / exterminate etc. those who insult islam... Islam will dominate the world... Democracy go to Hell, we want only islam... Veil is liberation for women... Islam is coming to Denmark... Islam belongs to Germany [Merkel]... Germany will be islamic state [Merkel]... Sharia to Netherlands... Sharia for the UK... Sharia for France...

Sharia for EVERYONE.....



Sharia for everyone... Veil is liberation

...an identity,

...their sick mentality,

... Muslims can kill and die in honor of the prophet... Europe you will come crawling when Muhammad will come roaring... Be prepared for the real holocaust... Boycott Denmark products... Orphan their children... Widow their women... Europe, take lessons from 9/11... Europe, you will PAY, your 9/11 is on its way... Your 9/11 is on its way.....



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

...a history,

...their sick religion,

*... British police home grown terrorists... Google is worldwide terrorist... Democracy is a cancer... Freedom of speech is a cancer... Europe is a cancer... EVERYTHING is a cancer.....Islam is an answer
Islam is an answer.....*



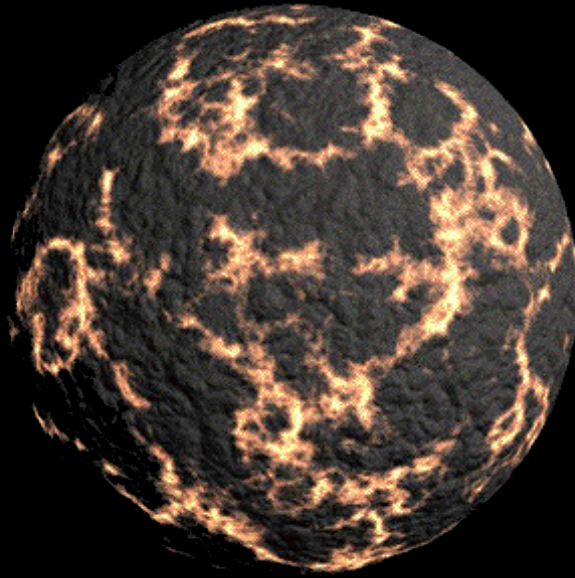
[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

Europe is a cancer... Islam is an answer

...something that brings you together.

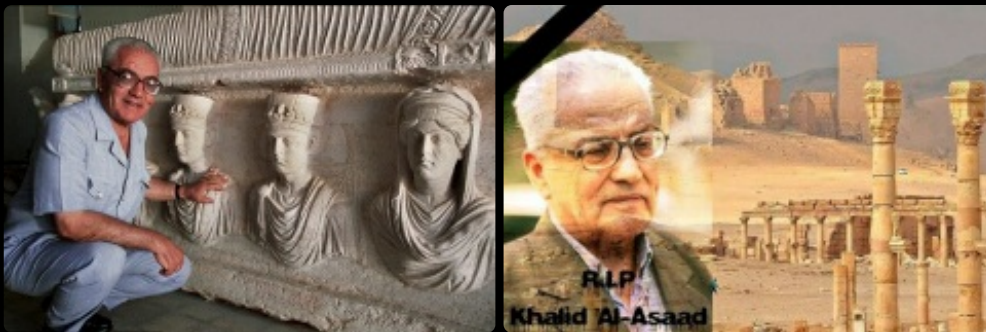
...and the Jewish and Muslim hatred for all that is beautiful...

Freedom of speech go to Hell... Freedom of expression go to Hell... Freedom at all go to Hell... Democracy go to Hell... British police go to Hell... British soldiers go to Hell... Denmark go to Hell... Nuke Nuke Denmark... We want Danish blood... USA go to Hell... UK go to Hell... EVERYTHING go to Hell.....



Everything go to Hell

White... as a conscience of a true hero



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

...And what do we have? We have Midsummer's Eve and such silly things".

...and is of Satan”.





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

Kupala Night... known in pre-xian Russia as the Night of Sun God Kupala, celebrated on 23-24 June, is one of the most important Pagan Slav (Eastern European) holidays. Divination on both water and fire (candles set on waters), jumping over Baal fires (after Goetic Demon Baal / Beelsebub) and making huge flower wreaths are popular on Kupala Night. "Ivan Kupala" aka "St. John Baptist" ("kupala" also means "Baptist" in Russian) is stolen from Ancient Slav Sun God Kupala / Kupaila, the true identity of the God of Midsummer Eve, son of Smaragl and Kupalnitsa, brother and Lover of Kostroma (a Maid with a Wreath).

"St. John Baptist" personage was often used both in the West and in Russia to cover up the One to whom this holiday and the whole baptizing tradition belongs from immemorial times – Satan. "John" (stolen from the Indian word Janna, "Wisdom") was a very popular cover-up for Satan among Satanic artists like Leonardo and Templers and Catars to whom he belonged.

...Midsummer's Eve and such silly things".

...is of Satan".

In all three religions that worship the god of Abraham – christianity, islam and judaism – is mentioned one of *such silly things* that is the same in all three and *is of Satan...*

1. And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,
2. That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that **they were fair**; and they took them wives of all which they chose.
4. There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when **the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them**, the same became **mighty men which were of old, men of renown.**

[Genesis 6:1-7]

You belong to **your Father, the Devil**, and you want to carry out your father's desires.

[John 8:44]

And there were **men from mankind** who sought refuge in **men from the Jinns**, so **they [only] increased them in burden.**

[Quran 72:6]

"The devil circulates in a person like blood (in the blood streams)".

[Al-Bukhari and Muslim]

"**Humans and jinn have gotten married and have had children**; this has happened often and is well-known."

[Majmoo Fatwa, vol 19: p 39]

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which **the Serpent injected into Eve**. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For **they are the seed of Amalek**. Whom it said "thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

[The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a]

Our devil has **pale skin and blue eyes**

[Jose Angel Gutierrez]

for **they are the seed of Amalek...**

[The Jewish Zohar]

The white man is the Devil. We do believe that. We know it:

[Muhammad Ali]

the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.
[Genesis 6:1-7]

“My thesis proposes that mankind did not evolve from that particular strain of life, but evolved elsewhere and was transported to Earth (as fully evolved Homo sapiens) between 60,000 and 200,000 years ago” – Dr Ellis Silver.

Silver claims that some chronic illnesses that plague the human race – such as bad backs – could be a sign we evolved on a world with lower gravity. Silver points to other unique human traits – such as the fact that babies’ heads are so large that women have trouble giving birth – in earlier eras, this was often fatal for mother, child or both.

“No other truly native species on this planet has this problem,” he says. Silver also points out to the “extra” 223 genes in human beings, which are not found in any other species, and to the lack of a fossil “missing link”.

The white man was created a devil:

[Malcolm X]

the impurity which the Serpent injected into Eve

[The Jewish Zohar]

is impurity from the side of the Demons

[The Jewish Zohar]

– Sons of God [that] came in unto the daughters of men

[John 8:44]

“The Public Consortium team, conducting a detailed search, found that some 113 genes (out of the 223) “are widespread among bacteria” – though they are entirely absent even in invertebrates. An analysis of the proteins which the enigmatic genes express showed that out of 35 identified, only ten had counterparts in vertebrates (ranging from cows to rodents to fish); 25 of the 35 were unique to humans

“It is not clear whether the transfer was from bacteria to human or from human to bacteria,” Science quoted Robert Waterson, co-director of Washington University’s Genome Sequencing Center, as saying.”

– Zachariah Sitchin

In other words one human being possessing genes that are new to the Earth transferred these genes “horizontally” through bacteria to another human being – an Earthling...

“The first report of the human genome sequence highlighted 223 protein sequences (of

which 113 were confirmed as present in the genome by PCR) that were proposed to originate from bacteria by HGT [19]. While some of these genes were later confirmed as foreign, many were rejected [20-22]. At the time of writing, it is difficult to assess all of these sequences because some early identifiers have not been maintained, but we have been able to confirm or reclaim 17 previously reported examples as foreign (some also confirmed by other studies; Additional file 4).”

– Expression of multiple horizontally acquired genes is a hallmark of both vertebrate and invertebrate genomes

...the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them...
[Genesis 6:4]

And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns so they
[only] increased them in burden.
[Quran 72:6]

Among all humanity with these 223 genes there is:

...“a minor group, the Rh Negative”... the Rh Negative exist mostly among European decedents, extremely rare among Asians, and were never found among Africans. However even among European decedents they usually belong only to royal lineages, they were found during analysis of Egyptian and Maya kings’ mummies.

“The Basque people of Spain and France have the highest percentage of Rh negative blood. About 30% have (rr) Rh negative and about 60% carry one (r) negative gene”.



Basque

They are used to be called "negative" because they are known to lack some specific

proteins that reject certain bacteria.

Mighty men which were of old, men of renown,

[Genesis 6:1-7]

you belong to your Father, the Devil...

[John 8:44]

The Devil circulates in person like blood

[Al-Bukhari and Muslim]

for they are the seed of Amalek...

[The Jewish Zohar]

“THREE THINGS ARE AGAINST ME AND I HATE THREE THINGS”

– Melek Taus / Iblis / Satan, from Al Jilwah [Black Book of Satan], dictated directly to the prophet Sheik Adi in the 12th century.

Three abrahamic religions... three world faiths... A lot of in-wars were waged in this world by these three things. Yet there is *something that brings them together under the god of Abraham...*

...something that brings you together.

[Mona Sahlin]

...the Jewish and Muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan.

[High Priest Hooded Cobra 666]

4. ...Mighty men which were of old, men of renown.

5. And GOD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.

6. And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.

7. And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.

[Genesis 6:1-7]

And [mention, O Muhammad], the Day when He will gather them together [and say], “O company of Jinns, you have [misled] many of mankind.” And their allies among mankind [the Allies/offspring of Jinns among mankind] will say,

“Our Lord, **some of us made use of others** [had sex], and we have [now] reached our

term, which you appointed for us.” He will say, “The Fire is your residence, wherein you will abide eternally”

[Quran 6:128]

For they are the seed of Amalek.... This side of the serpent is accused above all.

[The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a]

I will punish Amalek for what he did to Israel.

[1 Samuel 15:2]

Remember what the Amalekites did to you along the way when you came out of Egypt.... you shall blot out the name of Amalek from under heaven. Do not forget!

[Deuteronomy 25:17-19]

I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower,

My concern is doing away with Whiteness. Whiteness is a form of racial oppression.

[Noel Ignatiev, jew]

Worship him not and praise him not with the angels. It befits him to worship me, not me to worship dust, formed out of a grain of dust.

[Talmud, Genesis Rabba. The Worship of Adam by Angels – the words of Satan]

I am not one to prostrate myself to man, whom Thou didst create from sounding clay, from mud moulded into shape.

[Surah Al-Hijr, 33 – the words of Iblis]

attacking their superiors,

Sure the suggestion is that is somehow possible to separate Whiteness from oppression and it is not. There can be no White Race without the phenomena of the **White supremacies.**

[Noel Ignatiev, jew]

“And Michael himself worshipped first; then he called me and said:“Worship the image of God the Lord.” And I answered, “I have no (need) to worship Adam.” And since Michael kept urging me to worship, I said to him, “Why dost thou urge me? I will not worship an inferior and younger being (than I). I am his senior in the Creation, before he was made was I already made. It is his duty to worship me.”

“When the angels, who were under me, heard this, they refused to worship him. And Michael saith, “Worship the image of God, but if thou wilt not worship him, the Lord God will be wroth with thee.” And I said, “If He be wroth with me, I will set my seat above the stars of heaven and will be like the Highest.”

[Life of Adam and Eve – words of Satan]

just because of pure jealousy

In the same way if you abolish racial oppression you do away with Whiteness. Treason to Whiteness is loyalty to humanity.
[Noel Ignatiev, jew]

Then get forth from this (state), for it is not for thee to **behave proudly** therein. [Qur'an 7:11-18 – answer of allah]

and hatred.

The task is to bring these minorities together in such a way that it makes it impossible for the legacy of Whiteness to reproduce itself
[Noel Ignatiev, jew]

I will fill Hell with you and those of them (mankind) that follow you together
[Qur'an 38:71-85 – answer of allah]

White as an Arctic ice...





[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

As the Russian North...



[SHOW SLIDESHOW]

There are only three things in this world you can watch forever: fire, water... and Beauty of Satan's Demon. Nothing else is eternal under the Moon. Other things are mortal and you can watch their death. As we watch comets dying in the atmosphere and stars dying in supernovas...

This epoch we are going to watch the Death of Islam...

Yes.....

Islam has a Death

White is His Color

Satan is His Father



Even Solomon's kingdom is but for a season
The season has passed and the kingdom went black.
This epoch Grim Reaper is coming for islam,
But his name is not Azrail Melek...

No. Islam is not bringing death to Europe.
But came to seek there its own instead.
The White Death of islam is White Race of Satan.

It's waiting for it in the West...

Sources:

The Proof that White Genocide not only exists but predates liberal lies thousands of years

<http://radogost.ru/kupala.html>

What Does Islam Teach About... Violence – TheReligionofPeace

Muslim & Jewish Destruction of Sweden, Denmark and Norway: Full Proof that Feminism is a Hoax – White Death of Islam

Genocide through mass rape: Full proof that the muslim immigration has a goal of the full extinction of White Europeans. Answer of a muslim – White Death of Islam

Satan: The Father of all “Infidels” / White Race. Admitted by all 3 abrahamic “faiths”. – White Death of Islam

The Al Jilwah; The Black Book of Satan

Humans with blood type Rh Negative belong to an Extraterrestrial lineage according to new theory – Ancient Code

Expression of multiple horizontally acquired genes is a hallmark of both vertebrate and invertebrate genomes Adam

THE CASE OF ADAM'S ALIEN GENES

Humans Evolved Somewhere Else In The Galaxy – We Are Aliens On Our Own Planet – Scientist Says

Human beings came from another planet, not Earth, new book claims

Mystery of our ‘alien’ genes: Some human DNA is NOT from ancestors – dailymail

TOP 7 QUOTES BY NOEL IGNATIEV | A-Z Quotes

Harvard Professor Noel Ignatiev on how terrible white people are

Parallelism: Satan and His Refusal to Prostrate – WikIslam

bible

quran

Zohar

talmud

Death of islam is White



Shaitan is His Father